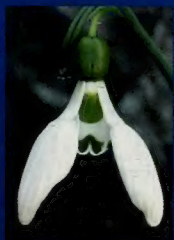



Checklist of CITES species
Lista de especies CITES
Liste des espèces CITES

2005





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge

CHECKLIST OF CITES SPECIES AND ANNOTATED CITES APPENDICES AND RESERVATIONS

A reference to the Appendices to the
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species
of Wild Fauna and Flora

Compiled by the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
Edited by Tim Inskipp & Harriet J. Gillett

69	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
70	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
71	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
72	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
73	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
74	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
75	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
76	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
77	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
78	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
79	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
80	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
81	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
82	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
83	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
84	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
85	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
86	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
87	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
88	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
89	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
90	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
91	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
92	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
93	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
94	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
95	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
96	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
97	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
98	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
99	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
100	UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Compiled by: UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
Prepared for: CITES Secretariat
With financial support from: CITES Secretariat, European Commission and the Joint Nature Conservation Committee of the United Kingdom



Published by: CITES Secretariat/UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
Copyright: 2005 CITES Secretariat/UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Reproduction of this publication for educational or other non-commercial purposes is authorized without prior permission from the copyright holders.

Reproduction for resale or other commercial purposes by any means – photographic, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping or information storage and retrieval systems – is prohibited without the prior written permission of the copyright holders.

The geographical designations employed in this book do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the compilers or the CITES Secretariat concerning the legal status of any country, territory or area, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

Citation: Inskipp, T. & Gillett, H. J. (Eds.) 2005. *Checklist of CITES species and Annotated CITES Appendices and reservations*. Compiled by UNEP-WCMC. CITES Secretariat, Geneva, Switzerland and UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge, UK. 339 pp. & CD-ROM

ISBN: 2-88323-027-7

Cover design by: www.applefields.com & www.borgeaud.ch

Printed by: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey, United Kingdom

Available from: CITES Secretariat
Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine-Genève
Switzerland
Tel: +41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40
Fax: +41 (0) 22 797 34 17
E-mail: cites@unep.ch
Web: www.cites.org

CONTENTS

FOREWORD	4
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	5
ILLUSTRATION CREDITS	6
INTRODUCTION.....	7
CITES-LISTED FAUNA AND FLORA.....	7
General note.....	7
NOMENCLATURE AND TAXONOMY	7
CHECKLIST	8
Scientific name	8
Common name	9
Scientific synonym	9
ANNOTATED APPENDICES AND RESERVATIONS.....	9
Scientific name	9
CITES Appendix	10
ISO codes.....	10
Dates	10
Notes	11
KEY TO ANNOTATIONS	11
INTERPRETATION.....	12
CHECKLIST OF FAUNA	49
CHECKLIST OF FLORA	263
REFERENCES: FAUNA.....	407
MAMMALIA	409
AVES.....	410
REPTILIA.....	412
AMPHIBIA	414
ELASMOBRANCHII, ACTINOPTERYGII & SARCOPTERYGII	414
ARACHNIDA	415
INSECTA.....	415
MOLLUSCA	415
CNIDARIA	415
REFERENCES: FLORA.....	416
GENERA	416
SPECIES.....	416
ANNOTATED CITES APPENDICES AND RESERVATIONS	CD-ROM
CITES APPENDICES	CD-ROM

Foreword

These editions of the *Checklist of CITES species* and of the *Annotated CITES Appendices and reservations* (the latter in the accompanying CD-ROM only) take into account the amendments to the CITES Appendices and the changes in nomenclature adopted at the 13th meeting of the Conference of the Parties to CITES (Bangkok, 2004).

At that meeting, the Conference of the Parties recognized the Checklist and its updates as an official digest of the scientific names of species listed in the CITES Appendices reflecting the names contained in the official standard references. We are most grateful to the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC) for undertaking the production of this Checklist once again, and particularly to the staff responsible for the meticulous work involved.

The costs of preparation and production of this Checklist have been borne by the European Commission, the Joint Nature Conservation Committee (United Kingdom) and UNEP-WCMC, as well as by the CITES Secretariat, and we wish to thank our partners very much for their important contributions.

We know that this Checklist is widely used and appreciated by Management Authorities, Scientific Authorities, Customs officers and other people involved in the implementation of CITES, as well as by non-governmental organizations, academics, the press and others. We are conscious, however, that we must continue to try to meet the changing needs of the users of this guide. For this reason in particular, we welcome the comments and suggestions of all users on ways to improve it in the future.

CITES Secretariat
Geneva
2005

Acknowledgements

The *Checklist of CITES Species* was prepared on behalf of the CITES Secretariat by the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC).

UNEP-WCMC is the biodiversity assessment and policy implementation arm of the United Nations Environment Programme, the world's foremost intergovernmental environmental organization. UNEP-WCMC aims to help decision-makers recognize the value of biodiversity to people everywhere, and to apply this knowledge in all that they do. The Centre's challenge is to transform complex data into policy-relevant information, to build tools and systems for analysis and integration of these data, and to support the needs of nations and the international community as they engage in joint programmes of action.

This publication was edited by Tim Inskipp and Harriet Gillett, supported by Joan Field and Sarah Ferriss. Technical support was provided by James O'Carroll. The project was supervised by Gerardo Fragoso. The production team are most grateful to the staff of the CITES Secretariat and to the CITES Nomenclature Committee for their advice and assistance.

UNEP-WCMC also wishes to acknowledge the financial support of the European Commission and of the Joint Nature Conservation Committee of the United Kingdom, which has made possible the production of this book and CD-ROM.

Illustration credits

The CITES Secretariat is very grateful to the photographers and institutions that have donated their plates and photographs for this publication.

Front cover

From left to right and top to bottom:

Aloe dichotoma © Kew RBG

Morelia viridis © WWF-Canon / Martin Harvey

Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus © WWF-Canon / Roger Leguen

Aloe ferox © Kew RBG

Euphorbia milii © Kew RBG

Galanthus elwesii © Kew RBG

Dracula chimaera © Kew RBG

Falco punctatus © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005

Puma concolor © WWF-Canon / Anthony B. Rath

Brachyteles arachnoides © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005

Hippocampus guttulatus © Patrick Louisy

Vanda coerulea © CITES Management Authority of Thailand (also on the CD-ROM)

Pericopsis elata © Paul Mathew/FFI

Pelecanus crispus © WWF-Canon / Michel Gunther (also on the CD-ROM)

Odobenus rosmarus © U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service

Dalbergia nigra © Evan Bowen-Jones/FFI

Back cover

From left to right:

Mantella aurantiaca © Franco Andreone

Euphorbia sp. (plate from John Gerard's *Herball, or Generall Historie of Plants*, 1597) © Kew RBG

Cattleya schilleriana © Kew RBG

Portrait of Carl Linnaeus (1707-1778), the Swedish botanist who established the binomial system of biological nomenclature that forms the basis of modern classification © Kew RBG

Introduction

CITES-listed fauna and flora

This book and CD-ROM provide a Checklist of the fauna and the flora listed in Appendices I, II and III of CITES as adopted by the Conference of the Parties, valid from 17 February 2005. The CD-ROM also includes the *Annotated CITES Appendices and reservations*, which have an index to family names and common names. It is hoped that these lists will act as an aid to Management and Scientific Authorities, Customs officials, and all others involved in implementing and enforcing the Convention.

General note

The names used in the CITES Appendices are the scientific names approved by the CITES Nomenclature Committee and adopted by the Conference of the Parties to CITES. Common names in the Checklist and Annotated Appendices are included only for reference. If the common name of an animal or plant included in the CITES Appendices is not included, it should be looked for under its scientific name or under another common name.

Species included in the Checklist and Annotated Appendices are referred to:

- a) by the name of the species; or
- b) as being all of the species included in a higher taxon or designated part thereof.

Other references to taxa above the specific level are for the purposes of information or classification only.

Further details relating to each taxon, including distribution and author names, are included in the CITES-species database available on the CITES website (www.cites.org).

Nomenclature and taxonomy

The nomenclature and taxonomy followed in this publication are the same as for the CITES Appendices. In most cases where the Appendices list only the name of an order, family or genus, the names of the individual species in that higher taxon have been included in this Checklist. Where a standard reference has been adopted by the Conference of the Parties, the names of the species follow the relevant publications indicated in the *References* section at the end of this publication. These adopted names are in bold in the Checklist. Where no standard reference has been adopted (as noted in the *References*) the names of species in higher taxa are those currently used in the UNEP-WCMC database and have been extracted from a number of publications.

Checklist

The Checklist of CITES-listed species comprises an alphabetical list of fauna followed by flora. There are three types of entry: scientific name, common name and scientific synonym. The common name and synonym entries serve as indexes to the adopted scientific name entries, where CITES-related information is provided.

Scientific name

The Checklist contains the scientific names, in alphabetical order, of all animal and plant taxa listed in the CITES Appendices, with the exception of the genera of Appendix-II listed orchids not covered by the three published volumes of the *CITES Orchid Checklist*, for which only the name of the genus is included, e.g. *Aa* spp.

- Format
- 1) The scientific name (in bold for those adopted by the Conference of the Parties);
 - 2) Optional – English (E), French (F) and Spanish (S) common names;
 - 3) Optional – the symbols #1- #10 and superscript numbers (e.g.¹) (see *Interpretation* below);
 - 4) The Appendix or Appendices in which the species is listed (I, II or III), or 'NC' for taxa that are not, or only partly, covered by CITES listings¹. Some taxa may be split-listed, that is they may be included partly in one Appendix and partly in another. For a taxon listed in both Appendix I and II, for instance, this would be indicated by 'I/II'. In other cases only certain populations are listed whilst others are not covered by the provisions of the Convention. For a taxon partly listed in Appendix I and partly not listed, for instance, this would be indicated by 'I/NC';
 - 5) For fauna, the family in capital letters and a two-letter code for the class in which the species is included. The following codes are used:

Ac = Actinopterygii
 Am = Amphibia
 An = Anthozoa
 Ar = Arachnida
 Av = Aves
 Bi = Bivalvia
 El = Elasmobranchii
 Ga = Gastropoda
 Hi = Hirudinoidea
 Hy = Hydrozoa
 In = Insecta
 Ma = Mammalia
 Re = Reptilia
 Sa = Sarcopterygii

- Examples
- ***Abeillia abeillei***: (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí barbiesmeralda, (F) Colibri d'Abeillé **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
 - ***Aa* spp. #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE**

¹ A few species not listed in the CITES Appendices are included for information, namely three species of Psittaciformes: *Agapornis roseicollis*, *Melopsittacus undulatus* and *Nymphicus hollandicus*, and four species of Falconiformes: *Cathartes aura*, *Cathartes burrovianus*, *Cathartes melambrotus* and *Coragyps atratus* – these are the only species in these large orders not covered by CITES provisions. Similarly, *Aloe vera* is the only species of *Aloe* not listed in the Appendices.

Common name

Where available, English, Spanish and French common names are provided.

Format The common name, either English (E), Spanish (S) or French (F), is followed by the corresponding scientific name. There is only one entry for each common name, e.g. there is an entry for 'Eagle, Golden' but not for 'Golden Eagle'.

Examples

- Parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
- Orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.
- Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*

Scientific synonym

Some synonyms of scientific names are listed, but these are not comprehensive.

Format A scientific synonym is followed by '=' and then the adopted scientific name. The latter name should be looked up alphabetically to find the other relevant information about the species.

Example *Tirucallia goetzei* = *Euphorbia goetzei*

Annotated Appendices and reservations (CD-ROM only)

Information is provided on all taxa currently or previously included in the CITES Appendices. The original listing date is given for all taxa (orders, families, genera, species, subspecies) and populations specifically named in the current Appendices, or in earlier versions of the Appendices. All reservations made by Parties are listed, with the dates on which they entered into force and, in the case of past reservations, the dates on which they were withdrawn.

The information is arranged in taxonomic order, with common names provided for higher taxa, e.g. URSIDAE (bears). However the common name of species is only included in this section in cases where only one or a few species are listed in a family, e.g. ESCHRICHTIIDAE (Grey Whale). This means that in most cases species names are only provided in Latin. If users cannot find a species under its common name in the *Annotated Appendices and reservations*, they should therefore first find its scientific equivalent in the *Checklist of CITES species*, and then look up that scientific name in the *Annotated Appendices and reservations*. As an example, to locate the Big-headed Sideneck, first use the Checklist, where the name will be found linked to *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*, then search for *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* in the Annotated Appendices.

Five columns provide information on: Scientific name, CITES Appendix, ISO codes, Dates and Notes, as follows:

Scientific name

This column contains the scientific names of the taxa that are, or have been, listed in the Appendices. These names may be at various taxonomic levels: order, family, genus, species, subspecies or variety. Orders and families are given in the same taxonomic sequence as that used in the CITES Appendices. Species (and subspecies) are listed in alphabetical sequence within each family. Higher taxon names given in bold are provided for information only.

CITES Appendix

The next three columns list the Appendix or Appendices in which the taxa are or were listed. Reservations made by Parties are indicated by adding 'r' to the Appendix number, to signify the entry into force, and 'w' to signify the withdrawal of the reservation. If both Appendix I and Appendix II are applicable to a particular taxon on one date, Appendix I appears first in the list. 'Del' in one of the three columns, instead of an Appendix number, indicates that the taxon was deleted from that Appendix on the given date.

ISO codes

This column provides the ISO code of every Party or territory mentioned in relation to inclusions in Appendix III, to reservations and to species that are split-listed or only partially listed.

AE	United Arab Emirates	GB	United Kingdom	NP	Nepal
AF	Afghanistan	GH	Ghana	NZ	New Zealand
AR	Argentina	GR	Greece	PE	Peru
AT	Austria	GT	Guatemala	PG	Papua New Guinea
AU	Australia	HK	Hong Kong	PK	Pakistan
BD	Bangladesh	HN	Honduras	PT	Portugal
BE	Belgium	ID	Indonesia	PW	Palau
BF	Burkina Faso	IN	India	RU	Russian Federation
BN	Brunei	IS	Iceland	SA	Saudi Arabia
BO	Bolivia	IT	Italy	SC	Seychelles
BR	Brazil	JP	Japan	SD	Sudan
BT	Bhutan	KR	Korea, Republic of	SE	Sweden
BW	Botswana	KW	Kuwait	SG	Singapore
CA	Canada	LI	Liechtenstein	SK	Slovakia
CF	Central African Republic	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
CG	Congo	MA	Morocco	SO	Somalia
CH	Switzerland	MG	Madagascar	SR	Suriname
CL	Chile	MK	Macedonia	SU	former USSR
CM	Cameroon	ML	Mali	SY	Syrian Arab Republic
CN	China	MM	Myanmar	TD	Chad
CO	Colombia	MN	Mongolia	TH	Thailand
CR	Costa Rica	MR	Mauritania	TN	Tunisia
CU	Cuba	MU	Mauritius	TZ	United Republic of
CZ	Czech Republic	MW	Malawi		Tanzania
DE	Germany	MX	Mexico	UG	Uganda
DK	Denmark	MY	Malaysia	US	United States
DZ	Algeria	MZ	Mozambique	UY	Uruguay
ES	Spain	NA	Namibia	VC	Saint Vincent and the
ET	Ethiopia	NE	Niger		Grenadines
FI	Finland	NG	Nigeria	ZA	South Africa
FR	France	NL	Netherlands	ZM	Zambia
		NO	Norway	ZW	Zimbabwe

Dates

This column contains the dates when changes to the Appendices in relation to the species concerned came into effect. The dates are listed chronologically (as day/month/year, e.g. 01/07/75 = 1 July 1975), with the earliest date first. The subsequent listing history of the taxon or population can be determined by examining the following lines. Where populations of a taxon are split between Appendix I and Appendix II, both Appendices are indicated against every date when a change has taken place, with notes indicating the status of all populations in each Appendix.

Notes

The final column contains any extra information. This may relate to the changes and the situation after each change has taken place. Where separate populations are involved the history is provided in a cumulative manner, so that any changes to the listings between the various Appendices can be tracked by reading the lines that refer to each change. References to populations are indicated by the use of

two-letter ISO country or territory codes (see above). Other notes provide further information about the listed taxa, e.g. scientific synonyms. The term ‘Included with...’ indicates that the taxon concerned was originally listed separately but has subsequently been subsumed in a higher taxon. The term ‘Listed under...’ indicates that the taxon or population concerned was originally part of a higher taxon listing but has subsequently been treated separately, either through a transfer to another Appendix or a reservation.

As an example, if one looks at the listing history of the population of Malawi of *Crocodylus niloticus*, one will see that the first entry for this species shows that the species (i.e. all populations) was listed in Appendix I on 1 July 1975. Below this are a number of entries referring to transfer of various populations between Appendix I and Appendix II. One of these indicates that the population of Malawi (MW) was transferred to Appendix II on 1 August 1985. A further entry shows that on 18 January 1990 an Appendix-II ranching programme for this species came into effect, and the final entry summarizes the current situation for the species, confirming that the ranched population of Malawi is still in Appendix II.

Key to annotations

I	=	listed on Appendix I	spp.	=	all species of a higher taxon
II	=	listed on Appendix II	ssp.	=	subspecies
III	=	listed on Appendix III	syn.	=	synonym
Del	=	deleted from Appendices	var.	=	variety
f.	=	forma	w	=	reservation withdrawn by the named Party
NC	=	non CITES	#1-#10	=	refers to <i>Interpretation</i> (see below)
popn(s)	=	population(s)	1 to 20	=	superscript numbers refer to <i>Interpretation</i> (see below)
r	=	reservation entered by the named Party			

Interpretation

In accordance with Article I, paragraph (b), sub-paragraph (iii), of the Convention, the symbol (#) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon included in Appendix II or III designates parts or derivatives which are specified in relation thereto for the purposes of the Convention as follows:

- #1 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia);
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; and
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants.
- #2 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds and pollen;
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
 - d) chemical derivatives and finished pharmaceutical products.
- #3 Designates whole and sliced roots and parts of roots, excluding manufactured parts or derivatives such as powders, pills, extracts, tonics, teas and confectionery.
- #4 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds, except those from Mexican cacti originating in Mexico, and pollen;
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants;
 - d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants; and
 - e) separate stem joints (pads) and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus *Opuntia* subgenus *Opuntia*.
- #5 Designates logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets.
- #6 Designates logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets and plywood.
- #7 Designates logs, wood-chips and unprocessed broken material.
- #8 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds and pollen (including pollinia);
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
 - d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of artificially propagated plants of the genus *Vanilla*.
- #9 Designates all parts and derivatives except those bearing the label 'Produced from *Hoodia* spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production in collaboration with the CITES Management Authorities of Botswana/Namibia/South Africa under agreement no. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx'.
- #10 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds and pollen; and
 - b) finished pharmaceutical products.

Additional notes

The Conference of the Parties has added conditions to the inclusion of some taxa in the Appendices. These conditions are indicated in a footnote on the relevant page wherever possible or only as endnotes when their length did not allow for such presentation. The notes are all reproduced below.

Fauna

¹ *Acinonyx jubatus* Annual export quotas for live specimens and hunting trophies are granted as follows: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. The trade in such specimens is subject to the provisions of Article III of the Convention.

² *Ceratotherium simum simum* For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations and hunting trophies. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

³ *Cetacea spp.* A zero annual export quota has been established for live specimens from the Black Sea population of *Tursiops truncatus* removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

⁴ *Chaetophractus nationi* A zero annual export quota has been established. All specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

⁵ *Crocodylus niloticus* Except the populations of Botswana, Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1,600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranched specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe, which are included in Appendix II.

⁶ *Felidae spp.* Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

⁷ *Geochelone sulcata* A zero annual export quota has been established for *Geochelone sulcata* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

⁸ *Helioporidae spp.*, *Milleporidae spp.*, *Scleractinia spp.*, *Stylasteridae spp.*, *Tubiporidae spp.* Fossils are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

⁹ *Loxodonta africana*

Populations of Botswana, Namibia and South Africa (listed in Appendix II):

For the exclusive purpose of allowing:

- 1) trade in hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes;
- 2) trade in live animals for *in situ* conservation programmes;
- 3) trade in hides;
- 4) trade in leather goods: for non-commercial purposes for Botswana; for commercial or non-commercial purposes for Namibia and South Africa;
- 5) trade in hair for commercial or non-commercial purposes for Namibia;
- 6) trade in individually marked and certified ekipas incorporated in finished jewellery for non-commercial purposes for Namibia; and
- 7) trade in registered raw ivory (for Botswana and Namibia, whole tusks and pieces; for South Africa, whole tusks and cut pieces of ivory that are both 20 cm or more in length and 1 kg or more in weight) subject to the following:
 - i) only registered government-owned stocks, originating in the State (excluding seized ivory and ivory of unknown origin) and, in the case of South Africa, only ivory originating from the Kruger National Park);
 - ii) only to trading partners that have been verified by the Secretariat, in consultation with the Standing Committee, to have sufficient national legislation and domestic trade controls to ensure that the imported ivory will not be re-exported and will be managed in accordance with all requirements of Resolution Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP12) concerning domestic manufacturing and trade;

- iii) not before the Secretariat has verified the prospective importing countries, and the MIKE programme has reported to the Secretariat on the baseline information (e.g. elephant population numbers, incidence of illegal killing);
- iv) a maximum of 20,000 kg (Botswana), 10,000 kg (Namibia) and 30,000 kg (South Africa) of ivory may be traded, and despatched in a single shipment under strict supervision of the Secretariat;
- v) the proceeds of the trade are used exclusively for elephant conservation and community conservation and development programmes within or adjacent to the elephant range; and
- vi) only after the Standing Committee has agreed that the above conditions have been met.

On a proposal from the Secretariat, the Standing Committee can decide to cause this trade to cease partially or completely in the event of non-compliance by exporting or importing countries, or in the case of proven detrimental impacts of the trade on other elephant populations.

All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

Population of Zimbabwe (listed in Appendix II):

For the exclusive purpose of allowing:

- 1) export of hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes;
- 2) export of live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations;
- 3) export of hides; and
- 4) export of leather goods and ivory carvings for non-commercial purposes.

All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly. To ensure that where a) destinations for live animals are to be appropriate and acceptable and/or b) the purpose of the import is to be non-commercial, export permits and re-export certificates may be issued only after the issuing Management Authority has received, from the Management Authority of the State of import, a certification to the effect that: in case a), in analogy to Article III, paragraph 3 (b) of the Convention, the holding facility has been reviewed by the competent Scientific Authority, and the proposed recipient has been found to be suitably equipped to house and care for the animals; and/or in case b), in analogy to Article III, paragraph 3 (c), the Management Authority is satisfied that the specimens will not be used for primarily commercial purposes.

¹⁰ *Manis* spp. A zero annual export quota has been established for *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* and *M. pentadactyla* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

¹¹ *Melanosuchus niger* Subject to a zero annual export quota until an annual export quota has been approved by the CITES Secretariat and IUCN/SSC Crocodile Specialist Group.

¹² *Vicugna vicugna*

Population of Argentina (listed in Appendix II): For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas, in cloth, and in derived manufactured products and other handicraft artefacts. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-ARGENTINA'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-ARGENTINA-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

Population of Bolivia (listed in Appendix II): For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in: a) wool and products derived therefrom sheared from live animals of the populations of the Conservation Units of Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla and Lipez-Chichas; and b) products made from wool sheared from live animals of the rest of the population of Bolivia. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-BOLIVIA'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-BOLIVIA-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

Population of Chile (listed in Appendix II): For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-CHILE'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-CHILE-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

Population of Peru (listed in Appendix II): For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas and in the stock extant at the time of the ninth meeting of the Conference of the Parties (November 1994) of 3249 kg of wool, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-PERÚ'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-PERÚ-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

Flora

¹³ **Cactaceae spp.** Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are not subject to the provisions of the Convention: *Hatiora* x *graeseri*; *Schlumbergera* x *buckleyi*; *S. russelliana* x *S. truncata*; *S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata*; *S. opuntoides* x *S. truncata*; *S. truncata* (cultivars); Cactaceae spp. colour mutants lacking chlorophyll, grafted on the following grafting stocks: *Harrisia* 'Jusbertii'/*Hylocereus trigonus* or *H. undatus*; *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivars).

¹⁴ **Cyclamen spp.** Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers.

¹⁵ **Orchidaceae spp.** Artificially propagated specimens of hybrids of *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* and *Vanda* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention when:

- 1) the specimens are traded in shipments consisting of individual containers (i.e. cartons, boxes or crates) each containing 20 or more plants of the same hybrid;
- 2) the plants within each container can be readily recognized as artificially propagated specimens by exhibiting a high degree of uniformity and healthiness; and
- 3) the shipments are accompanied by documentation, such as an invoice, which clearly states the number of plants of each hybrid.

Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids:

- *Cymbidium*: Interspecific hybrids within the genus and intergeneric hybrids;
- *Dendrobium*: Interspecific hybrids within the genus known in horticulture as "nobile-types" and "phalaenopsis-types";
- *Phalaenopsis*: Interspecific hybrids within the genus and intergeneric hybrids;
- *Vanda*: Interspecific hybrids within the genus and intergeneric hybrids

are not subject to the provisions of the Convention when:

- 1) they are traded in flowering state, i.e. with at least one open flower per specimen, with reflexed petals;
- 2) they are professionally processed for commercial retail sale, e.g. labelled with printed labels and packaged with printed packages;
- 3) they can be readily recognized as artificially propagated specimens by exhibiting a high degree of cleanliness, undamaged inflorescences, intact root systems and a general absence of damage or injury that could be attributable to plants originating in the wild;
- 4) the plants do not exhibit characteristics of wild origin, such as damage by insects or other animals, fungi or algae adhering to leaves, or mechanical damage to inflorescences, roots, leaves or other parts resulting from collection; and
- 5) the labels or packages indicate the trade name of the specimen, the country of artificial propagation or, in the case of international trade during the production process, the country where the specimen was labelled and packaged; and the labels or packages show a photograph of the flower, or demonstrate by other means the appropriate use of labels and packages in an easily verifiable way.

Plants not clearly qualifying for the exemption must be accompanied by appropriate CITES documents.

¹⁶ *Dicksonia* spp. Only the population of the Americas.

¹⁷ *Euphorbia* spp. Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia trigona*, artificially propagated specimens of crested, fan-shaped or colour mutants of *Euphorbia lactea*, when grafted on artificially propagated root stock of *Euphorbia neriifolia*, and artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia* 'Mili' when they are traded in shipments of 100 or more plants and readily recognizable as artificially propagated specimens, are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

¹⁸ *Panax ginseng* Only the population of the Russian Federation.

¹⁹ *Swietenia macrophylla* Populations of the Neotropics.

²⁰ *Taxus chinensis*, *T. cuspidata*, *T. fuana*, *T. sumatrana*, *T. wallichiana* Whole artificially propagated plants in pots or other small containers, each consignment being accompanied by a label or document stating the name of the taxon or taxa and the text 'artificially propagated', are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

LISTA DE ESPECIES CITES Y APÉNDICES Y RESERVAS ANOTADOS DE LA CITES

**Una referencia a los Apéndices
de la Convención sobre el Comercio Internacional
de Especies Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora Silvestres**

**Compilada por el PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial
Revisada y corregida por Tim Inskipp y Harriet J. Gillett**

Compilación: PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Para: La Secretaría de la CITES

Concurso financiero: La Secretaría de la CITES, la Comisión Europea y *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*



Publicación: La Secretaría de la CITES/PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Copyright: 2005 La Secretaría de la CITES/PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Esta publicación puede reproducirse, con fines didácticos o con otros propósitos no comerciales, sin la previa autorización de los titulares del copyright.

No está permitida la reproducción de esta publicación, para la reventa o cualquier otro fin comercial de ninguna forma, ni por ningún medio – ya sea fotográfico, electrónico o mecánico, inclusive por fotocopia, grabación, mecanografía u otros sistemas de almacenamiento y recuperación de datos – sin el permiso previo por escrito de los titulares del copyright.

Las denominaciones geográficas empleadas en esta publicación no implican juicio alguno por parte de sus autores o la Secretaría CITES sobre la condición jurídica de ninguno de los países, zonas o territorios, ni respecto de la delimitación de sus fronteras o límites.

Citación: Inskipp, T. & Gillett, H. J. (Eds.) 2005. *Lista de Especies CITES y Apéndices y Reservas Anotadas de la CITES*. Compiladas por el PNUMA-CMCM. Secretaría de la CITES, Ginebra, Suiza, y PNUMA-CMCM, Cambridge, Reino Unido. 339 pp. & CD-ROM

ISBN: 2-88323-027-7

Diseño de portada: www.applefields.com & www.borgeaud.ch

Impresión: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey, Reino Unido

Disponible en: Secretaría de la CITES
Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine Genève
Suiza

Tel: +41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40
Fax: +41 (0) 22 797 34 17
E-mail: cites@unep.ch
Web: www.cites.org

ÍNDICE

PREFACIO.....	20
AGRADECIMIENTOS.....	21
CRÉDITOS DE LAS ILUSTRACIONES	22
INTRODUCCIÓN.....	23
ESPECIES DE FAUNA Y FLORA INCLUIDAS EN LOS APÉNDICES DE LA CITES	23
Observación general	23
NOMENCLATURA Y TAXONOMÍA	23
LISTA DE ESPECIES CITES.....	24
Nombre científico	24
Nombre común.....	25
Sinónimos científicos.....	25
APÉNDICES Y RESERVAS ANOTADOS DE LA CITES.....	25
Nombre científico	25
Apéndice de la CITES	26
Códigos ISO.....	26
Fechas	26
Notas	27
EXPLICACIÓN DE LAS ANOTACIONES.....	27
INTERPRETACIÓN.....	28
LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FAUNA	49
LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FLORA	263
REFERENCIAS: FAUNA.....	407
MAMMALIA	409
AVES.....	410
REPTILIA.....	412
AMPHIBIA	414
ELASMOBRANCHII, ACTINOPTERYGII Y SARCOPTERYGII.....	414
ARACHNIDA.....	415
INSECTA	415
MOLLUSCA	415
CNIDARIA.....	415
REFERENCIAS: FLORA.....	416
GÉNEROS	416
ESPECIES.....	416
APÉNDICES Y RESERVAS ANOTADOS DE LA CITES.....	CD-ROM
APÉNDICES DE LA CITES	CD-ROM

Prefacio

En estas ediciones de la *Lista de Especies CITES y de los Apéndices y Reservas Anotados de la CITES* (esta última solo en el CD-ROM adjunto) se han tomado en consideración las enmiendas a los Apéndices de la CITES y las modificaciones en la nomenclatura aprobadas en la 13ª reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes en la CITES (Bangkok, 2004).

En esa reunión, la Conferencia de las Partes reconoció la Lista y sus actualizaciones como una recopilación oficial de los nombres científicos de las especies incluidas en los Apéndices de la CITES, que refleja los nombres utilizados en las referencias normalizadas oficiales. Expresamos nuestro agradecimiento al PNUMA-Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial (PNUMA-CMCM) por haber producido nuevamente esta Lista y, en particular, al personal encargado de esta meticulosa labor.

Los gastos de preparación y producción de esta Lista fueron sufragados por la Comisión Europea, el *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* (Reino Unido) y el PNUMA-CMCM, así como por la Secretaría de la CITES. Deseamos dar las gracias a nuestros colaboradores por sus importantes contribuciones.

Sabemos que esta Lista es ampliamente utilizada y apreciada por las Autoridades Administrativas y Científicas, los funcionarios de aduanas y otras personas interesadas en la aplicación de la CITES, así como por las organizaciones no gubernamentales, los medios académicos, la prensa y otras entidades. Somos conscientes, sin embargo, de que debemos seguir tratando de satisfacer las necesidades cambiantes de los usuarios de esta guía. Por esta razón, acogemos con beneplácito los comentarios y sugerencias de todos los usuarios sobre la forma de mejorarla en el futuro.

Secretaría de la CITES
Ginebra
2005

Agradecimientos

La *Lista de Especies CITES* fue preparada en nombre de la Secretaría de la CITES por el PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial (PNUMA-CMCM).

El PNUMA-CMCM es el brazo del Programa de las Naciones Unidas del Medio Ambiente, la principal organización intergubernamental ambiental en el mundo, encargado de evaluar la biodiversidad y la implementación de políticas ambientales. El PNUMA-CMCM aspira a ayudar a los responsables de adoptar decisiones a reconocer el valor de la biodiversidad para la gente de todo el mundo, y a poner en práctica este conocimiento en todo lo que hacen. El desafío del Centro es transformar datos complejos en información relevante para la formulación de políticas de gestión, desarrollar instrumentos y sistemas para el análisis y la integración de estos datos, y apoyar las necesidades de las naciones y de la comunidad internacional en general en sus esfuerzos por desarrollar programas de acción conjunta.

Esta publicación fue editada por Tim Inskipp y Harriet Gillett, con el apoyo Joan Field y Sarah Ferriss. James O'Carroll prestó apoyo técnico. Gerardo Fragoso se encargó de la supervisión de este proyecto. El equipo de producción expresa su agradecimiento al personal de la Secretaría de la CITES y al Comité de Nomenclatura de la CITES por su asesoramiento y asistencia.

El PNUMA-CMCM desea dar asimismo las gracias a la Comisión Europea y al *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* del Reino Unido por su concurso financiero, que ha hecho posible la producción de esta publicación y del CD-ROM.

Créditos de las ilustraciones

La Secretaría de la CITES expresa su agradecimiento a los fotógrafos e instituciones que han donado graciosamente su láminas y fotografías para esta publicación.

Portada

De izquierda a derecha y de arriba a abajo:

Aloe dichotoma © Kew RBG
Morelia viridis © WWF-Canon / Martin Harvey
Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus © WWF-Canon / Roger Leguen
Aloe ferox © Kew RBG
Euphorbia milii © Kew RBG
Galanthus elwesii © Kew RBG
Dracula chimaera © Kew RBG
Falco punctatus © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005
Puma concolor © WWF-Canon / Anthony B. Rath
Brachyteles arachnoides © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005
Hippocampus guttulatus © Patrick Louisy
Vanda coerulea © CITES Autoridad Administrativa de Tailandia (también en el CD -ROM)
Pericopsis elata © Paul Mathew/FFI
Pelecanus crispus © WWF-Canon / Michel Gunther (también en el CD -ROM)
Odobenus rosmarus © U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service
Dalbergia nigra © Evan Bowen-Jones/FFI

Contraportada

De izquierda a derecha:

Mantella aurantiaca © Franco Andreone
Euphorbia sp. (lámina de John Gerard's *Herball, or Generall Historie of Plants*, 1597) © Kew RBG
Cattleya schilleriana © Kew RBG
Retrato de Carl Linnaeus (1707-1778), el botánico sueco que estableció el sistema binomial de la nomenclatura biológica que constituye la base de la clasificación actual © Kew RBG

Introducción

Especies de fauna y flora incluidas en los Apéndices de la CITES

En esta publicación y CD-ROM se presenta una Lista de especies de fauna y de flora incluidas en los Apéndices I, II y III de la CITES, tal como fue aprobada por la Conferencia de las Partes, válida a partir del 17 de febrero de 2005. En el CD-ROM se incluyen también los *Apéndices y Reservas Anotados de la CITES*, con un índice de los nombres de las familias y los nombres comunes. Se alberga la esperanza de que sea útil para las Autoridades Administrativas y Científicas, los funcionarios de aduanas y otras personas interesadas en la aplicación y observancia de la Convención.

Observación general

En los Apéndices de la CITES se utilizan los nombres científicos aprobados por el Comité de Nomenclatura de la CITES y adoptados por la Conferencia de las Partes en la CITES. En esta Lista y en los Apéndices anotados, se incluyen los nombres comunes a título de referencia. Si no aparece el nombre común de un animal o planta incluido en los Apéndices de la CITES, debería buscarse bajo su nombre científico o bajo otro nombre común.

Las especies que figuran en la Lista y en los Apéndices anotados se clasifican:

- a) con arreglo al nombre de las especies; o
- b) como si todas las especies estuviesen incluidas en un taxón superior o en una parte designada del mismo.

Otras referencias a los taxa superiores de la especie se indican únicamente a título de información o de clasificación.

En la base de datos de las especies CITES, disponible en el sitio web de la CITES (www.cites.org), se presenta mayor información sobre cada taxón, incluida la distribución y los nombres de los autores.

Nomenclatura y taxonomía

La nomenclatura y la taxonomía seguidas en esta publicación son las utilizadas en los Apéndices de la CITES. En la mayoría de los casos en que en los Apéndices se cita únicamente el nombre de un orden, familia o género, los nombres de las especies es ese taxón superior se han incluido en esta Lista. Cuando la Conferencia de las Partes ha adoptado una referencia normalizada, los nombres de esas especies son los utilizados en las correspondientes publicaciones a que se hace alusión en la sección Referencias al final de la presente publicación. Esos nombres adoptados aparecen en negritas en la Lista. Cuando no se haya adoptado una referencia normalizada (como se indica en las Referencias) los nombres de las especies de un taxa superior son los utilizados normalmente en la base de datos del PNUMA-CMCM, que se han extraído de diversas publicaciones.

Lista de especies CITES

La Lista de especies CITES consta de una lista alfabética de la fauna, seguida por la flora. Hay tres tipos de entradas: el nombre científico, el nombre común y el sinónimo científico. Los nombres comunes y los sinónimos remiten a los nombres científicos adoptados, donde se proporciona la información conexa CITES.

Nombre científico

La Lista contiene los nombres científicos, por orden alfabético, de todos los taxa animales y vegetales incluidos en los Apéndices de la CITES, a la excepción de los géneros de orquídeas incluidos en el Apéndice II que no aparecen en los tres volúmenes publicados de la *Lista de orquídeas CITES*, para las que solamente se incluye el nombre del género, por ejemplo, *Aa* spp.

- Formato
- 1) Nombre científico (los nombres en negritas son los adoptados por la Conferencia de las Partes);
 - 2) Optativo - nombres comunes en español (S), francés (F) e inglés (E);
 - 3) Optativo – el símbolo #1-#10 y los números sobrescritos (p. ej.¹) (véase la *Interpretación infra*);
 - 4) Los Apéndices I, II o III en que está incluida la especie, o 'NC' para taxa que no están, o están parcialmente, incluidos en los Apéndices de la CITES¹. Algunos taxa son objeto de inclusión dividida, lo que significa que pueden estar parcialmente incluidas en un Apéndice y parcialmente en otro. Cuando un taxón está incluido en el Apéndice I y II, por ejemplo, se indicará mediante 'I/II'. En ocasiones, solo están incluidas ciertas poblaciones, mientras que otras no están amparadas por la Convención. Para un taxón parcialmente incluido en el Apéndice I y parcialmente no incluido en otro Apéndice, se indicará mediante 'I/NC'; y
 - 5) Para la fauna, la familia en letras mayúsculas y un código de dos letras para la clase en que está incluida la especie. Se utilizan los siguientes códigos:

Ac = Actinopterygii
Am = Amphibia
An = Anthozoa
Ar = Arachnida
Av = Aves
Bi = Bivalvia
El = Elasmobranchii
Ga = Gastropoda
Hi = Hirudinoidea
Hy = Hydrozoa
In = Insecta
Ma = Mammalia
Re = Reptilia
Sa = Sarcopterygii

¹ A título informativo, se incluyen algunas especies que no figuran en los Apéndices de la CITES, concretamente tres especies de Psittaciformes: *Agapornis roseicollis*, *Melopsittacus undulatus* y *Nymphicus hollandicus*, y cuatro especies de Falconiformes: *Cathartes aura*, *Cathartes burrovianus*, *Cathartes melambrotus* y *Coragyps atratus*. Son las únicas especies de estos amplios órdenes que no están amparadas por la CITES. De igual modo, *Aloe vera* es la única especie de *Aloe* que no está incluida en los Apéndices.

- Ejemplos
- *Abeillia abeillei*: (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí barbiesmeralda, (F) Colibri d'Abeillé II TROCHILIDAE Av
 - *Aa* spp. #8 II Orchidaceae

Nombre común

En la medida de lo posible, se indican los nombres comunes en español, francés e inglés.

Formato El nombre común, ya sea en inglés (E), español (S) o francés (F), va seguido por el correspondiente nombre científico. Solo hay una entrada para cada nombre común, así, pues, solo hay una entrada para 'Águila real', pero no para 'Real, Águila'.

- Ejemplos
- Loros (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
 - Orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.
 - Colibrí barbiesmeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei*

Sinónimos científicos

Se incluyen algunos sinónimos de los nombres científicos, pero la lista no es exhaustiva.

Formato Un sinónimo científico va seguido por '=' y por el nombre científico aceptado. Para acceder a mayor información sobre la especie, debe consultarse este último, por orden alfabético.

Ejemplo *Tirucallia goetzei* = *Euphorbia goetzei*

Apéndices y Reservas Anotados de la CITES (únicamente el CD-ROM)

Se incluye información sobre todos los taxa incluidos actual o anteriormente en los Apéndices de la CITES. Se indica la fecha de inclusión de todos los taxa (orden, familia, género, especie, subespecie) y las poblaciones citadas en los Apéndices en vigor, o en anteriores versiones de los Apéndices. Se indican también todas las reservas formuladas por las Partes, con la fecha en que entraron en vigor y, en el caso de antiguas reservas, la fecha en que se retiraron.

La información se presenta por orden taxonómico, con los nombres comunes para los taxa superiores, p.ej. URSIDAE (osos). Sin embargo, en esta sección sólo se incluye el nombre común de una especie en casos en que solo una o varias especies están incluidas en una familia, p.ej. ESCHRICHTIIDAE (ballena gris). Esto significa que en la mayoría de los casos los nombres de las especies se indican únicamente en latín. Si los usuarios no pueden encontrar una especie por su nombre común en los *Apéndices y Reservas Anotados de la CITES*, deberían buscar su nombre científico equivalente en la *Lista de Especies CITES*, y consultar el nombre científico en los *Apéndices y Reservas Anotados*. Por ejemplo, para encontrar la especie cabezón, consulte primero la Lista, donde ese nombre aparece asociado a *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*. Busque luego *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* en los Apéndices anotados.

En cinco columnas se ofrece información sobre: el nombre científico, el Apéndice de la CITES, el código ISO, las fechas y las notas, como sigue:

Nombre científico

En la primera columna figuran los nombres científicos de los taxa que están incluidos o han estado incluidos en los Apéndices. Estos nombres pueden referirse a diversos niveles taxonómicos: orden, familia, género, especie, subespecie o variedad. Los órdenes y las familias figuran en el mismo orden de

sucesión taxonómica que la utilizada en los Apéndices de la CITES. Las especies (y las subespecies) se indican por orden de sucesión alfabética dentro de cada familia. Obsérvese que los nombres del taxón superior que aparecen en **negrita** se indican únicamente a título informativo.

Apéndice de la CITES

En las tres columnas siguientes figuran los Apéndices en los que están o estaban incluidos los taxa. Las reservas formuladas por las Partes se indican añadiendo 'r' al número del Apéndice, para señalar la fecha de entrada en vigor y 'w' para indicar que la reserva fue retirada. Si el Apéndice I y el Apéndice II se aplican a un taxón determinado en una fecha, se indica en primer lugar el Apéndice I. Cuando aparece la letra 'Del' en una de las tres columnas, en vez del número del Apéndice, significa que el taxón se suprimió de dicho Apéndice en la fecha señalada.

Códigos ISO

En esta columna se presenta el código ISO de cada Parte o territorio mencionado en relación con una inclusión en el Apéndice III, las reservas y las especies objeto de inclusión dividida o parcial.

AE	Emiratos Árabes Unidos	GH	Ghana	NZ	Nueva Zelandia
AF	Afganistán	GR	Grecia	PE	Perú
AR	Argentina	GT	Guatemala	PG	Papua Nueva Guinea
AT	Austria	HK	Hong Kong	PK	Pakistán
AU	Australia	HN	Honduras	PT	Portugal
BD	Bangladesh	ID	Indonesia	PW	Palau
BE	Bélgica	IN	India	RU	Federación de Rusia
BF	Burkina Faso	IS	Islandia	SA	Arabia Saudita
BN	Brunei Darussalam	IT	Italia	SC	Seychelles
BO	Bolivia	JP	Japón	SD	Sudán
BR	Brasil	KR	República de Corea	SE	Suecia
BT	Bhután	KW	Kuwait	SG	Singapur
BW	Botswana	LI	Liechtenstein	SK	Eslovaquia
CA	Canadá	LU	Luxemburgo	SN	Senegal
CF	República Centroafricana	MA	Marruecos	SO	Somalia
CG	Congo	MG	Madagascar	SR	Suriname
CH	Suiza	MK	Macedonia	SU	Ex USSR
CL	Chile	ML	Mali	SY	República Árabe Siria
CM	Camerún	MM	Myanmar	TD	Chad
CN	China	MN	Mongolia	TH	Tailandia
CO	Colombia	MR	Mauritania	TN	Túnez
CR	Costa Rica	MU	Mauricio	TZ	República Unida de Tanzania
CU	Cuba	MW	Malawi	UG	Uganda
CZ	República Checa	MX	México	US	Estados Unidos de América
DE	Alemania	MY	Malasia	UY	Uruguay
DK	Dinamarca	MZ	Mozambique	VC	San Vicente y las Granadinas
DZ	Argelia	NA	Namibia	ZA	Sudáfrica
ES	España	NE	Niger	ZM	Zambia
ET	Etiopía	NG	Nigeria	ZW	Zimbabwe
FI	Finlandia	NL	Países Bajos		
FR	Francia	NO	Noruega		
GB	Reino Unido	NP	Nepal		

Fechas

En esta columna aparecen las fechas en que entraron en vigor los cambios en los Apéndices en relación con las especies. La fechas aparecen por orden cronológico (día/mes/año, es decir, 01/07/75 = 1 de julio de 1975), indicándose en primer lugar la fecha más antigua. La evolución de la inclusión de un taxón/población puede determinarse examinando las líneas siguientes. Cuando las poblaciones de un taxón están divididas entre el Apéndice I y el Apéndice II, ambos Apéndices figuran al lado de cada fecha cuando se produjo un cambio, con notas en las que se indica el estado de todas las poblaciones en cada uno de los Apéndices.

Notas

La última columna contiene toda la información complementaria sobre los cambios y la situación después de cada cambio. Cuando se trata de poblaciones separadas, se muestra la evolución de modo que cualquier cambio en la inclusión entre varios Apéndices pueda determinarse leyendo las dos líneas que se refieren a cada cambio. Las referencias a las poblaciones se indican utilizando el código ISO de dos letras de cada país (véase *supra*). En otras notas se ofrece información complementaria sobre los taxa incluidos, por ejemplo, los sinónimos científicos. El término ‘Incluido con....’ significa que el taxón en cuestión fue inicialmente incluido de forma separada pero fue posteriormente incluido en un taxón superior. El término ‘Incluido bajo ...’ significa que el taxón en cuestión formaba parte inicialmente de un taxón superior pero fue posteriormente tratado por separado, bien sea transferido a otro Apéndice o sujeto a una reserva.

A modo de ejemplo, si se examina la historia de la inclusión en los Apéndices de la población de *Crocodylus niloticus* de Malawi, puede observarse que en la primera entrada para esta especie se indica que la especie (es decir, todas las poblaciones) se incluyó en el Apéndice I el 1 de julio de 1975. A continuación hay un número de entradas que se refieren a la transferencia de diversas poblaciones entre el Apéndice I y el Apéndice II. En una de ellas se indica que la población de Malawi (MW) fue transferida al Apéndice II el 1 de agosto de 1985. En otra entrada se indica que el 18 de enero de 1990 entró en vigor un programa de cría en granjas para esta especie y en la última entrada se resume la situación actual de esta especie, donde se confirma que la población de especímenes criados en granjas de Malawi sigue estando en el Apéndice II.

Explicación de las anotaciones

I	=	incluida en el Apéndice I	spp.	=	todas las especies de un taxón superior
II	=	incluida en el Apéndice II			
III	=	incluida en el Apéndice III	ssp.	=	subespecies
Del	=	suprimida de los Apéndices	syn.	=	sinónimo
f	=	forma	var.	=	variedad
NC	=	no CITES	w	=	reserva retirada por la Parte correspondiente
popn(s)	=	población(es)	#1–#10	=	se refiere a la <i>Interpretación</i> (véase <i>infra</i>)
r	=	reserva formulada por la Parte correspondiente	1 a 20	=	los números sobreescritos se refieren a la <i>Interpretación</i> (véase <i>infra</i>)

Interpretación

De conformidad con las disposiciones del párrafo b(iii) del Artículo I de la Convención, el signo (#) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior incluido en el Apéndice II o III designa las partes o derivados provenientes de esa especie o de ese taxón y se indican como sigue a los efectos de la Convención:

- #1 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
 - a) las semillas, las esporas y el polen (inclusive las polinias);
 - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles; y
 - c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente;
- #2 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
 - a) las semillas y el polen;
 - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
 - c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente; y
 - d) los derivados químicos y productos farmacéuticos acabados;
- #3 designa las raíces enteras o en rodajas o partes de las raíces, excluidas las partes o derivados manufacturados, tales como polvos, pastillas, extractos, tónicos, téis y otros preparados;
- #4 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
 - a) las semillas, excepto las de las cactáceas mexicanas originarias de México, y el polen;
 - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
 - c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente;
 - d) los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas aclimatadas o reproducidas artificialmente; y
 - e) los elementos del tallo (ramificaciones), y sus partes y derivados, de plantas del género *Opuntia* subgénero *Opuntia* aclimatadas o reproducidas artificialmente;
- #5 designa trozas, madera aserrada y láminas de chapa de madera;
- #6 designa trozas, madera aserrada, láminas de chapa de madera y madera contrachapada;
- #7 designa trozas, troceados de madera y material fragmentado no elaborado;
- #8 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
 - a) las semillas y el polen (inclusive las polinias);
 - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
 - c) las flores cortadas de ejemplares reproducidos artificialmente; y
 - d) los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas del género *Vanilla* reproducidas artificialmente;
- #9 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto los que lleven una etiqueta en la que se indique: ‘Produced from *Hoodia* spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production in collaboration with the CITES Management Authorities of Botswana/Namibia/South Africa under agreement no. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx’ (Producido a partir de material de *Hoodia* spp. obtenido mediante recolección y producción controlada en colaboración con las Autoridades Administrativas CITES de Botswana/Namibia/Sudáfrica con arreglo al acuerdo No. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx);
- #10 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
 - a) las semillas y el polen; y
 - b) productos farmacéuticos acabados.

Observaciones complementarias

La Conferencia de las Partes ha añadido condiciones para la inclusión de algunas especies en los Apéndices. Esas condiciones se indican en una nota al pie de página en la página correspondiente, en la medida de lo posible, o solo como notas al final de la publicación cuando su tamaño no hizo posible esa presentación. A continuación se reproducen todas las notas.

Fauna

¹ ***Acinonyx jubatus*** Se conceden los siguientes cupos de exportación anual para especímenes vivos y trofeos de caza: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. El comercio de estos especímenes está sujeto a las disposiciones del Artículo III de la Convención

² ***Ceratotherium simum sinum*** Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables y de trofeos de caza. Los demás especímenes se considerarán como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia.

³ ***Cetacea spp.*** Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes vivos de la población de *Tursiops truncatus* del mar Negro capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales.

⁴ ***Chaetophractus nationi*** Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo. Se considerará que todos los especímenes pertenecen a especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia.

⁵ ***Crocodylus niloticus*** Excepto las poblaciones de Botswana, Etiopía, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, República Unida de Tanzania, Sudáfrica, Uganda, (sujetas a un cupo de exportación anual de no más de 1.600 especímenes silvestres, incluidos los trofeos de caza, además de los especímenes criados en granjas), Zambia y Zimbabwe; que están incluidas en el Apéndice II.

⁶ ***Felidae spp.*** Los especímenes de la forma domesticada no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

⁷ ***Geochelone sulcata*** Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para *Geochelone sulcata*, para los especímenes capturados en el medio silvestres y comercializados con fines promordialmente comerciales

⁸ ***Helioporidae spp.*, *Milleporidae spp.*, *Scleractinia spp.*, *Stylasteridae spp.*, *Tubiporidae spp.*** Los fósiles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

⁹ ***Loxodonta africana***

Poblaciones de Botswana, Namibia y Sudáfrica (incluidas en el Apéndice II):

Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar:

- 1) el comercio de trofeos de caza con fines no comerciales;
- 2) el comercio de animales vivos para programas de conservación *in situ*;
- 3) el comercio de pieles;
- 4) el comercio de artículos de cuero: con fines no comerciales para Botswana; con fines comerciales o no comerciales para Namibia y Sudáfrica;
- 5) el comercio de pelo con fines comerciales o no comerciales para Namibia;
- 6) el comercio de ekipas marcadas y certificadas individualmente integradas en artículos acabados de joyería con fines no comerciales para Namibia; y
- 7) el comercio de marfil en bruto registrado (para Botswana y Namibia, colmillos enteros y piezas; para Sudáfrica, comillos enteros y piezas cortadas de marfil de una longitud superior a 20 cm y un peso superior a un kilogramo) sujeto a lo siguiente:
 - i) solamente las existencias registradas propiedad del gobierno, originarias del Estado (excluido el marfil confiscado y el marfil de origen desconocido y, en el caso de Sudáfrica, únicamente el marfil procedente del Parque Nacional Kruger);
 - ii) solamente con asociados comerciales verificados por la Secretaría, en consulta con el Comité Permanente, que cuenten con legislación nacional adecuada y controles comerciales nacionales para garantizar que el marfil importado no se reexportará y se administrará de conformidad con lo dispuesto

- en la Resolución Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP12), en lo que respecta a la manufactura y el comercio interno;
- iii) no antes de que la Secretaría haya verificado los posibles países importadores y MIKE haya presentado a la Secretaría la información de referencia (por ejemplo, número de la población de elefantes, incidencia de las matanzas ilegales);
 - iv) la comercialización de una cantidad máxima de marfil de 20.000 kg (Botswana), 10.000 kg (Namibia) y 30.000 kg (Sudáfrica), que se despachará en un solo envío bajo estricta supervisión de la Secretaría;
 - v) los ingresos obtenidos de este comercio se utilizarán exclusivamente para la conservación del elefante y en programas comunitarios de desarrollo y conservación en zonas adyacentes y dentro del área de distribución del elefante; y
 - vi) solo después que el Comité Permanente haya acordado que se han reunido las condiciones precitadas.
- A propuesta de la Secretaría, el Comité Permanente puede decidir poner fin parcial o completamente a este comercio en el caso de incumplimiento de los países importadores o exportadores, o en caso de probados efectos perjudiciales del comercio sobre otras poblaciones de elefantes.

Todos los demás especímenes se considerarán especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia.

Población de Zimbabwe (incluida en el Apéndice II):

Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar:

- 1) la exportación de trofeos de caza con fines no comerciales;
- 2) la exportación de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables;
- 3) la exportación de pieles; y
- 4) la exportación de artículos de cuero y tallas de marfil con fines no comerciales.

Todos los especímenes cuyo comercio no esté autorizado en virtud de las precitadas disposiciones se considerarán especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia. A fin de garantizar que: a) los destinatarios de los animales vivos son apropiados y aceptables y/o b) el propósito de la importación es no comercial, sólo se expedirán permisos de exportación y certificados de reexportación una vez que la Autoridad Administrativa expedidora haya recibido, de la Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de importación, un certificado en el sentido de que: en el caso a), en analogía con el párrafo 3 (b) del Artículo III de la Convención, la Autoridad Científica competente haya visitado el centro de acogida y dictamine que el destinatario propuesto está debidamente equipado para albergar y cuidar los animales; y/o en el caso b), en analogía con el párrafo 3 c) del Artículo III, la Autoridad Administrativa haya verificado que los especímenes no serán utilizados con fines primordialmente comerciales.

¹⁰ *Manis* spp. Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes de *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* y *M. pentadactyla* capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales.

¹¹ *Melanosuchus niger* Sujeta a un cupo de exportación anual nulo hasta que la Secretaría CITES y el Grupo de Especialistas en Cocodrilidos de la CSE/UICN hayan aprobado un cupo de exportación anual.

¹² *Vicugna vicugna*

Población de Argentina (incluida en el Apéndice II): Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de lana esquilada de vicuñas vivas, de telas, de productos manufacturados derivados y de artesanías. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión “VICUÑA-ARGENTINA”. Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras “VICUÑA-ARGENTINA-ARTESANÍA”. Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

Población de Bolivia (incluida en el Apéndice II): Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de: a) fibra esquilada de animales vivos y productos derivados de la misma de las poblaciones de las unidades de conservación de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla y Lipez-Chichas; y b) productos elaborados con fibra esquilada de animales vivos del resto de la población de Bolivia. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión “VICUÑA-BOLIVIA”. Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras “VICUÑA-BOLIVIA-ARTESANÍA”. Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá

reglamentarse en consecuencia.

Población de Chile (incluida en el Apéndice II): Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de fibra esquilada de vicuñas vivas y de telas y artículos hechas de la misma, inclusive los artículos artesanales suntuarios y tejidos de punto. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión "VICUÑA-CHILE". Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras "VICUÑA-CHILE-ARTESANÍA". Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

Población de Perú (incluida en el Apéndice II): Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de lana esquilada de vicuñas vivas y de las existencias registradas en la novena reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes (noviembre de 1994) de 3.249 kg de lana, y de telas y artículos derivados, inclusive los artículos artesanales suntuarios y tejidos de punto fabricados. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión "VICUÑA-PERÚ". Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras "VICUÑA-PERÚ-ARTESANÍA". Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

Flora

¹³ **Cactaceae spp.** Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de los siguientes híbridos y/o cultivares no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención: *Hatiora x graeseri*; *Schlumbergera x buckleyi*; *S. russelliana x S. truncata*; *S. orssichiana x S. truncata*; *S. opuntioides x S. truncata*; *S. truncata* (cultivares); Cactaceae spp. (cultivares) formas de color mutante que carecen de clorofila, injertadas en los siguientes patrones: *Harrisia 'Jusbertii'*/*Hylocereus trigonus* o *H. undatus*; *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivares).

¹⁴ **Cyclamen spp.** Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Cyclamen persicum* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. No obstante, esta exoneración no se aplica a los especímenes comercializados como tubérculos latentes.

¹⁵ **Orchidaceae spp.** Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de híbridos de los géneros *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* y *Vanda* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención cuando:

- 1) los especímenes se comercialicen en envíos compuestos por contenedores individuales (por ejemplo, cartones, cajas o cajones) que contengan 20 o más plantas del mismo híbrido cada uno;
- 2) las plantas en cada contenedor puedan reconocerse fácilmente como especímenes reproducidos artificialmente, al mostrar un elevado grado de uniformidad y un aspecto saludable; y
- 3) los envíos vayan acompañados de documentación, como una factura, en la que se indique claramente el número de plantas de cada híbrido.

Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de los siguientes híbridos:

– *Cymbidium*: Híbridos interespecíficos dentro del género e híbridos intergenéricos

– *Dendrobium*: Híbridos interespecíficos dentro del género, conocidos en horticultura como "tipos *nobile*" y "tipos *phalaenopsis*"

– *Phalaenopsis*: Híbridos interespecíficos dentro del género e híbridos intergenéricos

– *Vanda*: Híbridos interespecíficos dentro del género e híbridos intergenéricos

no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención cuando:

- 1) se comercializan en floración, es decir, con al menos una flor abierta por espécimen, con pétalos recurvados;
- 2) se procesen profesionalmente para la venta al por menor, es decir, etiquetados con etiquetas impresas y empaquetados con paquetes impresos;
- 3) puedan reconocerse fácilmente como especímenes reproducidos artificialmente al mostrar un elevado grado de limpieza, inflorescencias sin daños, sistemas radiculares intactos y ausencia general de daños o heridas que podrían atribuirse a las plantas procedentes del medio silvestre;
- 4) las plantas no muestren características de origen silvestre, como daños ocasionados por insectos u otros animales, hongos o algas adheridas a las hojas o daños mecánicos producidos en las inflorescencias, raíces, hojas u otras partes debido a la recolección; y
- 5) en las etiquetas o los paquetes se indique el nombre comercial del espécimen, el país de

reproducción artificial o, en caso de comercio internacional durante el proceso de producción, el país en que el espécimen fue etiquetado y empaquetado; y en las etiquetas o paquetes se muestre una fotografía de la flor o se demuestre por otros medios el uso apropiado de etiquetas y paquetes de un modo fácil de verificar.

Las plantas que no reúnan claramente los requisitos exigidos para obtener la exención deben ir acompañadas de los documentos CITES apropiados.

¹⁶ ***Dicksonia* spp.** Sólo la población de las Américas.

¹⁷ ***Euphorbia* spp.** Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Euphorbia trigona*, los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente, que tengan las ramas crestadas o en forma de abanico o sean mutantes cromáticos de *Euphorbia lactea*, cuando estén injertados en rizomas de *Euphorbia neriifolia* reproducidos artificialmente, y los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Euphorbia* “Mili” cuando se comercialicen en envíos de 100 o más plantas y se reconozcan fácilmente como especímenes reproducidos artificialmente, no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

¹⁸ ***Panax ginseng*** Sólo la población de la Federación de Rusia.

¹⁹ ***Swietenia macrophylla*** Las poblaciones de los neotrópicos.

²⁰ ***Taxus chinensis*, *T. cuspidata*, *T. fuana*, *T. sumatrana*, *T. wallichiana*** Las plantas enteras reproducidas artificialmente en macetas u otros contenedores pequeños, acompañándose cada envío con una etiqueta o documento, en el que se indique el nombre del taxón o de los taxa y el texto: “reproducida artificialmente”, no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

LISTE DES ESPECES CITES ET ANNEXES ET RESERVES CITES ANNOTEES

**Référence aux annexes de la
Convention sur le commerce international des espèces
de faune et de flore sauvages menacées d'extinction**

**Compilée par le PNUE Centre de surveillance continue
de la conservation mondiale de la nature
Revue et corrigée par Tim Inskipp & Harriet J. Gillett**

Compilation: PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Pour: le Secrétariat CITES

Appui financier: Secrétariat CITES, de la Commission européenne et de *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*



Publication: le Secrétariat CITES/PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Copyright: 2005 Secrétariat CITES/PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

La reproduction de cette publication à des fins non commerciales, éducatives ou autres est autorisée sans l'autorisation préalable des détenteurs du copyright.

La reproduction destinée à la revente ou à d'autres fins commerciales par quelque moyen que ce soit – photographique, électronique ou mécanique, y compris la photocopie, l'enregistrement sur disque ou sur bande, ou par des systèmes de stockage et de recherche documentaires – est interdite sans l'autorisation écrite préalable des détenteurs du copyright.

Les appellations géographiques employées dans cette publication n'impliquent de la part des compilateurs et du Secrétariat CITES aucune prise de position quant au statut juridique des pays, territoires ou zones, ni quant à leurs frontières ou limites.

Citation: Inskipp, T. & Gillett, H. J. (Eds.) 2005. *Liste des espèces CITES et annexes et réserves CITES annotées*. Compilée par le UNEP-WCMC. Secrétariat CITES, Genève, Suisse et UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge, R.-U. 339 pages & CD-ROM

ISBN: 2-88323-027-7

Couverture: www.applefields.com & www.borgeaud.ch

Imprimerie: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey, Royaume-Uni

Disponible au: Secrétariat CITES
Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine-Genève
Suisse

Tél.: +41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40
Fax: +41 (0) 22 797 34 17
Courriel: cites@unep.ch
Internet: www.cites.org

TABLE DES MATIERES

AVANT-PROPOS	36
REMERCIEMENTS.....	37
ILLUSTRATIONS.....	38
INTRODUCTION.....	39
FAUNE ET FLORE CITES	39
Remarques générales	39
NOMENCLATURE ET TAXONOMIE.....	39
LISTE DES ESPECES CITES	40
Nom scientifique.....	40
Nom commun	41
Synonyme scientifique.....	41
ANNEXES ET RESERVES CITES ANNOTEES	41
Nom scientifique.....	41
Annexe CITES	42
Code ISO	42
Dates	42
Notes	43
CLE AUX ANNOTATIONS	43
INTERPRETATION.....	44
LISTE DES ESPECES ANIMALES	49
LISTE DES ESPECES VEGETALES.....	263
REFERENCES: FAUNE.....	407
MAMMALIA	409
AVES.....	410
REPTILIA.....	412
AMPHIBIA	414
ELASMOBRANCHII, ACTINOPTERYGII & SARCOPTERYGII	414
ARACHNIDA	415
INSECTA.....	415
MOLLUSCA	415
CNIDARIA	415
REFERENCES: FLORE.....	416
GENRES	416
ESPECES.....	416
ANNEXES ET RESERVES CITES ANNOTEES	CD-ROM
ANNEXES DE LA CITES	CD-ROM

Avant-propos

La présente édition de la *Liste des espèces CITES* et celle des *Annexes et réserves CITES annotées* (cette dernière uniquement sur le CD-ROM qui accompagne le livre) intègrent les amendements aux annexes CITES et les changements de nomenclature adoptés à la 13^e session de la Conférence des Parties à la CITES (Bangkok, 2004).

A cette session, la Conférence des Parties a adopté la Liste et ses mises à jour comme recueil officiel des noms des espèces inscrites aux annexes CITES reprenant les noms figurant dans les références normalisées officielles. Nous sommes très reconnaissants au PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature (PNUE-WCMC) de s'être de nouveau attelé à cette tâche; nous adressons des remerciements particuliers au personnel qui a accompli ce travail méticuleux.

Les frais de préparation et de production de la Liste ont été pris en charge par la Commission européenne, *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* (Royaume-Uni) et le PNUE-WCMC, ainsi que par le Secrétariat CITES; nous remercions vivement nos partenaires pour leur importante contribution.

Nous savons que la Liste des espèces CITES est largement utilisée et très appréciée par les organes de gestion, les autorités scientifiques, les douanes et les personnes impliquées dans la mise en œuvre de la CITES, ainsi que par les organisations non gouvernementales, les scientifiques, la presse et autres entités. Nous sommes par ailleurs conscients que nous devons continuer de nous adapter aux besoins nouveaux des utilisateurs. C'est pourquoi que nous souhaiterions connaître les réactions et les suggestions des utilisateurs de cet ouvrage sur la manière dont nous pourrions l'améliorer à l'avenir.

Secrétariat CITES
Genève
2005

Remerciements

La *Liste des espèces CITES* a été préparée au nom du Secrétariat CITES par le PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature (PNUE-WCMC).

Le PNUE-WCMC est l'agence chargée de l'évaluation de la diversité biologique et de la mise en œuvre des directives du Programme des Nations Unies pour l'environnement, la principale organisation intergouvernementale environnementale au monde. Le PNUE-WCMC aspire à aider les décideurs à reconnaître l'importance de la diversité biologique pour l'humanité et à utiliser cette connaissance dans toutes leurs activités. Le défi qu'il doit relever est de transformer des données complexes en informations pertinentes et de mettre au point des outils et des systèmes permettant leur analyse et leur intégration et de répondre aux besoins des nations et de la communauté internationale dans leurs programmes d'action conjoints.

Cette publication a été revue et corrigée par Tim Inskipp et Harriet Gillett avec l'assistance de Joan Field et de Sarah Ferriss et l'appui technique de James O'Carroll. Gerardo Fragoso a supervisé le projet. L'équipe chargée de la production est très reconnaissante au personnel du Secrétariat CITES et au Comité de la nomenclature CITES pour leurs conseils et leur assistance.

Le PNUE-WCMC remercie également la Commission européenne et le *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*, du Royaume-Uni, pour leur appui financier qui a rendu possible la production de ce livre et de son CD-ROM.

Illustrations

Le Secrétariat CITES est très reconnaissant aux photographes et aux institutions qui ont fait don de plaques et de photos pour cette publication.

Première page de couverture

De haut en bas et de gauche à droite:

Aloe dichotoma © Kew RBG
Morelia viridis © WWF-Canon / Martin Harvey
Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus © WWF-Canon / Roger Leguen
Aloe ferox © Kew RBG
Euphorbia milii © Kew RBG
Galanthus elwesii © Kew RBG
Dracula chimaera © Kew RBG
Falco punctatus © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005
Puma concolor © WWF-Canon / Anthony B. Rath
Brachyteles arachnoides © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005
Hippocampus guttulatus © Patrick Louisy
Vanda coerulea © Organe de gestion CITES de la Thaïlande (aussi sur le CD-ROM)
Pericopsis elata © Paul Mathew/FFI
Pelecanus crispus © WWF-Canon / Michel Gunther (aussi sur le CD-ROM)
Odobenus rosmarus © U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service
Dalbergia nigra © Evan Bowen-Jones/FFI

Dernière page de couverture

De gauche à droite:

Mantella aurantiaca © Franco Andreone
Euphorbia sp. (plaque tirée de *Herball, or Generall Historie of Plants*, 1597, de John Gerard) © Kew RBG
Cattleya schilleriana © Kew RBG
Portrait de Carl Linné (1707-1778), botaniste suédois qui créa la nomenclature binaire qui constitue la base de la classification moderne des espèces © Kew RBG

Introduction

Faune et flore CITES

Ce livre et son CD-ROM donnent la liste des espèces animales et végétales inscrites aux Annexes I, II et III de la CITES adoptée par la Conférence des Parties et valable à compter du 17 février 2005. Le CD-ROM inclut aussi les *Annexes et réserves CITES annotées* avec un index des noms des familles et des noms communs. Les compilateurs espèrent qu'ils seront utiles au personnel des organes de gestion et des autorités scientifiques, ainsi qu'aux douaniers et à toutes les personnes chargées d'appliquer la Convention ou de la faire respecter.

Remarques générales

Les noms utilisés dans les annexes CITES sont les noms scientifiques acceptés par le Comité CITES de la nomenclature et adoptés par la Conférence des Parties à la CITES. Les noms communs figurant dans la Liste des espèces CITES et dans les annexes annotées sont donnés pour référence. Si l'utilisateur ne trouve pas le nom commun d'une plante ou d'un animal couvert par la CITES, il devra le rechercher sous son nom scientifique ou sous un autre nom commun.

Les espèces figurant dans la *Liste des espèces CITES et annexes et réserves CITES annotées* sont indiquées:

- a) par le nom de l'espèce; ou
- b) par l'ensemble des espèces du taxon supérieur ou une partie désignée de ce taxon.

Les autres références à des taxons supérieurs à l'espèce sont données uniquement à titre d'information ou à des fins de classification.

Le lecteur trouvera d'autres détails concernant chaque taxon, comme le nom de l'auteur et la répartition géographique, sur le site officiel de la CITES: www.cites.org

Nomenclature et taxonomie

La nomenclature et la taxonomie suivies ici sont celles utilisées dans les annexes CITES. Lorsque les annexes n'incluent que le nom d'un ordre, d'une famille ou d'un genre, les noms des espèces de ce taxon supérieur ont le plus souvent été inclus dans la Liste. Lorsqu'une référence normalisée a été adoptée par la Conférence des Parties, les noms de ces espèces sont ceux utilisés dans les publications pertinentes signalées dans la partie *Références* à la fin de l'ouvrage. Les noms adoptés figurent en gras dans la Liste. Lorsqu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée (comme signalé sous *Références*), les noms des espèces de taxons supérieurs sont ceux actuellement utilisés dans la base de données du PNUE-WCMC et proviennent de diverses publications.

Liste des espèces CITES

La Liste des espèces CITES comprend une liste alphabétique d'espèces animales et une liste alphabétique d'espèces végétales. Il y a trois types d'entrées: nom scientifique, nom commun et synonyme scientifique. Les noms communs et les synonymes renvoient aux noms scientifiques, où figurent les informations CITES.

Nom scientifique

La Liste contient, dans l'ordre alphabétique, tous les taxons animaux et végétaux inscrits aux annexes CITES – à l'exception des genres d'orchidées inscrits à l'Annexe II non couverts par les trois volumes publiés de la *Liste CITES des orchidées*, pour lesquels seul le nom du genre est inscrit – *Aa* spp., par exemple.

- Présentation
- 1) Nom scientifique (ceux adoptés par la Conférence des Parties sont en gras);
 - 2) En option: noms communs en anglais (E), en espagnol (S) et en français (F);
 - 3) En option: symboles #1 à #10 et exposants (exemple¹) (voir *Interprétation* ci-dessous);
 - 4) Annexe(s) I, II, III, auxquelles l'espèce est inscrite, ou 'NC' pour signaler les taxons partiellement inscrits ou non inscrits aux annexes CITES¹. Certains taxons font l'objet d'une inscription scindée; cela signifie qu'ils sont inscrits en partie à une annexe et en partie à une autre. Lorsqu'un taxon est inscrit à la fois à l'Annexe I et à l'Annexe II, par exemple, il est signalé par 'I/II'. Parfois, seules certaines populations sont inscrites alors que d'autres ne sont pas couvertes par la Convention. Un taxon en partie inscrit à l'Annexe I et en partie non inscrit, par exemple, est signalé par 'I/NC' ; et
 - 5) Pour la faune, famille en majuscules et code à deux lettres indiquant la classe à laquelle appartient l'espèce. Les codes suivants ont été utilisés:

Ac = Actinopterygii
Am = Amphibia
An = Anthozoa
Ar = Arachnida
Av = Aves
Bi = Bivalvia
El = Elasmobranchii
Ga = Gastropoda
Hi = Hirudinoidea
Hy = Hydrozoa
In = Insecta
Ma = Mammalia
Re = Reptilia
Sa = Sarcopterygii

- Exemples
- *Abeillia abeillei*: (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí barbiesmeralda, (F) Colibrí d'Abeillé **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
 - *Aa* spp. #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE

¹ Quelques espèces non inscrites aux annexes CITES ont été incluses pour information: trois espèces de Psittaciformes: *Agapornis roseicollis*, *Melopsittacus undulatus* et *Nymphicus hollandicus*, et quatre espèces de Falconiformes: *Cathartes aura*, *Cathartes burrovianus*, *Cathartes melambrotus* et *Coragyps atratus*. Ce sont les seules espèces de ces grands ordres à ne pas être couvertes par la CITES. De même, *Aloe vera* est la seule espèce d'*Aloe* non inscrite aux annexes.

Nom commun

Quand ils sont connus, les noms communs en anglais, en espagnol et en français sont donnés.

Présentation Le nom commun en anglais (E), en espagnol (S) ou en français (F) est suivi du nom scientifique. Il y a une seule entrée pour chaque nom commun: il y en a une pour 'Aigle doré' mais pas pour 'Doré, Aigle'.

Exemples

- Perroquets (F): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
- Orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.
- Colibri d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei*

Synonyme scientifique

Certains synonymes de noms scientifiques – mais pas tous – apparaissent dans la liste.

Présentation Synonyme scientifique suivi de '=' puis du nom scientifique accepté. C'est ce dernier qu'il faut chercher, en suivant l'ordre alphabétique, pour trouver les autres renseignements sur l'espèce.

Exemple *Tirucallia goetzei* = *Euphorbia goetzei*

Annexes et réserves CITES annotées (CD-ROM uniquement)

Des informations sont fournies sur tous les taxons actuellement ou antérieurement inscrits aux annexes CITES. La date de l'inscription originale est indiquée pour tous les taxons (ordre, famille, genre, espèce, sous-espèce) et les populations spécifiquement nommés dans les annexes actuelles ou dans des versions antérieures. Toutes les réserves faites par les Parties sont signalées avec la date d'entrée en vigueur et, dans le cas de réserves passées, la date de retrait.

Les informations sont disposées dans l'ordre taxonomique et incluent les noms communs des taxons supérieurs. Exemple: URSIDAE (ours). Cependant, les noms communs des espèces n'apparaissent dans cette partie que lorsqu'une seule ou quelques espèces d'une famille sont inscrites. Exemple: ESCHRICHTIIDAE (baleine grise). Cela signifie que dans la plupart des cas, les noms d'espèces sont en latin. Si l'utilisateur ne trouve pas une espèce sous son nom commun dans les *Annexes et réserves CITES annotées*, il cherchera d'abord son équivalent scientifique dans la *Liste des espèces CITES* puis ce nom scientifique dans les *Annexes et réserves CITES annotées*.

Des informations sont fournies dans les cinq colonnes suivantes: Nom scientifique, Annexe CITES, Code ISO, Dates et Notes, comme suit:

Nom scientifique

Cette colonne donne le nom scientifique des taxons qui sont, ou ont été, inscrits aux annexes. Ces noms peuvent être situés à divers niveaux taxonomiques: ordre, famille, genre, espèce, sous-espèce ou variété. Les ordres et les familles sont donnés dans la même séquence taxonomique que celle utilisée dans les annexes CITES. Les espèces (et les sous-espèces) sont indiquées par ordre alphabétique dans chaque famille. Les noms des taxons supérieurs, figurant en caractères gras, sont communiqués pour information.

Annexe CITES

Dans les trois colonnes suivantes figurent la ou les annexes auxquelles les taxons sont ou étaient inscrits. Les réserves faites par les Parties sont signalées en ajoutant ‘r’ au numéro de l’annexe pour indiquer que la réserve est entrée en vigueur, ou ‘w’ pour indiquer qu’elle a été retirée. Si les Annexes I et II sont toutes deux applicables à un taxon à une certaine date, l’Annexe I est indiquée en premier. La mention ‘Del’ remplaçant un numéro d’annexe dans une des trois colonnes signale que le taxon a été supprimé de l’annexe à la date indiquée.

Code ISO

Cette colonne donne le code ISO de toute Partie et de tout territoire mentionné dans le contexte d’une inscription à l’Annexe III, des réserves et des espèces faisant l’objet d’une inscription scindée ou partielle.

AE	Emirats arabes unis	GH	Ghana	PE	Pérou
AF	Afghanistan	GR	Grèce	PG	Papouasie-Nouvelle-Guinée
AR	Argentine	GT	Guatemala	PK	Pakistan
AT	Autriche	HK	Hong Kong	PT	Portugal
AU	Australie	HN	Honduras	PW	Palaos
BD	Bangladesh	ID	Indonésie	RU	Fédération de Russie
BE	Belgique	IN	Inde	SA	Arabie saoudite
BF	Burkina Faso	IS	Islande	SC	Seychelles
BN	Brunéi Darussalam	IT	Italie	SD	Soudan
BO	Bolivie	JP	Japon	SE	Suède
BR	Brésil	KR	République de Corée	SG	Singapour
BT	Bhoutan	KW	Koweït	SK	Slovaquie
BW	Botswana	LI	Liechtenstein	SN	Sénégal
CA	Canada	LU	Luxembourg	SO	Somalie
CF	République centrafricaine	MA	Maroc	SR	Suriname
CG	Congo	MG	Madagascar	SU	Ex-URSS
CH	Suisse	MK	Macédoine	SY	République arabe syrienne
CL	Chili	ML	Mali	TD	Tchad
CM	Cameroun	MM	Myanmar	TH	Thaïlande
CN	Chine	MN	Mongolie	TN	Tunisie
CO	Colombie	MR	Mauritanie	TZ	République-Unie de Tanzanie
CR	Costa Rica	MU	Maurice	UG	Ouganda
CU	Cuba	MW	Malawi	US	Etats-Unis d’Amérique
CZ	République tchèque	MX	Mexique	UY	Uruguay
DE	Allemagne	MY	Malaisie	VC	Saint-Vincent-et-les Grenadines
DK	Danemark	MZ	Mozambique	ZA	Afrique du Sud
DZ	Algérie	NA	Namibie	ZM	Zambie
ES	Espagne	NE	Niger	ZW	Zimbabwe
ET	Ethiopie	NG	Nigéria		
FI	Finlande	NL	Pays-Bas		
FR	France	NO	Norvège		
GB	Royaume-Uni	NP	Népal		
		NZ	Nouvelle-Zélande		

Dates

Cette colonne donne les dates d’entrée en vigueur des changements survenus dans les annexes concernant l’espèce en question. Les dates sont indiquées dans l’ordre chronologique (jour/mois/année; exemple: 01/07/75 = 1^{er} juillet 1975), la date la plus ancienne étant citée la première. Les inscriptions ultérieures d’un taxon ou d’une population figurent aux lignes suivantes. Lorsque les populations d’un taxon sont scindées entre l’Annexe I et l’Annexe II, les deux annexes sont indiquées après chaque date à laquelle un changement a eu lieu, avec des notes indiquant le statut de toutes les populations à chaque annexe.

Notes

La dernière colonne contient toute information supplémentaire, par exemple sur les changements et la situation après chaque changement. Pour les populations isolées, le déroulement des faits est indiqué de manière que tout changement d'annexe peut être repéré en lisant les lignes se référant à chaque changement. Les références aux populations sont indiquées par le code ISO à deux lettres des pays ou territoires (voir plus haut). D'autres notes donnent des informations complémentaires sur les taxons inscrits (synonymes scientifiques, par exemple). Les mots 'inclus dans...' indiquent que le taxon a d'abord été inscrit séparément puis englobé dans un taxon supérieur. Les mots 'inscrit sous...' indiquent que le taxon faisait d'abord partie d'un taxon supérieur inscrit puis a été traité séparément, soit qu'il ait été transféré à une autre annexe, ou qu'il ait fait l'objet d'une réserve.

Voici un exemple: si l'on examine les différentes étapes de l'inscription aux annexes de la population de *Crocodylus niloticus* du Malawi, l'on constate que la première entrée pour cette espèce indique que l'espèce entière (toutes ses populations) a été inscrite à l'Annexe I le 1^{er} juillet 1975. On trouve ensuite, sous cette entrée, un certain nombre d'autres entrées indiquant le transfert de diverses populations de l'Annexe I à l'Annexe II. L'une d'elles signale que la population du Malawi (MW) a été transférée à l'Annexe II le 1^{er} août 1985. Une autre indique que le 18 janvier 1990, un programme d'élevage en ranch d'espèces de l'annexe II a commencé pour cette espèce; la dernière entrée résume la situation actuelle de l'espèce et indique que la population de *C. niloticus* du Malawi élevée en ranch est toujours inscrite à l'Annexe II.

Clé aux annotations

I	=	inscrite à l'Annexe I	spp.	=	toutes les espèces d'un taxon supérieur
II	=	inscrite à l'Annexe II	ssp.	=	sous-espèce
III	=	inscrite à l'Annexe III	syn.	=	synonyme
Del	=	retirée des annexes	var.	=	variété
f.	=	forme	w	=	réserve retirée par la Partie nommée
NC	=	non CITES	#1– #10=	=	renvoit à <i>Interprétation</i> (voir ci-dessous)
popn(s)	=	population(s)	1 à 20	=	exposant renvoyant à <i>Interprétation</i> (voir ci-dessous)
r	=	réserve faite par la Partie nommée			

Interprétation

Conformément aux dispositions de l'Article I, paragraphe b, alinéa iii), de la Convention, le signe (#) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur inscrit à l'Annexe II ou à l'Annexe III sert à désigner des parties ou produits obtenus à partir de cette espèce ou de ce taxon et qui sont mentionnés comme suit aux fins de la Convention:

- #1 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines, les spores et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro* en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles; et
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement;
- #2 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines et le pollen;
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro* en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement; et
 - d) les produits chimiques et les produits pharmaceutiques finis;
- #3 sert à désigner les racines entières et tranchées et les parties de racines, à l'exception des parties et produits transformés tels que poudres, pilules, extraits, toniques, tisanes et autres préparations;
- #4 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines, sauf celles des cactus mexicains provenant du Mexique, et le pollen;
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro* en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement;
 - d) les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, des plantes acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement; et
 - e) les éléments de troncs (raquettes), et leurs parties et produits, de plantes du genre *Opuntia* sous-genre *Opuntia* acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement;
- #5 sert à désigner les grumes, les bois sciés et les placages;
- #6 sert à désigner les grumes, les bois sciés, les placages et les contreplaqués;
- #7 sert à désigner les grumes, les copeaux et les matériaux déchiquetés non transformés;
- #8 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro* en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement; et
 - d) les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, de plantes du genre *Vanilla* reproduites artificiellement;
- #9 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits sauf ceux portant le label 'Produced from Hoodia spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production in collaboration with the CITES Management Authorities of Botswana/Namibia/South Africa under agreement no. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx' (Produit issu de matériels d'*Hoodia* spp. obtenus par prélèvement et production contrôlés, en collaboration avec les organes de gestion CITES de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana ou de la Namibie selon l'accord no BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx); et
- #10 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines et le pollen; et
 - b) les produits pharmaceutiques finis.

Remarques supplémentaires

La Conférence des Parties a ajouté des conditions pour l'inscription de certains taxons aux annexes. Ces conditions sont indiquées, lorsque c'est possible, dans une note au bas de la page pertinente, ou alors seulement dans une note en fin de texte lorsque leur longueur ne permet pas cette présentation. Les notes sont toutes reprises ci-dessous.

Faune

¹ *Acinonyx jubatus* Quotas d'exportation annuels pour les spécimens vivants et les trophées de chasse: Botswana: 5; Namibie: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. Le commerce de ces spécimens est soumis aux dispositions de l'Article III de la Convention.

² *Ceratotherium simum simum* A seule fin de permettre le commerce international d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables, et de trophées de chasse. Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

³ *Cetacea spp.* Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour les spécimens vivants de la population de *Tursiops truncatus* de la mer Noire prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

⁴ *Chaetophractus nationi* Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi. Tous les spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces de l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

⁵ *Crocodylus niloticus* Sauf les populations des pays suivants: Afrique du Sud, Botswana, Ethiopie, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibie, Ouganda et République-Unie de Tanzanie (soumise à un quota d'exportation annuel de pas plus de 1600 spécimens sauvages, y compris les trophées de chasse, en plus des spécimens de ranchs), Zambie et Zimbabwe, qui sont inscrites à l'Annexe II.

⁶ *Felidae spp.* Les spécimens de la forme domestiquée ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

⁷ *Geochelone sulcata* Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Geochelone sulcata* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

⁸ *Helioporidae spp.*, *Milleporidae spp.*, *Scleractinia spp.*, *Stylasteridae spp.*, *Tubiporidae spp.* Les fossiles ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

⁹ *Loxodonta africana*

Populations de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana et de la Namibie (inscrites à l'Annexe II):

A seule fin de permettre:

- 1) les transactions non commerciales portant sur des trophées de chasse;
- 2) le commerce d'animaux vivants pour des programmes de conservation *in situ*;
- 3) le commerce des peaux;
- 4) les transactions portant sur des articles en cuir: commerciales ou non commerciales (Afrique du Sud et Namibie); et non commerciales (Botswana);
- 5) les transactions commerciales ou non commerciales portant sur les poils (Namibie);
- 6) les transactions non commerciales portant sur des équipes marqués et certifiés individuellement, et sertis dans des bijoux finis (Namibie); et
- 7) le commerce de l'ivoire brut enregistré (Afrique du Sud: défenses entières et morceaux d'ivoire coupés qui, à la fois, mesurent au moins 20 cm et pèsent au moins 1 kg; Botswana et Namibie: défenses entières et morceaux) aux conditions suivantes:
 - i) uniquement les stocks enregistrés appartenant au gouvernement et originares de l'Etat concerné (à l'exclusion de l'ivoire saisi et de l'ivoire d'origine inconnue) et, dans le cas de l'Afrique du Sud, uniquement l'ivoire provenant du parc national Kruger;
 - ii) uniquement à destination de partenaires commerciaux dont le Secrétariat aura vérifié, en consultation avec le Comité permanent, qu'ils disposent d'une législation nationale et de mesures de contrôle du commerce intérieur suffisantes pour garantir que l'ivoire importé ne sera pas réexporté et qu'il sera géré en respectant toutes les obligations découlant de la résolution Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP12) concernant la

- fabrication et le commerce intérieurs;
- iii) pas avant que le Secrétariat ait vérifié les pays d'importation candidats et que MIKE ait communiqué au Secrétariat des informations de base (effectifs des populations d'éléphants, fréquence du braconnage, etc.);
 - iv) des quantités maximales de 30.000 kg (Afrique du Sud), 20.000 kg (Botswana) et 10.000 kg (Namibie) d'ivoire pourront être commercialisées et expédiées en un seul envoi sous la stricte supervision du Secrétariat;
 - v) le produit de la vente ira exclusivement à la conservation des éléphants et à des programmes de conservation et de développement des communautés dans les limites des zones à éléphants ou à proximité; et
 - vi) seulement quand le Comité permanent aura décidé que les conditions susmentionnées sont remplies.
- Sur proposition du Secrétariat, le Comité permanent peut décider de l'arrêt total ou partiel de ce commerce si les pays d'exportation ou d'importation ne respectent pas les conditions énoncées, ou s'il est prouvé que le commerce a des effets préjudiciables sur les autres populations d'éléphants.

Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Population du Zimbabwe (inscrite à l'Annexe II):

A seule fin de permettre:

- 1) l'exportation de trophées de chasse à des fins non commerciales;
- 2) l'exportation d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables;
- 3) l'exportation de peaux; et
- 4) l'exportation d'articles en cuir et de sculptures en ivoire à des fins non commerciales.

Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence. Pour garantir que a) les destinataires des animaux vivants sont appropriés et acceptables et/ou que, b), l'importation est faite à des fins non commerciales, l'organe de gestion ne délivrera pas de permis d'exportation ni de certificat de réexportation sans avoir reçu de l'organe de gestion du pays d'importation un certificat attestant que: dans le cas a), par analogie avec l'Article III, paragraphe 3 (b), de la Convention, l'autorité scientifique compétente a jugé que le destinataire proposé a les installations adéquates pour conserver et traiter avec soin les animaux; et/ou dans le cas b), par analogie avec l'Article III, paragraphe 3 (c), l'organe de gestion a la preuve que les spécimens ne seront pas utilisés à des fins principalement commerciales.

¹⁰ *Manis* spp. Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* et *M. pentadactyla* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

¹¹ *Melanosuchus niger* Soumise à un quota d'exportation annuel zéro jusqu'à ce qu'un quota d'exportation annuel ait été approuvé par le Secrétariat CITES et le Groupe UICN/CSE de spécialistes des crocodiles.

¹² *Vicugna vicugna*

Population de l'Argentine (inscrite à l'Annexe II): A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes, des tissus, et des produits qui en dérivent et autres articles artisanaux. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-ARGENTINA". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-ARGENTINA-ARTESANÍA". Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Population de la Bolivie (inscrite à l'Annexe II): A seule fin de permettre le commerce international: a) de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes et des produits qui en dérivent, provenant des populations des unités de conservation de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla et López-Chichas; et b) des produits faits à partir de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes du reste de la population bolivienne. La laine doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-BOLIVIA". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-BOLIVIA-ARTESANÍA". Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Population du Chili (inscrite à l'Annexe II): A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes, ainsi que des tissus et des articles qui en dérivent, y compris les articles artisanaux de luxe et les articles tricotés. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-CHILE". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-CHILE-ARTESANÍA". Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Population du Pérou (inscrite à l'Annexe II): A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes et du stock de 3249 kg de laine qui existait au Pérou au moment de la neuvième session de la Conférence des Parties (novembre 1994), ainsi que des tissus et des articles qui en dérivent, y compris les articles artisanaux de luxe et les articles tricotés. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-PERÚ". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-PERÚ-ARTESANÍA". Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Flore

¹³ **Cactaceae spp.** Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des hybrides et/ou cultivars suivants ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention: *Hatiora x graeseri*; *Schlumbergera x buckleyi*; *S. russelliana* x *S. truncata*; *S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata*; *S. opuntioides* x *S. truncata*; *S. truncata* (cultivars); Cactaceae spp. (cultivars) formes mutants dépourvus de chlorophylle, greffés sur les porte-greffe suivants; *Harrisia 'Jusbertii'*/ *Hylocereus trigonus* ou *H. undatus*; *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivars).

¹⁴ **Cyclamen spp.** Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars de *Cyclamen persicum* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention. Cette dérogation ne s'applique pas aux spécimens commercialisés sous forme de tubercules dormants.

¹⁵ **Orchidaceae spp.** Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement d'hybrides des genres *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* et *Vanda* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention lorsque:

- 1) les spécimens sont commercialisés dans des envois composés de conteneurs individuels (cartons, boîtes ou caisses) contenant chacun 20 plants ou plus du même hybride;
- 2) les plants dans chaque conteneur sont facilement reconnaissables comme étant des spécimens reproduits artificiellement de par leur grande uniformité et leur bon état de santé; et
- 3) les envois sont assortis de documents, comme une facture, indiquant clairement le nombre de plants de chaque hybride.

Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des hybrides suivants:

- *Cymbidium*: hybrides interspécifiques à l'intérieur du genre et hybrides intergénériques
- *Dendrobium*: hybrides interspécifiques à l'intérieur du genre connu en horticulture comme "types nobile" et "types phalaenopsis"
- *Phalaenopsis*: hybrides interspécifiques à l'intérieur du genre et hybrides intergénériques
- *Vanda*: hybrides interspécifiques à l'intérieur du genre et hybrides intergénériques

ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention lorsque:

- 1) ils sont commercialisés en fleur, c'est-à-dire avec au moins une fleur ouverte par spécimen, avec des pétales recourbés;
- 2) ils sont traités professionnellement pour le commerce de détail, en étant présentés par exemple sous emballage imprimé ou munis d'une étiquette imprimée;
- 3) ils sont facilement reconnaissables comme étant des spécimens reproduits artificiellement de par leur grande propreté, leurs inflorescences non endommagées, un système racinaire intact et une absence générale de dégâts ou blessures propres aux plants d'origine sauvage;
- 4) les plants ne présentent pas les caractéristiques d'une origine sauvage, telles que des dégâts causés par des insectes ou d'autres animaux, des champignons ou des algues adhérant aux feuilles, ou des dégâts mécaniques aux inflorescences, racines, feuilles ou autres parties, résultant du prélèvement; et
- 5) les étiquettes ou les emballages indiquent le nom commercial du spécimen, le pays où il a été reproduit artificiellement ou, dans le cas de commerce international durant la production, le pays où le spécimen a été étiqueté et emballé; et les étiquettes ou les emballages présentent une photo de la fleur, ou

prouvent autrement, de manière facilement vérifiable, une utilisation appropriée des étiquettes et des emballages. Les plants qui, à l'évidence, ne remplissent pas les conditions requises pour bénéficier de la dérogation doivent être assortis des documents CITES appropriés.

¹⁶ *Dicksonia* spp. Seulement la population d'Amérique.

¹⁷ *Euphorbia* spp. Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de cultivars d'*Euphorbia trigona*, les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de mutants colorés, en branche à crête ou en éventail d'*Euphorbia lactea* greffés sur des porte-greffes reproduits artificiellement d'*Euphorbia neriifolia*, ainsi que les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de cultivars d'*Euphorbia* "Mili" lorsqu'ils sont commercialisés en envois de 100 plants ou plus et facilement reconnaissables comme étant des spécimens reproduits artificiellement ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

¹⁸ *Panax ginseng* Seulement la population de la Fédération de Russie.

¹⁹ *Swietenia macrophylla* Populations néotropicales.

²⁰ *Taxus chinensis*, *T. cuspidata*, *T. fuana*, *T. sumatrana*, *T. wallichiana* Les plants complets en pot ou autres conteneurs de petite taille et reproduits artificiellement, dont chaque envoi est accompagné d'une étiquette ou d'un document indiquant le nom du ou des taxons et la mention "reproduit artificiellement", ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

CHECKLIST OF FAUNA

LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FAUNA

LISTE DES ESPECES ANIMALES

Aardwolf (E): *Proteles cristatus*

Abeillia abeillei: (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibri

barbiesmeralda, (F) Colibri d'Abeillé **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Abejero colilargo (S): *Henicopernis longicauda*

Abejero de Célebes (S): *Pernis celebensis*

Abejero europeo (S): *Pernis apivorus*

Abejero negro (S): *Henicopernis infuscatus*

Abejero oriental (S): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*

Aboli (F): *Eutocicus elegantulus*

Aboma (F): *Epicrates cenchria*

Aburria jacutinga = *Pipile jacutinga*

Aburria pipile pipile = *Pipile pipile*

Abyssopathes lyra: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

Abyssopathes lyriformis: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

Acanthastrea amakusensis: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea bowerbanki: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea braziliensis = *Mussismilia braziliensis*

Acanthastrea brevis: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea echinata : **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea erythraea = *Symphyllia erythraea*

Acanthastrea faviaformis: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea hemprichii: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea hilliae: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea irregularis = *Acanthastrea echinata*

Acanthastrea ishigakiensis: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea lordhowensis: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea maxima: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea minuta : **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea regularis: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea rotundiflora : **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea spinosa = *Acanthastrea echinata*

Acanthastrea subechinata : **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An

Acanthocyathus dentatus = *Caryophyllia dentata*

Acanthocyathus grayi = *Caryophyllia grayi*

Acanthocyathus spinicarenis = *Caryophyllia spinicarenis*

Acanthocyathus spiniger = *Caryophyllia spinigera*

Acanthopathes hancocki: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An

Acanthopathes humilis: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An

Acanthopathes somervillei: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An

Acanthopathes thyoidea: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An

Acanthopathes undulata : **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An

Acanthophyllia deshayesiana: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An

Acanthopora horrida = *Echinopora horrida*

Accipiter albogularis: (E) Pied Goshawk, Pied Sparrowhawk, (S)

Gavilán pio, (F) Autour pie **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter badius: (E) Little Banded Sparrowhawk, Shikra, (S)

Gavilán chikra, (F) Épervier shikra **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter bicolor: (E) Bicolored Hawk, Bicolored Sparrowhawk, (S)

Azor bicolor, Esparvero bicolor, Gavilán bicolor, Gavilán

pantalón, (F) Épervier bicolor **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter brachyurus: (E) New Britain Sparrowhawk, Red-collared

Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Épervier

de Nouvelle-Bretagne **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter brevipes: (E) Levant Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán griego, (F)

Épervier à pieds courts **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter buergersi = *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*

Accipiter buleri: (E) Nicobar Shikra, Nicobar Sparrowhawk, (S)

Gavilán de Nicobar, (F) Épervier des Nicobar **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter castanilius: (E) Chestnut-bellied Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-

flanked Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán flanquirrojo, Gavilán

pechirrojo, (F) Autour à flancs roux **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter chilensis = *Accipiter bicolor*

Accipiter chionogaster: (E) White-breasted Hawk, (S) Gavilán

pechiblanco, Gavilán ventriblanco, (F) Épervier à poitrine

blanche **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter cirrhocephalus = *Accipiter cirrocephalus*

Accipiter cirrocephalus: (E) Collared Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán

acollarado, (F) Épervier à collier roux **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter collaris: (E) Semi-collared Hawk, Semi-collared

Sparrowhawk, (S) Azer semicollarejo, Gavilán acollarado,

Gavilancito torcaz, (F) Épervier à collier interrompu **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter cooperii: (E) Cooper's Hawk, (S) Gavilán de Cooper, (F)

Épervier de Cooper **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter doriae = *Megatriorchis doriae*

Accipiter eichhorniimitator = *Accipiter imitator*

Accipiter erythrauchen: (E) Moluccan Sparrowhawk, Rufous-

necked Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito moluqueño, (F) Épervier

à gorge grise **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter erythronemius: (E) Red-thighed Hawk, Rufous-thighed

Hawk, (F) Épervier à cuisses rouges, Épervier à cuisses rousses

II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter erythropus: (E) Red-thighed Sparrowhawk, (S)

Gavilancito de Hartlaub, Gavilancito muslirrojo, (F) Autour

minulle, Épervier de Hartlaub **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter fasciatus: (E) Australasian Goshawk, Brown Goshawk, (S)

Azor australiano, (F) Autour australien **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter francesii: (E) Frances's Goshawk, Frances's Sparrowhawk,

(S) Gavilán de Frances, (F) Épervier de Frances **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter gentilis: (E) Goshawk, Northern Goshawk, (S) Azor, Azor

común, Gavilán azor, (F) Autour des palombes **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter griseiceps: (E) Celebes Crested Goshawk, Sulawesi

Goshawk, (S) Gavilán de Célebes, (F) Autour des Célèbes **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter griseogularis = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*

Accipiter gularis: (E) Japanese Lesser Sparrowhawk, Japanese

Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito japonés, (F) Épervier du Japon **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter gundlachi: (E) Gundlach's Hawk, Gundlach's

Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán cubano, (F) Épervier de Cuba **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter haplochrous: (E) New Caledonia Goshawk, White-bellied

Goshawk, (S) Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia, (F) Autour à ventre

blanc **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter henicogrammus: (E) Gray's Goshawk, Moluccan Barred

Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Goshawk, (S) Azor moluqueño, (F)

Autour des Moluques **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter henstii: (E) Henst's Goshawk, (S) Azor malgache, (F)

Autour de Henst **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter hiogaster = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*

Accipiter imitator: (E) Imitator Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán imitador,

(F) Autour imitateur **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter luteoschistaceus: (E) Blue-and-grey Sparrowhawk, Slaty-

backed Goshawk, Slaty-mantled Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de

Nueva Bretaña, (F) Autour bleu et gris **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Sparrowhawk, (S)

Gavilán malgache, (F) Épervier de Madagascar **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter melanochlamys: (E) Black-mantled Goshawk, Black-

mantled Hawk, (S) Gavilán rufigro, (F) Autour à manteau

noir **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter melanoleucus: (E) Black Goshawk, Black Sparrowhawk,

Great Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor blanquinegro, (F) Autour noir,

Épervier pie **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter meyerianus: (E) Meyer's Goshawk, Meyer's Hawk,

Papuan Goshawk, (S) Azor de Meyer, (F) Autour de Meyer **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter minullus: (E) African Little Sparrowhawk, Little

Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito chico, (F) Épervier minule **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter nanus: (E) Celebes Sparrowhawk, Small Sparrowhawk,

(S) Gavilancito de Célebes, (F) Épervier des Célèbes **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter nisus: (E) Eurasian Sparrowhawk, Sparrowhawk, (S)

Gavilán común, (F) Épervier d'Europe **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter novaehollandiae: (E) Grey Goshawk, Grey-throated

Goshawk, Variable Goshawk, White Goshawk, (S) Azor

variable, (F) Autour blanc **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter ovampensis: (E) Ovambo Sparrowhawk, Ovampo

Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Ovampo, (F) Épervier de

l'Ovampo **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Accipiter poliocephalus: (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, Grey-headed

Sparrowhawk, New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk, (S) Gavilán

cabecigris, (F) Autour à tête grise **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Accipiter poliogaster*: (E) Grey-bellied Goshawk, Grey-bellied Hawk, (S) Azor pechigris, Azor ventrigris, Esparvero pechigris, Gavilán vientrigris, (F) Autour à ventre gris **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter princeps*: (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, New Britain Goshawk, (S) Azor de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Autour de Mayr **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter radiatus* = *Erythroriarchis radiatus*
- Accipiter rhodogaster*: (E) Vinous-breasted Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán pechirrojo, (F) Épervier à poitrine rousse **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter rufitorques*: (E) Fiji Goshawk, Fiji Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de las Fiji, (F) Autour des Fidji **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter rufiventris*: (E) Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán papirrufo, (F) Épervier menu **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter soloensis*: (E) Chinese Goshawk, Chinese Sparrowhawk, Grey Frog Hawk, (S) Gavilán ranero, (F) Épervier de Horsfield **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter striatus*: (E) Sharp-shinned Hawk, (S) Azor chico, Esparvero chico, Gavilán americano, Gavilán arraador, Gavilán pajarero, (F) Épervier brun **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter striatus chionogaster* = *Accipiter chionogaster*
- Accipiter striatus erythronemius* = *Accipiter erythronemius*
- Accipiter striatus ventralis* = *Accipiter ventralis*
- Accipiter superciliosus*: (E) Tiny Hawk, Tiny Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor gris, Esparvero gris, Gavilán enano, Gavilancito americano, (F) Épervier nain **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter tachiro*: (E) African Goshawk, (S) Azor tachiro, (F) Autour tachiro **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter tachiro toussenelii* = *Accipiter toussenelii*
- Accipiter toussenelii*: (E) Red-chested Goshawk, Red-chested Hawk, (S) Azor de Toussenel, Gavilán pechirroseo, (F) Autour de Toussenel **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter trinotatus*: (E) Spot-tailed Goshawk, Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán colipinto, (F) Épervier à queue tachetée **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter trivirgatus*: (E) Asian Crested Goshawk, Crested Goshawk, (S) Azor moñudo, (F) Autour huppé **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter ventralis*: (E) Plain-breasted Hawk, (S) Azor pechillano, Gavilán andino, (F) Épervier à gorge rayée **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter virgatus*: (E) Besra, Besra Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán besra, (F) Épervier besra **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter virgatus gularis* = *Accipiter gularis*
- Acerodon spp.**: (E) Flying-foxes, (S) Zorros voladores, (F) Renards volants, Roussettes **I/II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon celebensis*: (E) Signal-winged Acerodon, Sulawesi Flying-fox, Sulawesi Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las Célebes **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon humilis*: (E) Talaud Acerodon, Talaud Flying-fox, Talaud Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Talaud **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon jubatus*: (E) Golden-capped Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador filipino **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon leucotis*: (E) Palawan Flying-fox, Palawan Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Calamian **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon lucifer*: (E) Panay Flying-fox, Panay Giant Fruit Bat, Panay Golden-capped Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Panay **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon mackloti*: (E) Lesser Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Macklot **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon, Signal-winged (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
- Acerodon, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
- Aceros spp.**: (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calaos **I/II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros cassidix*: (E) Buton Hornbill, Celebes Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi Hornbill, Knobbed Hornbill, Red-knobbed Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled Hornbill, (S) Cálao grande de Célebes, (F) Calao à cimier **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros comatus*: (E) Asian White-crested Hornbill, Long-crested Hornbill, White-crested Hornbill, White-crowned Hornbill, (S) Cálao crestiblanco, (F) Calao coiffé **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros corrugatus*: (E) Sunda Wrinkled Hornbill, Wrinkled Hornbill, (S) Cálao arrugado, (F) Calao à casque rouge **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros everetti*: (E) Sumba Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao de la Sumba, (F) Calao de Sumba **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros leucocephalus*: (E) Mindanao Wrinkled Hornbill, White-headed Hornbill, (S) Cálao grande de Mindanao, (F) Calao de Vieillot **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros leucocephalus waldeni* = *Aceros waldeni*
- Aceros narcondamii*: (E) Narcondam Hornbill, (S) Cálao de la Narcondam, (F) Calao de Narcondam **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros nipalensis*: (E) Rufous-cheeked Hornbill, Rufous-necked Hornbill, (S) Cálao del Nepal, (F) Calao à cou roux, Calao de montagne **I** BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros plicatus*: (E) Kokomo, New Guinea Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed Hornbill, Papuan Hornbill, Plicated Hornbill, (F) Calao papou **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros plicatus subruficollis* = *Aceros subruficollis*
- Aceros subruficollis*: (E) Blyth's Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed Hornbill, Burmese Hornbill, Plain-pouched Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao gorgiclaro, (F) Calao à gorge claire, Calao à poche unie **I** BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros undulatus*: (E) Bar-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed Hornbill, Northern Waved Hornbill, Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao gorginegro, (F) Calao festonné **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros waldeni*: (E) Panay Wrinkled Hornbill, Rufous-headed Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled Hornbill, Wreathed-billed Hornbill, (S) Cálao grande de Panay, (F) Calao de Walden **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Acestrura astreans* = *Chaetocercus astreans*
- Acestrura berlepschi* = *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
- Acestrura bombus* = *Chaetocercus bombus*
- Acestrura heliodor* = *Chaetocercus heliodor*
- Acestrura heliodor astreans* = *Chaetocercus astreans*
- Acestrura mulsant* = *Chaetocercus mulsant*
- Achatinella* spp.: (E) little agate shells, Oahu tree snails **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella abbreviata*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella apexfulva*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella bellula*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella buddii*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella bulimoides*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella byronii*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella caesia*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella casta*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella cestus*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella concavospira*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella curta*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella decipiens*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella decora*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella dimorpha*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella elegans*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella fulgens*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella fuscobasis*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella juddii*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella juncea*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella lehuiensis*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella leucorrhaphes*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella lila*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella livida*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella lorata*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella mustelina*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella papyracea*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella phaeozonea*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella pulcherrima*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella pupukanoio*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella rosea* = *Achatinella bulimoides*
- Achatinella sowerbyana*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella spaldingi*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella stewartii*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella swiftii*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella taeniolata*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella thaani*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella turgida*: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE Ga

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Achatinella valida: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella viridans: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella vittata = *Achatinella apexfulva*
Achatinella vulpina: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achoque (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Acinixys planicauda = *Pxyis planicauda*
Acinonyx jubatus: (E) Cheetah, Hunting Leopard, (S) Chita,
Guepardo, (F) Guépard I FELIDAE Ma
Acipenser aculeatus = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser albulus = *Huso huso*
Acipenser aleuticus = *Acipenser transmontanus*
Acipenser baerii: (E) Siberian Sturgeon, (F) Esturgeon sibérien II
ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser brachyrhynchus = *Acipenser transmontanus*
Acipenser brandtii = *Huso huso*
Acipenser brevirostrum: (E) Shortnose Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little
Sturgeon, (S) Esturión chato, Esturión hocicoicorto, (F)
Esturgeon à museau court, Esturgeon à nez court I
ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser carbonarius = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser cataphractus = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
Acipenser dabryanus: (E) Dabry's Sturgeon, Yangtze Sturgeon II
ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser dauricus = *Huso dauricus*
Acipenser dubius = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser fulvescens: (E) Lake Sturgeon, (S) Esturión lacustre, (F)
Esturgeon jaune II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser glaber = *Acipenser nudiiventris*
Acipenser gmelini = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser griseus = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser gueldenstaedtii: (E) Azov-Black Sea Sturgeon, Danube
Sturgeon, Kura Sturgeon, Ossetr, Persian Sturgeon, Russian
Sturgeon, (S) Esturión del Danubio, (F) Esturgeon du Danube II
ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser heckelii = *Acipenser naccarii*
Acipenser helops = *Acipenser stellatus*
Acipenser heptipus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser huso = *Huso huso*
Acipenser husoniformis = *Huso huso*
Acipenser jeniscensis = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser kamensis = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser kikuchii = *Acipenser sinensis*
Acipenser ladanus = *Acipenser naccarii*
Acipenser laevis = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser legnarius = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser leucotica = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser liopeltis = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser macrophthalmus = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser maculosus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser mantschuricus = *Huso dauricus*
Acipenser marsiglii = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser medirostris: (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Green Japanese
Sturgeon, Green Sturgeon, (S) Esturión verde, (F) Esturgeon
vert II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser medius = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser mikadoi: (E) Sakhalin Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser multiscutatus = *Acipenser schrenckii*
Acipenser muricatus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser naccarii: (E) Adriatic Sturgeon, (S) Esturión del
Adriático, (F) Esturgeon de l'Adriatique II ACIPENSERIDAE
Ac
Acipenser nardoi = *Acipenser naccarii*
Acipenser nasus = *Acipenser naccarii*
Acipenser nudiiventris: (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Bastard Sturgeon,
Fringebarel Sturgeon, Ship, Ship Sturgeon, Spiny Sturgeon,
Thorn Sturgeon, (S) Esturión barba de flecos, (F) Esturgeon à
barbillons frangés II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser obtusirostris = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser orientalis = *Huso dauricus*
Acipenser oxyrinchus: (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, (S) Esturión del

Atlántico, (F) Esturgeon de l'Atlantique II ACIPENSERIDAE
Ac
Acipenser persicus: (E) Persian Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser platyrhynchus = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
Acipenser platycephalus = *Acipenser naccarii*
Acipenser primigenius = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser pygmaeus = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser pygmaeus = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser ratzeburgii = *Acipenser stellatus*
Acipenser rhynchaenus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser rostratus = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser rubicundus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser rupertianus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser ruthenus: (E) Sterlet, Sterlet Sturgeon, (S) Esterlete,
Esturión de Siberia, (F) Esturgeon de Sibérie, Sterlet II
ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser ruzskyi = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser schrenckii: (E) Amur Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser schypa = *Acipenser nudiiventris*
Acipenser sevruga = *Acipenser stellatus*
Acipenser shipa = *Acipenser nudiiventris*
Acipenser shyp = *Acipenser nudiiventris*
Acipenser shypa = *Acipenser nudiiventris*
Acipenser sinensis: (E) Chinese Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser stellatus: (E) Sevruga, Star Sturgeon, Starry Sturgeon,
Stellate Sturgeon, (S) Esturión estrellado, (F) Esturgeon étoilé,
Sevruga II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser stenorrhynchus = *Acipenser baerii*
Acipenser sterlet = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser sturio: (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, Baltic Sturgeon, Common
Sturgeon, European Sturgeon, Sea Sturgeon, Sturgeon, (S)
Esturión, Esturión común, Sollo, Sollo real, Sulio, (F)
Astourion, Créa, Créac, Créach, Estourion, Esturgeon,
Esturgeon atlantique, Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe, Esturgeon
commun, Esturgeon de la Baltique, Esturgeon européen,
Esturgeon européen occidentale, Étrurgeon I ACIPENSERIDAE
Ac
Acipenser sturionellus = *Acipenser naccarii*
Acipenser transmontanus: (E) Columbia Sturgeon, Oregon
Sturgeon, Pacific Sturgeon, Sacramento Sturgeon, White
Sturgeon, (S) Esturión blanco, (F) Esturgeon blanc II
ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser tuecka = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser turritus = *Acipenser nudiiventris*
Acipenser vallisnerii = *Huso huso*
ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.: (E) sturgeons, (S) esturions, (F)
sturgeons I/II Ac
Acoupa de MacDonald (F): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
Acrantophis spp.: (E) Madagascar ground boas, (F) boas des
savanes de Madagascar I BOIDAE Re
Acrantophis dumerili: (E) Duméril's Boa, Madagascar Ground Boa,
(S) Boa de Duméril, (F) Boa de Duméril, Boa des savanes de
Duméril I BOIDAE Re
Acrantophis madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Boa, Malagasy
Ground Boa, (S) Boa de Madagascar meridional, (F) Boa de
Madagascar, Boa des savanes de Madagascar I BOIDAE Re
Acrantophis madagascariensis dumerili = *Acrantophis dumerili*
Acrhelia horrescens: (E) Scalpel Coral II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Acrhelia sebae = *Acrhelia horrescens*
Acridophaga erivanensis = *Vipera ursinii*
Acridophaga uralensis = *Vipera ursinii*
Acridophaga ursinii = *Vipera ursinii*
Acrocephalus rodericanus = *Bebrornis rodericanus*
Acropora abrolhosensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora abrotanoides: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora acervata = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora aculeus: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora acuminata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora africana = *Acropora tenuis*
Acropora akajimensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An

¹ *Acinonyx jubatus* Annual export quotas for live specimens and hunting trophies are granted as follows: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. The trade in such specimens is subject to the provisions of Article III of the Convention. / Se conceden los siguientes cupos de exportación anual para especímenes vivos y trofeos de caza: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. El comercio de estos especímenes está sujeto a las disposiciones del Artículo III de la Convención. / Quotas d'exportation annuels pour les spécimens vivants et les trophées de chasse: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. Le commerce de ces spécimens est soumis aux dispositions de l'Article III de la Convention.

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Acropora angulata* = *Acropora horrida*
Acropora anthocercis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora appressa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora arabensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora arbuscula = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora arcuata = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora armata = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora aspera: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora austera: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora avi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora azurea: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora baeodactyla = *Acropora digitifera*
Acropora batunai: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora bifurcata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora brachiata = *Acropora nobilis*
Acropora branchi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora brevicollis = *Acropora digitifera*
Acropora brueggemanni: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora bushyensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora calamaria = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora canaliculata = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora canalis = *Acropora nobilis*
Acropora cardenae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora carduus: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora caroliniana: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cerealis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cervicornis: (E) Staghorn Coral, (F) Corail cornes de cerf
 II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora chesterfieldensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora clathrata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora concinna = *Acropora valida*
Acropora conferta = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora conigera = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora convexa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cophodactyla: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora copiosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora corymbosa = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora crateriformis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cribrifera = *Acropora aspera*
Acropora cuneata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cylindrica: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cymbicathus = *Acropora nasuta*
Acropora cytherea: (E) Table Coral II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora danai: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora decipiens = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora deformis = *Acropora danai*
Acropora delicatula = *Acropora selago*
Acropora dendrum: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora derawanensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora desalwii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora diffusa = *Acropora acuminata*
Acropora digitifera: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora diomedea = *Acropora nasuta*
Acropora dispar = *Acropora grandis*
Acropora disticha = *Acropora nasuta*
Acropora divaricata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora diversa = *Acropora secale*
Acropora donei: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora downingi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora echinata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora efflorescens: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora effusa = *Acropora digitifera*
Acropora eibli = *Acropora granulosa*
Acropora elegans: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora elegantula: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora elizabethensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora elseyi: (E) Christmas Coral II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora erythraea = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora eurystoma: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora exigua = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora exilis = *Acropora elseyi*
Acropora exquisita: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora fastigiata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora fenneri: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora filiformis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora florida: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora formosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora forskalii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora fruticosa = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora gemmifera: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora glauca: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora globiceps: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora gomezi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora gracilis = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora grandis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora granulosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora gravida = *Acropora florida*
Acropora haimeii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora halmaherae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora hebes = *Acropora aspera*
Acropora hemprichii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora hispida = *Acropora cuneata*
Acropora hoeksemaii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora horrida: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora humilis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora hyacinthus: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora hystris = *Acropora cerealis*
Acropora imperfecta = *Acropora latistella*
Acropora indiana: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora indonesia: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora inermis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora insignis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora intermedia: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora irregularis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora jacquelineae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora japonica: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora kenti = *Acropora tenuis*
Acropora kimbeensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora kiristya: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora kosurini: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora labrosa = *Acropora prolifera*
Acropora laevis = *Acropora intermedia*
Acropora lamarekii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora latistella: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora leptocyathus = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora lianae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora librata = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora listeri: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora loisetteae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora lokani: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora longicyathus: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora loricata = *Acropora latistella*
Acropora loripes: (E) Bluetip Coral II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora lovelli: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora lutkeni: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora luzonica = *Acropora aspera*
Acropora macrostoma: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora magnifica: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora mangarevensis = *Acropora clathrata*
Acropora manni = *Acropora aspera*
Acropora maryae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora massavensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora meridiana: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora microclados: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora micropophthalma: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora millepora: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora minuta: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora mirabilis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora monticulosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora mossambica: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora multia cda: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora multicaulis = *Acropora valencennesii*
Acropora multiformis = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora multiramosa = *Acropora austera*
Acropora murrayensis = *Acropora loripes*
Acropora nana: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora nasuta: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora natalensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora navini: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora nobilis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Acropora obscura = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora ocellata : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora orbicularis : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora otteri = *Acropora secale*
Acropora pagoensis = *Acropora eurystoma*
Acropora palifera : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora palmata : (E) Elkhorn Coral, (F) Corail cornes d'élan II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora palmerae : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora paniculata : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora papillare : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora parahemprichii : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora paraphraonis : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora parilis : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora patula = *Acropora latistella*
Acropora paxilligera = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora pectinata = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora pharaonis : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pichoni : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pinguis : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora plana : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora plantaginea = *Acropora secale*
Acropora plantaginea : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora platycyathus = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora plumosa : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pocilloporina : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora polystoma : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora ponderosa = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora procumbens = *Acropora echinata*
Acropora profusa = *Acropora florida*
Acropora prolifera : (E) Fused Staghorn Coral II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora proluxa = *Acropora carduus*
Acropora prominens = *Acropora palifera*
Acropora prostrata : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora proximalis : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pruinosa : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pulchra : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pustulosa = *Acropora pharaonis*
Acropora pyramidalis = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora quelchi = *Acropora cerealis*
Acropora ramblers : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rayneri = *Acropora granulosa*
Acropora reclinata = *Acropora palifera*
Acropora recumbens = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora reticulata = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora retusa : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora ridgwayi : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora robusta : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rongelapensis : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rosaria : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora roseni : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rotumana = *Acropora danaei*
Acropora roussaeui = *Acropora valida*
Acropora rudis : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rufus : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora russelli : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora samoensis : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora sarmentosa : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora scandens = *Acropora pharaonis*
Acropora scherzeriana : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora schmitti : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora secale : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora secunda = *Acropora nobilis*
Acropora securis = *Acropora cuneata*
Acropora sekiseiensis : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora selago : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora seriata : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora simplex : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora singularis = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora smithi = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora solitaryensis : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora sordiensis : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora speciosa : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora spectabilis = *Acropora humilis*

Acropora spicifera abbreviata = *Acropora spicifera*
Acropora spicifera : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora splendida = *Acropora valencennesii*
Acropora squamosa = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora squarrosa : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora stoddarti : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora striata : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora subglabra : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora subulata : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora suharsonoii : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora sukarnoii : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora surculosa = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora symmetrica = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora syringodes = *Acropora nana*
Acropora tanegashimensis : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tenella : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tenuis : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora teres distans = *Acropora teres*
Acropora teres : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tizardi : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora togianensis : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora torihaimeda : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora torresiana : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tortuosa : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tubigera = *Acropora aculeus*
Acropora tumida : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora turaki : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora turbinata = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora tutuilensis : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tylostoma = *Acropora horrida*
Acropora valencennesii : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora valida : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora vanderhorsti = *Acropora grandis*
Acropora varia = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora variabilis : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora variolosa : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora vasiformis = *Acropora clathrata*
Acropora vaughani : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora vermiculata : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora verweyi : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora virgata = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora walindii : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora wallaceae : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora willisae : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora yongei : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acuá (S) : *Herpetotheres cachimans*
Addax (E) : *Addax nasomaculatus*
Addax à nez tacheté (F) : *Addax nasomaculatus*
Addax nasomaculatus : (E) Addax, (S) Addax, (F) Addax, Addax à nez tacheté, Antilope blanche I BOVIDAE Ma
Adder, Field (E) : *Vipera ursinii*
Adelochelys crassa = *Orlitia borneensis*
Adelomyia melanogenys : (E) Speckled Hummingbird, (S) Colibri jaspeado, Colibri serrano gargantiazul, Picaflor gargantiazul, (F) Colibri moucheté II TROCHILIDAE Av
Adelopora crassilabrum : II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Adelopora fragilis : II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Adelopora moseleyi : II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Adelopora pseudothyron : II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Aegolius acadicus : (E) Northern Saw-whet Owl, Saw-whet Owl, (S) Mochuelo cabezón, Tecolote-abetero norteño, (F) Petite nyctale II STRIGIDAE Av
Aegolius funereus : (E) Boreal Owl, Tengmalm's Owl, (S) Lechuza de Tengmalm, Mochuelo boreal, (F) Chouette de Tengmalm, Engoulevent d'Europe, Nyctale de Tengmalm II STRIGIDAE Av
Aegolius harrisii : (E) Buff-fronted Owl, (S) Carburé acanelado, Curucucú barriga amarilla, Lechucita acanelada, Mochuelo canela, (F) Chouette de Harris, Nyctale de Harris II STRIGIDAE Av
Aegolius ridgwayi : (E) Unspotted Saw-whet Owl, (S) Mochuelo moreno, (F) Nyctale immaculée II STRIGIDAE Av
Aegyptius calvus = *Sarcogyps calvus*
Aegyptius monachus : (E) Black Vulture, Cinereous Vulture, (S) Buitre negro, (F) Vautour moine II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Aegyptius occipitalis* = *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
Aegyptius tracheliotus = *Torgos tracheliotus*
Afrotis afroides = *Eupodotis afroides*
Afrotis atra = *Eupodotis atra*
Afrotis atra afroides = *Eupodotis afroides*
Agapeta gularis = *Heliodoxa gularis*
Agapornis canus: (E) Grey-headed Lovebird, Madagascar Lovebird, (S) Inseparable malgache, (F) Inseparable à tête grise **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis coelestis = *Forpus coelestis*
Agapornis fischeri: (E) Fischer's Lovebird, (S) Inseparable de Fischer, (F) Inseparable de Fischer, Perruche de Fischer **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis lilianae nigrigenis = *Agapornis nigrigenis*
Agapornis lilianae: (E) Lilian's Lovebird, Nyasa Lovebird, (S) Inseparable del-Nyasa, (F) Inseparable de Lilian, Perruche de Lilian **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis nigrigenis: (E) Black-cheeked Lovebird, (S) Inseparable cacheton, (F) Inseparable à joues noires, Perruche à joue noire **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis personatus: (E) Black-masked Lovebird, Masked Lovebird, Yellow-collared Lovebird, (S) Inseparable cabecinegro, (F) Inseparable masqué, Perruche masquée **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis pullarius: (E) Red-faced Lovebird, Red-headed Lovebird, (S) Inseparable carirrojo, (F) Inseparable à tête rouge, Perruche à tête rouge **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis roseicollis: (E) Rosy-faced Lovebird, Peach-faced Lovebird, (S) Inseparable de Namibia, (F) Inseparable à face rose, Inseparable rose-gorge, Perruche à face rose **NC** PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis swindernianus: (E) Black-collared Lovebird, (S) Inseparable acollarado, Inseparable de collera, (F) Inseparable de collier noir, Inseparable de Swindern, Perruche de Swindern **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis taranta: (E) Abyssinian Lovebird, Black-winged Lovebird, (S) Inseparable abisinio, (F) Inseparable d'Abyssinie **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
 Agarice à spires (F): *Agaricia undata*
 Agarice de Graham (F): *Agaricia grahamae*
 Agarice de Lamarck (F): *Agaricia lamarki*
 Agarice fragile (F): *Agaricia fragilis*
 Agarice laitue (F): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Agarice laitue fine (F): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Agarice plate (F): *Agaricia humilis*
Agaricia agaricites: (E) Leaf Coral, Lettuce Coral, (F) Agarice laitue **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Agaricia caileti = *Leptoseris caileti*
Agaricia crassa = *Agaricia agaricites*
Agaricia crassa = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Agaricia explanulata = *Pavona explanulata*
Agaricia flabellina = *Merulina ampliata*
Agaricia fragilis: (E) Fragile Saucer Coral, (F) Agarice fragile **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Agaricia grahamae: (E) Graham's Sheet Coral, (F) Agarice de Graham **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Agaricia humilis: (E) Lowrelief Lettuce Coral, (F) Agarice plate **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Agaricia lamarki: (E) Lamarck's Sheet Coral, (F) Agarice de Lamarck **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Agaricia levicollis = *Pachyseris speciosa*
Agaricia planulata = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Agaricia ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Agaricia ponderosa minikoiensis = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Agaricia purpurea = *Agaricia agaricites*
Agaricia rugosa = *Pachyseris rugosa*
Agaricia speciosa = *Pachyseris speciosa*
Agaricia tenuifolia: (E) Ribbon Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce Coral, (F) Agarice laitue fine **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Agaricia undata: (E) Scroll Coral, (F) Agarice à spires **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Agariciella minikoiensis = *Leptoseris mycetoseroides*
Agariciella ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
- Agelaius flavus**: (E) Saffron-cowled Blackbird, (S) Dragón, Mirlo americano pechiamarillo, Tordo amarillo, Tordo de cabeza amarilla, (F) Carouge safran, Ictéride à tête jaune **I** ICTERIDAE Av
Agelastes meleagrides: (E) White-breasted Guineafowl, (S) Pintada de pechuga blanca, Pintada pechiblanca, Pintado de pecho blanco, (F) Pintade à poitrine blanche **III** PHASIANIDAE Av
Aglaeactis aliciae: (E) Purple-backed Sunbeam, (S) Colibri de Alicia, (F) Colibri d'Alice **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Aglaeactis castelnauddii: (E) White-tufted Sunbeam, (S) Colibri condecorado, (F) Colibri de Castelnau **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Aglaeactis cupripennis: (E) Shining Sunbeam, (S) Colibri cobrizo, Rayito brillante, (F) Colibri étincelant **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Aglaeactis pamela: (E) Black-hooded Sunbeam, (S) Colibri negro, (F) Colibri pamela **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Aglaiocercus berlepschi: (E) Venezuelan Sylph **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Aglaiocercus coelestis: (E) Violet-tailed Sylph, (S) Silfo celeste, Silfo colivioleta, (F) Sylphe à queue violette **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Aglaiocercus emmae = *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Aglaiocercus kingi berlepschi = *Aglaiocercus berlepschi*
Aglaiocercus kingi: (E) Long-tailed Sylph, (S) Colibri coludo azul, Silfo colilargo, Silfo de King, (F) Sylphe à queue d'azur **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
 Agouti (F): *Agouti paca*
Agouti paca: (E) Paca, Spotted Paca, (S) Paca, (F) Agouti, Paca **III** AGOUTIDAE Ma
 Agouti ponctué (F): *Dasyprocta punctata*
 Agouti rojizo (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
 Agouti, Central American (E): *Dasyprocta punctata*
Agriocharis ocellata: (E) Ocellated Turkey, (S) Guajolote ocelado, Pavo ocelado, (F) Dindon ocellé **III** PHASIANIDAE Av
Agriomys horsfieldii = *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Aguara guazu (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Aguila Esteparia (S): *Aquila rapax*
 Aguillilla aluda (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Aguillilla ártica (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Aguillilla aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Aguillilla australiana (S): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
 Aguillilla calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
 Aguillilla caminera (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Aguillilla coliblanca (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Aguillilla colicorta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Aguillilla colorroja (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Aguillilla de Harris (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Aguillilla de Swainson (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Aguillilla gris (S): *Asturina plagiata*
 Aguillilla langostera (S): *Buteo lineatus*
 Aguillilla real (S): *Buteo regalis*
 Aguillucho cabecinegro (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Aguillucho cenizo (S): *Circus pygargus*
 Aguillucho chico (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Aguillucho cola colorada (S): *Buteo ventralis*
 Aguillucho cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Aguillucho colorada (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Aguillucho común (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Aguillucho de azara (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Aguillucho de ciénaga (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Aguillucho gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Aguillucho lagunero (S): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Aguillucho lagunero del pacífico (S): *Circus approximans*
 Aguillucho lagunero etiópico (S): *Circus ranivorus*
 Aguillucho lagunero malgache (S): *Circus maillardi*
 Aguillucho lagunero occidental (S): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Aguillucho lagunero oriental (S): *Circus spilonotus*
 Aguillucho langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Aguillucho moteado (S): *Circus assimilis*
 Aguillucho negro (S): *Circus maurus*
 Aguillucho pálido (S): *Circus cyaneus*
 Aguillucho papialbo (S): *Circus macrourus*
 Aguillucho pio (S): *Circus melanoleucus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Aguilucho puna (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Aguilucho sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Aguilucho vari (S): *Circus cinereus*
 Aguilucho variado (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Aguilucho-carcalvo común (S): *Polyboroides typus*
 Aguilucho-carcalvo malgache (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Aguti de América Central (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
Agyrtia brevirostris: (E) White-chested Emerald, (S) Amazilia pechiblanca, Diamante colidorado, (F) Ariane à poitrine blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av
Agyrtia candida: (E) White-bellied Emerald, (S) Amazilia cándida, Esmeralda viento-blanco, (F) Ariane candide II TROCHILIDAE Av
Agyrtia cyanocephala: (E) Azure-crowned Hummingbird, Pied-billed Azurecrown, (S) Amazilia coroniazul, Colibri coroniazul, (F) Ariane à couronne azur II TROCHILIDAE Av
Agyrtia franciae: (E) Andean Emerald, (S) Amazilia andina, (F) Ariane de Francia II TROCHILIDAE Av
Agyrtia hollandi = *Agyrtia versicolor*
Agyrtia leucogaster: (E) Plain-bellied Emerald, (S) Amazilia ventriblanca, Diamante ventriblanco, (F) Ariane vert-doré II TROCHILIDAE Av
Agyrtia rondoniae: (E) Rondônia Emerald II TROCHILIDAE Av
Agyrtia versicolor: (E) Versicolored Emerald, (S) Amazilia versicolor, Diamante multicolor, Picaflor pequeño verde, (F) Ariane versicolore II TROCHILIDAE Av
Agyrtia violiceps: (E) Violet-crowned Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia coronivioleta, Colibri corona-violeta, (F) Ariane à couronne violette II TROCHILIDAE Av
Agyrtia viridifrons: (E) Green-fronted Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia frentiverde, Colibri corona-verde, (F) Ariane à front vert II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Aï de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Aigle à épaules blanches (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Aigle à ventre roux (F): *Hieraetus kienerii*
 Aigle blanchard (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Aigle botté (F): *Hieraetus pennatus*
 Aigle couronné (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Aigle criard (F): *Aquila clanga*
 Aigle d'Australie (F): *Aquila audax*
 Aigle d'Ayres (F): *Hieraetus ayresii*
 Aigle de Blyth (F): *Spizaetus alboniger*
 Aigle de Bonelli (F): *Hieraetus fasciatus*
 Aigle de Cassin (F): *Spizaetus africanus*
 Aigle de Gurney (F): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Aigle de Java (F): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
 Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Aigle de Verreaux (F): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Aigle de Wahlberg (F): *Aquila wahlbergi*
 Aigle de Wallace (F): *Spizaetus nanus*
 Aigle des Célèbes (F): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Pithecopaga jefferyi*
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Spizaetus philippensis*
 Aigle des singes (F): *Pithecopaga jefferyi*
 Aigle des steppes (F): *Aquila nipalensis*
 Aigle d'Isidore (F): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Aigle doré (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Aigle fascié (F): *Hieraetus spilogaster*
 Aigle harpie (F): *Harpia harpyia*
 Aigle huppard (F): *Lophaelus occipitalis*
 Aigle huppé (F): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Aigle ibérique (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle impérial (F): *Aquila heliaca*
 Aigle impérial espagnol (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle mangeur de singes (F): *Pithecopaga jefferyi*
 Aigle martial (F): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
 Aigle montagnard (F): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Aigle nain (F): *Hieraetus morphnoides*
 Aigle noir (F): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Aigle noir et blanc (F): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
 Aigle orné (F): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Aigle pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Aigle pêcheur africain (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Aigle pomarin (F): *Aquila pomarina*

Aigle ravisseur (F): *Aquila rapax*
 Aigle royal (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Aigle serpenteaire (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis/Eutriorchis astur*
 Aigle tyran (F): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Aigle-autour fascié (F): *Hieraetus spilogaster*
 Aigrette garzette (F): *Egretta garzetta*
Ailuropoda melanoleuca: (E) Giant Panda, (S) Panda gigante, (F) Panda, Panda géant I URSIDAE Ma
Ailurus fulgens: (E) Lesser Panda, Red Cat-bear, Red Panda, (S) Panda chico, Panda rojo, Pequeño panda, (F) Panda éclatant, Petit panda I URSIDAE Ma
Ailurus ochraceus = *Ailurus fulgens*
Aithurus scitulus = *Trochilus scitulus*
 Ajolote de lago Pátzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
 Ajolote mexicano (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 Ala de sable antéado (S): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Ala de sable gris (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Ala de sable pechivioleta (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Ala de sable rufo (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Ala de sable verde (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Alasable azulino (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Alasable del Napo (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
Alatotrochus rubescens: II TURBINOLIIDAE An
 Alazafiro grande (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
 Albatros (S): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Albatros à queue courte (F): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Albatros colicorto (S): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Albatros de Steller (F): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Albatros rabón (S): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Albatross, Short-tailed (E): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Albatross, Steller's (E): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Alcaraván americano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
 Alcaraván venozolano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
 Alcatraz de Abbott (S): *Papadula abbotti*
 Alcotán (S): *Falco subbuteo*
 Alcotán africano (S): *Falco cuvierii*
 Alcotán australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
 Alcotán cuellirrojo (S): *Falco chicquera*
 Alcotán europeo (S): *Falco subbuteo*
 Alcotán filipino (S): *Falco severus*
 Alcotán turumti (S): *Falco chicquera*
Aldabrachelys elephantina = *Geochelone gigantea*
 Alecto à bec blanc (F): *Bubalornis albirostris*
 Aligator de China (S): *Alligator sinensis*
 Aligator del Mississippi (S): *Alligator mississippiensis*
 aligators (S): CROCODYLIA spp.
 Alimoche (S): *Neophron percnopterus*
 Alimoche común (S): *Neophron percnopterus*
 Alimoche sombrío (S): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
Alisterus amboinensis: (E) Ambon KingParrot, Moluccan King-Parrot, (S) Papagayo moluqueño, (F) Perruche tricolore II PSITTACIDAE Av
Alisterus chloropterus: (E) Green-winged King-Parrot, Papuan King-Parrot, (S) Papagayo papú, (F) Perruche à ailes vertes II PSITTACIDAE Av
Alisterus scapularis: (E) Australian King-Parrot, (S) Papagayo australiano, (F) Perruche royale II PSITTACIDAE Av
Allenopithecus nigroviridis: (E) Allen's Swamp Monkey, (F) Cercopitèque d'Allen II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
 Alligator américain (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*
 Alligator chiapasius = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*
 Alligator cowieii = *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Alligator cynocephalus = *Caiman latirostris*
 Alligator de Chine (F): *Alligator sinensis*
 Alligator du Mississippi (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*
 Alligator helois = *Alligator mississippiensis*
 Alligator lacordairei = *Crocodylus acutus*
Alligator mississippiensis: (E) American Alligator, (S) Aligator del Mississippi, (F) Alligator américain, Alligator du Mississippi II ALLIGATORIDAE Re
Alligator sinensis: (E) China Alligator, Chinese Alligator, (S) Aligator de China, (F) Alligator de Chine I ALLIGATORIDAE Re
 Alligator, American (E): *Alligator mississippiensis*
 Alligator, China (E): *Alligator sinensis*

- Alligator, Chinese (E): *Alligator sinensis*
alligators (E): CROCODYLIA spp.
Allobates femoralis = *Epipedobates femoralis*
Allobates zaparo = *Epipedobates zaparo*
Allocébe (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
Allocebus trichotis: (E) Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur, (S) Lémur orejipeludo, (F) Allocébe, Chirogale aux oreilles poilues **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
Allopathes denhartogi: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Allopathes desbonni: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Allopathes robillardi: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Allopora bithalamus = *Stylaster bithalamus*
Allopora blattea = *Stylaster blatteis*
Allopora bocki = *Stylaster bocki*
Allopora boreopacifica = *Stylaster boreopacificus*
Allopora brochi = *Stylaster brochi*
Allopora californica = *Stylaster californicus*
Allopora californica = *Stylaster venustus*
Allopora campyleca = *Stylaster campylecus*
Allopora carinata = *Stylaster carinatus*
Allopora divergens = *Stylaster divergens*
Allopora eguchii = *Stylaster eguchii*
Allopora explanata = *Stylaster nobilis*
Allopora granulosa = *Stylaster granulatus*
Allopora incompleta = *Stylaster incompletus*
Allopora maderensis = *Stenohelia maderensis*
Allopora miniata = *Stylaster miniatus*
Allopora moseleyana = *Stylaster moseleyanus*
Allopora moseleyi = *Stylaster verrillii*
Allopora nobilis = *Stylaster nobilis*
Allopora norvegica = *Stylaster norvegicus*
Allopora ochracea = *Stylaster nobilis*
Allopora papillosa = *Stylaster papillosa*
Allopora petrograpta = *Stylaster petrograpta*
Allopora polymorpha = *Stylaster polymorphus*
Allopora polyorchis = *Stylaster polyorchis*
Allopora porphyra = *Stylaster porphyra*
Allopora profunda = *Stylaster profundus*
Allopora rosacea = *Stylaster rosaceus*
Allopora scabiosa = *Stylaster scabiosus*
Allopora solida = *Stylaster solidus*
Allopora stejnegeri = *Stylaster stejnegeri*
Allopora stellulata = *Stylaster stellulatus*
Allopora subviolacea = *Stylaster subviolaceus*
Allopora venusta = *Stylaster venustus*
Allopora verrillii = *Stylaster verrillii*
Allopothen aegyptiacus: (E) Egyptian Goose, (S) Ganso del Nilo, Oca del Nilo, (F) Oie d'Égypte, Oulette d'Égypte **III** ANATIDAE Av
Alouatta arctioidea = *Alouatta seniculus*
Alouatta belzebul: (E) Black-and-red Howling Monkey, Red-handed Howler, Red-handed Howling Monkey, (F) Hurler à mains rousses **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Alouatta beniensis = *Alouatta fusca*
Alouatta caraya: (E) Black Howler, Black Howling Monkey, (F) Hurler noir **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Alouatta coibensis: (E) Coiba Island Howling Monkey **I** CEBIDAE Ma
Alouatta fusca: (E) Brown Howler, Brown Howling Monkey, (F) Hurler brun **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Alouatta guariba = *Alouatta fusca*
Alouatta guariba guariba = *Alouatta fusca*
Alouatta nigerrima = *Alouatta belzebul*
Alouatta palliata coibensis = *Alouatta coibensis*
Alouatta palliata: (E) Mantled Howler, Mantled Howling Monkey, (S) Auallado, Guariba peludo, Mono auallador de Guatemala, Mono congo, Mono negro, Mono saraguato, Zaraguato, (F) Hurler du Guatemala **I** CEBIDAE Ma
Alouatta pigra: (E) Guatemalan Howler, Guatemalan Howling Monkey, (S) Araguato de Guatemala, (F) Hurler du Guatemala **I** CEBIDAE Ma
Alouatta sara: (E) Bolivian Red Howling Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Alouatta seniculus: (E) Red Howler, Red Howling Monkey, (F) Hurler roux **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Alouatta seniculus sara = *Alouatta sara*
Alouatta villosa = *Alouatta pigra*
Altiophryonoides spp.: (E) Ethiopian toads, (S) sapos viviparos, (F) crapauds vivipares, grenouille dorée du Panamá, **I** BUFONIDAE Am
Altiophryonoides malcolmi: (E) Malcolm's Ethiopian Toad, (S) Sapo viviparo de Malcolm, (F) Nectophrynoïde de Malcolm **I** BUFONIDAE Am
Alveopora allingi: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora catalai: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora daedalea: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora excelsa: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora fenestrata: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora fijiensis = *Alveopora spongiosa*
Alveopora gigas: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora irregularis = *Goniopora stokesi*
Alveopora japonica magna = *Alveopora japonica*
Alveopora japonica: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora marionensis: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora minuta: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora mortenseni = *Alveopora allingi*
Alveopora naomiae = *Alveopora verrilliana*
Alveopora ocellata: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora polyformis = *Goniopora fruticosa*
Alveopora regularis = *Alveopora spongiosa*
Alveopora retusa = *Alveopora fenestrata*
Alveopora spongiosa: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora tizardi: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora trihedralis = *Alveopora verrilliana*
Alveopora verrilliana: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora viridis: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
Amadina fasciata: (E) Cut-throat, Ribbon Finch, (S) Amadina gorgirroja, (F) Amadine cou-coupé, Cou-coupé **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
Amadina gorgirroja (S): *Amadina fasciata*
Amadine cou-coupé (F): *Amadina fasciata*
Amandava formosa: (E) Green Avadavat, (S) Estrilda verde, (F) Bengali vert **II** ESTRILDIDAE Av
Amandava subflava: (E) Golden-breasted Waxbill, Orange-breasted Waxbill, Zebra Waxbill, (S) Astrilda pechigualda, (F) Bengali zébré, Ventre orange **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
Amapola (S): *Amazilia viridigenalis*
Amarante à ventre noir (F): *Lagonosticta rara*
Amarante commun (F): *Lagonosticta senegala*
Amarante du Sénégal (F): *Lagonosticta senegala*
Amarante flambé (F): *Lagonosticta rubricata*
Amarante foncé (F): *Lagonosticta rubricata*
Amarante masqué (F): *Lagonosticta vinacea*
Amarante pointé (F): *Lagonosticta rufopicta*
Amarante rare (F): *Lagonosticta rara*
Amarante vineux (F): *Lagonosticta vinacea*
Amazilia alticola: (E) Loja Hummingbird **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Amazilia amabilis = *Polyerata amabilis*
Amazilia amabilis decora = *Polyerata amabilis*
Amazilia amable (S): *Polyerata amabilis*
Amazilia amazilia: (E) Amazilia Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia costeña, Amazilia ventriferula, (F) Ariane de Lesson **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Amazilia andina (S): *Agyrtia franciae*
Amazilia berilina (S): *Saucerottia beryllina*
Amazilia beryllina = *Saucerottia beryllina*
Amazilia boucardi = *Polyerata boucardi*
Amazilia brevirostris = *Agyrtia brevirostris*
Amazilia bronzeada coliazul (S): *Saucerottia tobaci*
Amazilia cândida (S): *Agyrtia candida*
Amazilia candida = *Agyrtia candida*
Amazilia canela (S): *Amazilia rutila*
Amazilia capiazul (S): *Saucerottia cyanifrons*
Amazilia castaneiventris: (E) Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia ventricastaña, (F) Ariane à ventre roux **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Amazilia chionogaster = *Leucippus chionogaster*
Amazilia chionopectus = *Agyrtia brevirostris*
Amazilia coliazul (S): *Saucerottia cyanura*
Amazilia colimorada (S): *Saucerottia viridigaster*
Amazilia colirufa (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Amazilia coroniazul (S): *Agyrtia cyanocephala*
Amazilia coronivioleta (S): *Agyrtia violiceps*
Amazilia costena (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
Amazilia cupreicauda = *Saucerottia cupreicauda*
Amazilia cyanifrons = *Saucerottia cyanifrons*
Amazilia cyanocephala = *Agyrtia cyanocephala*
Amazilia cymura = *Saucerottia cymura*
Amazilia de Edward (S): *Saucerottia edward*
Amazilia de manglar (S): *Polyerata boucardi*
Amazilia de Rosenberg (S): *Polyerata rosenbergi*
Amazilia de Tobago (S): *Saucerottia tobaci*
Amazilia decora = *Polyerata amabilis*
Amazilia edward = *Saucerottia edward*
Amazilia fimbriata = *Polyerata fimbriata*
Amazilia franciae = *Agyrtia franciae*
Amazilia frontiverde (S): *Agyrtia viridifrons*
Amazilia gorgibrillante (S): *Polyerata fimbriata*
Amazilia handleyi = *Amazilia tzacatl*
Amazilia hollandi = *Agyrtia versicolor*
Amazilia hondureña (S): *Polyerata luciae*
Amazilia lactea = *Polyerata lactea*
Amazilia leucogaster = *Agyrtia leucogaster*
Amazilia listada (S): *Polyerata fimbriata*
Amazilia luciae = *Polyerata luciae*
Amazilia microrhyncha = *Agyrtia cyanocephala*
Amazilia pechiazul (S): *Polyerata amabilis*
Amazilia pechiblanca (S): *Agyrtia brevirostris*
Amazilia pechimorada (S): *Polyerata rosenbergi*
Amazilia rondoniae = *Agyrtia rondoniae*
Amazilia rosenbergi = *Polyerata rosenbergi*
Amazilia rutila : (E) Cinnamon Hummingbird, (S) *Amazilia canela*, Colibrí canelo, (F) Ariane cannelle **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Amazilia saucerrottei = *Saucerottia saucerrottei*
Amazilia tobaci = *Saucerottia tobaci*
Amazilia tzacatl (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
Amazilia tzacatl: (E) Rufous-tailed Hummingbird, (S) *Amazilia colirufa*, *Amazilia tzacatl*, Colibrí colirrufo, (F) Ariane à ventre gris **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Amazilia ventriblanca (S): *Agyrtia leucogaster*
Amazilia ventricastaña (S): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
Amazilia ventrirufa (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
Amazilia verdiazul (S): *Saucerottia saucerrottei*
Amazilia versicolor (S): *Agyrtia versicolor*
Amazilia versicolor = *Agyrtia versicolor*
Amazilia violiceps = *Agyrtia violiceps*
Amazilia viridicauda = *Leucippus viridicauda*
Amazilia viridifrons = *Agyrtia viridifrons*
Amazilia viridigaster = *Saucerottia viridigaster*
Amazilia wagneri = *Agyrtia viridifrons*
Amazilia xantusii = *Basilinna xantusii*
Amazilia yucatanensis: (E) Buff-bellied Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted Hummingbird, (S) *Amazilia yucateca*, Colibrí vientre-canelo, (F) Ariane du Yucatan **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Amazilia yucateca (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
Amazilia zafirina (S): *Polyerata lactea*
Amazilius castaneiventris = *Amazilia castaneiventris*
 Amazon, Black-billed (E): *Amazonia agilis*
 Amazon, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazonia dufresniana*
 Amazon, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazonia aestiva*
 Amazon, Caribbean (E): *Amazonia leucocephala*
 Amazon, Cuban (E): *Amazonia leucocephala*
 Amazon, Festive (E): *Amazonia festiva*
 Amazon, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazonia viridigenalis*
 Amazon, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazonia ventralis*
 Amazon, Imperial (E): *Amazonia imperialis*
 Amazon, Kawaii's (E): *Amazonia kawalli*
 Amazon, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazonia finschi*
 Amazon, Mealy (E): *Amazonia farinosa*
 Amazon, Orange-winged (E): *Amazonia amazonica*
 Amazon, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazonia vittata*
 Amazon, Red-browed (E): *Amazonia rhodocorytha*
 Amazon, Red-crowned (E): *Amazonia viridigenalis*
 Amazon, Red-fronted (E): *Amazonia vittata*
 Amazon, Red-lored (E): *Amazonia autumnalis*
 Amazon, Red-necked (E): *Amazonia arausiaca*

Amazon, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazonia pretrei*
 Amazon, Red-tailed (E): *Amazonia brasiliensis*
 Amazon, Red-topped (E): *Amazonia rhodocorytha*
 Amazon, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazonia versicolor*
 Amazon, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazonia guildingii*
 Amazon, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazonia mercenaria*
 Amazon, Tucuman (E): *Amazonia tucumana*
 Amazon, Vinaceous (E): *Amazonia vinacea*
 Amazon, White-faced (E): *Amazonia kawalli*
 Amazon, White-fronted (E): *Amazonia albifrons*
 Amazon, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazonia collaria*
 Amazon, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazonia ochrocephala*
 Amazon, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazonia xanthops*
 Amazon, Yellow-fronted (E): *Amazonia ochrocephala*
 Amazon, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazonia ochrocephala oratrix*
 Amazon, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazonia xantholara*
 Amazon, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazonia ochrocephala auropalliata*
 Amazon, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazonia barbadensis*
Amazonia aestiva: (E) Blue-fronted Amazon, Blue-fronted Parrot, Turquoise-fronted Parrot, (S) *Amazonia frentiazul*, Loro hablador, (F) Amazone à front bleu **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazonia agilis: (E) Black-billed Amazon, Black-billed Parrot, (S) *Amazonia jamaicana piquiscura*, Amazónico activo, Amazónico jamaica, Amazónico todo verde, (F) Amazone agile, Amazone verte **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazonia albifrons: (E) White-fronted Amazon, White-fronted Parrot, (S) *Amazonia frentialba*, Loro frente blanca, Perico manglero, (F) Amazone à front blanc **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazonia alinaranja (S): *Amazonia amazonica*
Amazonia amazonica: (E) Orange-winged Amazon, Orange-winged Parrot, (S) *Amazonia alinaranja*, Loro guaro, (F) Amazone à ailes oranges, Amazone à ailes vertes, Amazone aourou **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazonia arausiaca: (E) Jacquot, Red-necked Amazon, Red-necked Parrot, (S) *Amazonia cabenazul*, *Amazonia cabeza azul*, *Amazonia gorgirroja*, (F) Amazone à cou rouge, Amazone de Bouquet **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazonia auropalliata = *Amazonia ochrocephala auropalliata*
Amazonia autumnalis: (E) Red-lored Amazon, Red-lored Parrot, (S) *Amazonia frentirroja*, Cotorra cucha, Loro frente roja, Loro frentirrojo, (F) Amazone à joues jaunes, Amazone diadème **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazonia barbadensis: (E) Yellow-shouldered Amazon, Yellow-shouldered Parrot, (S) *Amazonia de espalda amarilla*, *Amazonia hombrogualda*, Cotorra cabeciamarilla, Loro de Barbados, (F) Amazone à épaulettes jaunes, Amazone de la Barbade **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazonia brasiliensis: (E) Red-tailed Amazon, Red-tailed Parrot, (S) *Amazonia colirroja*, Loro brasileño, Loro cariazul, Papagayo de cara roja, (F) Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone à queue rouge, Amazone du Brésil **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazonia cabecirroja (S): *Amazonia pretrei*
Amazonia cabenazul (S): *Amazonia arausiaca*
Amazonia cabeza azul (S): *Amazonia arausiaca*
Amazonia cariazul (S): *Amazonia dufresniana*
Amazonia charao (S): *Amazonia pretrei*
Amazonia colirroja (S): *Amazonia brasiliensis*
Amazonia collaria : (E) Yellow-billed Amazon, Yellow-billed Parrot, (S) *Amazonia jamaicana piquiclara*, Loro de Jamaica, (F) Amazone de la Jamaïque, Amazone sasabé **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazonia coronirroja (S): *Amazonia rhodocorytha*
Amazonia crestirroja (S): *Amazonia rhodocorytha*
Amazonia cubana (S): *Amazonia leucocephala*
Amazonia de cara amarilla (S): *Amazonia xanthops*
Amazonia de Cuba (S): *Amazonia leucocephala*
Amazonia de espalda amarilla (S): *Amazonia barbadensis*
Amazonia de Kawaii (S): *Amazonia kawalli*
Amazonia de la Española (S): *Amazonia ventralis*
Amazonia de Puerto Rico (S): *Amazonia vittata*
Amazonia de San Vicente (S): *Amazonia guildingii*
Amazonia de Santa Lucía (S): *Amazonia versicolor*
Amazonia del cerrado (S): *Amazonia xanthops*
Amazonia dufresniana rhodocorytha = *Amazonia rhodocorytha*

- Amazona dufresniana*: (E) Blue-cheeked Amazon, Blue-cheeked Parrot, (S) Amazona cariazul, Loro cariazul, (F) Amazona à joues bleues, Amazone de Dufresne II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona farinosa*: (E) Mealy Amazon, Mealy Parrot, (S) Amazona harinosa, Loro burrón, Loro cabeza azul, Loro verde, (F) Amazona farineuse, Amazone poudrée II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona festiva* (S): *Amazona festiva*
- Amazona festiva*: (E) Festive Amazon, Festive Parrot, (S) Amazona festiva, Loro lomirrojo, (F) Amazona festive, Amazone tavoua II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona finschi*: (E) Lilac-crowned Amazon, Lilac-crowned Parrot, (S) Amazona guayabera, Cotorra frente roja, Loro corona-violeta, (F) Amazona à couronne lilas, Amazone de Finsch I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona frontalis* (S): *Amazona albifrons*
- Amazona frontiazul* (S): *Amazona aestiva*
- Amazona frontirroja* (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
- Amazona gorgirroja* (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazona guayabera* (S): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazona guildingii*: (E) Saint Vincent Amazon, Saint Vincent Parrot, (S) Amazona de San Vicente, Loro de San Vicente, (F) Amazona de Guilding, Amazone de Saint-Vincent I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona harinosa* (S): *Amazona farinosa*
- Amazona hombrógualda* (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazona imperial* (S): *Amazona imperialis*
- Amazona imperialis*: (E) Imperial Amazon, Imperial Parrot, (S) Amazona imperial, Loro imperial, (F) Amazona impériale I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona jamaicana piquiclara* (S): *Amazona collaria*
- Amazona jamaicana piquioscura* (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazona kawalli*: (E) Kawaii's Amazon, Kawaii's Parrot, White-faced Amazon, (S) Amazona de Kawaii, (F) Amazona de Kawaii II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona leucocephala*: (E) Bahamas Parrot, Caribbean Amazon, Cuban Amazon, Cuban Parrot, (S) Amazona cubana, Amazona de Cuba, Loro de cabeza blanca, (F) Amazona à tête blanche, Amazone de Cuba I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona mercenaria*: (E) Scaly-naped Amazon, Scaly-naped Parrot, (S) Amazona mercenaria, Loro verde, (F) Amazona mercenaire II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona mercenaria* (S): *Amazona mercenaria*
- Amazona ochrocephala*: (E) Yellow-crowned Amazon, Yellow-crowned Parrot, Yellow-fronted Amazon, (S) Amazona real, Loro cabeza amarilla, Loro mona amarilla, Loro nuca amarilla, Loro real, (F) Amazona à front jaune I/II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala auropalliat*: (E) Yellow-naped Amazon, Yellow-naped Parrot, (S) Loro nuquiamarillo, (F) Amazona à nuque d'or I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala belizensis*: I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala caribaea*: I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala magna* = *Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*
- Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*: (E) Yellow-headed Amazon, Yellow-headed Parrot, (S) Loro cabeciamarillo, (F) Amazona à tête jaune I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala parvipes*: I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala tresmariae*: I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona oratrix* = *Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*
- Amazona oratrix tresmariae* = *Amazona ochrocephala tresmariae*
- Amazona pechivinos* (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona portorriqueña* (S): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazona pretrei*: (E) Red-spectacled Amazon, Red-spectacled Parrot, (S) Amazona cabecirroja, Amazona charao, Loro de cara roja, Loro cabecirrojo, Loro de cabeza roja, (F) Amazona de Prêtre I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona pretrei tucumana* = *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazona real* (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
- Amazona rhodocorytha*: (E) Red-browed Amazon, Red-browed Parrot, Red-topped Amazon, Red-topped Parrot, (S) Amazona coronirroja, Amazona crestirroja, Loro de mejillas azules, (F) Amazona à couronne rouge, Amazone à sourcils rouges I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona tamaulipeca* (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazona tucumana*: (E) Alder Parrot, Tucuman Amazon, Tucuman Parrot, (S) Amazona tucumana, Loro alisero, (F) Amazona de Tucuman I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona tucumana* (S): *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazona ventralis*: (E) Hispaniolan Amazon, Hispaniolan Parrot, (S) Amazona de la Española, Cotorra, Loro de la Española, (F) Amazona de San Domingo, Amazone d'Hispaniola II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona versicolor*: (E) Saint Lucia Amazon, Saint Lucia Parrot, (S) Amazona de Santa Lucía, Loro multicolor, (F) Amazona de Sainte-Lucie, Amazone versicolore I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona vinacea*: (E) Vinaceous Amazon, Vinaceous Parrot, (S) Amazona pechivinos, Amazona vinos, Loro malva, Loro pechivinoso, Loro pecho vinoso, (F) Amazona bourgogne, Amazone vineuse I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona vinos* (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona viridigenalis*: (E) Green-cheeked Amazon, Green-cheeked Parrot, Red-crowned Amazon, Red-crowned Parrot, (S) Amapola, Amazona tamaulipeca, Loro cabeza roja, Loro famaulipeco, (F) Amazona à joues vertes I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona vittata*: (E) Puerto Rican Amazon, Puerto Rican Parrot, Red-fronted Amazon, (S) Amazona de Puerto Rico, Amazona portorriqueña, Loro de banda roja, (F) Amazona à bandeau rouge, Amazone de Porto Rico I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona xantholara*: (E) Yellow-lored Amazon, Yellow-lored Parrot, Yucatan Parrot, (S) Amazona yucateca, Loro yucateci, Loro yucateco, (F) Amazona à lores jaunes, Amazone du Yucatan II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona xanthops*: (E) Yellow-faced Amazon, Yellow-faced Parrot, (S) Amazona de cara amarilla, Amazona del cerrado, (F) Amazona à face jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona yucateca* (S): *Amazona xantholara*
- Amazona à ailes oranges* (F): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazona à ailes vertes* (F): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazona à bandeau rouge* (F): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazona à cou rouge* (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazona à couronne lilas* (F): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazona à couronne rouge* (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazona à épaulettes jaunes* (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazona à face jaune* (F): *Amazona xanthops*
- Amazona à front blanc* (F): *Amazona albifrons*
- Amazona à front bleu* (F): *Amazona aestiva*
- Amazona à front jaune* (F): *Amazona ochrocephala*
- Amazona à joues bleues* (F): *Amazona brasiliensis/Amazona dufresniana*
- Amazona à joues jaunes* (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
- Amazona à joues vertes* (F): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazona à lores jaunes* (F): *Amazona xantholara*
- Amazona à nuque d'or* (F): *Amazona ochrocephala auropalliat*
- Amazona à queue rouge* (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazona à sourcils rouges* (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazona à tête blanche* (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazona à tête jaune* (F): *Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*
- Amazona agile* (F): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazona aourou* (F): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazona bourgogne* (F): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona de Bouquet* (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazona de Cuba* (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazona de Dufresne* (F): *Amazona dufresniana*
- Amazona de Finsch* (F): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazona de Guilding* (F): *Amazona guildingii*
- Amazona de Kawaii* (F): *Amazona kawalli*
- Amazona de la Barbade* (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazona de la Jamaïque* (F): *Amazona collaria*
- Amazona de Porto Rico* (F): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazona de Prêtre* (F): *Amazona pretrei*
- Amazona de Sainte-Lucie* (F): *Amazona versicolor*
- Amazona de Saint-Vincent* (F): *Amazona guildingii*
- Amazona de San Domingo* (F): *Amazona ventralis*
- Amazona de Tucuman* (F): *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazona d'Hispaniola* (F): *Amazona ventralis*
- Amazona diadème* (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
- Amazona du Brésil* (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazona du Yucatan* (F): *Amazona xantholara*
- Amazona farineuse* (F): *Amazona farinosa*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Amazone festive (F): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazone impériale (F): *Amazona imperialis*
 Amazone mercenaire (F): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Amazone poudrée (F): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazone sasabé (F): *Amazona collaria*
 Amazone tavoua (F): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazone versicolore (F): *Amazona versicolor*
 Amazone verte (F): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazone vineuse (F): *Amazona vinacea*
 Amazónico activo (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazónico jamaica (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazónico todo verde (S): *Amazona agilis*
Amblyonyx cinereus: (E) Oriental Small-clawed Otter, Small-clawed Otter, (S) Nutria cenicienta, Nutria inermé asiática, (F) Loutre cendrée **II** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Amblyospiza albifrons: (E) Grosbeak Weaver, Thick-billed Weaver, White-fronted Grosbeak, (S) Tejedor picogordo, (F) Amblyospize à front blanc, Gros-bec à front blanc **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
 Amblyospize à front blanc (F): *Amblyospiza albifrons*
 Amblyrhynche à crête (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Amblyrhynchus cristatus: (E) Galapagos Marine Iguana, Marine Iguana, Sea Iguana, (S) Iguana marina, (F) Amblyrhynche à crête, Iguane marin **II** IGUANIDAE Re
Ambystoma dumerilii: (E) Achoque, Lake Patzcuaro Salamander, (S) Ajolote de lago Pátzquaro, Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro, (F) Salamandre du lac Patzcuaro **II** AMBYSTOMATIDAE Am
Ambystoma edule = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Ambystoma mexicanum: (E) Axolotl, (S) Ajolote mexicano, Salamandra mexicana, (F) Ambystome du Mexique, Axolotl, Salamandre du Mexique **II** AMBYSTOMATIDAE Am
Ambystoma weismanni = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 Ambystome du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Ammotragus jervia: (E) Aoudad, Barbary Sheep, Uaddan, (S) Arruí, Muflón del Atlas, (F) Aoudad, Mouflon à manchettes **II** BOVIDAE Ma
Amoropsittaca aymara = *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Ampalagua (E): *Boa constrictor*
Amphelia galapagensis = *Madrepora oculata*
Amphelia oculata = *Madrepora oculata*
Amphihelia adminicularis = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Amphihelia infundibulifera = *Madrepora minutiseptum*
Amphihelia moresbyi = *Madrepora oculata*
Amphihelia oculata = *Madrepora oculata*
Amphihelia rostrata = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Amyda cartilaginea: (E) Asiatic Softshell Turtle **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
 Anaconda (E): *Eunectes murinus*
 Anaconda à taches sombres (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda amarilla (S): *Eunectes notaeus*
 Anaconda commun (F): *Eunectes murinus*
 Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda du Paraguay (F): *Eunectes notaeus*
 Anaconda jaune (F): *Eunectes notaeus*
 Anaconda vert (F): *Eunectes murinus*
 Anaconda, Dark-spotted (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda, Green (E): *Eunectes murinus*
 Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda, Yellow (E): *Eunectes notaeus*
Anacropora firma = *Anacropora forbesi*
Anacropora forbesi: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Anacropora gracilis = *Anacropora forbesi*
Anacropora matthaii: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Anacropora pillaii: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Anacropora puertogaleræ: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Anacropora reptans = *Anacropora forbesi*
Anacropora reticulata: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Anacropora spinosa: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Anacropora spumosa: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
 Anamolure de Beecroft (F): *Anomalurus beecrofti*
 Anamolure de Derby (F): *Anomalurus derbianus*
 Anamolure de Pel (F): *Anomalurus pelii*
 Anamolure nain (F): *Idiurus macrotis*
Anaplectes melanotis = *Anaplectes rubriceps*
Anaplectes rubriceps: (E) Red-headed Weaver, (S) Mailmbo

capirotado, (F) Tisserin à ailes rouges, Tisserin écarlate **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
 Anas (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Anas acuta: (E) Common Pintail, Northern Pintail, Pintail, (S) Ánade rabudo, Pato golondrino norteño, Pato rabudo, (F) Canard pilel, Pilet **III** ANATIDAE Av
Anas aegyptiaca = *Alopothen aegyptiacus*
Anas arborea = *Dendrocygna arborea*
Anas aucklandica: (E) Brown Teal, Flightless Teal, (S) Cerceta alicorta de Auckland, Cerceta maori, (F) Sarcelle aptère, Sarcelle brune, Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande, Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland **I** ANATIDAE Av
Anas aurita = *Nettapus auritus*
Anas autumnalis = *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
Anas bernieri: (E) Bernier's Teal, Madagascar Teal, (S) Cerceta de Madagascar, Cerceta malgache, Cerceta malgache de Bernier, Pato de Bernier, (F) Canard de Bernier, Sarcelle de Bernier, Sarcelle de Madagascar, Sarcelle malgache de Bernier **II** ANATIDAE Av
Anas bicolor = *Dendrocygna bicolor*
Anas canadensis = *Branta canadensis*
Anas capensis: (E) Cape Teal, Cape Wigeon, (S) Cerceta del Cabo, (F) Canard du Cap, Sarcelle du Cap **III** ANATIDAE Av
Anas carolinensis = *Anas crecca*
Anas caryophyllacea = *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
Anas chlorotis = *Anas aucklandica chlorotis*
Anas clypeata: (E) Northern Shoveler, Shoveler, (S) Cuchara común, Pato chucara, Pato cuchara, Pato cucharón norteño, (F) Canard souchet, Souchet **III** ANATIDAE Av
Anas coscoroba = *Coscoroba coscoroba*
Anas crecca: (E) Common Teal, Green-winged Teal, Teal, (S) Cerceta aliverde, Cerceta común, (F) Sarcelle d'hiver **III** ANATIDAE Av
Anas formosa: (E) Baikal Teal, (S) Cerceta del Baikal, (F) Sarcelle élégante, Sarcelle formose **II** ANATIDAE Av
Anas gambensis = *Plectropterus gambensis*
Anas laysanensis: (E) Laysan Duck, Laysan Teal, (S) Pato de Laysan, Pato real de Laysan, (F) Canard de Laysan, Sarcelle de Laysan **I** ANATIDAE Av
Anas leucocephala = *Oxyura leucocephala*
Anas melanocorypha = *Cygnus melanocorypha*
Anas moschata = *Cairina moschata*
Anas nesiotis = *Anas aucklandica nesiotis*
Anas nyroca = *Aythya nyroca*
Anas oustaleti: (E) Marianas Island Duck, Marianas Mallard, Oustalet's Grey Duck, (S) Pato de Oustalet, Pato real mariseno, (F) Canard aberrant, Canard des Mariannes, Canard d'Oustalet **I** ANATIDAE Av
Anas penelope: (E) Eurasian Wigeon, Wigeon, (S) Ánade silbón, Pato silbón, Silbón europeo, (F) Canard siffleur **III** ANATIDAE Av
Anas platyrhynchos "oustaleti" = *Anas oustaleti*
Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis = *Anas laysanensis*
Anas querquedula: (E) Garganey, Garganey Teal, (S) Cerceta carretona, Cerceta cejiblanca, (F) Sarcelle d'été **III** ANATIDAE Av
Anas scutulata = *Cairina scutulata*
Anas viduata = *Dendrocygna viduata*
Anathana ellioti: (E) Indian Treeshrew, Madras Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arboricola de la India, (F) Toupaie d'Elliot **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
 Anca de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Andigena bailloni = *Bailloni bailloni*
Andrias spp.: (E) giant salamanders, (S) salamandras gigantes, (F) Salamandres géantes, **I** CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE Am
Andrias davidianus: (E) Chinese Giant Salamander, (S) Salamandra gigante de China, (F) Salamandre du père David, Salamandre géante de Chine **I** CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE Am
Andrias japonicus: (E) Japanese Giant Salamander, (S) Salamandra gigante de Japón, (F) Salamandre géante du Japon **I** CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE Am
Androdon aequatorialis: (E) Tooth-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí piquidentado, (F) Colibri d'Equateur **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
 Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F): *Equus africanus*
 Ane sauvage d'Asie (F): *Equus hemionus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F): *Equus onager khur*
 Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
 Ane sauvage du Tibet (F): *Equus kiang*
 Angel de sol amatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
 Angel de sol cuelliocre (S): *Heliangelus mavors*
Angia excavata = *Culicia excavata*
Angia rubeola = *Culicia rubeola*
Angia smithii = *Culicia smithii*
Angia verreauxii = *Culicia verreauxii*
 Angonoka (E): *Geochelone yniphora*
Anguis cerastes = *Eryx jaculus*
Anguis colubrina = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Anguis helluo = *Eryx miliaris*
Anguis jaculus = *Eryx jaculus*
Anguis miliaris = *Eryx miliaris*
 Angwantibó (E): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Anisopsammia amphelioides = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Anisopsammia rostrata = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Annamemys annamensis: (E) Annam Leaf Turtle, Annam Pond Turtle, (F) Emyde d'Annam **II** EMYDIDAE Re
Annamemys groschovskiae = *Annamemys annamensis*
Annamemys merklei = *Annamemys annamensis*
 Anoa (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
 Anoa de Ilanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
 Anoa de montaña (S): *Bubalus quarlesi*
 Anoa de Quarle (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anoa depressicornis = *Bubalus depressicornis*
 Anoa des montagnes (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
 Anoa des plaines (F): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Anoa mindorensis = *Bubalus mindorensis*
Anoa quarlesi = *Bubalus quarlesi*
 Anoa, Lowland (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
 Anoa, Mountain (E): *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anodorhynchus spp.: (E) blue macaws, (F) aras bleus, **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Anodorhynchus glaucus: (E) Glaucous Macaw, (S) Ara azul, Guacamayo glauco, Guacamayo violáceo, (F) Ara bleu, Ara glauque **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus: (E) Hyacinth Macaw, (S) Guacamayo azul, Guacamayo jacinto, (F) Ara bleu, Ara hyacinthe, Ara jacinthe **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Anodorhynchus leari: (E) Indigo Macaw, Lear's Macaw, (S) Guacamayo cobalto, Guacamayo de Lear, (F) Ara cobalt, Ara de Lear **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Anomalospiza imberbis: (E) Cuckoo Weaver, Parasitic Weaver, (F) Anomalospize parasite, Tisserin coucou **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
 Anomalospize parasite (F): *Anomalospiza imberbis*
Anomalurops beecrofti = *Anomalurus beecrofti*
Anomalurus beecrofti: (E) Beecroft's Flying Squirrel, Beecroft's Scaly-tailed Squirrel, (F) Anamolure de Beecroft, Écureuil volant de Beecroft **III** ANOMALURIDAE Ma
Anomalurus derbianus: (E) Lord Derby's Flying Squirrel, Lord Derby's Scaly-tailed Squirrel, (F) Anamolure de Derby, Écureuil volant de Derby **III** ANOMALURIDAE Ma
Anomalurus pelii: (E) Pel's Flying Squirrel, Pel's Scaly-tailed Squirrel, (F) Anamolure de Pel, Écureuil volant de Pel **III** ANOMALURIDAE Ma
Anomalurus schoutedeni = *Anomalurus beecrofti*
Anomastraea irregularis: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
Anomocora carinata: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Anomocora fecunda: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Anomocora gigas: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Anomocora marchadi: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Anomocora prolifera: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Anopetia gounellei: (E) Broad-tipped Hermit, (S) Ermitaño coliancho, (F) Ermite de Gounelle **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Anorrhinus spp.: (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calaos, Cálao à huppe touffue, **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anorrhinus austeni = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Anorrhinus galerius: (E) Bushy-crested Hornbill, (S) Cálao crestado, (F) Calao largup **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anorrhinus tickelli: (E) Assam Brown-backed Hornbill, Brown Hornbill, Tickell's Brown Hornbill, (S) Cálao pardo de Tickell, (F) Calao brun **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anser melanotos = *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
Anser ruficollis = *Branta ruficollis*
Anser sandvicensis = *Branta sandvicensis*
 Anserelle naine (F): *Nettapus auritus*
 Anta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Anta brasileña (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Antaceus ayresii = *Acipenser transmontanus*
Antaceus buffalo = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Antaceus caryi = *Acipenser transmontanus*
Antaceus cinnamati = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Antaceus putnami = *Acipenser transmontanus*
Antaresia childreni: (E) Children's (Rock) Python, (S) Pitón enana, (F) Python de Children **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Antaresia maculosa: (E) Spotted Python, (F) Python tacheté **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Antaresia perthenis: (E) Perth Pygmy Python, Pygmy Python, (F) Python pygmée de Perth **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Antaresia stimsoni: (E) Large-blotched Python, Stimson's Python, (F) Python à large tache, Python de Stimson **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
 Anteater, Giant (E): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Anteater, Long-nosed Spiny (E): *Zaglossus bruijn i*
 Anteater, Scaly (E): *Manis temminckii*
 Anteburro (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
Antechinomys longicaudata = *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
 Antelope, Four-horned (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
 Antelope, Giant Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger variani*
 Antelope, Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger*
 Antelope, Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*
 Antelope, Tibetan (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
 Antelope, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
Anthemiphyllia dentata: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthemiphyllia frustum: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthemiphyllia macrolobata: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthemiphyllia multidentata: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthemiphyllia pacifica: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthemiphyllia patera: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthemiphyllia spinifera: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthracoceros floriceps: (E) Blossomcrown, (S) Colibri florido, (F) Colibri à tête rose **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthrophyllum clavus = *Galaxea aestreata*
Anthrophyllum cyathus = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
Anthrophyllum distortum = *Fungia distorta*
Anthrophyllum hystrix = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Anthracoceros spp.: (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calao pics, Calaos, **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anthracoceros albirostris: (E) Indian Pied Hornbill, Malaysian Pied-Hornbill, Northern Pied-Hornbill, Oriental Pied-Hornbill, Sunda Pied Hornbill, (S) Cálao cariblanco, (F) Calao pie **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anthracoceros convexus = *Anthracoceros albirostris*
Anthracoceros coronatus: (E) Malabar Pied-Hornbill, Pied Hornbill, (F) Calao de Malabar **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anthracoceros malabaricus = *Anthracoceros coronatus*
Anthracoceros malayanus: (E) Asian Black Hornbill, Black Hornbill, Malaysian Black Hornbill, (S) Cálao malayo, (F) Calao charbonnier **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anthracoceros marchei: (E) Palawan Hornbill, (S) Cálao de Palawan, (F) Calao de Palawan **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anthracoceros montani: (E) Sulu Hornbill, (S) Cálao de las Sulu, (F) Calao des Sulu **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anthracothorax dominicus: (E) Antillean Mango, Dominican Mango, (S) Mango antillano, Zumbador grande, (F) Mango doré **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthracothorax mango: (E) Jamaican Mango, (S) Mango jamaicano, (F) Mango de la Jamaïque **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthracothorax nigricollis: (E) Black-throated Mango, (S) Mango, Mango gorginegro, Mango pechinegro, Picaflor ventrinegro, (F) Mango à cravate noire **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthracothorax prevostii: (E) Green-breasted Mango, (S) Mango pechiverde, (F) Mango de Prevost **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthracothorax recurvirostris: (E) Fiery-tailed Aowlbill, (S) Colibri pico lezna, Mango piclezna, (F) Colibri avocette **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Anthracothorax veraguensis: (E) Veraguan Mango, (S) Mango de Veragua, (F) Mango de Veragua **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthracothorax viridigula: (E) Green-throated Mango, (S) Mango gargantiverde, Mango gorgiverde, (F) Mango à cravate verte **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthracothorax viridis: (E) Green Mango, (S) Mango portorriqueño, (F) Mango vert **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthropoides paradisea = *Grus paradisea*
Anthropoides regulorum = *Balearica regulorum*
Anthropoides virgo = *Grus virgo*
Antillia duncani = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*
Antillia flabelliformis = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*
Antillia geoffroyi = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*
Antillia grandiflora = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
Antillia infundibuliformis = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*
Antillia japonica = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
Antillia lonsdaleia = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*
Antillia nomaensis = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
Antillia orientalis = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*
Antillia sinuata = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*
Antillophylia lonsdaleia = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*
Antilocapra americana: (E) Mexican Pronghorn, Pronghorn, (S) Berrendo, (F) Antilocapre, Antilocapre de Californie, Antilope américaine, Pronghorn I/NC ANTILOCAPRIDAE Ma
Antilocapra (F): *Antilocapra americana*
Antilocapre de Californie (F): *Antilocapra americana*
Antilope américaine (F): *Antilocapra americana*
Antilope amizclero enano de agua (S): *Hyemoschus aquaticus*
Antilope blanche (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
Antilope cervicapra: (E) Blackbuck, Sasin, (S) Antilope negro indio, Cervicapra, (F) Antilope cervicapre, Cervicapre **III** BOVIDAE Ma
Antilope cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*
Antilope de cuatro cuernos (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
Antilope del Tibet (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
Antilope du Tibet (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
Antilope negro gigante (S): *Hippotragus niger varians*
Antilope negro indio (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
Antilope sable negro (S): *Hippotragus niger varians*
Antilope saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica*
Antilope tibetano (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
ANTIPATHARIA spp.: (E) Black corals, (S) Corales negros, (F) Coraux noirs, **II** An
Antipathella aperta: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Antipathella assimilis = *Antipathes assimilis*
Antipathella atlantica = *Antipathes atlantica*
Antipathella boscii = *Antipathes boscii*
Antipathella brooki = *Antipathes atlantica*
Antipathella brookii = *Antipathes brookii*
Antipathella ceylonensis = *Antipathes ceylonensis*
Antipathella contorta = *Antipathes contorta*
Antipathella fiordensis: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Antipathella gracilis = *Antipathes gracilis*
Antipathella intermedia = *Antipathes intermedia*
Antipathella irregularis = *Antipathes irregularis*
Antipathella minor = *Antipathes minor*
Antipathella paniculata = *Antipathes atlantica*
Antipathella reticulata = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*
Antipathella rugosa = *Myriopathes rugosa*
Antipathella speciosa = *Antipathes speciosa*
Antipathella strigosa: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Antipathella subpinnata: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Antipathella tristis = *Antipathes tristis*
Antipathella wollastonii: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Antipathes abies = *Cupressopathes abies*
Antipathes abies paniculata = *Cupressopathes paniculata*
Antipathes abietina = *Elatopathes abietina*
Antipathes aculeata = *Arachnopathes aculeata*
Antipathes aenea = *Antipathes dichotoma*/*Cupressopathes abies*
Antipathes alata = *Tetrapathes alata*
Antipathes alopecuroides: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes americana: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes anguina = *Cirriopathes anguina*
Antipathes antrocrada = *Myriopathes antrocrada*
Antipathes aperta = *Antipathella aperta*

Antipathes arborea: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes arctica = *Stauropathes arctica*
Antipathes assimilis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes atlantica: (F) Corail noir éventail gris **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes barbadensis = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
Antipathes bifaria = *Myriopathes bifaria*
Antipathes boscii: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes brooki = *Antipathes gracilis*
Antipathes brookii: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes cancellata = *Phanopathes cancellata*
Antipathes caribbeana: (E) Kings Black Coral **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes catharinae: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes ceylonensis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes chamaemorus: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes chota: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes clathrata = *Arachnopathes clathrata*
Antipathes columnaris: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes contorta: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes crispa = *Tylopathes crispa*
Antipathes cupressina = *Cupressopathes abies*
Antipathes curvata: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes cylindrica: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes delicatula: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes dendrochristos: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes densa: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes densiflora = *Cirriopathes densiflora*
Antipathes desbonni = *Allopathes desbonni*
Antipathes dichotoma: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes dissecta: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes dubia = *Tylopathes dubia*
Antipathes elegans = *Tylopathes elegans*
Antipathes ericoides = *Arachnopathes ericoides*
Antipathes erinaceus: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes eupteridea = *Distichopathes filix*
Antipathes expansa = *Phanopathes expansa*
Antipathes fernandezii = *Plumapathes fernandezii*
Antipathes filix = *Distichopathes filix*
Antipathes fiordensis = *Antipathella fiordensis*
Antipathes flexibilis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes foeniculum = *Antipathes dichotoma*
Antipathes fragilis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes fragilis = *Pteropathes fragilis*
Antipathes fruticosa: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes furcata: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes galapagensis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes gallensis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes glaberrima = *Leopathes glaberrima*
Antipathes glutinata: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes gracilis: (F) Corail noir éventail **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes gracilis = *Antipathes fragilis*/*Cupressopathes gracilis*/*Stichopathes gracilis*
Antipathes grandiflora: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes grandis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes grayi: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes herdmant: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes heterorhodos = *Helioopathes heterorhodos*
Antipathes hirta = *Tanacetipathes hirta*
Antipathes humilis = *Acanthopathes humilis*
Antipathes hypnoides = *Tylopathes hypnoides*
Antipathes indistincta: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes intermedia: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes irregularis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes japonica = *Myriopathes japonica*
Antipathes larix = *Parantipathes larix*
Antipathes lata = *Myriopathes lata*
Antipathes lenta: (F) Corail noir à résille **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes lentipinna: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes lilliei = *Lillipathes lilliei*
Antipathes longibrachiata: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes mediterranea: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes melancholica = *Distichopathes filix*
Antipathes mimosella = *Myriopathes ulix*
Antipathes minor: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An

- Antipathes myriophylla* = *Myriopathes myriophylla*
Antipathes nilandensis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes panamensis = *Myriopathes panamensis*
Antipathes paniculata = *Cupressopathes paniculata*
Antipathes paucoclema: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes pectinata: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes pedata = *Aphanipathes pedata*
Antipathes pennacea = *Plumapathes pennacea*
Antipathes picea = *Tanacetipathes hirta*
Antipathes pinnatifida = *Myriopathes myriophylla*
Antipathes plana: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes plantagenista: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes pluma = *Plumapathes pennacea*
Antipathes pseudodichotoma: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes pumila = *Cupressopathes pumila*
Antipathes punctata = *Stauropathes punctata*
Antipathes regularis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes reticulata = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*
Antipathes rhipidion: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes rigida = *Phanopathes rigida*
Antipathes robillardi = *Allopathes robillardi*
Antipathes rubra: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes rubusiformis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes rugosa = *Myriopathes rugosa*
Antipathes salicoides: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes salix = *Aphanipathes salix*
Antipathes sarothamnoides = *Aphanipathes sarothamnoides*
Antipathes sarothrum: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes scoparia = *Antipathes virgata*
Antipathes sealarki: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes setacea = *Stichopathes setacea*
Antipathes sibogae: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes simplex: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes simpsoni: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes speciosa: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes spinescens = *Tanacetipathes spinescens*
Antipathes spinescens minor = *Tanacetipathes spinescens*
Antipathes spinosa = *Myriopathes spinosa*
Antipathes spinulosa: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes spiralis = *Cirrhopathes spiralis*/*Stichopathes gracilis*
Antipathes squamosa = *Tanacetipathes squamosa*
Antipathes stechowi = *Myriopathes stechowi*
Antipathes strigosa = *Antipathella strigosa*
Antipathes subpinnata = *Antipathella subpinnata*/*Antipathella wollastoni*
Antipathes tanacetum = *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
Antipathes tenuispina = *Parantipathes tenuispina*
Antipathes ternatensis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes tetrasticha = *Parantipathes tetrasticha*
Antipathes thamea = *Tanacetipathes thamea*
Antipathes thamnoides: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes thyoidea = *Acanthopathes thyoidea*
Antipathes triadocrada: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes tristis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes tristis = *Antipathes tristis*
Antipathes ulx = *Myriopathes ulx*
Antipathes umbratica: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes undulata = *Acanthopathes undulata*
Antipathes valdiviae: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes verticillata = *Aphanipathes verticillata*
Antipathes viminalis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes virgata: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes wollastoni = *Antipathella wollastoni*
Antipathes zoothallus: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antpecker, Jameson's (E): *Parmoptila rubrifrons*
Antpecker, Red-fronted (E): *Parmoptila rubrifrons*
Aonyx capensis: (E) African Clawless Otter, Cape Clawless Otter, (S) Nutria africana, Nutria de cuello blanco, (F) Loutre à joues blanches **II** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Aonyx cinerea = *Amblyonyx cinereus*
Aonyx congicus: (E) Cameroon Clawless Otter, Congo Clawless Otter, Small-toothed Clawless Otter, Swamp Otter, Zaire Clawless Otter, (S) Nutria inerme de Cameroun, (F) Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun, Loutre à joues blanches du Congo, Paraonyx tacheté **I/II** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Aonyx microdon = *Aonyx congicus*
Aonyx philippi = *Aonyx congicus*
Aotus azarae: (E) Azara's Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus bipunctatus = *Aotus lemurinus*
Aotus brumbacki: (E) Brumback's Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus hershkovitz: (E) Hershkovitz's Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus infulatus: (E) Feline Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus lemurinus brumbacki = *Aotus brumbacki*
Aotus lemurinus: (E) Lemurine Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus miconax: (E) Andean Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus nancymae: (E) Ma's Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus nigriceps: (E) Black-headed Night Monkey, Peruvian Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus trivirgatus azarae = *Aotus azarae*
Aotus trivirgatus brumbacki = *Aotus brumbacki*
Aotus trivirgatus hershkovitz = *Aotus hershkovitz*
Aotus trivirgatus infulatus = *Aotus infulatus*
Aotus trivirgatus lemurinus = *Aotus lemurinus*
Aotus trivirgatus miconax = *Aotus miconax*
Aotus trivirgatus nancymae = *Aotus nancymae*
Aotus trivirgatus nigriceps = *Aotus nigriceps*
Aotus trivirgatus vociferans = *Aotus vociferans*
Aotus trivirgatus: (E) Douroucouli, Night Monkey, Owl Monkey, (F) Douroucouli, Singe de nuit **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus vociferans: **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Aoudad (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
Apalone ater: (E) Cuatro Ciénegas Softshell, (S) Tortuga negra, (F) Tortue molle noire, Trionyx noir **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Apalone spinifera ater = *Apalone ater*
Ape, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*
apes (E): PRIMATES spp.
Aphanipathes abietina = *Elatopathes abietina*
Aphanipathes alata = *Tetrapathes alata*
Aphanipathes barbadensis = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
Aphanipathes cancellata = *Phanopathes cancellata*
Aphanipathes catharinae = *Antipathes catharinae*
Aphanipathes colombiana = *Rhipidipathes colombiana*
Aphanipathes erinaceus = *Antipathes erinaceus*
Aphanipathes eupteridea = *Distichopathes filix*
Aphanipathes filix = *Distichopathes filix*
Aphanipathes fruticosa = *Antipathes fruticosa*
Aphanipathes hancocki = *Acanthopathes hancocki*
Aphanipathes humilis = *Acanthopathes humilis*
Aphanipathes indistincta = *Antipathes indistincta*
Aphanipathes pedata: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
Aphanipathes pennacea = *Plumapathes pennacea*
Aphanipathes plantagenista = *Antipathes plantagenista*
Aphanipathes reticulata = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*
Aphanipathes rigida = *Phanopathes rigida*
Aphanipathes salix: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
Aphanipathes salix rigida = *Phanopathes rigida*
Aphanipathes sarothamnoides: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
Aphanipathes sibogae = *Antipathes sibogae*
Aphanipathes somervillei = *Acanthopathes somervillei*
Aphanipathes spinulosa = *Antipathes spinulosa*
Aphanipathes stechowi = *Myriopathes stechowi*
Aphanipathes thamnoides = *Antipathes thamnoides*
Aphanipathes thyoidea = *Acanthopathes thyoidea*
Aphanipathes undulata = *Acanthopathes undulata*
Aphanipathes verticillata: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
Aphanipathes wollastoni = *Antipathella wollastoni*
Aphantochroa cirrochloris = *Campylopterus cirrochloris*
Aphantochroa gularis = *Heliodoxa gularis*
Aphantochroa hyposticta = *Leucippus hypostictus*
Aphonopelma albiceps: **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Aphonopelma pallidum: (E) Chihuahua Rose-grey Tarantula, Mexican Grey Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana gris, (F) Tarantule grise du Mexique **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Aphrastrea deforrmis = *Favites pentagona*
Apodora papuana: (E) Papuan Python, (S) Pitón acuática de Papua, (F) Python de Papouasie **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
Apollo, Mountain (E): *Parnassius apollo*
Apolo (S): *Parnassius apollo*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Aporoscelis benti = *Uromastix benti*
Aprosmictus chloropterus = *Alisterus chloropterus*
Aprosmictus erythropterus: (E) Red-winged Parrot, (S) Papagayo alirrojo, (F) Perruche érythroptère **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Aprosmictus jonquilleaceus: (E) Olive-shouldered Parrot, Timor Red-winged Parrot, (S) Papagayo de Timor, (F) Perruche jonquille **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Aquila adalberti: (E) Adalbert's Eagle, Spanish Imperial Eagle, White-shouldered Eagle, (S) Águila imperial ibérica, (F) Aigle à épaules blanches, Aigle ibérique, Aigle impérial espagnol, Águila imperial ibérica **I** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila audax: (E) Wedge-tailed Eagle, (S) Águila audaz, (F) Aigle d'Australie **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila chrysaetos: (E) Golden Eagle, (S) Águila real, (F) Aigle doré, Aigle royal **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila clanga: (E) Greater Spotted Eagle, Spotted Eagle, (S) Águila moteada, (F) Aigle criard **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila fasciata = *Hieraetus fasciatus*
Aquila gurneyi: (E) Gurney's Eagle, (S) Águila moluqueña, (F) Aigle de Gurney **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila hastata = *Aquila pomarina*
Aquila heliaca: (E) Eastern Imperial Eagle, Imperial Eagle, (S) Águila imperial, Águila imperial oriental, (F) Aigle impérial **I** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila heliaca adalberti = *Aquila adalberti*
Aquila imperiale ibérica (F): *Aquila adalberti*
Aquila leucorypha = *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
Aquila megaloptera = *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
Aquila morphnoides = *Hieraetus morphnoides*
Aquila nipalensis: (E) Steppe Eagle, (S) Águila esteparia, (F) Aigle des steppes **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila orientalis = *Aquila nipalensis*
Aquila pelagica = *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
Aquila pomarina: (E) Lesser Spotted Eagle, (S) Águila pomerana, (F) Aigle pomarin **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila rapax: (E) Tawny Eagle, (S) Águila Esteparia, Águila rapáz, (F) Aigle ravisseur **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila rapax nipalensis = *Aquila nipalensis*
Aquila rapax orientalis = *Aquila nipalensis*
Aquila verreauxii: (E) African Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Verreaux's Eagle, (S) Águila café, (F) Aigle de Verreaux **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila vindhiana = *Aquila rapax*
Aquila wahlbergi: (E) Wahlberg's Eagle, (S) Águila de Wahlberg, (F) Aigle de Wahlberg **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Ara à collier jaune (F): *Propyrrhura auricollis*
Ara à face grise (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Ara à gorge bleue (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
Ara à nuque d'or (F): *Propyrrhura auricollis*
Ara ambigua: (E) Buffon's Macaw, Great Green Macaw, (S) Guacamayo ambiguo, Guacamayo verde mayor, (F) Ara de Buffon **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara ararauna: (E) Blue-and-gold Macaw, Blue-and-yellow Macaw, (S) Guacamayo azul y amarillo, Guacamayo azulamarillo, (F) Ara bleu **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara auricollis = *Propyrrhura auricollis*
Ara azul (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Ara bleu (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*/*Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*/*Ara ararauna*
Ara caniné (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
Ara caninde = *Ara ararauna*
Ara chloroptera: (E) Green-winged Macaw, Red-and-green Macaw, (S) Guacamayo aliverde, Guacamayo rojo, (F) Ara chloroptère **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara chloroptère (F): *Ara chloroptera*
Ara cobalt (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Ara couloui = *Propyrrhura couloui*
Ara de Buffon (F): *Ara ambigua*
Ara de Coulon (F): *Propyrrhura couloui*
Ara de Fresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
Ara de Lafresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
Ara de Lear (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Ara de Spix (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Ara d'Illiger (F): *Propyrrhura maracana*

Ara glaucogularis: (E) Blue-throated Macaw, (S) Guacamayo amarillo, Guacamayo barbazul, Guacamayo caninde, (F) Ara à gorge bleue, Ara caniné **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara glauque (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Ara hyacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Ara jacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Ara macao (F): *Ara macao*
Ara macao: (E) Scarlet Macaw, (S) Guacamayo bandera, Guacamayo macao, Lapa azul, (F) Ara macao, Ara rouge **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara macavouanne (F): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Ara manilata = *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Ara maracana = *Propyrrhura maracana*
Ara militaire (F): *Ara militaris*
Ara militaris: (E) Military Macaw, (S) Guacamayo militar, Guacamayo verde, (F) Ara militaire **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara miracana (F): *Propyrrhura maracana*
Ara nobilis = *Diopsittaca nobilis*
Ara noble (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
Ara rouge (F): *Ara macao*
Ara rubrogenys: (E) Red-fronted Macaw, (S) Guacamayo de Cochabamba, Guacamayo frentirroja, (F) Ara de Fresnaye, Ara de Lafresnaye **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara severa: (E) Chestnut-fronted Macaw, Severe Macaw, (S) Guacamayo severo, (F) Ara sévère, Ara vert **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara sévère (F): *Ara severa*
Ara spixii = *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Ara vert (F): *Ara severa*
Araçari à cou noir (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Araçari à oreillons roux (F): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Araçari grigri (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Araçari vert (F): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Aracari, Black-necked (E): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Aracari, Chestnut-eared (E): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Aracari, Green (E): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Arachnopathes aculeata: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Arachnopathes clathrata: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Arachnopathes columnaris = *Antipathes columnaris*
Arachnopathes ericoides: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Arachnopathes paniculata = *Antipathes atlantica*
Araguato de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta pigra*
Arapaima (E): *Arapaima gigas*
Arapaima (F): *Arapaima gigas*
Arapaima gigas: (E) Arapaima, Giant Arapaima, Pirarucu, (S) Arapaima, Paiche, (F) Arapaima, Paiche, Pirarucu **II** OSTEOGLOSSIDAE Ac
Arapaima, Giant (E): *Arapaima gigas*
Arara aymara = *Psilopsiagon aymara*
aras bleus (F): *Anodorhynchus* spp.
Arasari orejicastro (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Aratinga acuticaudata: (E) Blue-crowned Conure, Blue-crowned Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cabeciazul, Carapaico, Cotorra de los Palos, (F) Conure à tête bleue **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga astec = *Aratinga nana astec*
Aratinga aurea: (E) Golden-crowned Conure, Peach-fronted Conure, Peach-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga frentidorada, Cotorra frentidorada, (F) Conure couronnée, Perruche à front doré **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga auricapilla: (E) Golden-capped Conure, Golden-capped Parakeet, (S) Aratinga testadorada, (F) Conure à tête d'or **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga brevipes: (E) Socorro Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de Socorro, (F) Conure de Socorro **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Araatinga cabeciazul (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
Araatinga cabecifusca (S): *Aratinga weddellii*
Araatinga cactacea (S): *Aratinga cactorum*
Aratinga cactorum: (E) Caatinga Parakeet, Cactus Conure, Cactus Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cactacea, (F) Conure des cactus **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga canicularis: (E) Orange-fronted Conure, Orange-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga frentinaranja, Perico frentinaranja, (F) Conure à front rouge **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

- Aratinga chloroptera***: (E) Hispaniolan Conure, Hispaniolan Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de la Española, Perico, (F) Conure maîtresse **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga cubana*** (S): *Aratinga euops*
- Aratinga de Finsch*** (S): *Aratinga finschi*
- Aratinga de Guayaquil*** (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
- Aratinga de la Española*** (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*
- Aratinga de pinceles*** (S): *Leptosittaca branickii*
- Aratinga de Socorro*** (S): *Aratinga brevipes*
- Aratinga de Wagler*** (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
- Aratinga erythrogenys***: (E) Red-masked Conure, Red-masked Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de Guayaquil, Perico caretiriojo, (F) Conure à tête rouge **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga euops***: (E) Cuban Conure, Cuban Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cubana, (F) Conure de Cuba **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga finschi***: (E) Crimson-fronted Conure, Crimson-fronted Parakeet, Finsch's Conure, (S) Aratinga de Finsch, (F) Conure de Finsch **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga frentidorada*** (S): *Aratinga aurea*
- Aratinga frentinaranja*** (S): *Aratinga canicularis*
- Aratinga gorgirroja*** (S): *Aratinga rubritorquis*
- Aratinga guarouba*** = *Guarouba guarouba*
- Aratinga guaruba*** (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Aratinga holochlora***: (E) Green Conure, Green Parakeet, (S) Aratinga verde, Perico verde, (F) Conure verte **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga holochlora brevipes*** = *Aratinga brevipes*
- Aratinga holochlora rubritorquis*** = *Aratinga rubritorquis*
- Aratinga jandaya*** (S): *Aratinga jandaya*
- Aratinga jandaya***: (E) Jandaya Conure, Jandaya Parakeet, Yellow-headed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga jandaya, (F) Conure jandaya, Perruche de Jenday **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga leucophthalmus***: (E) White-eyed Conure, White-eyed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga ojiblanca, Cotorra verde, Perico ojo blanco, (F) Conure pavouane **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga melanurus*** = *Pyrrhura melanura*
- Aratinga mitrada*** (S): *Aratinga mitrata*
- Aratinga mitrata***: (E) Mitred Conure, Mitred Parakeet, (S) Aratinga mitrada, Cotorra carirroja, (F) Conure mitrée **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga nana***: (E) Aztec Parakeet, Olive-throated Conure, Olive-throated Parakeet, (S) Aratinga pechisucia, Perico pechisucio, (F) Conure aztèque **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga nanday*** (S): *Nandayus nenday*
- Aratinga ojiblanca*** (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*
- Aratinga orejiguala*** (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
- Aratinga pechisucia*** (S): *Aratinga nana*
- Aratinga perlatus*** = *Pyrrhura perlata*
- Aratinga pertinax***: (E) Brown-throated Conure, Brown-throated Parakeet, (S) Aratinga pertinax, Perico cara sucia, (F) Conure cuivrée **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga pertinax*** (S): *Aratinga pertinax*
- Aratinga rubritorquis***: (E) Red-throated Parakeet, (S) Aratinga gorgirroja, (F) Conure à rouge gorge **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga sol*** (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*
- Aratinga solstitialis***: (E) Sun Conure, Sun Parakeet, (S) Aratinga sol, Perico dorado, (F) Conure soleil, Perruche du soleil **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga strenua*** = *Aratinga holochlora*
- Aratinga testadorada*** (S): *Aratinga auricapilla*
- Aratinga verde*** (S): *Aratinga holochlora*
- Aratinga wagleri***: (E) Red-fronted Conure, Scarlet-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de Wagler, Chacaraco, (F) Conure de Wagler **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga weddellii***: (E) Dusky-headed Conure, Dusky-headed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cabecifusca, Perico cabecioscuro, (F) Conure de Weddell **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Arborófila de Sumatra*** (S): *Arborophila orientalis*
- Arborófila pechicastaña*** (S): *Arborophila charltonii*
- Arborophila campbelli*** = *Arborophila orientalis*
- Arborophila charltonii***: (E) Chestnut-breasted Tree-Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced Hill Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced Partridge, (S) Arborófila pechicastaña, Perdiz de bosque de Charlton, (F) Torquéole à poitrine châtain, Torquéole de Merlin, Torquéole des bois **III** PHASIANTIDAE Av
- Arborophila orientalis***: (E) Bar-backed Partridge, Grey-breasted Partridge, Horsfield's Hill Partridge, (S) Arborófila de Sumatra, (F) Torquéole à poitrine brune, Torquéole de Sumatra **III** PHASIANTIDAE Av
- Arborophila rolli*** = *Arborophila orientalis*
- Arborophila sumatrana*** = *Arborophila orientalis*
- Archibebe manchado*** (S): *Tringa guttifer*
- Archibebe moteado*** (S): *Tringa guttifer*
- Archibuteo regalis*** = *Buteo regalis*
- Archilochus alexandri***: (E) Black-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibri barbinegro, Colibri gorgirrubí, (F) Colibri à gorge noire **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Archilochus anna*** = *Calypte anna*
- Archilochus calliope*** = *Stellula calliope*
- Archilochus colubris***: (E) Ruby-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri gorgirrubí, (F) Colibri à gorge rubis **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Archohelia rediviva*** = *Petrophylia rediviva*
- Arctictis binturong***: (E) Bearcat, Binturong, (S) Binturong, (F) Binturong **III** VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Arctocébe*** (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
- Arctocebus aureus***: (E) Golden Potto **II** LORIDAE Ma
- Arctocebus calabarensis***: (E) Angwantibo, (S) Poto dorado, (F) Angwantibo, Arctocébe, Poto de Calabar **II** LORIDAE Ma
- Arctocebus calabarensis aureus*** = *Arctocebus aureus*
- Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud*** (F): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
- Arctocéphale d'Australie*** (F): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
- Arctocéphale de Guadalupe*** (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
- Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez*** (F): *Arctocephalus philippii*
- Arctocéphale de Kerguelen*** (F): *Arctocephalus gazella*
- Arctocéphale des Galapagos*** (F): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
- Arctocéphales du Sud*** (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.
- Arctocephalus* spp.**: (E) fur seals, southern fur seals, (S) osos marinos, (F) arctocéphales du Sud, otaries à fourrure, otaries à fourrure du Sud **II/III** OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus australis***: (E) South American Fur Seal, Southern Fur Seal, (S) Lobo fino sudamericano, Oso marino austral, (F) Otarie à fourrure australe **II** OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus doriferus*** = *Arctocephalus pusillus*
- Arctocephalus forsteri***: (E) New Zealand Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda **II** OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus galapagoensis***: (E) Galapagos Fur Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de las Galápagos, (F) Arctocéphale des Galapagos **II** OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus gazella***: (E) Antarctic Fur Seal, Kerguelen Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale de Kerguelen **II** OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus philippii***: (E) Juan Fernández Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Chile, (F) Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez **II** OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus pusillus***: (E) Afro-Australian Fur Seal, Cape Fur Seal, South African Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud **II** OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus tasmanicus*** = *Arctocephalus pusillus*
- Arctocephalus townsendi***: (E) Guadalupe Fur Seal, Lower Californian Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Guadalupe, Otaria americano, (F) Arctocéphale de Guadalupe, Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique **I** OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus tropicalis***: (E) Amsterdam Island Fur Seal, Subantarctic Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale d'Australie **II** OTARIIDAE Ma
- Ardea alba*** = *Casmerodius albus*
- Ardea americana*** = *Grus americana*
- Ardea antigone*** = *Grus antigone*
- Ardea canadensis*** = *Grus canadensis*
- Ardea carunculata*** = *Grus carunculatus*
- Ardea garzetta*** = *Egretta garzetta*
- Ardea goliath***: (E) Goliath Heron, (S) Garza goliath, (F) Héron goliath **III** ARDEIDAE Av
- Ardea grus*** = *Grus grus*
- Ardea ibis*** = *Bubulcus ibis*
- Ardea japonensis*** = *Grus japonensis*
- Ardea nigra*** = *Ciconia nigra*
- Ardea paradisea*** = *Grus paradisea*
- Ardea pavonina*** = *Balearica pavonina*
- Ardea rubicunda*** = *Grus rubicunda*
- Ardea virgo*** = *Grus virgo*

Ardeola ibis = *Bubulcus ibis*

Ardeotis arabs: (E) Arabian Bustard, (S) Avutarda árabe, (F) Grande outarde arabe, Outarde arabe **II** OTIDIDAE Av

Ardeotis australis: (E) Australian Bustard, (S) Avutarda australiana, (F) Outarde australienne, Outarde d'Australie **II** OTIDIDAE Av

Ardeotis kori: (E) Kori Bustard, (S) Avutarda kori, (F) Outarde kori **II** OTIDIDAE Av

Ardeotis nigriceps: (E) Great Indian Bustard, Indian Bustard, (S) Avutarda de la India, Avutarda india, Avutarda índica, (F) Outarde à tête noire, Outarde de l'Inde **I** OTIDIDAE Av

Ardilla costarriense (S): *Sciurus deppei*

Ardilla de Deppe (S): *Sciurus deppei*

Ardilla de las palmeras (S): *Epixerus ebii*

Ardilla de los pinos (S): *Sciurus deppei*

Ardilla de palmera (S): *Epixerus ebii*

Ardilla voladera de orejas largas (S): *Idiurus macrotis*

Ardilla voladora enana (S): *Idiurus macrotis*

Ardillas gigantes (S): *Ratufa* spp.

Arena boucardi = *Polyerata boucardi*

Argali (E): *Ovis ammon*

Argali (S): *Ovis ammon*

Argali del Himalaya (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*

Argali, Kara Tau (E): *Ovis ammon nigrimontana*

Argali, Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*

Argos gigante (S): *Argusianus argus*

Argos real (S): *Argusianus argus*

Argos géant (F): *Argusianus argus*

Argus ocellatus = *Rheinardia ocellata*

Argus ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*

Argus, Crested (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*

Argus, Great (E): *Argusianus argus*

Argusianus argus: (E) Argus Pheasant, Great Argus, (S) Argos gigante, Argos real, Faisán argos, (F) Argus géant **II** PHASIANIDAE Av

Ariane à couronne azur (F): *Agyrtia cyanocephala*

Ariane à couronne violette (F): *Agyrtia violiceps*

Ariane à front bleu (F): *Saucerotia cyanifrons*

Ariane à front vert (F): *Agyrtia viridifrons*

Ariane à poitrine blanche (F): *Agyrtia brevirostris*

Ariane à queue bleue (F): *Saucerotia cyanura*

Ariane à ventre blanc (F): *Leucippus chionogaster*

Ariane à ventre gris (F): *Amazilia taczatl*

Ariane à ventre roux (F): *Amazilia castaneiventris*

Ariane à ventre vert (F): *Saucerotia viridigaster*

Ariane aimable (F): *Polyerata amabilis*

Ariane beryl (F): *Saucerotia beryllina*

Ariane candide (F): *Agyrtia candida*

Ariane cannelle (F): *Amazilia rutila*

Ariane de Boucard (F): *Polyerata boucardi*

Ariane de Félicie (F): *Saucerotia tobaci*

Ariane de Francia (F): *Agyrtia franciae*

Ariane de Lesson (F): *Amazilia amazilia*

Ariane de Linné (F): *Polyerata fimbriata*

Ariane de Lucy (F): *Polyerata luciae*

Ariane de Rosenberg (F): *Polyerata rosenbergi*

Ariane de Sophie (F): *Saucerotia saucerrottei*

Ariane d'Edward (F): *Saucerotia edward*

Ariane du Pérou (F): *Leucippus viridicauda*

Ariane du Yucatan (F): *Amazilia yucatanensis*

Ariane saphirine (F): *Polyerata lactea*

Ariane versicolore (F): *Agyrtia versicolor*

Ariane vert-doré (F): *Agyrtia leucogaster*

Arirai (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*

Armadillo gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*

Armadillo peludo andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*

Armadillo, Andean Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*

Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*

Armadillo, Giant (E): *Priodontes maximus*

Armadillo, Greater Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous tatouay*

Armadillo, Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*

Armadillo, Northern Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous centralis*

Armado de zapilots (S): *Cabassous centralis*

Armiño (S): *Mustela erminea*

Arni (F): *Bubalus arnee*

Arowana (E): *Scleropages formosus*

Arowana, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*

Arowana, Golden (E): *Scleropages formosus*

Arpia (S): *Harpia harpyja*

Arpia mayor (S): *Harpia harpyja*

Arpia menor (S): *Morphnus guianensis*

Arpia papúa (S): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*

Arrau (E): *Podocnemis expansa*

Arrui (S): *Ammotragus lervia*

Asarcornis scutulata = *Cairina scutulata*

Ascagne (F): *Cercopithecus ascanius*

Asio abyssinicus: (E) Abyssinian Long-eared Owl, Abyssinian Owl,

(S) Búho abisinio, (F) Hibou d'Abyssinie **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Asio butleri = *Strix butleri*

Asio capensis: (E) African Marsh Owl, Marsh Owl, (S) Búho moro,

Lechuza mora, (F) Hibou du Cap **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Asio clamator: (E) Striped Owl, (S) Búho griton, Búho-cornudo

cariblanco, Lechuza listada, Lechuzón, Lechuzón orejas largas,

Lechuzón orejudo, (F) Hibou criard, Hibou strié **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Asio flammeus: (E) Short-eared Owl, (S) Búho campestre, Búho

orejicorto, Lechuza campestre, Lechuza orejicorta, Lechuzón

campestre, (F) Hibou brachyote, Hibou des marais **II**

STRIGIDAE Av

Asio madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Owl, (S) Búho malgache,

Lechuza orejeta de Madagascar, (F) Hibou de Madagascar,

Hibou malgache **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Asio otus abyssinicus = *Asio abyssinicus*

Asio otus: (E) Long-eared Owl, (S) Búho Chico, Búho-cornudo

caricafé, (F) Hibou moyen-duc **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Asio stygius: (E) Stygian Owl, (S) Búho negruzco, Búho-cornudo

oscuro, Lechuza estigia, Lechuzón negruzco, (F) Hibou maître-

bois **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Asno salvaje de África (S): *Equus africanus*

Aspideretes gangeticus: (E) Indian Softshell Turtle, (S) Tortuga del

Ganges **I** TRIONYCHIDAE Re

Aspideretes hurum: (E) Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle, Peacock

Soft-shell Turtle, (S) Tortuga pavo **I** TRIONYCHIDAE Re

Aspideretes nigricans: (E) Black Softshell Turtle, Bostami Turtle,

(S) Tortuga sombría **I** TRIONYCHIDAE Re

Aspidites collaris = *Aspidites ramsayi*

Aspidites melanocephalus ramsayi = *Aspidites ramsayi*

Aspidites melanocephalus: (E) Black-headed Python, (S) Pitón de

cabeza negra, (F) Python à tête noire d'Australie, Woma **II**

PYTHONIDAE Re

Aspidites ramsayi: (E) Ramsay's Python, Woma, (S) Pitón de

Ramsay, (F) Python de Ramsay, Woma **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

Aspidoboa curtus = *Python curtus*

Aspidonectes aspilus = *Trionyx triunguis*

Aspidopython jakati = *Morelia amethystina*

Aspilus gataghol = *Aspideretes gangeticus*

Aspilus punctulatus = *Amyda cartilaginea*

Ass, African (E): *Equus africanus*

Ass, African Wild (E): *Equus africanus*

Ass, Asian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*

Ass, Asiatic Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*

Ass, Indian Wild (E): *Equus onager khur*

Ass, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*

Asteriopathes arachniformis: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An

Asterochelys radiata = *Geochelone radiata*

Asterochelys yniphora = *Geochelone yniphora*

Asteroseris planulata = *Gardineroseris planulata*

Asterosmilias gigas = *Anomocora gigas*

Asterosmilias marchadi = *Anomocora marchadi*

Asterosmilias prolifera = *Anomocora prolifera*

Astourion (F): *Acipenser sturio*

Astraeosmilias connata: **II**¹ FAVIIDAE An

Astrange solitaire (F): *Astrangia solitaria*

Astrangia astreiformis = *Astrangia poculata*

Astrangia atrata: **II**¹ RHIZANGIIDAE An

Astrangia brasiliensis = *Astrangia solitaria*

Astrangia browni: **II**⁶ RHIZANGIIDAE An

Astrangia caboensis = *Astrangia haimiei*

Astrangia californica: **II**⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An

Astrangia conceptionensis = *Astrangia haimiei*

Astrangia concinna = *Astrangia haimiei*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Astrangia conferta: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia cortezi = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia costata: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia danae = *Astrangia poculata*
Astrangia dentata: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia edwardsii = *Astrangia poculata*
Astrangia epithecata = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia equatorialis: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia gardnerensis = *Astrangia equatorialis*
Astrangia granulata = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia haimeii: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia hancocki = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia hayamaensis = *Phyllangia hayamaensis*
Astrangia hondaensis = *Polycyathus hondaensis*
Astrangia howardi: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia insignifica = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia lajollaensis = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia macrodentata: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia mercatoris: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia michelinii = *Astrangia poculata*
Astrangia minuta = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia neglecta = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia oaxacensis = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia pedersenii = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia poculata: (E) Northern Star Coral II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia pulchella = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia rathbuni: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia sanfelpensis = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia solitaria: (E) Dwarf Cup Coral, (F) Astrange solitaire II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia solitaria portoricensis = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia tangolaensis = *Astrangia californica*
Astrangia woodsii: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrapia mayeri: (E) Ribbon-tailed Astrapia, Ribbon-tailed Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier à rubans II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Astrapia nigra: (E) Arfak Astrapia, (F) Hausse-col doré, Paradisier à gorge noire II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Astrapia rothschildi: (E) Huon Astrapia, (F) Hausse-col de Rothschild, Paradisier de Rothschild II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Astrapia splendidissima: (E) Splendid Astrapia, (F) Hausse-col splendide, Paradisier splendide II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Astrapia stephaniae: (E) Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-paradise, Stephanie's Astrapia, (F) Hausse-col à queue rubanée, Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie, Paradisier de Stéphanie II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Astrapia, Arfak (E): *Astrapia nigra*
Astrapia, Huon (E): *Astrapia rothschildi*
Astrapia, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
Astrapia, Splendid (E): *Astrapia splendidissima*
Astrapia, Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*
Astrea affinis = *Favia favius*
Astrea ananas = *Barabattoia amicornum*
Astrea annularis = *Montastraea annularis*
Astrea annuligera = *Montastraea annuligera*
Astrea argus = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Astrea cellulosa = *Favia pallida*
Astrea cerium = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Astrea conferta = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Astrea coronata = *Montastraea curta*
Astrea crispata = *Oulastrea crispata*
Astrea curta = *Montastraea curta*
Astrea decactis = *Madracis decactis*
Astrea deformis = *Favites pentagona*
Astrea denticulata = *Favia favius*
Astrea denticulata = *Favia pallida*
Astrea diffluens = *Pavona diffluens*
Astrea dipsacea = *Mussismilia hispida*
Astrea echinata = *Acanthastrea echinata*
Astrea eximia = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Astrea faviatella = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Astrea favulus = *Goniastrea favulus*
Astrea filicosa = *Favites abdita*
Astrea flexuosa = *Favites flexuosa*
Astrea forskaliana = *Echinopora forskaliana*

Astrea fragilis = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea fuscoviridis = *Favites abdita*
Astrea glaucopsis = *Diploastrea heliophora*
Astrea halicora = *Favites halicora*
Astrea heliophora = *Diploastrea heliophora*
Astrea hemprichii = *Favites abdita*
Astrea hyades = *Solenastrea hyades*
Astrea intersepta = *Favia stelligera/Stephanocoenia intersepta*
Astrea laperousiana = *Montastraea curta*
Astrea magnifica = *Goniastrea aspera*
Astrea microphthalma = *Cyphastrea microphthalma/Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astrea ocellina = *Cyphastrea ocellina*
Astrea okeni = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea ordinata = *Favia pallida*
Astrea palifera = *Acropora palifera*
Astrea pallida = *Favia pallida*
Astrea pandanus = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea parvistella = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Astrea patula = *Diploastrea heliophora*
Astrea pectinata = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Astrea planulata = *Goniopora planulata*
Astrea pulchra = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Astrea pulvinaria = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astrea punctifera = *Astreopora listeri*
Astrea purpurea = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Astrea puteolina = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea quadrangularis = *Montastraea curta*
Astrea radiata = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Astrea retiformis = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Astrea rigida = *Isophyllastrea rigida*
Astrea robusta = *Favites abdita*
Astrea rotumana = *Favia rotumana*
Astrea rudis = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea sinuosa = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Astrea solidior = *Montastraea curta*
Astrea speciosa = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea spongia = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Astrea stelligera = *Favia stelligera*
Astrea stellulata = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Astrea versipora = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Astrea virens = *Favites abdita*
Astrea viridis = *Alveopora viridis*
Astreopora spp.: (E) Moon corals, Porous star corals, II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora arenaria = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora cucullata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora ehrenbergii = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora elliptica = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora expansa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora explanata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora gracilis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora hirsuta = *Astreopora ocellata*
Astreopora horizontalis = *Astreopora listeri*
Astreopora incrustans: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora kenti = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora lamberti: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora listeri: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora macrostoma: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora moretonensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora myriophthalma: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora ocellata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora ovalis = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora profunda = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora punctifera = *Astreopora listeri*
Astreopora randalli: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora scabra: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora stellae = *Astreopora gracilis*
Astreopora stellulata = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Astreopora suggesta: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora tabulata = *Astreopora myriophthalma/Astreopora suggesta*
Astreopora tayamai = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astrild à joues oranges (F): *Estrilda melpoda*
Astrild caille (F): *Oryzospiza atricollis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Astrild cendré (F): *Estrilda troglodytes*
 Astrild fourmilier (F): *Parmoptila rubrifrons*
 Astrild mésange (F): *Pholidornis rusiaie*
 Astrild ondulé (F): *Estrilda astrild*
 Astrild queue-de-vinaigre (F): *Estrilda caeruleus*
 Astrild vert pointillé (F): *Mandingoa nitidula*
 Astrilda aperdzada (S): *Oryzospiza atricollis*
 Astrilda carirroja (S): *Estrilda melopoda*
 Astrilda ceniza del Senegal (S): *Estrilda caeruleus*
 Astrilda común (S): *Estrilda astrild*
 Astrilda culinegra (S): *Estrilda troglodytes*
 Astrilda pechigualda (S): *Amandava subflava*
 Astrild-caille à lunettes (F): *Oryzospiza atricollis*
 Astrocoenia hanzawai = *Stylocoeniella armata*
 Astrocoenia pharensis = *Madracis pharensis*
 Astroides calycularis: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLIDAE An
 Astropsammia pedersenii = *Tubastra coccinea*
 Astroria astreiformis = *Platygyra daedalea*
 Astroria daedalea = *Platygyra daedalea*
 Astroria esperi = *Platygyra daedalea*
 Astroria sinensis = *Platygyra sinensis*
 Astroria stricta = *Platygyra sinensis*
 Astur brachyurus = *Accipiter brachyurus*
 Astur brevipes = *Accipiter brevipes*
 Astur buergersi = *Erythrorchis buergersi*
 Astur butleri = *Accipiter butleri*
 Astur fasciatus = *Accipiter fasciatus*
 Astur griseiceps = *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Astur gularis = *Accipiter gularis*
 Astur hemicogrammus = *Accipiter hemicogrammus*
 Astur henstii = *Accipiter henstii*
 Astur kienerii = *Hieraetus kienerii*
 Astur macrourus = *Urotriorchis macrourus*
 Astur meyerianus = *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Astur mirandollei = *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Astur rufitorques = *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Astur spectabilis = *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Asturina nitida: (E) Grey-lined Hawk, (S) Aguilucho gris, Busardo gris, Gavilán gris, (F) Buse cendrée **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Asturina nitida plagiata = *Asturina plagiata*
 Asturina plagiata: (E) Grey Hawk, (S) Aguillilla gris, (F) Buse grise **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Asturina schistacea = *Leucopternis schistacea*
 Astya aspidopora: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Astya subviridis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Astylus subviridis = *Astya subviridis*
 Atèle à tête brune (F): *Ateles fusciceps*
 Atèle arachnoïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Atèle belzebuth (F): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Atèle de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Atèle du Costa Rica (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Atèle du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Atèle noir (F): *Ateles paniscus*
 Ateles belzebuth marginatus = *Ateles marginatus*
 Ateles belzebuth: (E) Long-haired Spider Monkey, White-bellied Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle belzebuth **II** CEBIDAE Ma
 Ateles chamek: (E) Black-faced Black Spider Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
 Ateles de Geoffroy (S): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Ateles de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Ateles fusciceps: (E) Brown-headed Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle à tête brune **II** CEBIDAE Ma
 Ateles geoffroyi: (E) Black-handed Spider Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider Monkey, (S) Ateles de Geoffroy, (F) Atèle de Geoffroy **I/II** CEBIDAE Ma
 Ateles geoffroyi frontatus: (E) Black-browed Spider Monkey, Red-bellied Spider Monkey, (S) Mono araña maninero, (F) Atèle du Costa Rica, Singe araignée du Panama, Singe-araignée aux mains noires **I** CEBIDAE Ma
 Ateles geoffroyi panamensis: (E) Panama Spider Monkey, Red Spider Monkey, (S) Ateles de Panamá, Mono araña de Panamá, (F) Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama, Atèle du Panama **I** CEBIDAE Ma
 Ateles marginatus: (E) White-whiskered Spider Monkey **II**

CEBIDAE Ma
 Ateles paniscus: (E) Red-faced Black Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle noir **II** CEBIDAE Ma
 Ateles paniscus chamek = *Ateles chamek*
 Atelope variable du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Atelopus zeteki: (E) Cerro Campana Stubfoot Toad, Golden Arrow Poison Frog, Golden Frog, Zetek's Golden Frog, (S) Rana dorada, Rana dorada de Panamá, Rana venenosa de Zetek, (F) Atelope variable du Panama, Crapaud orange, Grenouille de Zetek, Grenouille dorée du Panama **I** BUFONIDAE Am
 Atelopus varius zeteki = *Atelopus zeteki*
 Athene albifacies = *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 Athene blewitti: (E) Forest Little Owl, Forest Owlet, Forest Spotted Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de Blewitt, Mochuelo de los bosques, Mochuelo forestal, (F) Chevêche forestière, Chouette des forêts **I** STRIGIDAE Av
 Athene brama: (E) Spotted Little Owl, Spotted Owlet, (S) Mochuelo brahmán, (F) Chevêche brame **II** STRIGIDAE Av
 Athene castanonota = *Glucidium castanonotum*
 Athene cunicularia = *Speotyto cunicularia*
 Athene dimorpha = *Uroglaux dimorpha*
 Athene jacquini = *Ninox jacquini*
 Athene noctua: (E) Little Owl, Northern Little Owl, Tibet Owlet, (S) Mochuelo común, Mochuelo europeo, (F) Chevêche d'Athéna, Chouette chevêche **II** STRIGIDAE Av
 Athene rufa = *Ninox rufa*
 Athene squamipila = *Ninox squamipila*
 Athene stremia = *Ninox stremia*
 Athene whitneyi = *Micrathene whitneyi*
 Atretium schistosum: (E) Olivaceous Keelback, Olive Keelback, Split Keelback, (F) Serpent à caréné olive, Serpent ardoisé **III** COLUBRIDAE Re
 Atrichorne bruyant (F): *Atrichornis clamorus*
 Atrichornis clamorus: (E) Noisy Scrub-bird, Western Scrub-bird, (S) Corredor chillón, Pájaro de los matorrales, (F) Atrichorne bruyant, Oiseau bruyant des buissons **I** ATRICHORNITHIDAE Av
 Atrophaneura jophon: (E) Sri Lankan Rose **II** PAPILIONIDAE In
 Atrophaneura pandiyana: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In
 Atthis ellioti: (E) Wine-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Elliot, Zimbador centroamericano, (F) Colibrí d'Elliot **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
 Atthis heloisa: (E) Bumblebee Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Eloísa, Zimbador mexicano, (F) Colibrí holoíse **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
 Atthis heloisa ellioti = *Atthis ellioti*
 Augastes geoffroyi: (E) Wedge-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí pico de cuña, Colibrí picocuña, Colibrí piquecunna, (F) Colibrí de Geoffroy **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
 Augastes lumachella: (E) Hooded Visorbearer, (S) Colibrí lumaquela, (F) Colibrí lumachelle **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
 Augastes scutatus: (E) Hyacinth Visorbearer, (S) Colibrí colaceleste, (F) Colibrí superbe **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
 Aullado (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Aulocyathus atlanticus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
 Aulocyathus conotrochoides = *Aulocyathus matricidus*
 Aulocyathus juvenescens: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
 Aulocyathus matricidus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
 Aulocyathus recidivus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
 Aura gallipavo (S): *Cathartes aura*
 Aura sabanera (S): *Cathartes burrovianus*
 Aura selvática (S): *Cathartes melambrotus*
 Australiasis amethystinus = *Morelia amethystina*
 Australiasis kinghorni = *Morelia amethystina*
 Australiasis oenpelliensis = *Morelia oenpelliensis*
 Australiasis timoriensis = *Python timoriensis*
 Australocyathus vincentinus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
 Australogyra zelli: **II**⁸ FAVIDAE An
 Australomussa rowleyensis: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
 Australophocaena dioptrica: (E) Spectacle Porpoise, (S) Marsopa de antejo, (F) Marsouin à lunettes, Marsouin de Lahille **II** PHOCOENIDAE Ma
 Autillo (S): *Otus scops*
 Autillo africano (S): *Otus scops*
 Autillo barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*
 Autillo bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Autillo californiano (S): *Otus kennicottii*
 Autillo capiroto (S): *Otus atricapillus*
 Autillo cariblanco (S): *Otus leucotis*
 Autillo chino (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Autillo chóliba (S): *Otus choliba*
 Autillo cubano (S): *Otus lawrencii*
 Autillo de Andamán (S): *Otus balli*
 Autillo de Célebes (S): *Otus manadensis*
 Autillo de Guernsey (S): *Mimizuku guernei*
 Autillo de Java (S): *Otus angelinae*
 Autillo de Koepcke (S): *Otus koepckeeae*
 Autillo de la Mantanan (S): *Otus mantananensis*
 Autillo de la Sangihe (S): *Otus collari*
 Autillo de la Simeulue (S): *Otus umbra*
 Autillo de la Sonda (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Autillo de las Comores (S): *Otus pauliani*
 Autillo de las Mentawai (S): *Otus mentawai*
 Autillo de las Palau (S): *Otus podarginus*
 Autillo de Luzón (S): *Otus longicornis*
 Autillo de Marshall (S): *Otus marshalli*
 Autillo de Mindanao (S): *Otus mirus*
 Autillo de Mindoro (S): *Otus mindorensis*
 Autillo de Moheli (S): *Otus moheliensis*
 Autillo de Nicobar (S): *Otus alius*
 Autillo de Palawan (S): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Autillo de Santa Catalina (S): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
 Autillo de Santo Tomé (S): *Otus hartlaubii*
 Autillo de Sokoke (S): *Otus ireneae*
 Autillo de Wallace (S): *Otus silvicola*
 Autillo del Amazonas (S): *Otus watsonii*
 Autillo elegante (S): *Otus elegans*
 Autillo europeo (S): *Otus scops*
 Autillo filipino (S): *Otus megalotis*
 Autillo flamulado (S): *Otus flammeolus*
 Autillo frentiblanco (S): *Otus sagittatus*
 Autillo gorgiblanco (S): *Otus albugularis*
 Autillo indio (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Autillo malgache (S): *Otus rutilus*
 Autillo moloqueño (S): *Otus magicus*
 Autillo montano (S): *Otus spiloecephalus*
 Autillo oriental (S): *Otus scops*
 Autillo páldo (S): *Otus ingens*
 Autillo persa (S): *Otus brucei*
 Autillo peruano (S): *Otus roboratus*
 Autillo piquigualdo (S): *Otus icterorhynchus*
 Autillo portorriqueño (S): *Otus nudipes*
 Autillo rajá (S): *Otus brookii*
 Autillo roborado (S): *Otus roboratus*
 Autillo rojizo (S): *Otus rufescens*
 Autillo serrano (S): *Otus clarkii*
 Autillo vermiculado (S): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Autillo yanqui (S): *Otus asio*
 Autour à ailes grises (F): *Melierax poliopterus*
 Autour à flancs roux (F): *Accipiter castaneus*
 Autour à longue queue (F): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
 Autour à manteau noir (F): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Autour à tête grise (F): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Autour à ventre blanc (F): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Autour à ventre gris (F): *Accipiter poliopterus*
 Autour australien (F): *Accipiter fasciatus*
 Autour blanc (F): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Autour bleu et gris (F): *Accipiter leucostictus*
 Autour chanteur (F): *Melierax canorus*
 Autour de Bürger (F): *Erythrorchis buergeri*
 Autour de Doria (F): *Megatriorchis doriae*
 Autour de Henst (F): *Accipiter henstii*
 Autour de Mayr (F): *Accipiter princeps*
 Autour de Meyer (F): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Autour de Toussenel (F): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Autour des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Autour des Fidji (F): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Autour des Moluques (F): *Accipiter henricogrammus*
 Autour des palombes (F): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Autour gabar (F): *Melierax gabar*
 Autour huppé (F): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 Autour imitateur (F): *Accipiter imitator*
 Autour minulé (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Autour noir (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Autour pie (F): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Autour rouge (F): *Erythrorchis radiatus*
 Autour sombre (F): *Melierax metabates*
 Autour tachiro (F): *Accipiter tachiro*
 Autour unibande (F): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Autruche d'Afrique (F): *Struthio camelus*
 Avadavat, Green (E): *Amandava formosa*
 Avahi (E): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi laineux (F): *Avahi laniger*
Avahi laniger: (E) Avahi, Woolly Indris, Woolly Lemur, (S) Indri lanudo, (F) Avahi, Avahi laineux, Maki à bourre **I INDRIDAE** Ma
Avahi occidentalis = *Avahi laniger*
Avahi unicolor: (E) Unicolor Avahi **I INDRIDAE** Ma
 Avahi, Unicolor (E): *Avahi unicolor*
 Avahis (F): INDRIDAE spp.
 Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Aves de rapiña (S): FALCONIFORMES spp.
 Aves del paraíso (S): PARADISAEIDAE spp.
 Avestruz (S): *Rhea americana*/Struthio camelus
 Avestruz de Magallanes (S): *Rhea pennata*
Aviceda cuculoides: (E) African Baza, African Cuckoo-Falcon, African Cuckoo-Hawk, (S) Baza africano, (F) Baza coucou, Faucon-coucou **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Aviceda jerdoni: (E) Asian Baza, Jerdon's Baza, (S) Baza oriental, (F) Baza de Jerdon **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Aviceda leuphotes: (E) Black Baza, (S) Baza negro, (F) Baza huppard **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Aviceda madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Baza, Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar Cuckoo-Hawk, (S) Baza malgache, (F) Baza malgache **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Aviceda subcristata: (E) Crested Baza, Pacific Baza, (S) Baza australiano, (F) Baza huppé **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
 Avocetbill, Mountain (E): *Opisthoptera euryptera*
Avocettula recurvirostris = *Antracothorax recurvirostris*
 Avutarda (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda árabe (S): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Avutarda australiana (S): *Ardeotis australis*
 Avutarda bengali (S): *Eupodotis bengalensis*
 Avutarda cafre (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda común (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda de Bengala (S): *Eupodotis bengalensis*
 Avutarda de Burchell (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda de Denham (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda de Heuglin (S): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Avutarda de la India (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda de Ludwig (S): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Avutarda de Namibia (S): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Avutarda de Savile (S): *Eupodotis savilei*
 Avutarda euroasiática (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Avutarda india (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda india (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda kori (S): *Ardeotis kori*
 Avutarda núbica (S): *Neotis muba*
 Avutarda somali (S): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Avutardas (S): OTIDIDAE spp.
 Awlbill, Fiery-tailed (E): *Antracothorax recurvirostris*
Axelia mirabilis = *Madracis myriaster*
Axelia myriaster = *Madracis myriaster*
Axis calamianensis: (E) Calamian Deer, Calamian Hog Deer, (S) Ciervo de los Calamianes, Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes, (F) Cerf-cochon calamien **I CERVIDAE** Ma
Axis kuhlii: (E) Bawean Deer, Kuhl's Hog Deer, (S) Cerdo de Kuhl, Ciervo de Kuhl, Ciervo de Marjal, Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl, (F) Cerf-cochon de Bawean, Cerf-cochon de Kuhl **I CERVIDAE** Ma
Axis porcinus annamiticus: (E) Ganges Hog Deer, Indochinese Hog Deer, Thai Hog Deer, (S) Cerdo tailandés, Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina, (F) Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande, Cerf-cochon d'Indochine **I CERVIDAE** Ma
Axis porcinus: (E) Hog Deer **I/CNC CERVIDAE** Ma

Axohelia dumetosa = *Madracis myriaster*
Axohelia mirabilis = *Madracis myriaster*
Axohelia myriaster = *Madracis myriaster*
Axohelia schrammii = *Madracis myriaster*
Axolotes guttata = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Axolotl (E): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Axolotl pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Axolotus pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Aye-aye (E): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*
Aythya nyroca: (E) Ferruginous Duck, Ferruginous Pochard, White-eyed Pochard, (S) Porrón Pardo, (F) Fuligule nyroca **III**
 ANATIDAE Av
Azer semicollarejo (S): *Accipiter collaris*
Azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
Azor australiano (S): *Accipiter fasciatus*
Azor bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
Azor blanquinegro (S): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
Azor chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*
Azor común (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
Azor culebrero (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*
Azor de Bürgers (S): *Erythroriorchis buergeri*
Azor de Doria (S): *Megatriorchis doriae*
Azor de Meyer (S): *Accipiter meyerianus*
Azor de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter princeps*
Azor de Toussenel (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*
Azor gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Azor lagartijero oscuro (S): *Melierax metabates*
Azor malgache (S): *Accipiter henstii*
Azor moluqueño (S): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
Azor moñudo (S): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
Azor pechigris (S): *Accipiter polioaster*
Azor pechillano (S): *Accipiter ventralis*
Azor rabilargo (S): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
Azor rojo (S): *Erythroriorchis radiatus*
Azor tachiro (S): *Accipiter tachiro*
Azor variable (S): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Azor ventrigris (S): *Accipiter polioaster*
Azor zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
Azor-lagartijero claro (S): *Melierax canorus*
Azor-lagartijero somali (S): *Melierax poliopterus*
Azurecrown, Pied-billed (E): *Agytria cyanocephala*
Babiroussa (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
Babirusa (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
Babisuri (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Baboon, Chacma (E): *Papio hamadryas*
Baboon, Gelada (E): *Theropithecus gelada*
Baboon, Guinea (E): *Papio hamadryas*
Baboon, Hamadryas (E): *Papio hamadryas*
Baboon, Olive (E): *Papio hamadryas*
Baboon, Yellow (E): *Papio hamadryas*
Babouin anubis (F): *Papio hamadryas*
Babouin chacma (F): *Papio hamadryas*
Babouin de Guinée (F): *Papio hamadryas*
Babouin jaune (F): *Papio hamadryas*
Babyrousa babyrussa: (E) Babiroussa, Babirusa, Deer Hog, (S) Babirusa, (F) Babiroussa **I** SUIDAE Ma
Badger, Honey (E): *Mellivora capensis*
Baiji (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Bailloni ***bailloni***: (E) Saffron Toucanet, (F) Toucan de Bailion **III**
 RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Balaena glacialis = *Eubalaena glacialis*
Balaena glacialis australis = *Eubalaena australis*
Balaena glacialis glacialis = *Eubalaena glacialis*
Balaena mysticetus: (E) Bowhead Whale, Greenland Right Whale, (S) Ballena boreal, (F) Baleine de grande baie, Baleine du Groenland **I** BALAENIDAE Ma
Balaeniceps rex: (E) Shoebill, Whale-headed Stork, (S) Picozapato, (F) Baléniceps roi, Bec-en-sabot, Bec-en-sabot du Nil **II**
 BALAENICIPITIDAE Av
Balaenoptera acutorostrata: (E) Lesser Rorqual, Little Piked Whale, Minke Whale, Northern Minke Whale, (S) Ballena minke, Rorcual menor, (F) Baleinoptère à museau pointu, Petit rorqual **I/III** BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balaenoptera bonaerensis: (E) Antarctic Minke Whale, Southern Minke Whale, (S) Rorcual enano del antartica, (F) Petit rorqual

de l'Antarctique **I** BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balaenoptera borealis: (E) Coalfish Whale, Pollack Whale, Rudophi's Rorqual, Sei Whale, (S) Ballena boba, Ballena sei, Rorcual boreal, Rorcual de Rudolphi, Rorcual norteno, (F) Baleinoptère de Rudolphi, Rorcual boréal, Rorcual de Rudolphi, Rorqual sei **I** BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balaenoptera brydei = *Balaenoptera edeni*
Balaenoptera edeni: (E) Bryde's Whale, Tropical Whale, (S) Ballena de Bryde, (F) Baleinoptère de Bryde, Rorcual de Bryde, Rorcual d'Eden, Rorcual tropical **I** BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balaenoptera musculus: (E) Blue Whale, Sibbald's Rorqual, Sulphur-bottom Whale, (S) Ballena azul, Rorcual azul, (F) Baleine bleue, Baleine d'Ostende, Baleinoptère bleue, Rorqual à ventre cannelé, Rorqual bleu, Rorqual de Sibbold **I**
 BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balaenoptera physalus: (E) Common Rorqual, Fin Whale, Finback, Fin-backed Whale, Finner, Herring Whale, Razorback, (S) Ballena aleta, Ballena boba, Rorcual común, (F) Baleine à nageoires, Baleine fin, Baleinoptère commun, Rorqual commun **I** BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balanophyllia affinis = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Balanophyllia annae = *Rhizopsammia annae*
Balanophyllia bairdiana: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia bayeri: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia bonaespei: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia brevis = *Balanophyllia regia*
Balanophyllia buccina: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia capensis: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia caribbeana: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia carinata: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia cedrosensis: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia cellulosa: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia chnous: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia corniculans: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia cornu: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia crassiseptum: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia crassithecra: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia cumingii: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia cyathoides: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia dentata: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia desmophyllioides: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia diademata: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia diffusa: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia dilatata = *Balanophyllia dentata*
Balanophyllia dineta: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia diomedea: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia diomedea maiensis = *Balanophyllia diomedea*
Balanophyllia dubia: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia eguchi = *Cladopsammia eguchii*
Balanophyllia elegans: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia elliptica: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia elongata: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia europaea: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia fistula = *Eguchipsammia fistula*
Balanophyllia floridana: (E) Porous Cup Coral, (F) Dent de cochon poreuse **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia formosa = *Leptopsammia formosa*
Balanophyllia gaditana = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
Balanophyllia galapagensis: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia gemma: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia gemmifera: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia generatrix: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia gigas: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia grandis = *Balanophyllia pittieri*
Balanophyllia hadros: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia hawaiiensis = *Balanophyllia cornu*
Balanophyllia imperialis: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia iwayamaensis: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia laysanensis: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia malouinensis: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia nouhuysi = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Balanophyllia osburni = *Balanophyllia galapagensis*
Balanophyllia palifera: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia parallela: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia parvula: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Balanophyllia pittieri*: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia ponderosa: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia praecipua = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
Balanophyllia profundicella: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia rediviva: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia regalis: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia regia: (E) Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia regularis = *Endopsammia philippensis*
Balanophyllia scabra: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia scheeri = *Rhizopsammia verrilli*
Balanophyllia serrata: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia socialis = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Balanophyllia socialis britannica = *Leptopsammia britannica*
Balanophyllia socialis costata = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Balanophyllia socialis jeffreysia = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Balanophyllia spongiosa: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia stimpsonii: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia stokesiana = *Leptopsammia stokesiana*
Balanophyllia taprobanae: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia tenuis: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia teres: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia thalassae: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia tiburonensis = *Balanophyllia cedrosensis*
Balanophyllia togata = *Trochopsammia togata*
Balanophyllia verrucaria = *Balanophyllia europaea*
Balanophyllia wellsii: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia yongei: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balbugard fluviatile (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
Balbuzard pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
Balearia pavonina: (E) Black Crowned-Crane, West African Crowned Crane, (S) Grulla coronada, Grulla coronada cuellinegra, Grulla coronada del África occidental, (F) Grue couronnée, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique del'ouest et du Soudan **II** GRUIDAE Av
Balearia regulorum: (E) Grey Crowned-Crane, South African Crowned Crane, (S) Grulla coronada cuelligris, Grulla coronada sudafricana, (F) Grue couronnée de Cap, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est, Grue royale **II** GRUIDAE Av
Baleine à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Baleine à nageoires (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Baleine à six bosses (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Baleine à taquet (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Baleine australe (F): *Eubalaena australis*
Baleine bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Baleine de Biscaye (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Baleine de grande baie (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
Baleine des Basques (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Baleine d'Ostende (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Baleine du Groenland (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
Baleine fin (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Baleine franche (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Baleine grise (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Baleine pygmée (F): *Caperea marginata*
Baleines (F): CETACEA spp.
Baleines à bec (F): *Berardius*spp.
Baleines franches (F): *Eubalaena* spp.
Baleines noires (F): *Eubalaena* spp.
Baleinoptère à museau pointu (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
Baleinoptère bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Baleinoptère commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Baleinoptère de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
Baleinoptère de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Baléniceps roi (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
Ballena (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Ballena aleta (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Ballena azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Ballena blanca (S): *Delphinapterus leucas*
Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*/*Balaenoptera physalus*
Ballena boreal (S): *Balaena mysticetus*
Ballena de Bryde (S): *Balaenoptera edeni*
Ballena de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*
Ballena de pico de Andrew (S): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
Ballena de pico de Arnoux (S): *Berardius arnuxii*
Ballena de pico de Baird (S): *Berardius bairdii*
Ballena de pico de Blainville (S): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
Ballena de pico de Gervais (S): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
Ballena de pico de Gray (S): *Mesoplodon grayi*
Ballena de pico de Héctor (S): *Mesoplodon hectori*
Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
Ballena de pico de Layard (S): *Mesoplodon layardii*
Ballena de pico de Longman (S): *Indopacetus pacificus*
Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S): *Mesoplodon bidens*
Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
Ballena de pico de True (S): *Mesoplodon mirus*
Ballena de Shepherd (S): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
Ballena esperma (S): *Physeter catodon*
Ballena franca (S): *Eubalaena australis*
Ballena franca del Norte (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Ballena franca pigmea (S): *Caperea marginata*
Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
Ballena jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Ballena minke (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
Ballena sei (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
ballenas (S): CETACEA spp.
ballenas de pico (S): *Berardius*spp.
ballenas hocico de botella (S): *Hyperoodon* spp.
Ballenga (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Banderón caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Bandicoot à pieds de porc (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
Bandicoot de Bougainville (F): *Perameles bougainville*
Bandicoot pieds de cochon (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
Bandicoot, Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
Bandicoot, Greater Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
Bandicoot, Lesser Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis leucura*
Bandicoot, Long-nosed (E): *Perameles bougainville*
Bandicoot, Pig-footed (E): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
Bandicoot, Western Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
Bandicoot, White-tailed Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis leucura*
Bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche (F): *Macrotis leucura*
Bandicoot-lapin mineur (F): *Macrotis leucura*
Bandicot conejo (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
Bandicot conejo de cola blanca (S): *Macrotis leucura*
Bandicot de Bougainville (S): *Perameles bougainville*
Bandicot de pies porcinos (S): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
Banksianus fulgidus = *Psittrichas fulgidus*
Bantamia merleti = *Blastomussa merleti*
Barabattoia amicornum: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Barabattoia goroensis = *Barabattoia amicornum*
Barabattoia laddi: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Barabattoia mirabilis: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Barabattoia modesta = *Barabattoia amicornum*
Barasinga (F): *Cervus duvaucelii*
Barasingha (E): *Cervus duvaucelii*
Barb, Congo Blind (E): *Caecobarbus geertsi*
Barb, Isok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Barb, Seven-line (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Barb, Seven-striped (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Barbeau de Jullien (F): *Probarbus jullieni*
Barbet, Toucan (E): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
Barbita colibandead (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
Barbita colipalida (S): *Threnetes niger*
Barbthroat, Band-tailed (E): *Threnetes ruckeri*
Barbthroat, Bronze-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*
Barbthroat, Pale-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*
Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
Barbu aveugle (F): *Caecobarbus geertsi*
Barbus pahangensis = *Probarbus jullieni*
Baribal (F): *Ursus americanus*
Barizo dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
Barnacla Canadiense (S): *Branta canadensis*
Barnacla cuellirroja (S): *Branta ruficollis*
Barnacla de las Aleutianas (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
Barnacla hawaiana (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
Barnacla nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Barnardius barnardi (E) Barnard's Parakeet, Mallee Ringneck, (S) Perico de Barnard, (F) Perruche de Barnard **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

Barnardius zonarius (E) Australian Ringneck, Port Lincoln Ringneck, Twenty-eight Parakeet, (S) Perico de Port Lincoln, (F) Perruche à collier jaune **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

Barr-Owl, Common (E): *Tyto alba*

Barr-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*

Barr-Owl, Sula (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*

Bartlettia pitipii = *Podocnemis sextuberculata*

Baryastrea solida = *Leptastrea bottae*

Basáride (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*

Basilinna leucotis (E) White-eared Hummingbird, (S) Colibri orejiblanco, (F) Saphir à oreilles blanches **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Basilinna xantusii (E) Black-fronted Hummingbird, Xantus's Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Xantus, (F) Saphir de Xantus **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Bassarai rusé (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*

Bassaricyon gabbii (E) Bushy-tailed Olingo, Olingo, (S) Chosna pericote, Cuataquil, Cuchumbi, Lingo, Olingo, (F) Cataquil, Olingo **III** PROCYONIDAE Ma

Bassarid d'Amérique centrale (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*

Bassariscus sumichrasti (E) Cacomistle, Central American Cacomistle, (S) Babisuri, Basáride, Cacomistle, Mico de noche, Mico rayado, (F) Bassarai rusé, Bassaris d'Amérique centrale **III** PROCYONIDAE Ma

Bat, Bonin Fruit (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*

Bat, Golden-capped Fruit (E): *Acerodon jubatus*

Bat, Guam Fruit (E): *Pteropus tokudae*

Bat, Least Fruit (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*

Bat, Madagascar Fruit (E): *Pteropus rufus*

Bat, Masked Fruit (E): *Pteropus personatus*

Bat, Palau Fruit (E): *Pteropus pilosus*

Bat, Palawan Fruit (E): *Acerodon leucotis*

Bat, Panay Giant Fruit (E): *Acerodon lucifer*

Bat, Panay Golden-capped Fruit (E): *Acerodon lucifer*

Bat, Seram Fruit (E): *Pteropus ocularis*

Bat, Silvery Fruit (E): *Pteropus argentatus*

Bat, Sulawesi Fruit (E): *Acerodon celebensis*

Bat, Sunda Fruit (E): *Acerodon mackloti*

Bat, Talaud Fruit (E): *Acerodon humilis*

Bat, White-lined (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*

Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*

Batagur (E): *Batagur baska*

Batagur baska (E) Batagur, Common Batagur, Four-toed Terrapin, River Terrapin, (S) Galápago Batagur, Galápago indio, (F) Batagur malais, Émyde fluviale indienne **I** EMYDIDAE Re

Batagur elliotti = *Kachuga kachuga*

Batagur malais (F): *Batagur baska*

Batagur picta = *Callagur borneoensis*

Batagur smithii = *Kachuga smithii*

Batagur, Common (E): *Batagur baska*

Batagur, Painted (E): *Callagur borneoensis*

Batagur, Three-striped (E): *Callagur borneoensis*

Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*

Bateleur des savanes (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*

Bathelia candida: **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An

Bathyactis kikaisiensis = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*

Bathyactis marenzelleri = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*

Bathyactis palifera = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*

Bathyactis sibogae = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*

Bathyactis stabilis = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*

Bathyactis stephanus = *Fungiacyathus stephanus*

Bathyactis symmetrica = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*

Bathycyathus atlanticus = *Caryophyllia atlantica*

Bathycyathus chilensis: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Bathycyathus consagensis = *Phyllangia consagensis*

Bathycyathus elegans = *Dasmomilia variegata*

Bathycyathus maculatus = *Rhizomilia maculata*

Bathypathes affinis = *Schizopathes affinis*

Bathypathes alternata: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

Bathypathes arctica = *Stauropathes arctica*

Bathypathes bayeri: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

Bathypathes bifida: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

Bathypathes erotema: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

Bathypathes euantha: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

Bathypathes galathea: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

Bathypathes heterorhodos = *Heliopathes heterorhodos*

Bathypathes lyra = *Abyssopathes lyra*

Bathypathes patula: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

Bathypathes patula plenispina = *Bathypathes patula*

Bathypathes platycaulus: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

Bathypathes quadribachiata = *Lillipathes quadribachiata*

Bathypathes scoparia = *Saropathes scoparia*

Bathypathes tenuis: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

Bathypsammia fallosocialis: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIDAE An

Bathypsammia tintinnabulum: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIDAE An

Bathysiredon dumerilii = *Ambystoma dumerilii*

Bathytrochus hexagonalis = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*

Batotrochus corbicula = *Trematotrochus corbicula*

Bay-Owl, Common (E): *Phodilus badius*

Bay-Owl, Congo (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*

Bay-Owl, Oriental (E): *Phodilus badius*

Baza africano (S): *Aviceda cuculoides*

Baza australiano (S): *Aviceda subcristata*

Baza coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*

Baza de Jerdon (F): *Aviceda jerdoni*

Baza huppard (F): *Aviceda leuphotes*

Baza huppé (F): *Aviceda subcristata*

Baza malgache (F): *Aviceda madagascariensis*

Baza negro (S): *Aviceda leuphotes*

Baza oriental (S): *Aviceda jerdoni*

Baza, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*

Baza, Asian (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*

Baza, Black (E): *Aviceda leuphotes*

Baza, Crested (E): *Aviceda subcristata*

Baza, Jerdon's (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*

Baza, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*

Baza, Pacific (E): *Aviceda subcristata*

Beaked whales (E): *Berardius* spp.

Beak-head (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*

Bean, Cumberland (E): *Villosa trabalis*

Bear, American Black (E): *Ursus americanus*

Bear, Andean (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*

Bear, Asian Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*

Bear, Brown (E): *Ursus arctos*

Bear, Grizzly (E): *Ursus arctos*

Bear, Himalayan Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*

Bear, Himalayan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*

Bear, Malayan Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*

Bear, Polar (E): *Ursus maritimus*

Bear, Red (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*

Bear, Sloth (E): *Melursus ursinus*

Bear, Spectacled (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*

Bear, Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*

Bear, Tien-Shan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*

Bearcat (E): *Arctictis binturong*

Bears (E): **URSIDAE** spp.

Beaumarquet (F): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*

Beaumarquet à ailes jaunes (F): *Pytilia hypogrammica*

Beaumarquet aurore (F): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*

Bebrornis rodericanus (E) Rodrigues Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues Warbler, (F) Rousserolle de Rodriguez **III** MUSCICAPIDAE Av

Bec de corail cendré (F): *Estrilda troglodytes*

Bec-d'argent (F): *Lonchura cantans*

Bec-en-faucille aigle (F): *Eutoxeres aquila*

Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine (F): *Eutoxeres condamini*

Bec-en-sabot (F): *Balaeniceps rex*

Bec-en-sabot du Nil (F): *Balaeniceps rex*

beetles, Cape stag (E): *Colophon* spp.

Belette à ventre jaune (F): *Mustela kathiah*

Belette alpine (F): *Mustela altaica*

Belette de Sibérie (F): *Mustela sibirica*

Belette des Alpes (F): *Mustela altaica*

Bellia borneensis = *Orlitia borneensis*

Bellia crassicolis = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis*

Bélouga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*

Beluga (E): *Delphinapterus leucas/Huso huso*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Bengali carinegro (S): *Lagonosticta vinacea*
 Bengali de Fraser (S): *Lagonosticta rufopicta*
 Bengali de Lichtenstein (S): *Lagonosticta rubricata*
 Bengali senegalés (S): *Lagonosticta senegala*
 Bengali vert (F): *Amandava formosa*
 Bengali zébré (F): *Amandava subflava*
 Bénitier de Rosewater (F): *Tridacna rosewateri*
 Bénitier de Tavoro (F): *Tridacna tavoroa*
 Bénitier géant (F): *Tridacna gigas*
 Bénéitiers (F): TRIDACNIDAE spp.
 Bérardien d'Amoux (F): *Berardius arnuxii*
 Bérardien de Baird (F): *Berardius bairdii*
Berardius spp.: (E) Beaked whales, (S) Ballenas de pico, (F) Baleines à bec, Bérards **I ZIPHIIDAE** Ma
Berardius arnuxii: (E) Amoux's Beaked Whale, Southern Four-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Amoux, (F) Bérardien d'Amoux **I ZIPHIIDAE** Ma
Berardius bairdii: (E) Baird's Beaked Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed Whale, Northern Four-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Baird, (F) Bérardien de Baird **I ZIPHIIDAE** Ma
 Bérards (F): *Berardius* spp.
Berenicornis comatus = *Aceros comatus*
 Bernache à cou roux (F): *Branta ruficollis*
 Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Bernache des Iles Sandwich (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Bernache d'Hawaï (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Bernache du Canada (F): *Branta canadensis*
 Bernache du Canada aléoute (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Bernache néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Berrendo (S): *Antilocapra americana*
 Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*
 Bettong, Brush-tailed (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Bettong, Burrowing (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Bettong, Eastern (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 Bettong, Tasmanian (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
Bettongia spp.: (E) bettongs, rat kangaroos, (S) canguro-ratas, rata canguro, (F) kangourou-rats, **I POTOROIDAE** Ma
Bettongia gaimardi: (E) Eastern Bettong, Tasmanian Bettong, Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo, (S) Canguro-rata de Tasmania, (F) Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie **I POTOROIDAE** Ma
Bettongia lesueur: (E) Boodie, Burrowing Bettong, Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo, (S) Canguro-rata de Lesueur, (F) Bettongie de Lesueur, Kangourou-rat de Lesueur **I POTOROIDAE** Ma
Bettongia penicillata: (E) Brush-tailed Bettong, Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo, Woylie, (S) Canguro-rata colipeludo, (F) Bettongie à queue touffue, Kangourou-rat à queue touffue **I POTOROIDAE** Ma
Bettongia tropica = *Bettongia penicillata*
 Bettongie à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Bettongie de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Bettongs (E): *Bettongia* spp.
 Bhutanitis spp.: (E) Bhutan swallowtails, (F) Macaones, **II PAPILIONIDAE** In
Bhutanitis lidderdalii: (E) Bhutan Glory **II PAPILIONIDAE** In
Bhutanitis ludlowi: (E) Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail **II PAPILIONIDAE** In
Bhutanitis masoni: (E) Mason's Three-tailed Swallowtail **II PAPILIONIDAE** In
Bhutanitis nigritima = *Bhutanitis thaidina*
Bhutanitis thaidina: (E) Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail **II PAPILIONIDAE** In
Bhutanitis yulongensis = *Bhutanitis thaidina*
 Bichichi (S): *Saguinus oedipus*
Biflabellum anthophyllum = *Monomyces pygmaea*
 Bighorn (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Bikiniastrea laddi = *Barabattoia laddi*
 Bilby (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Bilby, Greater (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Bilby, Lesser (E): *Macrotis leucura*
 Binturong (E): *Arctictis binturong*
 Bird-of-paradise, Blue (E): *Paradisaea rudolphii*
 Bird-of-paradise, Count Ragge's (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Bird-of-paradise, Crested (E): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*
 Bird-of-paradise, Emperor (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
 Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
 Bird-of-paradise, Goldie's (E): *Paradisaea decora*
 Bird-of-paradise, Greater (E): *Paradisaea apoda*
 Bird-of-paradise, King (E): *Cicinnurus regius*
 Bird-of-paradise, King-of-Saxony (E): *Pteridophora alberti*
 Bird-of-paradise, Lesser (E): *Paradisaea minor*
 Bird-of-paradise, Loria's (E): *Cnemophilus loriae*
 Bird-of-paradise, Macgregor's (E): *Macgregoria pulchra*
 Bird-of-paradise, Magnificent (E): *Cicinnurus magnificus*
 Bird-of-paradise, Princess Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*
 Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Bird-of-paradise, Red (E): *Paradisaea rubra*
 Bird-of-paradise, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
 Bird-of-paradise, Standard-wing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Bird-of-paradise, Superb (E): *Lophorina superba*
 Bird-of-paradise, Twelve-wired (E): *Seleucidis melanoleuca*
 Bird-of-paradise, Wattle-billed (E): *Loboparadisaea sericea*
 Bird-of-paradise, Wilson's (E): *Cicinnurus respublica*
 Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted (E): *Loboparadisaea sericea*
 birds of prey (E): FALCONIFORMES spp.
 birds-of-paradise (E): PARADISAEIDAE spp.
 Birdwing, Black-and-gold (E): *Troides helena*
 Birdwing, Buru Opalescent (E): *Troides pratorum*
 Birdwing, Chimaera (E): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
 Birdwing, Common (E): *Ornithoptera priamus/Troides helena*
 Birdwing, Common Green (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, D'Urville's (E): *Ornithoptera urvillanus*
 Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides aeacus/Troides amphrysus/Troides cuneifer*
 Birdwing, Goliath (E): *Ornithoptera goliath*
 Birdwing, Malay (E): *Troides amphrysus*
 Birdwing, New Guinea (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Obi (E): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
 Birdwing, Paradise (E): *Ornithoptera paradisa*
 Birdwing, Priam's (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Queen Alexandra's (E): *Ornithoptera alexandreae*
 Birdwing, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ornithoptera victoriae*
 Birdwing, Rajah Brooke's (E): *Trogonoptera brookiana*
 Birdwing, Rothschild's (E): *Ornithoptera rothschildi*
 Birdwing, Small (E): *Troides aeacus*
 Birdwing, Tailed (E): *Ornithoptera paradisa*
 Birdwing, Talaud Black (E): *Troides dohertyi*
 Bishop, Black-winged (E): *Euplectes hordeaceus*
 Bishop, Fire-crowned (E): *Euplectes hordeaceus*
 Bishop, Golden (E): *Euplectes afer*
 Bishop, Orange (E): *Euplectes franciscanus*
 Bishop, Yellow-crowned (E): *Euplectes afer*
Bison bison: (E) American Bison, Buffalo **II/NC BOVIDAE** Ma
Bison bison athabasca: (E) Wood Bison, (S) Bisonte americano de bosque, Bisonte selvático de Athabasca, (F) Bison des forêts **II BOVIDAE** Ma
 Bison des forêts (F): *Bison bison athabasca*
 Bison, American (E): *Bison bison*
 Bison, Indian (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Bison, Wood (E): *Bison bison athabasca*
 Bisonte americano de bosque (S): *Bison bison athabasca*
 Bisonte selvático de Athabasca (S): *Bison bison athabasca*
 Blackbird, Saffron-cowled (E): *Agelaius flavus*
 Blackbuck (E): *Antelope cervicapra*
 Black-Cockatoo, Glossy (E): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
 Black-Cockatoo, Long-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Red-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Short-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
 Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
 Black-Cockatoo, Whitetailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Yellow-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
 Blackfish, Slender (E): *Feresa attenuata*
 Black-Hawk, Common (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Black-Hawk, Great (E): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Black-Hawk, Lesser (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Black-Hawk, Mangrove (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*
Blastocercus dichotomus: (E) Marsh Deer, (S) Ciervo de los pantanos, Ciervo marismeno, (F) Cerf des marais **I CERVIDAE** Ma
Blastomussa lawtoni = *Phyllangia papuensis*
Blastomussa merleti: **II⁸ MUSSIDAE** An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Blastomussa pourtalesi = *Pourtalesmilium anthophyllites*

Blastomussa wellsii: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An

Blastomussa fecunda = *Anomocora fecunda*

Blastotrochus nutrix: II⁸ TURBINOLIDAE An

Bleeding-heart, Luzon (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*

Blesbok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*

Blossom, Green (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*

Blossom, Tubercled (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*

Blossom, Turgid (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*

Blossom, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*

Blossomcrown (E): *Anthocephala floriceps*

Bluebill, Western (E): *Spermophaga haematina*

Bluebonnet (E): *Northiella haematogaster*

Blue-flycatcher, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*

Boa à trois bandes (F): *Lichamur trivirgata*

Boa aboma = *Epicrates cenchria*

Boa albicans = *Python molurus*

Boa amblecephala = *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa amethystina = *Morelia amethystina*

Boa anacondo = *Eunectes murinus*

Boa anguiformis = *Eryx johnii*

Boa annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*

Boa annulata = *Corallus annulatus*

Boa annulifer = *Epicrates cenchria*

Boa aquatica = *Eunectes murinus*

Boa arboricola anillada (S): *Corallus annulatus*

Boa arboricola de jardín (S): *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa arboricola de Madagascar (S): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*

Boa arboricole annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*

Boa arboricole d'Amazonie (F): *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa arboricole gracile (F): *Epicrates grasilis*

Boa arc-en-ciel (F): *Epicrates cenchria*

Boa aurantiaca = *Corallus caninus*

Boa australis = *Candoia bibroni*

Boa aux écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa canin (F): *Corallus caninus*

Boa canina = *Corallus caninus*

Boa caoutchouc (F): *Charina bottae*

Boa carinata = *Candoia carinata*

Boa castanea = *Python molurus*

Boa cenchria = *Epicrates cenchria*

Boa cinerea = *Python molurus*

Boa conica = *Gongylophis conicus*

Boa constrictor isthmica = *Boa constrictor*

Boa constrictor longicauda = *Boa constrictor*

Boa constrictormelanogaster = *Boa constrictor*

Boa constrictor nebulosa = *Boa constrictor*

Boa constrictor. (E) Ampalagua, Boa Constrictor, Giboya,

Masacuate, (S) Boa constrictor, (F) Boa constrictor I/II

BOIDAE Re

Boa constrictor occidentalis: (E) Argentine Boa Constrictor, (F)

Boa constrictor occidental I BOIDAE Re

Boa constrictor occidental (F): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*

Boa cookii = *Corallus cookii*

Boa costera de Brasil (S): *Corallus cropanii*

Boa de arena de Egipte (S): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa de arena de la India (S): *Eryx johnii*

Boa de arena de Müller (S): *Gongylophis muelleri*

Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S): *Gongylophis conicus*

Boa de arena de Whitaker (S): *Eryx whitakeri*

Boa de arena somali (S): *Eryx somalicus*

Boa de bosque (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*

Boa de Cook (F): *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa de Cropan (F): *Corallus cropanii*

Boa de Cuba (F): *Epicrates angulifer*

Boa de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*

Boa de Fiji (S): *Candoia bibroni*

Boa de Ford (F): *Epicrates fordii*

Boa de Gomme (S): *Charina bottae*

Boa de Jamaïque (F): *Epicrates subflavus*

Boa de la Jamaïque (F): *Epicrates subflavus*

Boa de l'île Abaco (F): *Epicrates exsul*

Boa de l'île Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*

Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Casarea dussumieri*

Boa de l'île Turques (F): *Epicrates chrysogaster*

Boa de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*

Boa de Madagascar meridional (S): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*

Boa de Mauricio (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*

Boa de Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*

Boa de Nueva Guinea (S): *Candoia aspera*

Boa de Porto Rico (F): *Epicrates inornatus*

Boa de Puerto Rico (S): *Epicrates inornatus*

Boa de Round Island (S): *Casarea dussumieri*

Boa del Pacífico (S): *Candoia carinata*

Boa des forêts de Madagascar (F): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*

Boa des jardins (F): *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis conicus*

Boa des sables brun (F): *Eryx johnii*

Boa des sables couleuvrin (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa des sables d'Arabie (F): *Eryx jayakari*

Boa des sables d'Asie centrale (F): *Eryx elegans*

Boa des sables de Müller (F): *Gongylophis muelleri*

Boa des sables de Somalie (F): *Eryx somalicus*

Boa des sables de Tatarie (F): *Eryx tataricus*

Boa des sables de Whitaker (F): *Eryx whitakeri*

Boa des sables d'Egypte (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa des sables des Indes (F): *Gongylophis conicus*

Boa des sables du Kenya (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa des sables élégant (F): *Eryx elegans*

Boa des sables miliare (F): *Eryx miliaris*

Boa des sables nain (F): *Eryx miliaris*

Boa des sables occidental (F): *Eryx jaculus*

Boa des savanes de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*

Boa des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*

Boa d'Haïti (F): *Epicrates striatus*

Boa d'Hispaniola (F): *Epicrates grasilis*

Boa diviniloqua = *Boa constrictor*

Boa diviniloquax mexicana = *Boa constrictor*

Boa dumerili = *Acrantophis dumerili*

Boa dussumieri = *Casarea dussumieri*

Boa elegans = *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa émeraude (F): *Corallus caninus*

Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Tropidophis canus*

Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Tropidophis caymanensis*

Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (S): *Ungaliophis continentalis*

Boa enana mexicana (S): *Exiliboia placata*

Boa enydriis = *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa enydriis cookii = *Corallus cookii*

Boa eques = *Boa constrictor*

Boa esmeralda (S): *Corallus caninus*

Boa excavadora de Round Island (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*

Boa exigua = *Corallus caninus*

Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis*

melanurus

Boa forestier à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris*

Boa forestier annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*

Boa forestier brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*

Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*

Boa forestier de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*

Boa forestier de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*

Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*

Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*

Boa forestier de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*

Boa forestier de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*

Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*

Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*

Boa forestier du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*

Boa forestier léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*

Boa forestier tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*

Boa fousseur de l'île Maurice (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*

Boa fousseur de l'île Ronde (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*

Boa gigas = *Eunectes murinus*

Boa grenadensis = *Corallus grenadensis*

Boa hieroglyphica = *Python sebae*

Boa hipnale = *Corallus caninus*

Boa hortulana = *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa imperator = *Boa constrictor*

Boa inornata = *Epicrates inornatus*

Boa irisada (S): *Epicrates cenchria*

Boa jabalina (S): *Eryx jaculus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

<i>Boa johnii</i> = <i>Eryx johnii</i>	Boa, Cayman Islands Ground (E): <i>Tropidophis caymanensis</i>
<i>Boa liberiensis</i> = <i>Python sebae</i>	Boa, Central American Dwarf (E): <i>Ungaliophis panamensis</i>
<i>Boa madagascariensis</i> = <i>Acrantophis madagascariensis</i>	Boa, Central Asian Sand (E): <i>Eryx elegans</i>
<i>Boa manditra</i> = <i>Sanzinia madagascariensis</i>	Boa, Chiapan (E): <i>Ungaliophis continentalis</i>
<i>Boa melanura</i> = <i>Tropidophis melanurus</i>	Boa, Cook's Tree (E): <i>Corallus hortulanus</i>
<i>Boa merremi</i> = <i>Corallus hortulanus</i>	Boa, Cropan's (E): <i>Corallus cropanii</i>
<i>Boa mexicana</i> = <i>Boa constrictor</i>	Boa, Cuban (E): <i>Epicrates angulifer</i>
<i>Boa mexicana rosada</i> (S): <i>Lichanura trivirgata</i>	Boa, Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis melanurus</i>
<i>Boa modesta</i> = <i>Corallus hortulanus</i>	Boa, Cuban Tree (E): <i>Epicrates angulifer</i>
<i>Boa murina</i> = <i>Eumeces murinus</i>	Boa, Desert Sand (E): <i>Eryx miliaris</i>
<i>Boa nain à carènes</i> (F): <i>Candoia carinata</i>	Boa, Duméril's (E): <i>Acrantophis dumerili</i>
<i>Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa</i> (F): <i>Tropidophis melanurus</i>	Boa, Dwarf Sand (E): <i>Eryx miliaris</i>
<i>Boa nain à ventre noir</i> (F): <i>Tropidophis nigriventris</i>	Boa, East African Sand (E): <i>Gongylophus colubrinus</i>
<i>Boa nain annelé</i> (F): <i>Tropidophis semicinctus</i>	Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis battersbyi</i>
<i>Boa nain brun</i> (F): <i>Tropidophis fuscus</i>	Boa, Ecuadorian Eyelash (E): <i>Trachyboa gularis</i>
<i>Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay</i> (F): <i>Tropidophis greenwayi</i>	Boa, Egyptian Sand (E): <i>Gongylophus colubrinus</i>
<i>Boa nain d'Amérique centrale</i> (F): <i>Ungaliophis continentalis</i>	Boa, Elegant Sand (E): <i>Eryx elegans</i>
<i>Boa nain de Battersby</i> (F): <i>Tropidophis battersbyi</i>	Boa, Emerald Tree (E): <i>Corallus caninus</i>
<i>Boa nain de Bibron</i> (F): <i>Candoia bibroni</i>	Boa, Feick's Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis feicki</i>
<i>Boa nain de Boulenger</i> (F): <i>Trachyboa boulengeri</i>	Boa, Fischer's Tree (E): <i>Epicrates striatus</i>
<i>Boa nain de Feick</i> (F): <i>Tropidophis feicki</i>	Boa, Ford's (E): <i>Epicrates fordii</i>
<i>Boa nain de l'Equateur</i> (F): <i>Trachyboa gularis</i>	Boa, Garden Tree (E): <i>Corallus hortulanus</i>
<i>Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua</i> (F): <i>Tropidophis canus</i>	Boa, Great Inagua Island Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis canus</i>
<i>Boa nain de Pilsbry</i> (F): <i>Tropidophis pilsbryi</i>	Boa, Haitian (E): <i>Epicrates striatus</i>
<i>Boa nain de Taczanowsky</i> (F): <i>Tropidophis taczanowskyi</i>	Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis haetianus</i>
<i>Boa nain de Wright</i> (F): <i>Tropidophis wrighti</i>	Boa, Haitian Ground (E): <i>Tropidophis haetianus</i>
<i>Boa nain des îles Caïmanes</i> (F): <i>Tropidophis caymanensis</i>	Boa, Haitian Vine (E): <i>Epicrates gracilis</i>
<i>Boa nain des îles du Pacifique</i> (F): <i>Candoia bibroni</i>	Boa, Hispaniolan (E): <i>Epicrates gracilis</i>
<i>Boa nain des Salomon</i> (F): <i>Candoia carinata</i>	Boa, Indian Sand (E): <i>Eryx johnii</i> / <i>Gongylophus conicus</i>
<i>Boa nain d'Haïti</i> (F): <i>Tropidophis haetianus</i>	Boa, Isthmian Dwarf (E): <i>Ungaliophis continentalis</i>
<i>Boa nain d'Oaxaca</i> (F): <i>Exiliboa placata</i>	Boa, Jamaican (E): <i>Epicrates subflavus</i>
<i>Boa nain du Brésil</i> (F): <i>Tropidophis paucisquamis</i>	Boa, Javelin Sand (E): <i>Eryx jaculus</i>
<i>Boa nain du Panama</i> (F): <i>Ungaliophis panamensis</i>	Boa, Jayakar's Sand (E): <i>Eryx jayakari</i>
<i>Boa nain léopard</i> (F): <i>Tropidophis pardalis</i>	Boa, Kenyan Sand (E): <i>Gongylophus colubrinus</i>
<i>Boa nain tacheté</i> (F): <i>Tropidophis maculatus</i>	Boa, Leopard Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis pardalis</i>
<i>Boa obtusiceps</i> = <i>Corallus hortulanus</i>	Boa, Madagascar (E): <i>Acrantophis madagascariensis</i>
<i>Boa occidentalis</i> = <i>Boa constrictor occidentalis</i>	Boa, Madagascar Ground (E): <i>Acrantophis dumerili</i>
<i>Boa orbiculata</i> = <i>Python molurus</i>	Boa, Madagascar Tree (E): <i>Sanzinia madagascariensis</i>
<i>Boa ordinata</i> = <i>Python molurus</i>	Boa, Malagasy Ground (E): <i>Acrantophis madagascariensis</i>
<i>Boa ornata</i> = <i>Gongylophus conicus</i>	Boa, Mona Island (E): <i>Epicrates monensis</i>
<i>Boa orophias</i> = <i>Boa constrictor</i>	Boa, Müller's Sand (E): <i>Gongylophus muelleri</i>
<i>Boa ortonii</i> = <i>Boa constrictor</i>	Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis melanurus</i>
<i>Boa pardalis</i> = <i>Tropidophis pardalis</i>	Boa, New Guinea Viper (E): <i>Candoia aspera</i>
<i>Boa phrygia</i> = <i>Python reticulatus</i>	Boa, Northern Eyelash (E): <i>Trachyboa boulengeri</i>
<i>Boa regia</i> = <i>Python regius</i>	Boa, Oaxacan (E): <i>Exiliboa placata</i>
<i>Boa reticulata</i> = <i>Python reticulatus</i>	Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf (E): <i>Exiliboa placata</i>
<i>Boa rhombeata</i> = <i>Python reticulatus</i>	Boa, Pacific (E): <i>Candoia bibroni</i>
<i>Boa rose</i> (F): <i>Lichanura trivirgata</i>	Boa, Panamanian Dwarf (E): <i>Ungaliophis panamensis</i>
<i>Boa rugosa</i> (S): <i>Trachyboa boulengeri</i>	Boa, Papuan Ground (E): <i>Candoia aspera</i>
<i>Boa rugosa de Ecuador</i> (S): <i>Trachyboa gularis</i>	Boa, Pilsbry's Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis pilsbryi</i>
<i>Boa rugueux de Boulenger</i> (F): <i>Trachyboa boulengeri</i>	Boa, Puerto Rican (E): <i>Epicrates inornatus</i>
<i>Boa rugueux de l'Equateur</i> (F): <i>Trachyboa gularis</i>	Boa, Rainbow (E): <i>Epicrates cenchria</i>
<i>Boa salmonidia</i> = <i>Corallus ruschenbergeri</i>	Boa, Rosy (E): <i>Lichanura trivirgata</i>
<i>Boa sobre</i> (F): <i>Epicrates inornatus</i>	Boa, Rough-scaled (E): <i>Trachyboa boulengeri</i>
<i>Boa tatarica</i> = <i>Eryx tataricus</i>	Boa, Rough-scaled Sand (E): <i>Gongylophus conicus</i>
<i>Boa ternatea</i> = <i>Epicrates cenchria</i>	Boa, Round Island Burrowing (E): <i>Bolyeria multocarinata</i>
<i>Boa thalassina</i> = <i>Corallus caninus</i>	Boa, Round Island Keel-scaled (E): <i>Casarea dussumieri</i>
<i>Boa turcica</i> = <i>Eryx jaculus</i>	Boa, Rubber (E): <i>Charina bottae</i>
<i>Boa viperina</i> = <i>Gongylophus conicus</i>	Boa, Russell's Sand (E): <i>Gongylophus conicus</i>
<i>Boa, Abaco Island</i> (E): <i>Epicrates exsul</i>	Boa, Solomon Ground (E): <i>Candoia carinata</i>
<i>Boa, Amazon Tree</i> (E): <i>Corallus hortulanus</i>	Boa, Somali Sand (E): <i>Eryx somalicus</i>
<i>Boa, Ambergris Cay Dwarf</i> (E): <i>Tropidophis greenwayi</i>	Boa, Southern Eyelash (E): <i>Trachyboa gularis</i>
<i>Boa, Annulated Tree</i> (E): <i>Corallus annulatus</i>	Boa, Spiny (E): <i>Trachyboa gularis</i>
<i>Boa, Arabian Sand</i> (E): <i>Eryx jayakari</i>	Boa, Spotted Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis maculatus</i>
<i>Boa, Bahamas Islands</i> (E): <i>Epicrates chrysogaster</i>	Boa, Spotted Sand (E): <i>Eryx jaculus</i>
<i>Boa, Banana</i> (E): <i>Ungaliophis continentalis</i>	Boa, Taczanowsky's Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis taczanowskyi</i>
<i>Boa, Banded Dwarf</i> (E): <i>Tropidophis semicinctus</i>	Boa, Tartary Sand (E): <i>Eryx tataricus</i>
<i>Boa, Battersby's Dwarf</i> (E): <i>Tropidophis battersbyi</i>	Boa, Theban Sand (E): <i>Gongylophus colubrinus</i>
<i>Boa, Black-bellied Dwarf</i> (E): <i>Tropidophis nigriventris</i>	Boa, Tree (E): <i>Candoia carinata</i>
<i>Boa, Blunt-tailed Sand</i> (E): <i>Eryx johnii</i>	Boa, Turks Islands (E): <i>Epicrates chrysogaster</i>
<i>Boa, Bogert's</i> (E): <i>Exiliboa placata</i>	Boa, Virgin Islands Tree (E): <i>Epicrates monensis</i>
<i>Boa, Brazilian Dwarf</i> (E): <i>Tropidophis paucisquamis</i>	Boa, Water (E): <i>Eumeces murinus</i>
<i>Boa, Brown Sand</i> (E): <i>Eryx johnii</i>	Boa, West African Sand (E): <i>Gongylophus muelleri</i>
<i>Boa, Caucasian Sand</i> (E): <i>Eryx jaculus</i>	Boa, Whitaker's (E): <i>Eryx whitakeri</i>
<i>Boa, Cayman Islands Dwarf</i> (E): <i>Tropidophis caymanensis</i>	Boa, Wright's Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis wrighti</i>

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Boa, Yellow Tree (E): *Epicrates inornatus*
 Boa-javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus*
 boas (E/S/F): BOIDAE spp./ TROPIDOPHIIDAE spp.
 boas des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis* spp.
 boas, Madagascar ground (E): *Acrantophis* spp.
 Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Candoia aspera*
 Bobcat (E): *Lynx rufus*
 Bobwhite, Masked (E): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
 Bobwhite, Northern (E): *Colinus virginianus*
 Bockadam (E): *Cerberus rhynchops*
Boella tenella = *Epicrates inornatus*
BOIDAE spp.: (E) boas (S) boas, (F) boas **I/III** Re
Boiruna maculata = *Clelia clelia*
Boissonneaua flavescens: (E) Buff-tailed Coronet, (S) Colibri cabecidorado, Colibri colihabano, Coronita colihabana, (F) Colibri flavescens **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Boissonneaua jardini: (E) Velvet-purple Coronet, (S) Colibri sietecolores, Coronita aterciopelada, (F) Colibri de Jardine **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Boissonneaua matthewsi: (E) Chestnut-breasted Coronet, (S) Colibri pechirrojo, Coronita pechicastaña, (F) Colibri de Matthews **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Bolbopsittacus lunulatus: (E) Guaiabero, (S) Lorito guayabero, (F) Perruche lunulée **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Bolborhynchus andicolus = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesius*
Bolborhynchus aurifrons = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
Bolborhynchus aymara = *Psilopsiagon aymara*
Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons: (E) Rufous-fronted Parakeet, (S) Catita frentirrufo, (F) Toui à front roux **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Bolborhynchus lineola: (E) Barred Parakeet, (S) Catita barrada, Perico barreteado, Periquito barrado, (F) Toui catherine **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Bolborhynchus luchi = *Myiopsitta luchi*
Bolborhynchus orbygnesius: (E) Andean Parakeet, (S) Catita andina, (F) Toui d'Orbigny **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Bolyeria multocarinata: (E) Round Island Burrowing Boa, (S) Boa de Mauricio, Boa excavadora de Round Island, (F) Boa de l'Île Ronde de Dussumier, Boa fouisseur de l'Île Maurice, Boa fouisseur de l'Île Ronde, Bolyeride **I** BOLYERIIDAE Re
Bolyeria pseudoeryx = *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Bolyeride (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
BOLYERIIDAE spp.: (E) Round Island boas **I** Re
 Bondrée à longue queue (F): *Henicopernis longicauda*
 Bondrée apivore (F): *Pernis apivorus*
 Bondrée des Célèbes (F): *Pernis celebensis*
 Bondrée noire (F): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
 Bondrée orientale (F): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
 Bongo (E): *Tragelaphus eurycerus*
Boninastrea boninensis: **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE An
 Bonobo (E): *Pan paniscus*
 Bontebok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
 Bonytongue, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Bonytongue, Malayan (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Boobook, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*
 Boobook, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*
 Boobook, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*
 Boobook, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*
 Boobook, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*
 Boobook, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*
 Boobook, Norfolk (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Boobook, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*
 Boobook, Papuan (E): *Urogaux dimorpha*
 Boobook, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*
 Boobook, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*
 Boobook, Solomon Islands (E): *Ninox jacquinoti*
 Boobook, Southern (E): *Ninox boobook*
 Boobook, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*
 Boobook, Sumba (E): *Ninox rudolfi*
 Boobook, White-browed (E): *Ninox supercilialis*
 Booby, Abbott's (E): *Papadula abbotti*
Boocercus eurycerus = *Tragelaphus eurycerus*
 Boodie (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Borrego cimarrón (S): *Ovis canadensis*
Bos bison = *Bison bison*
Bos frontalis = *Bos gaurus*
Bos gaurus: (E) Gaur, Indian Bison, Indian Wild Ox, Saladang, (S) Gaur, Gauru, (F) Gaur **I** BOVIDAE Ma
Bos grunniens = *Bos mutus*
Bos mutus: (E) Wild Yak, (S) Yak, Yak salvaje, (F) Yack sauvage **I** BOVIDAE Ma
Bos sauveli: (E) Kouprey, (S) Kouprey, Toro cuprey, (F) Kouprey **I** BOVIDAE Ma
Bostrychia hagedash: (E) Hadada Ibis, (S) Ibis hadada, Ibis hagedash, (F) Ibis hagedash **III** THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
Bostrychia rara: (E) Spot-breasted Ibis, (S) Ibis moteado, Ibis rara, (F) Ibis vermiculé **III** THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
 Bothrochile (F): *Bothrochilus* *boa*
Bothrochilus albertisii = *Leiopython albertisii*
Bothrochilus boa: (E) Barred Python, Bismarck Ringed Python, Ringed Python, (S) Pitón anillada de Bismarck, (F) Bothrochile **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Bothrochilus childreni = *Antaresia childreni*
Bothrochilus fuscus = *Liasis fuscus*
Bothrochilus olivaceus = *Liasis olivaceus*
Bothrochilus perthensis = *Antaresia perthensis*
 Boto (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
Botryphyllia yaeyamaensis = *Euphyllia yaeyamaensis*
 Bottlehead (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
 Bouquetin du Népal (F): *Naemorhedus goral*
Bourcieria inca = *Coeligena inca*
Bourneotrochus stellulatus = *Brachylophus fasciatus*
Bourneotrochus veroni = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus*
 Boutu (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
 brachylophes (F): *Brachylophus* spp.
Brachylophus spp.: (E) Fijian iguanas, (S) iguanas de Fiji, (F) brachylophes, iguanes des Fidji, **I** IGUANIDAE Re
Brachylophus brevcephalus = *Brachylophus fasciatus*
Brachylophus fasciatus: (E) Fiji Banded Iguana, South Pacific Banded Iguana, (F) Iguane à bandes des Fidji **I** IGUANIDAE Re
Brachylophus vitiensis: (E) Fiji Crested Iguana, (S) Iguana crestada de Fiji, (F) Iguane à crête des Fidji **I** IGUANIDAE Re
Brachypelma spp.: (E) tarantulas, (S) tarántulas, (F) mygales, tarentules, **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma albiceps = *Aphonopelma albiceps*
Brachypelma albopilosum: (E) Curly-hair Tarantula, (S) Tarantula de pelo crespo, (F) Tarantule frisée **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma andrewi: **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma angustum: (E) Costa Rican Red Tarantula, (S) Tarantula roja de Costa Rica, (F) Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma annitha: **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma auratum: (E) Mexican Flameknee Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama, (F) Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma aureiceps: (E) Florida Golden Chestnut Tarantula **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma baumgarteni: (E) Mexican Orangebeauty Tarantula, Michoacan Orange Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana naranja, (F) Tarantule orange du Mexique **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma boehmei: (E) Guerrero Orange Legs Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro, (F) Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma embrithes: **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma emilia: (E) Mexican Blackcap Tarantula, Mexican Redleg Tarantula, Orange-knee Tarantula, True Red Leg Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna roja, (F) Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma epicureanum: (E) Yucatan Rusty-rumped Tarantula **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma fossorium: (E) Filadelfia Rusty Brown Tarantula **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma hamorii: **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma klaasi: (E) Acapulco Lesser Orange Tarantula, Mexican Pink Tarantula **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma pallidum = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Brachypelma ruhnaui: **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma sabulosum: (E) Guatemalan Red-rumped Tarantula **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Brachypelma schroederi*:** II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
***Brachypelma smithi*:** (E) Mexican Redknee Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna roja, (F) Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
***Brachypelma vagans*:** (E) Mexican Redrump Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana cadera roja, (F) Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
***Brachypelma verdezi*:** II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelmides klaasi = *Brachypelma klaasi*
Brachypelmides ruhnaui = *Brachypelma ruhnaui*
***Brachyteles arachnoides*:** (E) Muriqui, Woolly Spider Monkey, (S) Mono araña, Mono grande, Muriki, (F) Atèle arachnoïde, Eroïde, Singe-araignée laineux I CEBIDAE Ma
Brachyteles hypoxanthus = *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Bradype (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
***Bradypodion* spp.:** (E) Chameleons, Dwarf chameleons, (S) Camaleónes enanos, (F) Caméléons nain, II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Bradypodion adolfi (E) Ituri Chameleon, Ituri Forest Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain d'Ituri II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Bradypodion carpenteri*:** (E) Carpenter's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Carpenter II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Bradypodion dracomontanum*:** (E) Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Drakensberg II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Bradypodion fischeri*:** (E) Fischer's Chameleon, Uluguru Two-horned Chameleon, Usambara Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Fischer II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Bradypodion mlanjense*:** (E) Mlanje Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Zululand II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Bradypodion nemorale*:** (E) Zululand Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain à nez rouge II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Bradypodion oxyrhinum*:** (E) Red-nosed Dwarf Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Cap II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Bradypodion pumilum*:** (E) Cape Dwarf Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Setaro II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Bradypodion setaroi*:** (E) Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain épineux II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Bradypodion spinosum*:** (E) Prickly Chameleon, Rosette-nosed Chameleon, Spiny Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Smith II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Bradypodion tavetanum*:** (E) Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Matschie II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Bradypodion tenue*:** (E) Matschie's Dwarf Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à corne molle des monts Usambara II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Bradypodion thamnobates*:** (E) Natal Midlands Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Transvaal II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Bradypodion uthmoelleri*:** (E) Hanang Hornless Chameleon, Müller's Leaf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Bradypodion xenorhinum*:** (E) Single Welded-horn Chameleon, Strange-horned Chameleon, Strange-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Rüppell II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Bradypus boliviensis = *Bradypus variegatus*
Bradypus griseus = *Bradypus variegatus*
Bradypus infuscatus = *Bradypus variegatus*
***Bradypus variegatus*:** (E) Bolivian Three-toed Sloth, Brown-throated Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed Sloth, (S) Perezoso grisáceo, Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia, Perezoso tridáctilo, Perico ligero, (F) Ai de Bolivie, Bradype, Paresseux tridactyle, Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie II BRADYPODIDAE Ma
***Branta canadensis*:** (E) Canada Goose, (S) Barnacla Canadiense, (F) Bernache du Canada I/NC ANATIDAE Av
***Branta canadensis leucopareia*:** (E) Aleutian Canada Goose, Aleutian Goose, (S) Barnacla de las Aleutianas, Ganso canadiense aleutiana, (F) Bernache des Aléoutiennes, Bernache du Canada aléoute I ANATIDAE Av
***Branta ruficollis*:** (E) Red-breasted Goose, (S) Barnacla cuellirroja, (F) Bernache à cou roux II ANATIDAE Av
***Branta sandvicensis*:** (E) Hawaiian Goose, Nene, (S) Barnacla hawaiana, Barnacla nene, Ganso nene, (F) Bernache des Iles Sandwich, Bernache d'Hawaï, Bernache néné, Oie néné I ANATIDAE Av
Brève à queue bleue (F): *Pitta guajana*
Brève azurine (F): *Pitta guajana*
Brève de Gurney (F): *Pitta gurneyi*
Brève de Koch (F): *Pitta kochi*
Brève du Japon (F): *Pitta nympha*
Brève migratrice (F): *Pitta nympha*
Brillant à bandeau bleu (F): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Brillant à couronne verte (F): *Heliodoxa xanthogony*
Brillant à front violet (F): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
Brillant à gorge noire (F): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
Brillant à gorge rose (F): *Heliodoxa gularis*
Brillant de Branicki (F): *Heliodoxa branickii*
Brillant fer-de-lance (F): *Heliodoxa jacula*
Brillant impératrice (F): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
Brillant rubinoïde (F): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
Brillante alicanela (S): *Heliodoxa branickii*
Brillante coroniverde (S): *Heliodoxa jacula*
Brillante de Tepui (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogony*
Brillante emperador (S): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
Brillante frentivioleta (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
Brillante gorgirrosado (S): *Heliodoxa gularis*
Brillante gorjinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
Brillante pechianteadó (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
Brillante pechicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Brillante pechigamuza (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
Brillante ventinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
Brilliant, Black-throated (E): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
Brilliant, Empress (E): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
Brilliant, Fawn-breasted (E): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
Brilliant, Green-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa jacula*
Brilliant, Pink-throated (E): *Heliodoxa gularis*
Brilliant, Rufous-webbed (E): *Heliodoxa branickii*
Brilliant, Velvet-browed (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogony*
Brilliant, Velvet-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogony*
Brilliant, Violet-fronted (E): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
Bristlebird, Lesser Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
Bristlebird, Long-billed (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*
Bristlebird, Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
Bristlebird, Rufous-headed (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
Bristlebird, Western (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*
Bristlebird, Western Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
Brocket, Guatemalan Red (E): *Mazama americana cerasina*
Brocket, Middle American Red (E): *Mazama americana cerasina*
Brocket, Red (E): *Mazama americana*
Brolga (E): *Grus rubicunda*
***Brookesia* spp.:** (E) leaf chameleons, (F) brookésies, I/II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Brookesia ambreensis*:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Brookesia antakarana*:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia antoetrae = *Brookesia thieli*
***Brookesia bekolasy*:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Brookesia betschi*:** (E) Blanc's Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia betsileana = *Brookesia nasus*
***Brookesia bonisi*:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Brookesia brygooi*:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Brookesia decaryi*:** (E) Spiny Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie épineuse II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Brookesia dentata*:** (E) Toothed Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Brookesia ebenau*:** (E) Northern Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie d'Ebenau II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Brookesia exarmata*:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Brookesia griveaudi*:** (E) Marojey Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Brookesia karchei*:** (E) Naturelle Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
***Brookesia lambertoni*:** (E) Fito Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Brookesia legendrei = *Brookesia ebenau*
Brookesia lineata: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia lo lontany: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia minima: (E) Minute Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie naine II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia nasus: (E) Elongate Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia perarmata: (E) Antsingy Leaf Chameleon, Armoured Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie d'Antsingy I CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia peyeri = *Brookesia minima*
Brookesia ramanantsoai = *Brookesia dentata*
Brookesia stumpffi: (E) Plated Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie de Stumpff II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia supercilialis: (E) Brown Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie commune II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia therezieni: (E) Perinet Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia thieli: (E) Domergue's Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie de Domergue II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia tuberculata = *Brookesia minima*
Brookesia vadoni: (E) Iaraka River Leaf Chameleon, Mossy Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia valerieae: (E) Raxworthy's Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookésie commune (F): *Brookesia supercilialis*
Brookésie d'Antsingy (F): *Brookesia perarmata*
Brookésie de Domergue (F): *Brookesia thieli*
Brookésie de Stumpff (F): *Brookesia stumpffi*
Brookésie d'Ebenau (F): *Brookesia ebenau*
Brookésie épineuse (F): *Brookesia decaryi*
Brookésie naine (F): *Brookesia minima*
brookésies (F): *Brookesia* spp.
Brotoeris chiriri: (E) Yellow-chevrons Parakeet, (S) Catita chiriri, (F) Toui à ailes jaunes II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotoeris chrysopterus: (E) Golden-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita alidorada, Periquito ala dorada, (F) Toui para II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotoeris cyanoptera: (E) Cobalt-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita aliazul, Periquito azul, (F) Toui de Deville II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotoeris ferrugineifrons = *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
Brotoeris gustavi = *Brotoeris cyanoptera*
Brotoeris jugularis: (E) Orange-chinned Parakeet, (S) Catita churica, Churica, Periquito barbinaranja, (F) Perruche tovi, Toui à menton d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotoeris panychlorus = *Nannopsittacus panychlorus*
Brotoeris pyrrhopterus: (E) Grey-cheeked Parakeet, (S) Catita macareña, Perico cachetigri, Perico macareño, (F) Perruche orangé, Toui flamboyant II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotoeris sanctithomae: (E) Tui Parakeet, (S) Catita frentigualda, Perico tui, (F) Toui à front d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotoeris tirica: (E) Plain Parakeet, (S) Catit a tirica, (F) Toui tirica II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotoeris versicolorus: (E) Canary-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita aliamarilla, Catita versicolor, (F) Toui à ailes variées II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotoeris versicolorus chiriri = *Brotoeris chiriri*
Brush-turkey, Gray's (E): *Macrocephalus maleo*
Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Bebrornis rodericanus*
Bubalornis albirostris: (E) White-billed Buffalo-Weaver, (F) Alecto à bec blanc III PLOCEIDAE Av
Bubalus arnee: (E) Wild Asiatic Buffalo, Wild Water Buffalo, (S) Búfalo acuático, Búfalo arni, Caraboa, (F) Arni, Buffle d'Asie, Buffle de l'Inde, Buffle d'eau III BOVIDAE Ma
Bubalus depressicornis: (E) Anoa, Lowland Anoa, (S) Anca de llanura, Anoa de llanura, (F) Anoa des plaines I BOVIDAE Ma
Bubalus mindorensis: (E) Tamaraw, Tamarou, (S) Búfalo de Mindoro, Tamarao, Tamarau, (F) Tamarau I BOVIDAE Ma
Bubalus quarlesi: (E) Mountain Anoa, (S) Anoa de montaña, (F) Anoa de Quarle, Anoa des montagnes I BOVIDAE Ma
Bubo africanus: (E) African Eagle-Owl, Spotted Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho africano, Búho africano chico, (F) Grand-duc africain II STRIGIDAE Av

Bubo ascalaphus: (E) Pharaoh Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho desértico, (F) Grand-duc ascalaphe, Grand-duc du désert II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo bengalensis: (E) Rock Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho bengalí, (F) Grand-duc indien II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo blakistoni = *Ketupa blakistoni*
Bubo bubo: (E) Eagle Owl, Eurasian Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho real, (F) Grand-duc d'Europe, Hibou grand-duc II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo bubo ascalaphus = *Bubo ascalaphus*
Bubo bubo bengalensis = *Bubo bengalensis*
Bubo bubo desertorum = *Bubo ascalaphus*
Bubo capensis: (E) Cape Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's Eagle-Owl, Mountain Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de El Cabo, (F) Grand-duc du Cap II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo cinerascens = *Bubo africanus*
Bubo clamator = *Asio clamator*
Bubo coromandus: (E) Dusky Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Coromandel, (F) Grand-duc de Coromandel II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo flavipes = *Ketupa flavipes*
Bubo ketupu = *Ketupa ketupu*
Bubo lacteus: (E) Giant Eagle-Owl, Milky Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho lechoso, Gran búho etiópico, (F) Grand-duc de Verreaux II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo lettii = *Jubula lettii*
Bubo leucostictus: (E) Akun Eagle-Owl, Sooty Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Akun, (F) Grand-duc tacheté II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo magellanicus = *Bubo virginianus*
Bubo nipalensis: (E) Forest Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho nepalí, (F) Grand-duc du Népal II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo philippensis: (E) Philippine Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho filipino, (F) Grand-duc des Philippines II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo poensis: (E) Fraser's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Guinea, (F) Grand-duc à aigrettes II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo poensis vosseleri = *Bubo vosseleri*
Bubo scandiacus = *Nyctea scandiaca*
Bubo shellyi: (E) Banded Eagle-Owl, Shelley's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho barrado, (F) Grand-duc de Shelley II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo sumatranus: (E) Barred Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho malayo, (F) Grand-duc bruyant II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo virginianus: (E) Great Horned Owl, (S) Búho, Búho americano, Búho cornudo, Lechuzón orejado, Nacurutú, (F) Grand-duc d'Amérique II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo vosseleri: (E) Usambara Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Usambara, (F) Grand-duc des Usambara II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo zeylonensis = *Ketupa zeylonensis*
Bubulcus ibis: (E) Buff-backed Heron, Cattle Egret, (S) Espulgabueyes, Garcilla bueyera, Garcita resnera, Garza ganadera, (F) Héron garde-bœufs III ARDEIDAE Av
Buceros (S): *Aceros* spp./ *Anorhynchus* spp./ *Anthracoceros* spp./ *Buceros* spp./ *Penelopides* spp.
Buceros spp.: (E) hornbills, (S) buceros, cálaos, (F) calaos, I/II BUCEROTIDAE Av
Buceros bicornis: (E) Concave-casqued Hornbill, Great Hornbill, Great Indian Hornbill, Great Pied Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued Hornbill, Indian Hornbill, (S) Cálao bicorné, Cálao grande, (F) Calao bicorné I BUCEROTIDAE Av
Buceros cassidix = *Aceros cassidix*
Buceros comatus = *Aceros comatus*
Buceros coronatus = *Anthracoceros coronatus*
Buceros corrugatus = *Aceros corrugatus*
Buceros exarhatus = *Penelopides exarhatus*
Buceros galeritus = *Anorhynchus galeritus*
Buceros hydrocorax: (E) Rufous Hornbill, (S) Cálao filipino grande, Cálao rojipardo, (F) Calao à casque plat, Calao des Philippines II BUCEROTIDAE Av
Buceros leucocephalus = *Aceros leucocephalus*
Buceros malabaricus = *Anthracoceros albirostris*
Buceros malayanus = *Anthracoceros malayanus*
Buceros manillae = *Penelopides manillae*
Buceros montani = *Anthracoceros montani*
Buceros nipalensis = *Aceros nipalensis*
Buceros panini = *Penelopides panini*
Buceros plicatus = *Aceros plicatus*
Buceros rhinoceros: (E) Rhinoceros Hornbill, (S) Cálao rinoceronte, (F) Calao rinocéros II BUCEROTIDAE Av
Buceros subruficollis = *Aceros subruficollis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Buceros tickelli* = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Buceros undulatus = *Aceros undulatus*
Buceros vigil: (E) Helmeted Hornbill, (S) Cálao de casco, Cálao de yelmo, (F) Calao à casque, Calao à casque rond **I**
BUCEROTIDAE Av
Budeng (F): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
Budgerigar (E): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
Budorcas taxicolor: (E) Takin, (S) Takin, (F) Takin **II** **BOVIDAE**
Ma
Búfalo acuático (S): *Bubalus arnee*
Búfalo arni (S): *Bubalus arnee*
Búfalo de Mindoro (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Búfeo (S): *Inia geoffrensis*
Búfeo africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*
Búfeo asiático (S): *Sousa chinensis*
Búfeo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
búfeos (S): *Sotalia* spp.
Buffalo (E): *Bison bison*
Buffalo, Wild Asiatic (E): *Bubalus arnee*
Buffalo, Wild Water (E): *Bubalus arnee*
Buffalo-Weaver, White-billed (E): *Bubalornis albirostris*
Buffle d'Asie (F): *Bubalus arnee*
Buffle de l'Inde (F): *Bubalus arnee*
Buffle d'eau (F): *Bubalus arnee*
Bufo chevalieri = *Bufo superciliosus*
Bufo laevis = *Bufo superciliosus*
Bufo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Bufo osgoodi = *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
Bufo perigrinus: (E) Alajuela Toad, Golden Toad, Monte Verde Toad, Orange Toad, (S) Sapo dorado, Sapo dorado de Monte Verde, (F) Crapaud doré **I** **BUFONIDAE** Am
Bufo superciliosus: (E) Cameroon Toad, Zaire Toad, (S) Sapo del Camerún, (F) Crapaud du Cameroun **I** **BUFONIDAE** Am
Bugeranus carunculatus = *Grus carunculatus*
Buhito en Pernetas (S): *Otus clarkii*
Búho (S): *Bubo virginianus*
Búho abisinio (S): *Asio abyssinicus*
Búho africano (S): *Bubo africanus*
Búho africano chico (S): *Bubo africanus*
Búho americano (S): *Bubo virginianus*
Búho barrado (S): *Bubo shelleyi*/*Strix varia*
Búho bengalí (S): *Bubo bengalensis*
Búho blanquinegro (S): *Strix nigrolineata*
Búho café (S): *Strix virgata*
Búho campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
Búho chico (S): *Asio otus*
Búho corniblanco (S): *Lophotrix cristata*
Búho cornudo (S): *Bubo virginianus*/*Lophotrix cristata*
Búho de Akún (S): *Bubo leucostictus*
Búho de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
Búho de Coromandel (S): *Bubo coromandus*
Búho de Crín (S): *Jubula lettii*
Búho de El Cabo (S): *Bubo capensis*
Búho de Guinea (S): *Bubo poensis*/*Jubula lettii*
Búho de Jamaica (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
Búho de las Salomón (S): *Nesasio solomonensis*
Búho de Mindanao (S): *Mimozukia gurneyi*
Búho de Usambara (S): *Bubo vosseleri*
Búho desértico (S): *Bubo ascalaphus*
Búho filipino (S): *Bubo philippensis*
Búho fulvo (S): *Strix fulvaceus*
Búho Gavilán (S): *Surnia ulula*
Búho gritón (S): *Asio clamator*
Búho jamaicano (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
Búho lechoso (S): *Bubo lacteus*
Búho llanero (S): *Speotyto cunicularia*
Búho malayo (S): *Bubo sumatranus*
Búho malgache (S): *Asio madagascariensis*
Búho manchado (S): *Strix occidentalis*
Búho manchú (S): *Ketupa blakistoni*
Búho moro (S): *Asio capensis*
Búho negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*
Búho nepalí (S): *Bubo nipalensis*
Búho nival (S): *Nyctea scandiaca*
Búho orejicorto (S): *Asio flammeus*
Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
Búho pescador (S): *Ketupa flavipes*
Búho pescador de Ceilán (S): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
Búho pescador leonado (S): *Ketupa flavipes*
Búho pescador malayo (S): *Ketupa ketupu*
Búho pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*
Búho real (S): *Bubo bubo*
Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S): *Asio clamator*
Búho-cornudo caricafa (S): *Asio otus*
Búho-cornudo oscuro (S): *Asio stygius*
Buitre cabeciblanco (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
Buitre cabecirrojo (S): *Sarcogyps calvus*
Buitre común (S): *Gyps fulvus*
Buitre del Himalaya (S): *Gyps himalayensis*
Buitre dorsiblanco africano (S): *Gyps africanus*
Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí (S): *Gyps bengalensis*
Buitre el cabo (S): *Gyps coprotheres*
Buitre leonado (S): *Gyps fulvus*
Buitre leonado bengalés (S): *Gyps bengalensis*
Buitre leonado común (S): *Gyps fulvus*
Buitre moteado (S): *Gyps rueppellii*
Buitre negro (S): *Aegypius monachus*
Buitre orejado (S): *Torgos tracheliotus*
Buitre palmero (S): *Gypohierax angolensis*
Buitre picofino (S): *Gyps indicus*
Buitre piquirrojo (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
Bulbul à tête jaune (F): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
Bulbul bigotudo (S): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
Bulbul, Straw-crowned (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
Bulbul, Straw-headed (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
Bullfrog, Indian (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*/*Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
Bunch (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Bungarra (E): *Varanus gouldii*
Bunopithecus hoolock = *Hylobates hoolock*
Burhinus bistratus: (E) Double-striped Thick-knee, (S) Alcaraván americano, Alcaraván venozolano, Dara, (F) Oedicnème américain, Oedicnème bistré **III** **BURHINIDAE** Av
Busard bariolé (F): *Circus cinereus*
Busard cendré (F): *Circus pygargus*
Busard de Buffon (F): *Circus buffoni*
Busard de Gould (F): *Circus approximans*
Busard de Maillard (F): *Circus maillardi*
Busard de montagne (F): *Circus pygargus*
Busard de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
Busard des roseaux (F): *Circus aeruginosus*
Busard d'Orient (F): *Circus spilonotus*
Busard grenouillard (F): *Circus ranivorus*
Busard maure (F): *Circus maurus*
Busard pâle (F): *Circus macrourus*
Busard Saint-Martin (F): *Circus cyaneus*
Busard tacheté (F): *Circus assimilis*
Busard tchoug (F): *Circus melanoleucus*
Busardo aliancho (S): *Buteo platypterus*
Busardo alirrojo (S): *Butastur liver*
Busardo augur meridional (S): *Buteo rufofuscus*
Busardo augur oriental (S): *Buteo augur*
Busardo augur somali (S): *Buteo archeri*
Busardo aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
Busardo azoreño (S): *Leucopternis princeps*
Busardo blanco (S): *Leucopternis albigollis*
Busardo blanquinegro (S): *Leucopternis polionota*
Busardo calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*
Busardo caminero (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
Busardo carigris (S): *Butastur indicus*
Busardo carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*
Busardo cejiblanco (S): *Leucopternis kuhli*
Busardo chapulinero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
Busardo coliblanco (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
Busardo colicorto (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
Busardo colirrojo (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
Busardo colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
Busardo cuelliblanco (S): *Leucopternis lacermlata*
Busardo cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*
Busardo culiblanco (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Busardo de Galápagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Busardo de la Española (S): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Busardo de Wilson (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Busardo dorsi (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Busardo dorsigris (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Busardo dorsirrojo (S): *Buteo polysoma*
 Busardo gavilán (S): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Busardo gorgiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Busardo gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Busardo hawaiano (S): *Buteo solitarius*
 Busardo herrumbroso (S): *Buteo regalis*
 Busardo hombrorrojo (S): *Buteo lineatus*
 Busardo langostero (S): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busardo malgache (S): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Busardo mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Busardo mongol (S): *Buteo hemilasius*
 Busardo montañés (S): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Busardo Moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*
 Busardo patagón (S): *Buteo ventralis*
 Busardo pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistacea*
 Busardo plumizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbea*
 Busardo puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Busardo Ratónero (S): *Buteo buteo*
 Busardo sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Busardo semiplumizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbea*
 Busardo tisa (S): *Butastur teesa*
 Busardo-negro del atlántico (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Busardo-negro del pacífico (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Busardo-negro norteño (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Busardo-negro urubitinga (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
Busarellus nigricollis: (E) Black-collared Hawk, Collared Fishing Hawk, (S) Águila colorada, Busardo colorado, Gavilán colorado, (F) Buse à tête blanche **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
 Busautour à joues grises (F): *Butastur indicus*
 Busautour aux yeux blancs (F): *Butastur teesa*
 Busautour des sauterelles (F): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busautour pâle (F): *Butastur liventer*
 Buse à dos gris (F): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Buse à épaulettes (F): *Buteo lineatus*
 Buse à face noire (F): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Buse à gorge blanche (F): *Buteo albigula*
 Buse à gros bec (F): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Buse à queue barrée (F): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Buse à queue blanche (F): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Buse à queue courte (F): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo auguralis/Buteo jamaicensis*
 Buse à sourcils blancs (F): *Leucopternis kuhli*
 Buse à tête blanche (F): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Buse aguia (F): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Buse ardoisée (F): *Leucopternis schistacea*
 Buse augure (F): *Buteo augur*
 Buse barrée (F): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Buse blanche (F): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Buse buson (F): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Buse cendrée (F): *Asturina nitida*
 Buse couronnée (F): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
 Buse cul-blanc (F): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Buse d'Afrique (F): *Buteo auguralis*
 Buse d'Archer (F): *Buteo archeri*
 Buse de Chine (F): *Buteo hemilasius*
 Buse de Harris (F): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Buse de Madagascar (F): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Buse de Patagonie (F): *Buteo ventralis*
 Buse de Ridgway (F): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Buse de Swainson (F): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Buse des Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Buse des îles Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Buse des mangroves (F): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Buse d'Hawaï (F): *Buteo solitarius*
 Buse du puna (F): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Buse échasse (F): *Geranoaetus caerulescens*
 Buse féroce (F): *Buteo rufinus*
 Buse grise (F): *Asturina plagiata*
 Buse lacernulée (F): *Leucopternis lacernulata*
 Buse mantelée (F): *Leucopternis polionota*

Buse montagnarde (F): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Buse noire (F): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Buse pattue (F): *Buteo lagopus*
 Buse plombée (F): *Leucopternis plumbea*
 Buse rouilleuse (F): *Buteo regalis*
 Buse rounoir (F): *Buteo rufofuscus*
 Buse roussâtre (F): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Buse semiplombée (F): *Leucopternis semiplumbea*
 Buse solitaire (F): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Buse tricolore (F): *Buteo polysoma*
 Buse urubu (F): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Buse variable (F): *Buteo buteo*
 Bushbaby, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
 Bushbaby, Dwarf (E): *Galagoides demidoff*
 Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Bushbaby, Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Bushbaby, Lesser (E): *Galago moholi/Galago senegalensis*
 Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*
 Bushbaby, Thick-tailed (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Bushbaby, Zanzibar (E): *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
 Bustard, Arabian (E): *Ardeotis arabis*
 Bustard, Australian (E): *Ardeotis australis*
 Bustard, Bengal (E): *Eupodotis bengalensis*
 Bustard, Black (E): *Eupodotis afra*
 Bustard, Black-bellied (E): *Eupodotis melanogaster*
 Bustard, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caeruleascens*
 Bustard, Buff-crested (E): *Eupodotis gindiana*
 Bustard, Denham's (E): *Neotis denhami*
 Bustard, Great (E): *Otis tarda*
 Bustard, Great Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Bustard, Hartlaub's (E): *Eupodotis hartlaubii*
 Bustard, Heuglin's (E): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Bustard, Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Bustard, Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Bustard, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Bustard, Kori (E): *Ardeotis kori*
 Bustard, Little (E): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Bustard, Little Brown (E): *Eupodotis humilis*
 Bustard, Ludwig's (E): *Neotis ludwigi*
 Bustard, Nubian (E): *Neotis muba*
 Bustard, Red-crested (E): *Eupodotis ruficrista*
 Bustard, Rüppell's (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Bustard, Savile's (E): *Eupodotis savilei*
 Bustard, Senegal (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Bustard, Stanley (E): *Neotis denhami*
 Bustard, Vigors's (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Bustard, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Bustard, White-quilled (E): *Eupodotis afroaides*
 bustards (E): OTIDIDAE spp.
Butastur indicus: (E) Grey-faced Buzzard, Grey-faced Buzzard Eagle, (S) Busardo carigris, (F) Busautour à joues grises **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Butastur liventer: (E) Rufous-winged Buzzard, Rufous-winged Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Busardo alirufu, (F) Busautour pâle **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Butastur rufipennis: (E) Grasshopper Buzzard, Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Aguillilla langostera, Busardo langostero, (F) Busautour des sauterelles **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Butastur teesa: (E) White-eyed Buzzard, (S) Busardo tisa, (F) Busautour aux yeux blancs **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Buteo albicaudatus: (E) White-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguillilla coliblanca, Aguillucho cabecinegro, Busardo coliblanco, Gavilán tejé, (F) Buse à queue blanche **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Buteo albigula: (E) White-throated Hawk, (S) Aguillucho chico, Busardo gorgiblanco, Gavilán gargantiblanco, (F) Buse à gorge blanche **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Buteo albonotatus: (E) Zone-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguillilla aura, Busardo aura, Gavilán albonotatus, Gavilán colifajado, (F) Buse à queue barrée **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Buteo archeri: (E) Archer's Buzzard, (S) Busardo augur somali, (F) Buse d'Archer **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Buteo augur: (E) Augur Buzzard, (S) Busardo augur oriental, (F) Buse augure **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Buteo augur archeri = *Buteo archeri*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Buteo auguralis***: (E) African Red-tailed Buzzard, Red-necked Buzzard, Red-tailed Buzzard, (S) Busardo cuellirrojo, Ratonero cuellirrojo, (F) Buse à queue rousse, Buse d'Afrique **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo bannermani* = *Buteo buteo*
- Buteo brachypterus***: (E) Madagascar Buzzard, (S) Busardo malgache, (F) Buse de Madagascar **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo brachyurus***: (E) Short-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguillilla colicorta, Aguilucho cola corta, Busardo colicorto, Gavilán cola corta, (F) Buse à queue courte **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo brachyurus albigula* = *Buteo albigula*
- Buteo buteo***: (E) Buzzard, Common Buzzard, Eurasian Buzzard, (S) Busardo ratonero, Ratonero común, (F) Buse variable **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo galapagoensis***: (E) Galapagos Hawk, (S) Busardo de Galápagos, Gavilán de Galápagos, (F) Buse des Galapagos, Buse des îles Galapagos **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo hemilasius***: (E) Upland Buzzard, (S) Busardo mongol, (F) Buse de Chine **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo jakal archeri* = *Buteo archeri*
- Buteo jamaicensis***: (E) Red-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguillilla colirroja, Busardo colirrojo, Guaraguao, (F) Buse à queue rousse **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo lagopus***: (E) Rough-legged Buzzard, Rough-legged Hawk, (S) Aguillilla ártica, Busardo calzado, Ratonero calzado, (F) Buse pattue **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo leucorrhous***: (E) Rufous-thighed Hawk, White-rumped Hawk, (S) Busardo culiblanco, Gavilán negro, Gavilán rabadilla blanca, (F) Buse cul-blanc **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo lineatus***: (E) Red-shouldered Hawk, (S) Aguillilla pechirroja, Busardo hombrorrojo, (F) Buse à épaulettes **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo magnirostris***: (E) Roadside Hawk, (S) Aguillilla caminera, Busardo caminero, Gavilán alirrojizo, Gavilán común, Gavilán habado, (F) Buse à gros bec **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo melanoleucus* = *Spizastur melanoleucus*
- Buteo melanosternon* = *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Buteo nitidus* = *Asturina nitida*
- Buteo nitidus plagiatus* = *Asturina plagiata*
- Buteo oreophilus***: (E) Forest Buzzard, Mountain Buzzard, (S) Busardo montaños, (F) Buse montagnarde **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo platypterus***: (E) Broad-winged Hawk, (S) Aguillilla aluda, Busardo aliancho, Gavilán bebehumo, (F) Petite buse **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo poecliochrous***: (E) Gurney's Hawk, Puna Hawk, Variable Hawk, (S) Aguilucho puna, Busardo puneño, Gavilán puneño, (F) Buse du puna **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo polionotus* = *Leucopternis polionota*
- Buteo polyosoma***: (E) Red-backed Hawk, (S) Aguilucho común, Aguilucho variado, Busardo dorsirrojo, (F) Buse tricolore **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo regalis***: (E) Ferruginous Hawk, (S) Aguillilla real, Busardo herrumbroso, (F) Buse rouilleuse **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo ridgwayi***: (E) Hispaniolan Hawk, Ridgway's Hawk, (S) Busardo de la Española, (F) Buse de Ridgway **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo rufinus***: (E) Long-legged Buzzard, (S) Busardo Moro, Ratonero moro, (F) Buse féroce **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo rufofuscus***: (E) Jackal Buzzard, (S) Busardo augur meridional, (F) Buse rounoir **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo rufofuscus archeri* = *Buteo archeri*
- Buteo rufofuscus augur* = *Buteo augur*
- Buteo solitarius***: (E) Hawaiian Hawk, (S) Busardo hawaiano, (F) Buse d'Hawai **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo swainsoni***: (E) Swainson's Hawk, (S) Aguillilla de Swainson, Aguilucho langostero, Busardo chapulinero, Gavilán langostero, (F) Buse de Swainson **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo tachardus* = *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buteo ventralis***: (E) Red-tailed Hawk, Rufous-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguilucho cola colorada, Busardo patagón, (F) Buse de Patagonie **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis***: (E) Rufous Crab-Hawk, (S) Busardo-negro del atlántico, Gavilán de Manglares, (F) Buse buson **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis subtilis* = *Buteogallus subtilis*
- Buteogallus anthracinus***: (E) Common Black-Hawk, Cuban Black Hawk, Lesser Black-Hawk, (S) Aguillilla negra menor, Busardo-negro norteño, Gavilán cangrejero, (F) Buse noire **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus meridionalis***: (E) Savanna Hawk, (S) Aguilucho colorada, Aguilucho sabanero, Busardo sabanero, Gavilán pita venado, Gavilán sabanero, (F) Buse roussâtre **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus subtilis***: (E) Mangrove Black-Hawk, Pacific Black Hawk, (S) Busardo-negro del pacífico, Gavilán negro común, (F) Buse des mangroves **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus urubitinga***: (E) Great Black-Hawk, (S) Águila negra, Aguillilla negra mayor, Busardo-negro urubitinga, Gavilán negro grande, (F) Buse urubu **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- butterflies, birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera* spp./*Trogonoptera* spp./*Troides* spp.
- Butterfly, Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
- Buzzard (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, African Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Archer's (E): *Buteo archeri*
- Buzzard, Augur (E): *Buteo augur*
- Buzzard, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Buzzard, Common (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, Eurasian (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, Forest (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buzzard, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
- Buzzard, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
- Buzzard, Honey (E): *Pernis apivorus*
- Buzzard, Jackal (E): *Buteo rufofuscus*
- Buzzard, Lizard (E): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
- Buzzard, Long-legged (E): *Buteo rufinus*
- Buzzard, Madagascar (E): *Buteo brachypterus*
- Buzzard, Mountain (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buzzard, Red-necked (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
- Buzzard, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
- Buzzard, Upland (E): *Buteo hemilasius*
- Buzzard, White-eyed (E): *Butastur teesa*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grey (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
- Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Caballito de mar del Pacífico (S): *Hippocampus ingens*
- Caballito erecto (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Caballito oliváceo (S): *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Caballito punteado (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Caballitos de mar (S): *Hippocampus* spp.
- Caballo de Przewalski (S): *Equus przewalskii*
- Caballo marino (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Caballo salvaje (S): *Equus przewalskii*
- Cabalo de mar (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Cabassous centralis***: (E) Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo, (S) Armado de zapilots, Tatú de América central, (F) Tatou, Tatou d'Amérique centrale **III** DASYPODIDAE Ma
- Cabassous gymnotus* = *Cabassous tatouay*
- Cabassous tatouay***: (E) Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo, (S) Cabasu de orejas largas, Tatú cabasú, Tatú de rabo mol, Tatú de rabo molle, (F) Tatou à queue nue, Tatou gumnure **III** DASYPODIDAE Ma
- Cabasu de orejas largas (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Cabeza de viejo (S): *Eira barbara*
- Cabezón (S): *Peltocophalus dumeriliana*
- Cabézon toucan (F): *Semnorhis ramphastinus*
- Caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*/Micrastur ruficollis
- Caburé patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nanum*
- Cacajao (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- Cacajao* spp.**: (E) Uakaris, (S) Cacajú, (F) Ouakaris, **I** CEBIDAE Ma
- Cacajao calvus***: (E) Bald-headed Uacari, Red-and-white Uacari, (S) Cacajao, Cacayao, Huapo colorado, Huapo rojo, Uacari blanco, (F) Ouakari chauve **I** CEBIDAE Ma

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Cacajao melanocephalus: (E) Black Uacari, Black-headed Uacari, (F) Ouakari à tête noire **I** CEBIDAE Ma
Cacajú (S): *Cacajao* spp.
Cacapo (S): *Strigops habroptilus*
Cacatoès à bec gracile (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F): *Cacatua alba*
Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*
Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*
Cacatoès à lores rouges (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
Cacatoès à tête brune (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
Cacatoès à tête rouge (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
Cacatoès banksien (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Cacatoès blanc (F): *Cacatua alba*
Cacatoès casqué (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
Cacatoès corella (F): *Cacatua sanguinea*
Cacatoès de Banks (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Cacatoès de Baudin (F): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
Cacatoès de Ducorps (F): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
Cacatoès de Goffin (F): *Cacatua goffini*
Cacatoès de Latham (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
Cacatoès des Moluques (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*
Cacatoès des Philippines (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
Cacatoès funèbre (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
Cacatoès laboureur (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
Cacatoès nasique (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
Cacatoès noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*
Cacatoès rosablin (F): *Eolophus roseicapillus*
Cacatoès soufré (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*
Cacatúa alba (S): *Cacatua alba*
Cacatua alba: (E) Umbrella Cockatoo, White Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa alba, Cacatúa blanca, (F) Cacatoès à huppe blanche, Cacatoès blanc **II** CATATUIDAE Av
Cacatúa blanca (S): *Cacatua alba*
Cacatúa de alas doradas (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
Cacatúa de cabeza roja (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
Cacatúa de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S): *Cacatua galerita*
Cacatúa de Ducorps (S): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
Cacatúa de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
Cacatúa de Goffin (S): *Cacatua goffini*
Cacatúa de las Molucas (S): *Cacatua moluccensis*
Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
Cacatúa de pico afilado (S): *Cacatua pastinator*
Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
Cacatúa de vientre naranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*
Cacatúa del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
Cacatúa dorada (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
Cacatua ducorpsii: (E) Ducorps's Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de Ducorps, (F) Cacatoès de Ducorps **II** CATATUIDAE Av
Cacatúa enlutada (S): *Probosciger aterrimus*
Cacatua galerita: (E) Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande, (F) Cacatoès à huppe jaune, Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune **II** CATATUIDAE Av
Cacatua goffini: (E) Goffin's Cockatoo, Tanimbar Cockatoo, Tanimbar Corella, (S) Cacatúa de Goffin, (F) Cacatoès de Goffin **I** CATATUIDAE Av
Cacatua haematuropygia: (E) Philippine Cockatoo, Red-vented Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cola sangrante, (F) Cacatoès à ventre rouge, Cacatoès des Philippines **I** CATATUIDAE Av
Cacatúa inca (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
Cacatua leadbeateri: (E) Leadbeater's Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's Cockatoo, Pink Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de Leadbeater, Cacatúa inca, (F) Cacatoès de Leadbeater **II** CATATUIDAE Av

Cacatua moluccensis: (E) Moluccan Cockatoo, Salmon-crested Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de las Molucas, (F) Cacatoès à huppe rouge, Cacatoès des Moluques **I** CATATUIDAE Av
Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Cacatúa negra de Latham (S): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
Cacatúa nocturna (S): *Geopsittacus occidentalis*
Cacatúa oftálmica (S): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
Cacatua ophthalmica: (E) Blue-eyed Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa oftálmica, (F) Cacatoès à oeil bleu, Cacatoès aux yeux bleus **II** CATATUIDAE Av
Cacatua pastinator: (E) Western Corella, (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado, (F) Cacatoès à lores rouges, Cacatoès aux yeux nus, Cacatoès laboureur **II** CATATUIDAE Av
Cacatúa rosada (S): *Eolophus roseicapillus*
Cacatua roseicapilla = *Eolophus roseicapillus*
Cacatua sanguinea: (E) Bare-eyed Cockatoo, Little Cockatoo, Little Corella, (F) Cacatoès corella **II** CATATUIDAE Av
Cacatua sulphurea: (E) Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Yellow-crested Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoès soufré, Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune **I** CATATUIDAE Av
Cacatua tenuirostris: (E) Long-billed Corella, (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada, (F) Cacatoès à bec gracile, Cacatoès nasique **II** CATATUIDAE Av
Cacatua tenuirostris pastinator = *Cacatua pastinator*
Cacatúa terrera (S): *Pecoporus wallicus*
Cacayao (S): *Cacajao calvus*
Cachalot (E): *Physeter catodon*
Cachalot nain (F): *Kogia simus*
Cachalot pygmée (F): *Kogia breviceps*
Cachalote (S): *Physeter catodon*
Cachalote cabeza chica (S): *Kogia breviceps*
Cachalote enano (S): *Kogia simus*
Cachalote pigmeo (S): *Kogia breviceps*
Cachelot (E): *Physeter catodon*
Cachorro de mato vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
Cachorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
Cacomistle (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Cacomistle, Central American (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Caebézon toucan (F): *Semnorhis ramphastinus*
Caecobarbus geertsii: (E) African Blind Barb Fish, Congo Blind Barb, (F) Barbu aveugle, Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique **II** CYPRINIDAE Ac
Caimán (S): *Caiman crocodilus*
Caimán à lunettes (F): *Caiman crocodilus*
Caimán à museau large (F): *Caiman latirostris*
Caimán à paupières osseuses (F): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
Caimán americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
Caiman crocodilus: (E) Brown Caiman, Common Caiman, Spectacled Caiman, (S) Caimán, (F) Caimán à lunettes **I/II** ALLIGATORIDAE Re
Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis: (E) Apaporis River Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman, (S) Caimán del Rio Apaporis, (F) Caiman du Rio Apaporis **I** ALLIGATORIDAE Re
Caiman crocodilus chiapasius = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*
Caiman crocodilus matogrossiensis = *Caiman yacare*
Caiman crocodilus paraguayensis = *Caiman yacare*
Caiman crocodilus yacare = *Caiman yacare*
Caimán de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
Caimán de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
Caimán de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*
Caimán del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*
Caimán del Rio Apaporis (S): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
Caimán du Rio Apaporis (F): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
Caimán enano (S): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
Caiman fissipes = *Caiman latirostris*
Caimán frentiplano (S): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
Caiman fuscus = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*
Caimán hérissé (F): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
Caimán hociquiancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
Caiman latirostris: (E) Broad-nosed Caiman, Broad-snouted Caiman, (S) Caimán de hocico ancho, Caimán hociquiancho, Yacaré de hocico ancho, Yacaré overo, (F) Caimán à museau large **I/II** ALLIGATORIDAE Re
Caimán negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*

- Caiman niger* = *Melanosuchus niger*
 Caïman noir (F): *Melanosuchus niger*
Caiman palpebrosus = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
Caiman sclerops = *Caiman crocodilus*
Caiman sclerops apaporiensis = *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
Caiman trigonatus = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
 Caïman yacare (F): *Caiman yacare*
Caiman yacare (E) Yacare Caiman, (S) Yacaré, (F) Caïman yacare
- II ALLIGATORIDAE Re**
 Caiman, Apaporis River (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
 Caiman, Black (E): *Melanosuchus niger*
 Caiman, Broad-nosed (E): *Caiman latirostris*
 Caiman, Broad-snouted (E): *Caiman latirostris*
 Caiman, Brown (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
 Caiman, Common (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
 Caiman, Cuvier's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
 Caiman, Dwarf (E): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
 Caiman, Four-foot (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
 Caiman, Schneider's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
 Caiman, Spectacled (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
 Caiman, Yacare (E): *Caiman yacare*
 Caïque à ailes noires (F): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
 Caïque à capuchon (F): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
 Caïque à face rouge (F): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Caïque à joues roses (F): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Caïque à queue courte (F): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Caïque à tête noire (F): *Pionopsitta caica*
 Caïque à ventre blanc (F): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Caïque de Barraband (F): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Caïque de Bonaparte (F): *Pionopsitta pyrrhia*
 Caïque de Fuertes (F): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Caïque de Salvin (F): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
 Caïque maïpourri (F): *Pionites melanocephala*
 Caïque mitré (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Caïque vautourin (F): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
 Caïque, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephala*
 Caïque, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
Cairina hartlaubii = *Pteronetta hartlaubii*
Cairina moschata (E) Muscovy Duck, (S) Pato criollo, Pato real, (F) Canard de Barbarie, Canard musqué **III ANATIDAE Av**
Cairina scutulata (E) White-winged Duck, White-winged Wood Duck, (S) Pato aliblanco, Pato almizclero aliblanco, Pato de jungla, (F) Canard à ailes blanches, Canard musqué à ailes blanches **I ANATIDAE Av**
 Calabare de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
 Calabaria de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Calabaria fusca = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Calabaria reinhardtii (E) African Burrowing Python, Calabar Ground Python, (S) Pitón de Calabar, (F) Calabare de Reinhardt, Calabaria de Reinhardt **II BOIDAE Re**
Calamita tinctorius = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
 Calao à casque (F): *Buceros vigil*
 Calao à casque plat (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calao à casque rond (F): *Buceros vigil*
 Calao à casque rouge (F): *Aceros corrugatus*
 Calao à cimier (F): *Aceros cassidix*
 Calao à cou roux (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Calao à gorge claire (F): *Aceros subruficollis*
 Calao à poche unie (F): *Aceros subruficollis*
 Calao arrugado (S): *Aceros corrugatus*
 Calao bicolore (F): *Buceros bicornis*
 Calao bicolore (S): *Buceros bicornis*
 Calao brun (F): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 Calao cariblanco (S): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Calao charbonnier (F): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
 Calao chico de Célebes (S): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Calao chico de Luzón (S): *Penelopides manillae*
 Calao chico de Mindanao (S): *Penelopides affinis*
 Calao chico de Mindoro (S): *Penelopides mindorensis*
 Calao chico de Panay (S): *Penelopides panini*
 Calao coiffé (F): *Aceros comatus*
 Calao crestado (S): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
 Calao crestiblanco (S): *Aceros comatus*
 Calao de casco (S): *Buceros vigil*
 Calao de la Narcondam (S): *Aceros narcondami*
 Calao de la Sumba (S): *Aceros everetti*
 Calao de las Sulu (S): *Anthracoceros montani*
 Calao de Malabar (F): *Anthracoceros coronatus*
 Calao de Manille (F): *Penelopides manillae*
 Calao de Mindanao (F): *Penelopides affinis*
 Calao de Mindoro (F): *Penelopides mindorensis*
 Calao de montagne (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Calao de Narcondam (F): *Aceros narcondami*
 Calao de Palawan (F): *Anthracoceros marchei*
 Calao de Palawan (S): *Anthracoceros marchei*
 Calao de Samar (F): *Penelopides samarensis*
 Calao de Sumba (F): *Aceros everetti*
 Calao de Vieillot (F): *Aceros leucocephalus*
 Calao de Walden (F): *Aceros waldeni*
 Calao de yelmo (S): *Buceros vigil*
 Calao del Nepal (S): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Calao des Célebes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Calao des Philippines (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calao des Sulu (F): *Anthracoceros montani*
 Calao festonné (F): *Aceros undulatus*
 Calao filipino grande (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calao gorgiclaro (S): *Aceros subruficollis*
 Calao gorginegro (S): *Aceros undulatus*
 Calao grande (S): *Buceros bicornis*
 Calao grande de Célebes (S): *Aceros cassidix*
 Calao grande de Mindanao (S): *Aceros leucocephalus*
 Calao grande de Panay (S): *Aceros waldeni*
 Calao largup (F): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
 Calao malayo (S): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
 Calao papou (F): *Aceros plicatus*
 Calao pardo de Tickell (S): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 Calao pics (F): *Anthracoceros spp.*
 Calao pie (F): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Calao rhinocéros (F): *Buceros rhinoceros*
 Calao rinoceronte (S): *Buceros rhinoceros*
 Calao rojipardo (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calao tarictic (F): *Penelopides panini*
 calaos (F): *Aceros spp./ Anorrhinus spp./ Anthracoceros spp./ Buceros spp./ Penelopides spp.*
 calaos (S): *Aceros spp./ Anorrhinus spp./ Anthracoceros spp./ Buceros spp./ Penelopides spp.*
 Calaos à canelure des Célebes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Calaos à huppe touffue (F): *Anorrhinus spp.*
Calathiscus tantillus. **II⁸ PORITIDAE An**
 Caldrón negro (S): *Globicephala macrorhynchus/Globicephala melas*
Callagur borneoensis (E) Painted Batagur, Painted Terrapin, Saw-jawed Turtle, Three-striped Batagur, (S) Galápagu pintado, (F) Émyde peinte de Bornéo **II EMYDIDAE Re**
Callagur picta = *Callagur borneoensis*
Callicebus baptista = *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
Callicebus bernhardi (E) Prince Bernhard's Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**
Callicebus brunneus (E) Brown Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**
Callicebus caligatus (E) Booted Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**
Callicebus cinerascens (E) Ashy-black Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**
Callicebus coimbrai (E) Coimbra-filhos Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**
Callicebus cupreus (E) Coppery Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**
Callicebus discolor = *Callicebus cupreus*
Callicebus donacophilus (E) White-eared Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**
Callicebus dubius (E) Dubious Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**
Callicebus hoffmannsi (E) Hoffmann's Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**
Callicebus lugens = *Callicebus torquatus*
Callicebus modestus (E) Rio Beni Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**
Callicebus moloch (E) Dusky Titi, (F) Titi moloch **II CEBIDAE Ma**
Callicebus moloch brunneus = *Callicebus brunneus*
Callicebus moloch caligatus = *Callicebus caligatus*
Callicebus moloch cinerascens = *Callicebus cinerascens*
Callicebus moloch cupreus = *Callicebus cupreus*
Callicebus moloch donacophilus = *Callicebus donacophilus*
Callicebus moloch dubius = *Callicebus dubius*
Callicebus moloch hoffmannsi = *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
Callicebus moloch modestus = *Callicebus modestus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Callicebus moloch oenanthe = *Callicebus oenanthe*

Callicebus moloch olallae = *Callicebus olallae*

Callicebus oenanthe: (E) Andean Titi, Rio Mayo Titi **II** CEBIDAE

Ma

Callicebus olallae: (E) Beni Titi, Olalla Brothers' Titi **II** CEBIDAE

Ma

Callicebus pallascens = *Callicebus donacophilus*

Callicebus personatus: (E) Masked Titi, (F) Titi à masque **II**

CEBIDAE Ma

Callicebus purinus = *Callicebus torquatus*

Callicebus regulus = *Callicebus torquatus*

Callicebus stephennashi: (E) Stephen Nash's Titi **II** CEBIDAE Ma

Callicebus torquatus: (E) Collared Titi, Widow Titi, (F) Titi à

collier **II** CEBIDAE Ma

Callimico goeldii: (E) Goeldi's Marmoset, Goeldi's Monkey, Goeldi's Tamarin, (S) Pichico negro, Tamarin de Goeldi, Titi de Goeldi, (F) Tamarin de Goeldi, Tamarin sauteur **I**

CALLITRICHIDAE Ma

Calliphlox amethystina: (E) Amethyst Woodstar, (S) Colibri amatista, Estrellita amatista, Picaflor amatista, Tucuito amatista, (F) Colibri améthyste **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Calliphlox bryantae: (E) Magenta-throated Woodstar, (S) Colibri

magenta, (F) Colibri magenta **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Calliphlox evelynae: (E) Bahama Woodstar, (S) Colibri de las

Bahamas, (F) Colibri des Bahamas **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Calliphlox mitchelli: (E) Purple-throated Woodstar, (S) Colibri de Mitchell, Estrellita gorjipurpura, (F) Colibri de Mitchell **II**

TROCHILIDAE Av

Calliptilus stephensi = *Vini stephensi*

Calliste superbe (F): *Tangara fastuosa*

Callithrix acariensis: (E) Rio Acari Marmoset **II**

CALLITRICHIDAE Ma

Callithrix argentata: (E) Black-tailed Marmoset, Silvery Marmoset,

(F) Oustiti argenté **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma

Callithrix aurita: (E) Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset, White-eared

Marmoset, (S) Callitrix de orejas blancas, (F) Marmoset à

oreilles blanches, Oustiti à oreilles blanches, Oustiti oreillard **I**

CALLITRICHIDAE Ma

Callithrix chrysoleuca = *Callithrix humeralifer*

Callithrix emiliae = *Callithrix argentata*

Callithrix flaviceps: (E) Buffy-headed Marmoset, (S) Callitrix de

cabeza amarilla, (F) Oustiti à tête jaune **I** CALLITRICHIDAE

Ma

Callithrix geoffroyi: (E) Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-

fronted Marmoset, (S) Titi de caba blanca **II**

CALLITRICHIDAE Ma

Callithrix humeralifer: (E) Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset,

Tassel-eared Marmoset, (F) Marmoset Santarem **II**

CALLITRICHIDAE Ma

Callithrix humilis: **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma

Callithrix intermedia = *Callithrix argentata*

Callithrix jacchus aurita = *Callithrix aurita*

Callithrix jacchus flaviceps = *Callithrix flaviceps*

Callithrix jacchus geoffroyi = *Callithrix geoffroyi*

Callithrix jacchus kuhlii = *Callithrix kuhlii*

Callithrix jacchus penicillata = *Callithrix penicillata*

Callithrix jacchus: (E) Common Marmoset, White-tufted-ear

Marmoset, (F) Oustiti **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma

Callithrix kuhlii: (E) Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Wied's

Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma

Callithrix manicorensis: (E) Rio Manicoré Marmoset **II**

CALLITRICHIDAE Ma

Callithrix marcai: (E) Marca's Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE

Ma

Callithrix mauesi: (E) Maués Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma

Callithrix melamora = *Callithrix argentata*

Callithrix nigriceps: (E) Black-headed Marmoset **II**

CALLITRICHIDAE Ma

Callithrix penicillata: (E) Black-pencilled Marmoset, Black-tufted-

ear Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma

Callithrix pygmaea: (E) Pygmy Marmoset, (F) Oustiti mignon **II**

CALLITRICHIDAE Ma

Callithrix sateri: (E) Sateré Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma

Callitrix de cabeza amarilla (S): *Callithrix flaviceps*

Callitrix de orejas blancas (S): *Callithrix aurita*

Callocephalon fimbriatum: (E) Gang-gang Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa

de cabeza roja, Gan-Gan, (F) Cacatoès à tête rouge, Cacatoès

casqué **II** CACATUIDAE Av

Callogyra formosa = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*

Caloenas nicobarica: (E) Nicobar Dove, Nicobar Pigeon, (S)

Paloma calva, Paloma de Nicobar, (F) Nicobar à camail, Pigeon

à camail, Pigeon à colerette, Pigeon de Nicobar **I**

COLUMBIDAE Av

Calopendix oculaea: (E) Ferruginous Partridge, Ferruginous Wood-

Partridge, (S) Perdicilla herrumbrosa, Perdiz de bosque

ferruginosa, (F) Rouloul ocellé **III** PHASIANIDAE Av

Calophasis humiae = *Syrmaticus humiae*

Calophasis mikado = *Syrmaticus mikado*

Caloprymnus campestris: (E) Buff-nosed Rat-kangaroo, Desert Rat-

kangaroo, Plains Rat-kangaroo, (S) Canguro del desierto,

Canguro-rata desértico, (F) Kangourou-rat du désert **I**

POTOROIDAE Ma

Calopsitte élégante (F): *Nymphicus hollandicus*

Calothorax eliza = *Doricha eliza*

Calothorax enicura = *Doricha enicura*

Calothorax lucifer: (E) Lucifer Hummingbird, (S) Colibri lucifer,

Tijereta nortena, (F) Colibri lucifer **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Calothorax micrurus = *Myrmia micrura*

Calothorax pulcher: (E) Beautiful Hummingbird, (S) Colibri bonito,

Tijereta oaxaquena, (F) Colibri charmant **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

***Calumma* spp.**: (E) chameleons, (S) camaleões, (F) caméléons, **II**

CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma andringitraensis: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma boettgeri: (E) Boettger's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de

Boettger, (F) Caméléon de Boettger **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE

Re

Calumma brevicornis: (E) Short-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon

à cornes courtes **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma brevicornis hilleni = *Calumma hilleni*

Calumma capuron: (E) Madagascar Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de

Madagascar **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma cucullata: (E) Hooded Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à

capuchon **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma fallax: (E) Deceptive Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de

Mocquard **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma furcifer: (E) Forked Chameleon, Fork-nosed Chameleon,

(F) Caméléon à nez fourchu **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma gallus: (E) Blade Chameleon, (F) Caméléon épée **II**

CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma gastrotaenia: (E) Perinet Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de

Périnet **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma gastrotaenia andringitraensis = *Calumma*

gastrotaenia guillaumeti = *Calumma guillaumeti*

Calumma gastrotaenia marojejensis = *Calumma marojejensis*

Calumma glawi: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma globifer: (E) Flat-casqued Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à

casque plat **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma guibei: (E) Guibe's Chameleon, North-western

Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Guibé **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE

Re

Calumma guillaumeti: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma hilleni: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma linota: (E) Maroantsetra Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de

Maroantsetra **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma malthe: (E) Yellow-green Chameleon, (F) Caméléon vert-

et-jaune **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma marojejensis: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma nasuta: (E) Big-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nasique

II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma oshaughnessyi: (E) O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon, (F)

Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma parsonii: (E) Parson's Giant Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de

Parson, (F) Caméléon de Parson **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma peyrierasi: (E) Brygoo's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de

Peyrieras **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma tigris: (E) Tiger Chameleon, (F) Caméléon tigre **II**

CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma tsaratananensis: (E) Tsaratanan Chameleon, (F)

Caméléon de Tsaratana **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Calumma vatosoa: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumma vencesi: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calypte anna: (E) Anna's Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Anna, (F) Colibri d'Anna II TROCHILIDAE Av
Calypte costae: (E) Costa's Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Costa, (F) Colibri de Costa II TROCHILIDAE Av
Calypte helenae = *Mellisuga helenae*
Calyptopora complanata = *Stylaster complanatus*
Calyptopora pachypoma = *Pseudocryphelia pachypoma*
Calyptopora reticulata: I^f STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Calyptopora sinuosa: I^f STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Calyptopymnus verecundus = *Cordylus niger*
Calyptorhynchus banksii: (E) Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cola roja, Cacatúa negra de cola roja, (F) Cacatoës banksien, Cacatoës de Banks II CACATUIDAE Av
Calyptorhynchus baudinii: (E) Long-billed Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoës de Baudin II CACATUIDAE Av
Calyptorhynchus funereus: (E) Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla, (F) Cacatoës à oreilles blanches, Cacatoës à oreilles jaunes, Cacatoës funèbre II CACATUIDAE Av
Calyptorhynchus funereus baudinii = *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
Calyptorhynchus lathamii: (E) Glossy Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa negra de Latham, (F) Cacatoës à tête brune, Cacatoës de Latham II CACATUIDAE Av
Calyptorhynchus latirostris: (E) Short-billed Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoës à rectrices blanches II CACATUIDAE Av
Calyptorhynchus magnificus = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Calzadito admirable (S): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
 Calzadito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*
 Calzadito cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*
 Calzadito colilargo norteño (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*
 Calzadito de Mosquera (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
 Calzadito frentiazul (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
 Calzadito patinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
 Calzadito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*
 Calzadito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis rivestis*
 Calzadito reluciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus*
 Calzadito turquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*
 Calzadito verdoso norteño (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
 Calzonario colibroneado (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
Chamaeleo nasutus = *Calumma nasuta*
 Camaleón africano (S): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 Camaleón común (S): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Camaleón crestado (S): *Chamaeleo cristatus*
 Camaleón cuadrícorno (S): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*
 Camaleón de Boettger (S): *Calumma boettgeri*
 Camaleón de casco (S): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
 Camaleón de dos bandas (S): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*
 Camaleón de Elliot (S): *Chamaeleo ellioti*
 Camaleón de Fuelleborn (S): *Chamaeleo fueleborni*
 Camaleón de Jackson (S): *Chamaeleo jacksoni*
 Camaleón de Johnston (S): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
 Camaleón de Meller (S): *Chamaeleo melleri*
 Camaleón de montaña (S): *Chamaeleo montium*
 Camaleón de Oustalet (S): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Camaleón de Owen (S): *Chamaeleo oweni*
 Camaleón de Parson (S): *Calumma parsonii*
 Camaleón de Petter (S): *Furcifer petteri*
 Camaleón de Pfeffer (S): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*
 Camaleón de Schouteden (S): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
 Camaleón de Schubotz (S): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
 Camaleón de Sri Lanka (S): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
 Camaleón de Werner (S): *Chamaeleo werneri*
 Camaleón de Wiedersheim (S): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*
 Camaleón del Senegal (S): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Camaleón grácil (S): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Camaleón lobulado (S): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Camaleón rinoceronte (S): *Furcifer rhinoceros*
 Camaleón verrugoso (S): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 camaleones (S): *Calumma* spp./ *Calumma* spp./ *Furcifer* spp.
 Camaleón à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Camaleón à capuchon (F): *Calumma cucullata*

Camaleón à casque élevé (F): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
 Camaleón à casque plat (F): *Calumma globifer*
 Camaleón à corne molle des monts Usambara (F): *Bradypodion tenue*
 Camaleón à cornes courtes (F): *Calumma brevicornis*
 Camaleón à deux bandes (F): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*
 Camaleón à deux cornes (F): *Furcifer bifidus*
 Camaleón à écailles doubles (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Camaleón à lignes blanches (F): *Furcifer antimenae*
 Camaleón à nez fourchu (F): *Calumma furcifer*/ *Furcifer bifidus*
 Camaleón à quatre cornes (F): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*
 Camaleón à une corne (F): *Furcifer monoceros*
 Camaleón à voile du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo montium*
 Camaleón africain (F): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 Camaleón américain (F): *Chamaeleo affinis*
 Camaleón bilobé (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Camaleón casqué (F): *Chamaeleo calyptratus*
 Camaleón commun (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Camaleón crêté (F): *Chamaeleo cristatus*
 Camaleón d'Andrenalamivola (F): *Furcifer tuzetae*
 Camaleón d'Angel (F): *Furcifer angeli*
 Camaleón d'Angola (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Camaleón d'Arabie (F): *Chamaeleo arabicus*
 Camaleón de Belandana (F): *Furcifer belandanaensis*
 Camaleón de Bocage (F): *Chamaeleo quilensis*
 Camaleón de Boettger (F): *Calumma boettgeri*
 Camaleón de Ceylan (F): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
 Camaleón de Chapin (F): *Chamaeleo chapini*
 Camaleón de Fea (F): *Chamaeleo feae*
 Camaleón de Goetze (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
 Camaleón de Guibé (F): *Calumma guibei*
 Camaleón de Günther (F): *Furcifer minor*
 Camaleón de Jackson (F): *Chamaeleo jacksoni*
 Camaleón de Johnston (F): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
 Camaleón de la canopée (F): *Furcifer willsi*
 Camaleón de Laborde (F): *Furcifer labordi*
 Camaleón de Leach (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Camaleón de Madagascar (F): *Calumma capuroni*
 Camaleón de Maroantsetra (F): *Calumma linota*
 Camaleón de Mayotte (F): *Furcifer polleni*
 Camaleón de Meller (F): *Chamaeleo melleri*
 Camaleón de Mocquard (F): *Calumma fallax*
 Camaleón de Parson (F): *Calumma parsonii*
 Camaleón de Périnet (F): *Calumma gastrotaenia*
 Camaleón de Petter (F): *Furcifer petteri*
 Camaleón de Peyrieras (F): *Calumma peyerierasi*
 Camaleón de Pfeffer (F): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*
 Camaleón de Rüppell (F): *Bradypodion xenorhinum*
 Camaleón de Schouteden (F): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
 Camaleón de Schubotz (F): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
 Camaleón de Tilbury (F): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis*
 Camaleón de Tsaratana (F): *Calumma tsaratanaensis*
 Camaleón de Werner (F): *Chamaeleo werneri*
 Camaleón de Wills (F): *Furcifer willsi*
 Camaleón d'Eisentraut (F): *Chamaeleo eisentrauti*
 Camaleón d'Elliot (F): *Chamaeleo ellioti*
 Camaleón des Comores (F): *Furcifer cephalolepis*
 Camaleón des montagnes de Tanzanie (F): *Chamaeleo tempeli*
 Camaleón des monts Uzungwe (F): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
 Camaleón d'Iloilo (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
 Camaleón d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
 Camaleón d'Oustalet (F): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Camaleón d'Owen (F): *Chamaeleo oweni*
 Camaleón du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo camerunensis*
 Camaleón du mont Lefo (F): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*
 Camaleón du mont Poroto (F): *Chamaeleo incornutus*
 Camaleón du Namaqua (F): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
 Camaleón du Sénégal (F): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Camaleón du volcan Ngosi (F): *Chamaeleo fueleborni*
 Camaleón du Yémen (F): *Chamaeleo calcaricarenis*
 Camaleón épée (F): *Calumma gallus*
 Camaleón forestier (F): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Camaleón forestier de Madagascar (F): *Furcifer campani*
 Camaleón grácil (F): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Camaleón gris (F): *Chamaeleo chapini*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Caméléon nain à nez rouge (F): *Bradydion nemorale*
 Caméléon nain de Carpenter (F): *Bradydion carpenteri*
 Caméléon nain de Fischer (F): *Bradydion fischeri*
 Caméléon nain de Matschie (F): *Bradydion tavetanum*
 Caméléon nain de Setaro (F): *Bradydion pumilum*
 Caméléon nain de Smith (F): *Bradydion spinosum*
 Caméléon nain d'Ituri (F): *Bradydion adolfi-friederici*
 Caméléon nain du Cap (F): *Bradydion oxyrinum*
 Caméléon nain du Drakensberg (F): *Bradydion dracomontanum*
 Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua (F): *Bradydion uthmoelleri*
 Caméléon nain du Transvaal (F): *Bradydion thamnobates*
 Caméléon nain du Zululand (F): *Bradydion mlanjense*
 Caméléon nain épineux (F): *Bradydion setaroi*
 Caméléon nasique (F): *Calumma nasuta*
 Caméléon ondulé (F): *Chamaeleo deremensis*
 Caméléon panthère (F): *Furcifer pardalis*
 Caméléon rhinocéros (F): *Furcifer rhinocerotus*
 Caméléon rude (F): *Chamaeleo rudis*
 Caméléon tigre (F): *Calumma tigris*
 Caméléon verruqueux (F): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Caméléon vert-et-jaune (F): *Calumma malthe*
 Caméléon vulgaire (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Caméléon-moine (F): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 caméléons (F): *Calumma* spp./ *Chamaeleo* spp./ *Furcifer* spp.
 caméléons nain (F): *Bradydion* spp.
 caméléons vrais (F): *Chamaeleo* spp.

Campyphilus imperialis: (E) Imperial Woodpecker, (S) Carpintero gigante, Pito imperial, Pitorreal ocotero, (F) Pic impérial I
 PICIDAE Av

Campyloptère à queue blanche (F): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Campyloptère à ventre gris (F): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Campyloptère de Wetmore (F): *Campylopterus excellens*
 Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 Campyloptère du Napo (F): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Campyloptère lazulite (F): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Campyloptère montagnard (F): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Campyloptère pampa (F): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Campyloptère rougeâtre (F): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Campyloptère roux (F): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Campyloptère violet (F): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*

Campylopterus cirrochloris: (E) Sombre Hummingbird, (S) Colibri apagado, (F) Colibri vert et gris II TROCHILIDAE Av

Campylopterus curvipennis: (E) Wedge-tailed Sabrewing, (S) Colibri ruisenro, Fandango colicuna, (F) Campyloptère pampa II TROCHILIDAE Av

Campylopterus cuvierii: (E) Scaly-breasted Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Cuvier, Fandango pechiescamosa, (F) Colibri de Cuvier II TROCHILIDAE Av

Campylopterus duidae: (E) Buff-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable anteado, Colibri del Duida, (F) Campyloptère montagnard II TROCHILIDAE Av

Campylopterus ensipennis: (E) Whitetailed Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable verte, Colibri coliblanco, (F) Campyloptère à queue blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av

Campylopterus excellens = *Campylopterus curvipennis*
Campylopterus falcatus: (E) Lazuline Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable pechivioleta, Alasable azulino, Colibri lazulita, (F) Campyloptère lazulite II TROCHILIDAE Av

Campylopterus hemileucurus: (E) Violet Sabrewing, (S) Colibri morado, Fandango morado, (F) Campyloptère violet II TROCHILIDAE Av

Campylopterus hyperythrus: (E) Rufous-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable rufo, Colibri rojizo venezolano, (F) Campyloptère rougeâtre II TROCHILIDAE Av

Campylopterus largipennis: (E) Grey-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable gris, Alasable del Napo, Colibri pechigris, (F) Campyloptère à ventre gris II TROCHILIDAE Av

Campylopterus macrourus: (E) Swallow-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri golondrina, (F) Colibri hirondele II TROCHILIDAE Av

Campylopterus phainopeplus: (E) Santa Marta Sabrewing, (S) Colibri de Santa Marta, (F) Campyloptère des Santa Marta II TROCHILIDAE Av

Campylopterus rufus: (E) Rufous Sabrewing, (S) Colibri rojizo

mexicano, Fandango rufo, (F) Campyloptère roux II
 TROCHILIDAE Av

Campylopterus villaviscensio: (E) Napo Sabrewing, (S) Colibri del Napo, (F) Campyloptère du Napo II TROCHILIDAE Av

Canal (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Canard à ailes blanches (F): *Cairina scutulata*
 Canard à bosse (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Canard à bosse bronzé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Canard à tête rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Canard aberrant (F): *Anas oustaleti*
 Canard armé (F): *Plectropterus gambensis*
 Canard coronulé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Canard de Barbarie (F): *Cairina moschata*
 Canard de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Canard de Hartlaub (F): *Pteronetta hartlaubii*
 Canard de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
 Canard des Mariannes (F): *Anas oustaleti*
 Canard d'Oustalet (F): *Anas oustaleti*
 Canard du Cap (F): *Anas capensis*
 Canard musqué (F): *Cairina moschata*
 Canard musqué à ailes blanches (F): *Cairina scutulata*
 Canard pilef (F): *Anas acuta*
 Canard siffleur (F): *Anas penelope*
 Canard souchet (F): *Anas chryseata*
 Canario de Mozambique (S): *Serinus mozambicus*
 Canary, Grey (E): *Serinus leucopygius*
 Canary, Yellow-fronted (E): *Serinus mozambicus*
Candoia aspera: (E) New Guinea Viper Boa, Papuan Ground Boa, (S) Boa de Nueva Guinea, (F) Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée II BOIDAE Re

Candoia bibroni: (E) Pacific Boa, (S) Boa de Fiji, (F) Boa nain de

Bibron, Boa nain des îles du Pacifique II BOIDAE Re

Candoia carinata: (E) Solomon Ground Boa, Tree Boa, (S) Boa del Pacifico, (F) Boa nain à carènes, Boa nain des Salomon II BOIDAE Re

Cangurito narigudo coliblanco (S): *Macrotis leucura*
 Cangurito narigudo grande (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Cangurito piedecerdo (S): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
 Canguro arboreo gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Canguro arboreo negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Canguro arboricole gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Canguro arboricole noir (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Canguro del desierto (S): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 Canguro rabelado occidental (S): *Oryzomys latipes*
 Canguro rabelado oriental (S): *Oryzomys latipes*
 Canguro-liebre peludo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Canguro-liebre rayado (S): *Lagorchestes fasciatus*
 Canguro-rata colipeludo (S): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 Canguro-rata desértico (S): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 Canguro-ratas (S): *Bettongia* spp.

Canis aureus: (E) Common Jackal, Golden Jackal, (S) Chacal, (F) Chacal commun, Chacal doré III CANIDAE Ma

Canis lupus: (E) Common Wolf, Grey Wolf, Timber Wolf, Wolf, (S) Lobo, Lobo común, (F) Loup, Loup gris, Loup vulgaire I/II CANIDAE Ma

Canis lycaon = *Canis lupus*

Cantharellus doederleini: I^f FUNGIIDAE An

Cantharellus jebbi: I⁸ FUNGIIDAE An

Cantharellus noumeae: I^f FUNGIIDAE An

Canil coral (S): *Micrurus diastema*

Caouana elongata = *Caretta caretta*

Caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*

Caperca marginata: (E) Pygmy Right Whale, (S) Ballena franca pigmea, (F) Baleine pygmée I NEOBALAENIDAE Ma

Capra aegagrus chialtanensis = *Capra falconeri chialtanensis*

Capra falconeri: (E) Markhor, (S) Markhor, (F) Markhor I BOVIDAE Ma

Capricorne de Sumatra (F): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*

Capricornis sumatraensis = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*

Capricornis sumatraensis maritimus = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*

Capricornis sumatraensis milneedwardsii = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*

Capricornis sumatraensis rubidus = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Capricornis sumatraensis sumatraensis = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*

Capricornis sumatraensis thar = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*

Capricornis thar = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*

Caprolagus hispidus: (E) Assam Rabbit, Hispid Hare, Hispid

Rabbit, (S) Conejo de Assam, (F) Lapin de l'Assam I

LEPORIDAE Ma

Capuchin, Black-capped (E): *Cebus apella*

Capuchin, Brown Pale-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*

Capuchin, Tufted (E): *Cebus apella*

Capuchin, Weeper (E): *Cebus olivaceus*

Capuchin, White-faced (E): *Cebus capucinus*

Capuchin, White-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*

Capuchin, White-throated (E): *Cebus capucinus*

Capucin bec-d'argent (F): *Lonchura cantans*

Capucin bicolore (F): *Lonchura bicolor*

Capucin nonnette (F): *Lonchura cucullata*

Capucin pie (F): *Lonchura fringilloides*

Cáрабо (S): *Strix aluco*

Cáрабо africano (S): *Strix woodfordii*

Cáрабо árabe (S): *Strix butleri*

Cáрабо bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*

Cáрабо blanquinegro (S): *Strix nigrolineata*

Cáрабо brasileño (S): *Strix hylophila*

Cáрабо café (S): *Strix virgata*

Cáрабо californiano (S): *Strix occidentalis*

Cáрабо común (S): *Strix aluco*

Cáрабо de Hume (S): *Strix butleri*

Cáрабо de las pagodas (S): *Strix seloputo*

Cáрабо de Sichuán (S): *Strix davidi*

Cáрабо de sudamérica (S): *Strix nigrolineata*

Cáрабо gavián (S): *Surnia ulula*

Cáрабо guatemalteco (S): *Strix fulvescens*

Cáрабо lapón (S): *Strix nebulosa*

Cáрабо negro (S): *Strix huhula*

Cáрабо norteamericano (S): *Strix varia*

Cáрабо ocelado (S): *Strix ocellata*

Cáрабо oriental (S): *Strix leptogrammica*

Cáрабо patiblanco (S): *Strix albitarsus*

Cáрабо pescador común (S): *Scotopelia peli*

Cáрабо pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*

Cáрабо pescador vermiculado (S): *Scotopelia bouvieri*

Cáрабо uralseño (S): *Strix uralensis*

Caraboa (S): *Bubalus arnee*

Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal*

Caracal caracal: (E) African Caracal, Asian Caracal, Caracal, Desert Lynx, (S) Caracal, Lince africano, Lince caracal, (F)

Caracal, Lynx du désert I/II FELIDAE Ma

Caracal, African (E): *Caracal caracal*

Caracal, Asian (E): *Caracal caracal*

Caracara à gorge blanche (F): *Phalacrocorax albogularis*

Caracara à gorge rouge (F): *Daptrius americanus*

Caracara à tête jaune (F): *Milvago chimachima*

Caracara à ventre rouge (F): *Daptrius americanus*

Caracara andino (S): *Phalacrocorax megalopterus*

Caracara araucano (S): *Phalacrocorax albogularis*

Caracara austral (F): *Phalacrocorax australis*

Caracara carancho (S): *Polyborus plancus*

Caracara caronculé (F): *Phalacrocorax carunculatus*

Caracara carunculado (S): *Phalacrocorax carunculatus*

Caracara cheriway = *Polyborus plancus*

Caracara chimachima (F): *Milvago chimachima*

Caracara chimango (F): *Milvago chimango*

Caracara comeacacao (S): *Daptrius americanus*

Caracara commun (F): *Polyborus plancus*

Caracara común (S): *Polyborus plancus*

Caracara de Guadalupe (F): *Polyborus lutosus*

Caracara funèbre (F): *Phalacrocorax australis*

Caracara gorgirrojo (S): *Daptrius americanus*

Caracara huppé (F): *Polyborus plancus*

Caracara lutosus = *Polyborus lutosus*

Caracara montagnard (F): *Phalacrocorax megalopterus*

Caracara negro (S): *Daptrius ater*

Caracara noir (F): *Daptrius ater*

Caracara plancus = *Polyborus plancus*

Caracara, Black (E): *Daptrius ater*

Caracara, Carunculated (E): *Phalacrocorax carunculatus*

Caracara, Chimango (E): *Milvago chimango*

Caracara, Common (E): *Polyborus plancus*

Caracara, Crested (E): *Polyborus plancus*

Caracara, Forster's (E): *Phalacrocorax australis*

Caracara, Guadalupe (E): *Polyborus lutosus*

Caracara, Mountain (E): *Phalacrocorax megalopterus*

Caracara, Red-throated (E): *Daptrius americanus*

Caracara, Southern (E): *Polyborus plancus*

Caracara, Striated (E): *Phalacrocorax australis*

Caracara, White-throated (E): *Phalacrocorax albogularis*

Caracara, Yellow-headed (E): *Milvago chimachima*

Caracara, Yellow-throated (E): *Daptrius ater*

Carachupa Manan (S): *Priodontes maximus*

Caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*

Caracolero plomizo (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*

Carancho (S): *Polyborus plancus*

Carancho andino (S): *Phalacrocorax megalopterus*

Carancho de Guadalupe (S): *Polyborus lutosus*

Carancho negro (S): *Daptrius ater*

Carancho ventri-blanco (S): *Daptrius americanus*

Carapaico (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*

Carburé acanelado (S): *Aegolius harrisi*

Carcharias atwoodi = *Carcharodon carcharias*

Carcharias lamia = *Carcharodon carcharias*

Carcharias maso = *Carcharodon carcharias*

Carcharias rondeletti = *Carcharodon carcharias*

Carcharias verus = *Carcharodon carcharias*

Carcharias vulgaris = *Carcharodon carcharias*

Carcharodon albigors = *Carcharodon carcharias*

Carcharodon capensis = *Carcharodon carcharias*

Carcharodon carcharias: (E) Great White Shark, Man-eater Shark,

Mango-taniwha, Mango-ururoa, White Pointer, White Shark,

White-death, (S) Devorador de hombres, Jaquetón, Jaquetón

blanco, Jaquetón de ley, Marrajo, Tiburón antropófago, Tiburón

blanco, (F) Grand requin blanc, Lamie, Mangeur d'hommes,

Requin blanc II LAMNIDAE El

Carcharodon smithi = *Carcharodon carcharias*

Caracoramphe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*

Cardenal amarillo (S): *Gubernatrix cristata*

Cardenal cabecirrojo (S): *Paroaria capitata*

Cardenal copetón (S): *Paroaria coronata*

Cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*

Cardinal gris (F): *Paroaria coronata*

Cardinal vert (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*

Cardinal, Red-crested (E): *Paroaria coronata*

Cardinal, Yellow (E): *Gubernatrix cristata*

Cardinal, Yellow-billed (E): *Paroaria capitata*

Carduelis cucullata: (E) Red Siskin, (S) Cardenalito, Jilguero rojo,

Lúgano cardenalito, Lúgano encapuchado, (F) Chardonneret

rouge, Tarin rouge de Venezuela, Tatin rouge de Venezuela I

FRINGILLIDAE Av

Carduelis yarrellii: (E) Yellow-faced Siskin, (S) Jilguero cara

amarilla, Jilguero de Yarrell, Lúgano de Yarrell, (F)

Chardonneret de Yarrell, Tarin de Yarrell, Tatin de Yarrell II

FRINGILLIDAE Av

Caret (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*

Caretta atra = *Caretta caretta*

Caretta bisca = *Eretmochelys imbricata bisca*

Caretta caretta: (E) Loggerhead, (S) Cayuma, Tortuga boba, (F)

Caouanne, Cayunne, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue caouanne,

Tortue caret I CHELONIIDAE Re

Caretta caretta olivacea = *Lepidochelys olivacea*

Caretta cepedii = *Chelonia mydas*

Caretta esculenta = *Chelonia mydas*

Caretta gigas = *Caretta caretta*

Caretta nasuta = *Caretta caretta*

Caretta remiyaga = *Lepidochelys olivacea*

Caretta rostrata = *Eretmochelys imbricata*

Caretta squamosa = *Eretmochelys imbricata*

Caretta thunbergii = *Chelonia mydas*

Carettochelys insculpta: (E) Fly River Turtle, New Guinea Plateless

Turtle, Pig-nosed Turtle, Pitted-shell Turtle II

CARETTOCHELYIDAE Re

- Carib, Green-throated (E): *Eulampis holosericeus*
 Carib, Purple-throated (E): *Eulampis jugularis*
 Caricare encrestado (S): *Polyborus plancus*
 Caricare sabanero (S): *Milvago chimachima*
 Carnero del Canadá (S): *Ovis canadensis*
 Carnero salvaje (S): *Ovis canadensis*
 Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
 Carnifex à collier (F): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Carnifex à cou roux (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
 Carnifex ardoisé (F): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Carnifex barré (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Carnifex de Buckley (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Carnifex de Traylor (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Carnifex plombé (F): *Micrastur plumbeus*
 Carocolero común (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Carouge safran (F): *Agelaius flavus*
 Carp, Giant River (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Carp, Jullien's Golden (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Carpilla ikan temoleh (S): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Carpintero gigante (S): *Campephilus imperialis*
Carpophaga mindorensis = *Ducula mindorensis*
 Carphophage de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*
Carunculina cylindrellus = *Toxolasma cylindrellus*
 Caryophille bicolore (F): *Phacelocyathus flos*
Caryophyllia abrupta: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia abyssorum: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia alaskensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia alberti: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia alcocki = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
Caryophyllia ambrosia: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia antarctica: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia antillarum: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia arborea = *Dendrophyllia ramea*
Caryophyllia arbuscula = *Cladocora arbuscula*
Caryophyllia arnoldi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia astreata = *Galaxea astreata*
Caryophyllia atlantica: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia aurantiaca = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Caryophyllia australis = *Scolymia australis*
Caryophyllia balaenacea: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia barbadensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia berteriana: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia borealis = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia burchae = *Trochocyathus burchae*
Caryophyllia calveri: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia capensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia carduus = *Cynarina lacrymalis*/Mussa angulosa
Caryophyllia carpenteri = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
Caryophyllia cinctulatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia clavius = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia clavus transversalis = *Caryophyllia transversalis*
Caryophyllia communis = *Caryophyllia ambrosia*
Caryophyllia compressa = *Caryophyllia zanzibarensis*/Premocyathus dentiformis
Caryophyllia cornigera = *Dendrophyllia cornigera*
Caryophyllia cornuformis = *Premocyathus cornuformis*
Caryophyllia cornulum: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia corrugata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia corymbosa = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
Caryophyllia crosnieri: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia crypta: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia cubensis = *Scolymia cubensis*
Caryophyllia cultrifera = *Caryophyllia scobinosa*
Caryophyllia cyathus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia decamera: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia decapali = *Caryophyllia quadragenaria*
Caryophyllia dentata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia dentiformis = *Premocyathus dentiformis*
Caryophyllia deshayesiana = *Acanthophyllia deshayesiana*
Caryophyllia dianthus = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Caryophyllia diomedea: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia elongata = *Caryophyllia crosnieri*
Caryophyllia eltaninae: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia ephyla: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia epithecata = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia fastigiata = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
Caryophyllia foresti: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia formosa = *Caryophyllia berteriana*
Caryophyllia glabrescens = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Caryophyllia grandis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia grayi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia hawaiiensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia horologium: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia inornata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia inskipi = *Caryophyllia abyssorum*
Caryophyllia japonica: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia jogashimaensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia karubarica: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia lacera = *Scolymia lacera*
Caryophyllia lacrymalis = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
Caryophyllia laevicostata = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
Caryophyllia lamellifera: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia mabahithi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia maculata = *Rhizosmilia maculata*
Caryophyllia marmorea: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia octonaria: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia octopali: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia octopali incerta = *Caryophyllia octopali*
Caryophyllia pacifica = *Caryophyllia atlantica*/Dasmosmilia lymani
Caryophyllia panda = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
Caryophyllia paradoxus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia paraoctopali = *Caryophyllia rugosa*
Caryophyllia parvula = *Coenocyathus parvulus*
Caryophyllia paucipalata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia pauciseptata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia perculta: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia planilamellata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia polygona: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia pourtalesi = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia profunda: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia pygmaea = *Monomyces pygmaea*
Caryophyllia quadragenaria: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia quangdongensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia ralphae: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia ramea = *Dendrophyllia ramea*
Caryophyllia rugosa: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia sarsiae: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia scillaemorphia: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia scobinosa: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia secta: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia seguenzae: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia simplex = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
Caryophyllia smithii: (E) Devonshire Cup Coral II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia solida: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia solitaria = *Astrangia solitaria*
Caryophyllia spinicarens: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia spinigera: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia squiresi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia stellula: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia transversalis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia turbinata = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia unicristata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia valdiviae: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia variabilis = *Caryophyllia abyssorum*
Caryophyllia zanzibarensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia zopyros: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Casarea dussumieri: (E) Round Island Keel-scaled Boa, (S) Boa de Round Island, (F) Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier I BOLDYERIIDAE Re
 Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
 Cascavelle (F): *Crotalus durissus*
Casmerodius albus: (E) Great Egret, Great White Egret, (S) Garceta grande, Garcilla grande, Garza blanca real, Garzetta grande, (F) Grande aigrette III ARDEIDAE Av
 Cat, African Golden (E): *Profelis aurata*
 Cat, Andean (E): *Oreailurus jacobita*
 Cat, Asian Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Cat, Bay (E): *Catopuma badia*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Cat, Bengal Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
 Cat, Black-footed (E): *Felis nigripes*
 Cat, Bornean Marbled (E): *Catopuma badia*
 Cat, Chilean (E): *Oncifelis guigna*
 Cat, Chilean Pampa (E): *Oncifelis colocolo*
 Cat, Chinese Desert (E): *Felis bieti*
 Cat, Duckbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
 Cat, Eyra (E): *Herpailurus yagouondi*
 Cat, Fishing (E): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
 Cat, Flat-headed (E): *Prionailurus planiceps*
 Cat, Geoffroy's (E): *Oncifelis geoffroyi*
 Cat, Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii/Profelis aurata*
 Cat, Jungle (E): *Felis chaus*
 Cat, Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Cat, Little Spotted (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Cat, Marbled (E): *Pardofelis marmorata*
 Cat, Mountain (E): *Oreailurus jacobita*
 Cat, Pallas's (E): *Otocolobus manul*
 Cat, Pampas (E): *Oncifelis colocolo*
 Cat, Reed (E): *Felis chaus*
 Cat, Rusty-spotted (E): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Cat, Sand (E): *Felis margarita*
 Cat, Sand Dune (E): *Felis margarita*
 Cat, Sea (E): *Lontra felina*
 Cat, Small-spotted (E): *Felis nigripes*
 Cat, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
 Cat, Swamp (E): *Felis chaus*
 Cat, Temminck's (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Cat, Tiger (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Cat, Wild (E): *Felis silvestris*
Catagonus wagneri: (E) Chacoan Peccary, Tagua, (S) Chaco argentino, Quimilero, (F) Pécarí du Chaco **I TAYASSUIDAE** Ma
Catalaphyllia jardinei: (E) Elegant Coral **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDEAE** An
 Cataquil (F): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
 Cat-bear, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Catfish, Giant (E): *Pangasianodon gigas*
 Catfish, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Cathartes aura: (E) Turkey Vulture, (S) Aura gallipavo, (F) Urubu à tête rouge **NC CATHARTIDAE** Av
Cathartes burrovianus: (E) Lesser Yellow-headed Vulture, (S) Aura sabanera, (F) Urubu à tête jaune **NC CATHARTIDAE** Av
Cathartes melambrotus: (E) Greater Yellow-headed Vulture, (S) Aura selvática, (F) Grand Urubu **NC CATHARTIDAE** Av
Cathartes monachus = *Necrosyrtes monachus*
 Catita aimará (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Catita allamarilla (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 Catita aliazul (S): *Brotogeris cyanopectus*
 Catita alidorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysopterus*
 Catita andina (S): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesius*
 Catita barrada (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Catita chiriri (S): *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Catita churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Catita común (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Catita enana (S): *Forpus crassirostris*
 Catita frentidorada (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Catita frentiguala (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Catita frentirufa (S): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
 Catita macareña (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*
 Catita serrana común (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Catita serrana verde (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Catita tirica (S): *Brotogeris tirica*
 Catita versicolor (S): *Brotogeris versicolorus*
Catopuma badia: (E) Bay Cat, Bornean Marbled Cat, (F) Chat bai **II FELIDAE** Ma
Catopuma temminckii: (E) Asian Golden Cat, Golden Cat, Temminck's Cat, (S) Gato dorado asiático, (F) Chat de Temminck, Chat doré d'Asie **I FELIDAE** Ma
Catreus wallchii: (E) Cheer Pheasant, Chir Pheasant, Wallich's Pheasant, (S) Faisán chir, Faisán de Wallich, (F) Faisan de l'Himalaya, Faisan de Wallich **I PHASIANIDAE** Av
 cats (E): FELIDAE spp.
 Catpaw, White (E): *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
 Cauceil (S): *Leopardus tigrinus/Leopardus wiedii*
Caudisona durissa = *Crotalus durissus*
Caudisona gronovii = *Crotalus durissus*
Caudisona orientalis = *Crotalus durissus*
Caudisona terrifica = *Crotalus durissus*
Caulastraera spp.: (E) torch corals, trumpet corals **II⁸ FAVIIDAE** An
Caulastraera aiharai = *Caulastraera echinulata*
Caulastraera connata = *Astraeosmilia connata*
Caulastraera curvata: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE** An
Caulastraera distorta = *Caulastraera furcata*
Caulastraera echinulata: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE** An
Caulastraera furcata: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE** An
Caulastraera plana = *Caulastraera tumida*
Caulastraera tumida: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE** An
 Cayuma (S): *Caretta caretta*
 Cayunne (F): *Caretta caretta/Natator depressus*
 Cebrá de Grévy (S): *Equus grevyi*
 Cebrá de Hartmann (S): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Cebrá de montaña del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*
 Cebrá montanesa del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*
Cebuella pygmaea = *Callithrix pygmaea*
Cebus albifrons: (E) Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin, White-fronted Capuchin, (F) Sajou à front blanc **II CEBIDAE** Ma
Cebus apella: (E) Black-capped Capuchin, Tufted Capuchin, (F) Sajou apelle **II CEBIDAE** Ma
Cebus capucinus: (E) White-faced Capuchin, White-throated Capuchin, (S) Mono capuchino, (F) Sajou à gorge blanche **II CEBIDAE** Ma
Cebus griseus = *Cebus olivaceus*
Cebus libidinosus = *Cebus apella*
Cebus nigritus = *Cebus apella*
Cebus nigrivittatus = *Cebus olivaceus*
Cebus olivaceus: (E) Weeper Capuchin **II CEBIDAE** Ma
 Cefalofo azul (S): *Cephalophus monticola*
 Cefalofo silvicultor (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Celecanto (S): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Cenchrus regia = *Python regius*
Centrotrachelus asmussi = *Uromastix asmussi*
Centrotrachelus loricatus = *Uromastix loricata*
 Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
 Céphalophe à dos jaune (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Céphalophe bai (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
 Céphalophe bleu (F): *Cephalophus monticola*
 Céphalophe de Jentink (F): *Cephalophus jentinki*
 Céphalophe d'Ogilby (F): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
 Céphalophe géant (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Céphalophe rayé (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Céphalophe zébré (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
Cephalophus brookei = *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
Cephalophus dorsalis: (E) Bay Duiker, (S) Duiquero bayo, (F) Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire, Céphalophe bai **II BOVIDAE** Ma
Cephalophus jentinki: (E) Jentink's Duiker, (S) Duiquero de Jentink, (F) Céphalophe de Jentink **I BOVIDAE** Ma
Cephalophus monticola: (E) Blue Duiker, (S) Cefalofo azul, Duiquero azul, (F) Céphalophe bleu **II BOVIDAE** Ma
Cephalophus ogilbyi: (E) Ogilby's Duiker, (S) Duiquero de Ogilby, (F) Céphalophe d'Ogilby **II BOVIDAE** Ma
Cephalophus silvicultor: (E) Yellow-backed Duiker, (S) Cefalofo silvicultor, Duiquero de lomo amarillo, (F) Céphalophe à dos jaune, Céphalophe géant **II BOVIDAE** Ma
Cephalophus sylvicultor = *Cephalophus silvicultor*
Cephalophus zebra: (E) Banded Duiker, Zebra Antelope, Zebra Duiker, (S) Duiquero cebrado, (F) Céphalophe rayé, Céphalophe zébré **II BOVIDAE** Ma
Cephalopterus ornatus: (E) Amazonian Umbrellabird, Ornate Umbrellabird, (S) Pájaro-paraguas amazónico, Pájaros paraguas, (F) Coracine ornée **III COTINGIDAE** Av
Cephalopterus penduliger: (E) Long-wattled Umbrellabird, (S) Pájaro paraguas bigotudo, Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo, (F) Coracine casquée **III COTINGIDAE** Av
Cephalorhynchus commersonii: (E) Commerson's Dolphin, Piebald Dolphin, (S) Jacobita, Tunina overa, (F) Dauphin de Commerson **II DELPHINIDAE** Ma

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Cephalorhynchus eutropia:** (E) Black Dolphin, Chilean Dolphin, White-bellied Dolphin, (S) Delfin negro, Tunina de vientre blanco, (F) Dauphin noir du Chili **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Cephalorhynchus heavisidii:** (E) Benguela Dolphin, Heaviside's Dolphin, (S) Tunina de Heaviside, (F) Dauphin de Heaviside **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Cephalorhynchus hectori:** (E) Hector's Dolphin, New Zealand Dolphin, White-headed Dolphin, (S) Delfin de Héctor, Tunina de Héctor, (F) Dauphin d'Hector **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Ceratocyathus prolifer* = *Anomocora prolifera*
- Cératode** (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratodus** (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratodus forsteri* = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratodus miolepis* = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratotherium simum** : (E) Grass Rhinoceros, Square-lipped Rhinoceros, White Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte blanco, (F) Rhinocéros blanc **I/II** RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
- Ceratotherium simum simum** : (E) Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros, Southern White Rhinoceros, (F) Rhinocéros blanc du sud **I/II**² RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
- Ceratotrochus brunneus* = *Conotrochus brunneus*
- Ceratotrochus delicatus* = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*
- Ceratotrochus diadema* = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
- Ceratotrochus discoides* = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
- Ceratotrochus franciscana*: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Ceratotrochus funiculumna* = *Conotrochus funiculumna*
- Ceratotrochus hispidus* = *Pourtaulocyathus hispidus*
- Ceratotrochus hiugaensis* = *Conotrochus funiculumna*
- Ceratotrochus hospes* = *Conotrochus brunneus*
- Ceratotrochus japonicus* = *Trochocyathus japonicus*
- Ceratotrochus jogashimaensis* = *Trochocyathus japonicus*
- Ceratotrochus johnsoni* = *Anomocora marchadi*
- Ceratotrochus limatulus* = *Labyrinthocyathus limatulus*
- Ceratotrochus magnaghi*: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Ceratotrochus nobilis* = *Stephanocyathus nobilis*
- Ceratotrochus parahispidus* = *Conotrochus funiculumna*
- Ceratotrochus platypus* = *Stephanocyathus platypus*
- Ceratotrochus recidivus* = *Aulocyathus recidivus*
- Ceratotrochus vemustus* = *Pleotrochus vemustus*
- Cerberus rhynchops**: (E) Bockadam, Dog-faced Water Snake, (F) Serpent d'eau à museau de chien, Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc **III** COLUBRIDAE Re
- Cerceta alicorta** de Auckland (S): *Anas aucklandica*
- Cerceta aliverde** (S): *Anas crecca*
- Cerceta Carretona** (S): *Anas querquedula*
- Cerceta cejiblanca** (S): *Anas querquedula*
- Cerceta común** (S): *Anas crecca*
- Cerceta de Madagascar** (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta del Baikal** (S): *Anas formosa*
- Cerceta del Cabo** (S): *Anas capensis*
- Cerceta malgache** (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta malgache de Bernier** (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta maori** (S): *Anas aucklandica*
- Cerchneis araea* = *Falco araea*
- Cercocebe** à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
- Cercocebe agile** (F): *Cercocebus agilis*
- Cercocebus agilis**: (E) Agile Mangabey, (F) Cercocebe agile, Mangabey agile **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercocebus albigena* = *Lophocebus albigena*
- Cercocebus galeritus**: (E) Crested Mangabey, (S) Mangabey crestado, (F) Cercocebe à crête, Mangabe **I/II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercocebus galeritus agilis* = *Cercocebus agilis*
- Cercocebus galeritus galeritus**: (E) Tana River Mangabey, (S) Mangabey crestado ventriblanco, (F) Mangabey à crête, Mangabey de la Tana **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercocebus torquatus**: (E) Collared Mangabey, Red-capped Mangabey, Sooty Mangabey, White-collared Mangabey, (S) Mangabey de collar blanco, (F) Mangabey couronné, Mangabey enfumé **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopiteco de Diana** (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
- Cercopithecus aethiops* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
- Cercopithecus albigularis* = *Cercopithecus mitis*
- Cercopithecus ascanius**: (E) Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey, Redtail Monkey, Red-tailed Monkey, Schmidt's Guenon, (F) Ascagne **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus campbelli**: (E) Campbell's Guenon, Campbell's Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de Campbell **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus cephus**: (E) Moustached Monkey, (F) Moustac bleu **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus denti* = *Cercopithecus wolfi*
- Cercopithecus diana** : (E) Diana Guenon, Diana Monkey, (S) Cercopiteco de Diana, Diana, (F) Cercopithèque diane **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus dryas**: (E) Dryas Guenon, Dryas Monkey, (S) Mono dryas **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus erythrogaster**: (E) Red-bellied Guenon, Red-bellied Monkey, White-throated Guenon, White-throated Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque à ventre roux **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus erythrotis**: (E) Red-eared Guenon, Red-eared Monkey, Russet-eared Guenon, (S) Mono de orejas rojas, (F) Moustac à oreilles rouges **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus erythrotis sclateri* = *Cercopithecus sclateri*
- Cercopithecus hamlyni**: (E) Owl-faced Guenon, Owl-faced Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus lhoesti**: (E) L'Hoest's Monkey, Mountain Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de l'Hoest **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus lhoesti preussi* = *Cercopithecus preussi*
- Cercopithecus lowei* = *Cercopithecus campbelli*
- Cercopithecus mitis**: (E) Blue Monkey, Diademed Monkey, Gentle Monkey, Sykes's Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque à diadème **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus mona** : (E) Mona Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque mone **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus neglectus**: (E) De Brazza's Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de Brazza **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus nictitans**: (E) Greater White-nosed Monkey, Putty-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Guenon, White-nosed Guenon, (F) Hocheur **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus nigroviridis* = *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
- Cercopithecus patas* = *Erythrocebus patas*
- Cercopithecus petaurista** : (E) Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Monkey, (F) Hocheur du Ghana **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus pogonias**: (E) Crowned Guenon, Crowned Monkey, Golden-bellied Guenon, Golden-bellied Monkey, (S) Mono coronado, (F) Guenon couronnée, Mone **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus pogonias wolfi* = *Cercopithecus wolfi*
- Cercopithecus preussi**: (E) Preuss's Guenon, Preuss's Monkey, (S) Mono de Preuss **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus pygerythrus* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
- Cercopithecus sabaues* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
- Cercopithecus salongo* = *Cercopithecus dryas*
- Cercopithecus sclateri**: (E) Sclater's Guenon, White-throated Guenon, (S) Mono de Sclater **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus solatus**: (E) Sun-tailed Guenon, Sun-tailed Monkey, (S) Mono del Gabón, (F) Cercopithèque à queue de soleil **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus talapoin* = *Miopithecus talapoin*
- Cercopithecus tantalus* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*

² **Ceratotherium simum simum** For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations and hunting trophies. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly. / Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables y de trofeos de caza. Los demás especímenes se considerarán como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia. / A seule fin de permettre le commerce international d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables, et de trophées de chasse. Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Cercopithecus thomasi = *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
Cercopithecus wolffi: (E) Wolf's Monkey, (S) Mono de Wolf, (F) Mone de Wolf **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
 Cercopithecus à diadème (F): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Cercopithecus à queue de soleil (F): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Cercopithecus à ventre roux (F): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Cercopithecus d'Allen (F): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
 Cercopithecus de Brazza (F): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
 Cercopithecus de Campbell (F): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 Cercopithecus de l'Hoest (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Cercopithecus d'Hamlyn (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Cercopithecus diane (F): *Cercopithecus diana*
 Cercopithecus mone (F): *Cercopithecus mona*
 Cerdo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Cerdo tailandés (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
Cerdocyon thous: (E) Common Zorro, Crab-eating Zorro, Forest Fox, (S) Zorro cangrejero, Zorro de monte, (F) Renard crabier **II** CANIDAE Ma
 Cerf de Bactriane (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf de Barbarie (F): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Cerf de Duvaucel (F): *Cervus duvaucelii*
 Cerf d'Eld (F): *Cervus eldii*
 Cerf des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Cerf des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Cerf des marais (F): *Blastoceros dichotomus*
 Cerf des pampas (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Cerf du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf élaphe (F): *Cervus elaphus*
 Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Cerf élaphe du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
 Cerf rouge du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf-cochon calamien (F): *Axis calamianensis*
 Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F): *Axis kuhlii*
 Cerf-cochon de Kuhl (F): *Axis kuhlii*
 Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 cerfs des Andes (F): *Hippocamelus* spp.
Cerionis blythii = *Tragopan blythii*
Cerionis caboti = *Tragopan caboti*
 Cernícalo (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
 Cernícalo americano (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Cernícalo australiano (S): *Falco cenchroides*
 Cernícalo común (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Cernícalo de Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de Dickinson (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de la Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*
 Cernícalo de las Molucas (S): *Falco moluccensis*
 Cernícalo de las Seychelles (S): *Falco araea*
 Cernícalo de Madagascar (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*
 Cernícalo del Amur (S): *Falco amurensis*
 Cernícalo dorsinegro (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Cernícalo gris (S): *Falco ardosiaecus*
 Cernícalo malgache (S): *Falco zoniventris*
 Cernícalo moluqueno (S): *Falco moluccensis*
 Cernícalo ojiblanco (S): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa (S): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Cernícalo patirrojo (S): *Falco vespertinus*
 Cernícalo pizarroso (S): *Falco ardosiaecus*
 Cernícalo primilla (S): *Falco naumanni*
 Cernícalo primito (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Cernícalo vulgar (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Cernícalo zorrino (S): *Falco alopecurus*
 Cervatillo almizclero acuático (S): *Hyemoschus aquaticus*
 Cerveau de neptune (F): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Cervicapra (S): *Antelope cervicapra*
 Cervicapre (F): *Antelope cervicapra*
Cervus canadensis = *Cervus elaphus*
Cervus dama mesopotamicus = *Dama mesopotamica*

Cervus duvaucelii: (E) Barasingha, Swamp Deer, (S) Barasinga, Ciervo de Duvaucel, (F) Barasinga, Barasingha, Cerf de Duvaucel **I** CERVIDAE Ma
Cervus elaphus: (E) Elk, Red Deer, Wapiti, (S) Ciervo rojo, (F) Cerf élaphe **I/II/III/NC** CERVIDAE Ma
Cervus elaphus bactrianus: (E) Bactrian Deer, Bactrian Red Deer, Bactrian Wapiti, Bokharan Deer, Bukhara deer, (S) Ciervo bactriano, Ciervo del Turquestán, (F) Cerf de Bactriane, Cerf du Turkestan, Cerf élaphe du Turkestan, Cerf rouge du Turkestan **II** CERVIDAE Ma
Cervus elaphus barbarus: (E) Atlas Deer, Barbary Deer, Barbary Red Deer, Barbary Stag, (S) Ciervo de la Berberia, (F) Cerf de Barbarie **III** CERVIDAE Ma
Cervus elaphus hanglu: (E) Hangul, Kashmir Deer, Kashmir Red Deer, Kashmir Stag, (S) Ciervo de Cachemira, (F) Cerf élaphe du Cachemire, Hangul **I** CERVIDAE Ma
Cervus eldii: (E) Brown-antlered Deer, Eld's Deer, Thamin, (S) Ciervo de Eld, (F) Cerf d'Eld **I** CERVIDAE Ma
Cervus hanglu = *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
Cervus porcinus = *Axis porcinus*
Cervus porcinus annamiticus = *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
Cervus porcinus calamianensis = *Axis calamianensis*
Cervus porcinus kuhlii = *Axis kuhlii*
CETACEA spp.: (E) cetaceans, dolphins, porpoises, whales, (S) ballenas, cetáceos, (F) baleines, **I/II** Ma
 cetaceans (E): CETACEA spp.
 cetáceos (E): CETACEA spp.
Cetorhinus blainvillae = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Cetorhinus maximus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Cetorhinus maximus: (E) Basking Shark, Bone Shark, Elephant Shark, Hoe-mother, Sun-fish, (S) Colayo, Marrajo ballenato, Marrajo gigante, Peje vaca, Peregrino, Pez elefante, Tiburón canasta, Tiburón peregrino, (F) Pèlerin, Poisson à voiles, Requin pèlerin, Squalo géant, Squalo-pèlerin **II** CETORHINIDAE El
 Chacal (S): *Canis aureus*
 Chacal commun (F): *Canis aureus*
 Chacal doré (F): *Canis aureus*
 Chacaraco (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Chachalaca (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca cornuda (S): *Oreophaps derbianus*
 Chachalaca de la Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Chachalaca de los Llenos (S): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca de remiges blancas (S): *Penelope albigenis*
 Chachalaca manchada (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Chachalaca negra (S): *Penelopina nigra*
 Chachalaca norteña (S): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Chachalaca, Common (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca, Mexican (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca, Plain (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chaco argentino (S): *Catagomys wagneri*
Chaeropus ecaudatus: (E) Pig-footed Bandicoot, (S) Bandicot de pies porcinos, Cangurito piedecero, (F) Bandicot à pieds de porc, Bandicot pieds de cochon **I** PERAMELIDAE Ma
Chaetocercus astreans: (E) Santa Marta Woodstar, (S) Colibri astral, (F) Colibri des Santa Marta **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chaetocercus berlepschi: (E) Esmeraldas Woodstar, (S) Colibri de Esmeraldas, Estrellita esmeraldeña, (F) Colibri de Berlepsch **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chaetocercus bombus: (E) Little Woodstar, (S) Colibri abejorro, Estrellita chica, (F) Colibri bourdon **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chaetocercus burmeisteri = *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
Chaetocercus heliodore: (E) Gorgeted Woodstar, (S) Colibri heliodore, Estrella cuellirrojo, Estrellita de gorguera, (F) Colibri heliodore **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chaetocercus jourdanii: (E) Rufous-shafted Woodstar, (S) Colibri de Jourdan, Tucuito garganta rosa, (F) Colibri de Jourdan **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chaetocercus mulsant: (E) White-bellied Woodstar, (S) Colibri de Mulsant, Estrellita ventriblanca, (F) Colibri de Mulsant **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

³ **Cetacea spp.** A zero annual export quota has been established for live specimens from the Black Sea population of *Tursiops truncatus* removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes. / Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes vivos de la población de *Tursiops truncatus* del mar Negro capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales. / Une quota d'exportation annuelle zéro a été établie pour les spécimens vivants de la population de *Tursiops truncatus* de la mer Noire prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

Chaetophractus nationi: (E) Andean Hairy Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy Armadillo, Hairy Armadillo, (S) Armadillo peludo andino, Quirquincho andino, (F) Tatou à neuf bandes **II** DASYPODIDAE Ma
 Chagrin (F): *Rhincodon typus*
Chalcopelia abyssinica = *Turtur abyssinicus*
Chalcopelia brehmeri = *Turtur brehmeri*
Chalcopsitta atra: (E) Black Lory, (S) Lori negro, (F) Lori noir **II** LORIIDAE Av
Chalcopsitta cardinalis: (E) Cardinal Lory, (S) Lori cardenal, (F) Lori cardinal **II** LORIIDAE Av
Chalcopsitta duivenbodei: (E) Brown Lory, Duyvenbode's Lory, (S) Lori pardo, (F) Lori de Duyvenbode **II** LORIIDAE Av
Chalcopsitta rubiginosa = *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
Chalcopsitta sintillata: (E) Greater Streaked Lory, Yellow-streaked Lory, (S) Lori chispeado, (F) Lori flammé **II** LORIIDAE Av
Chalcopsittacus duivenbodei = *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
Chalcostigma herrani: (E) Rainbow-bearded Thornbill, (S) Colibri de Herrán, Picoespina arcoiris, (F) Métallure arc-en-ciel **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalcostigma heteropogon: (E) Bronze-tailed Thornbill, (S) Colibri picoespina, Pico espina bronceado, (F) Métallure à queue bronzée **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalcostigma olivaceum: (E) Olivaceous Thornbill, (S) Colibri oliváceo, (F) Métallure olivâtre **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalcostigma ruficeps: (E) Rufous-capped Thornbill, (S) Colibri capirrufo, Picoespina gorriurufa, (F) Métallure à tête rousse **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalcostigma stanleyi: (E) Blue-mantled Thornbill, (S) Colibri de Stanley, Picoespina dorsiazul, (F) Métallure de Stanley **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalcurus inopinatus = *Polyplectron inopinatun*
Chalybura buffonii: (E) White-vented Plumeteer, (S) Calzonario colibronceado, Colibri de Buffon, Colibri grande colinegro, (F) Colibri de Buffon **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalybura urochrysa: (E) Bronze-tailed Plumeteer, (S) Colibri patirrojo, (F) Colibri à queue bronzée **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chamaeleo spp.: (E) chameleons, (S) camaleón, camaleones, (F) caméléons, caméléons vrais, **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo abbotti = *Bradypodion tavetanum*
Chamaeleo adolfiaderici = *Bradypodion adolfiaderici*
Chamaeleo aegyptius = *Chamaeleo africanus*
Chamaeleo affinis: (E) Ethiopian Highland Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert Chameleon, (F) Caméléon américain **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo africanus: (E) African Chameleon, Sahel Chameleon, (S) Camaleón africano, (F) Caméléon africain **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo anchietae: (E) Anchieta's Chameleon, Angola Chameleon, Double-scaled Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à écailles doubles, Caméléon d'Angola **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo angeli = *Furcifer angeli*
Chamaeleo angusticoronatus = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleo antimenae = *Furcifer antimenae*
Chamaeleo arabicus: (E) Arabian Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'Arabie **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo ater = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleo baleicorinatus: (E) Bale Mountains Two-horned Chameleon **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo balteatus = *Furcifer balteatus*
Chamaeleo barbouri = *Furcifer labordi*
Chamaeleo basiliscus = *Chamaeleo africanus*
Chamaeleo belandaensis = *Furcifer belandaensis*
Chamaeleo bequaerti = *Chamaeleo ellioti*
Chamaeleo bifidus = *Furcifer bifidus*
Chamaeleo bifidus balteatus = *Furcifer balteatus*
Chamaeleo bilobus = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus: (E) Montane Chameleon, Side-striped Chameleon, Two-lined Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de dos bandas, (F) Caméléon à deux bandes **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus ellioti = *Chamaeleo ellioti*

Chamaeleo bitaeniatus kinetensis = *Chamaeleo kinetensis*
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus schoutedeni = *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
Chamaeleo boettgeri = *Calumma boettgeri*
Chamaeleo brevicornis = *Calumma brevicornis*
Chamaeleo brevicornis hilleniusi = *Calumma hilleniusi*
Chamaeleo brookesiana = *Brookesia superciliosa*
Chamaeleo burchelli = *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Chamaeleo calcaratus = *Chamaeleo calcaratus*
Chamaeleo calcaratus = *Chamaeleo calypttratus*
Chamaeleo calcaricarenis: (E) Awash Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du Yémen **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo calypttratus: (E) Veiled Chameleon, (F) Caméléon casqué **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo camerunensis: (F) Caméléon du Cameroun **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo campani = *Furcifer campani*
Chamaeleo candidus = *Chamaeleo africanus*
Chamaeleo capellii = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleo capensis = *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
Chamaeleo capuronii = *Calumma capuronii*
Chamaeleo carpenteri = *Bradypodion carpenteri*
Chamaeleo cephalolepis = *Furcifer cephalolepis*
Chamaeleo chamaeleon: (E) Common Chameleon, European Chameleon, Mediterranean Chameleon, (S) Camaleón común, (F) Caméléon commun, Caméléon vulgaire **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo chamaeleon arabicus = *Chamaeleo arabicus*
Chamaeleo chamaeleon calcarifer = *Chamaeleo calypttratus*
Chamaeleo chamaeleon zeylanicus = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Chamaeleo chapini: (E) Grey Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Chapin, Caméléon gris **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo cinereus = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chamaeleo conirostratus: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo cristatus: (E) Crested Chameleon, (S) Camaleón crestado, (F) Caméléon crêté **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo cucullatus = *Calumma cucullata*
Chamaeleo deremensis: (E) Usambara Three-horned Chameleon, Wavy Chameleon, (F) Caméléon ondulé **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo dilepis: (E) Flap-necked Chameleon, (S) Camaleón lobulado, (F) Caméléon bilobé, Caméléon de Leach **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo dilepis quilensis = *Chamaeleo quilensis*
Chamaeleo eburnae = *Brookesia eburnae*
Chamaeleo eisentrauti: (F) Caméléon d'Eisentraut **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo ellioti: (E) Montane Side-striped Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Elliot, (F) Caméléon d'Elliot **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo fallax = *Calumma fallax*
Chamaeleo feae: (F) Caméléon de Fea **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo fischeri = *Bradypodion fischeri*
Chamaeleo fischeri tavetanum = *Bradypodion tavetanum*
Chamaeleo fischeri uthmoelleri = *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*
Chamaeleo fueleborni: (E) Ngosi Volcano Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Fuelleborn, (F) Caméléon du volcan Ngosi **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo furcifer = *Calumma furcifer*
Chamaeleo gallus = *Calumma gallus*
Chamaeleo gastrotaenia = *Calumma gastrotaenia*
Chamaeleo gastrotaenia andringitraensis = *Calumma andringitraensis*
Chamaeleo globifer = *Calumma globifer*
Chamaeleo goetzei: (E) Goetze's Chameleon, Iloilo Chameleon, Tanganyika Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Goetze, Caméléon d'Iloilo **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo gracilis: (E) Graceful Chameleon, Gracile Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Spur-heeled Chameleon, (S) Camaleón grácil, (F) Caméléon gracile **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo granulosus = *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Chamaeleo guentheri = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleo guibei = *Calumma guibei*

⁴ **Chaetophractus nationii** A zero annual export quota has been established. All specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly. / Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo. Se considerará que todos los especímenes pertenecen a especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia. / Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi. Tous les spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces de l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

- Chamaeleo harenae*: (E) Bale Mountains Heather Chameleon, Harena Chameleon **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo hilleniusi* = *Calumma hilleniusi*
- Chamaeleo hoehnelti*: (E) Helmeted Chameleon, High-casqued Chameleon, Von Höhnel's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de casco, (F) Caméléon à casque élevé **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo incornutus*: (E) Poroto Mountain Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du mont Poroto **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo ituriensis*: (E) Ituri Forest Chameleon **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo jacksoni*: (E) Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Jackson, (F) Caméléon de Jackson **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo johnstoni*: (E) Johnston's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Johnston, (F) Caméléon de Johnston **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo johnstoni ituriensis* = *Chamaeleo ituriensis*
- Chamaeleo kinetensis*: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo labordi* = *Furcifer labordi*
- Chamaeleo laevigatus*: (E) Smooth Chameleon **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo lambertoni* = *Furcifer lateralis*
- Chamaeleo lateralis* = *Furcifer lateralis*
- Chamaeleo laterispinis*: (E) Spine-sided Chameleon, Spiny-flanked Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des monts Uzungwe **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo linotus* = *Calumma linota*
- Chamaeleo macrorhinus* = *Calumma boettgeri*
- Chamaeleo madecasseus* = *Calumma parsonii*
- Chamaeleo malthe* = *Calumma malthe*
- Chamaeleo marsabitensis*: (E) Mount Marsabit Chameleon, Tilbury's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Tilbury **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo melleri*: (E) Giant One-horned Chameleon, Meller's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Meller, (F) Caméléon de Meller **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo mexicanus* = *Chamaeleo africanus*
- Chamaeleo michelli* = *Chamaeleo oweni*
- Chamaeleo minor* = *Furcifer minor*
- Chamaeleo mlanjense* = *Bradypodion mlanjense*
- Chamaeleo monachus*: (E) Monarch Chameleon, Socotra Chameleon, (F) Caméléon-moine **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo monoceros* = *Furcifer monoceros*
- Chamaeleo montium*: (E) Cameroon Sailfin Chameleon, Mountain Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de montaña, (F) Caméléon à voile du Cameroun **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo montium camerunensis* = *Chamaeleo camerunensis*
- Chamaeleo montium feae* = *Chamaeleo feae*
- Chamaeleo namaquensis*: (E) Desert Chameleon, Namaqua Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du Namaqua **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo nasutus* = *Calumma nasuta*
- Chamaeleo octotaeniatus* = *Furcifer campani*
- Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi* = *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
- Chamaeleo oustaleti* = *Furcifer oustaleti*
- Chamaeleo oweni*: (E) Owen's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Owen, (F) Caméléon d'Owen **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo oxyrinus* = *Bradypodion oxyrinus*
- Chamaeleo pardalis* = *Furcifer pardalis*
- Chamaeleo parisiensis* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo parsonii* = *Calumma parsonii*
- Chamaeleo parvilobus* = *Chamaeleo quilensis*
- Chamaeleo petteri* = *Furcifer petteri*
- Chamaeleo peyeri* = *Calumma peyeri*
- Chamaeleo pfefferi*: (E) Pfeffer's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Pfeffer, (F) Caméléon de Pfeffer **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo planiceps* = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
- Chamaeleo polleni* = *Furcifer polleni*
- Chamaeleo pumilus* = *Bradypodion pumilus*
- Chamaeleo pumilus setaroi* = *Bradypodion setaroi*
- Chamaeleo pumilus thamnobates* = *Bradypodion thamnobates*
- Chamaeleo quadricornis*: (E) Four-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón cuádricorne, (F) Caméléon à quatre cornes **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo quilensis*: (E) Bocage's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Bocage **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo radamanus* = *Calumma nasuta*
- Chamaeleo rhinoceros* = *Furcifer rhinoceros*
- Chamaeleo rhinoceroslabordi* = *Furcifer labordi*
- Chamaeleo rudis*: (E) Coarse Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon, (F) Caméléon rude **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo rudis schoutedeni* = *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
- Chamaeleo rudis schubotzi* = *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
- Chamaeleo saharicus* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo schoutedeni*: (E) Schouteden's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Schouteden, (F) Caméléon de Schouteden **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo schubotzi*: (E) Mount Kenya Side-striped Chameleon, Schubotz's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Schubotz, (F) Caméléon de Schubotz **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo senegalensis*: (E) Senegal Chameleon, (S) Camaleón del Senegal, (F) Caméléon du Sénégal **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo senegalensis anchietae* = *Chamaeleo anchietae*
- Chamaeleo senegalensis laevigatus* = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
- Chamaeleo senegalensis tibatiensis* = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
- Chamaeleo seychellensis* = *Calumma tigris*
- Chamaeleo simoni* = *Chamaeleo gracilis*
- Chamaeleo spinosus* = *Bradypodion spinosum*
- Chamaeleo superciliosus* = *Brookesia superciliosus*
- Chamaeleo tavetanus* = *Bradypodion tavetanus*
- Chamaeleo tempeli*: (E) Tanzania Mountain Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo tenuis* = *Bradypodion tenue*
- Chamaeleo tenuis excubitor* = *Bradypodion fischeri*
- Chamaeleo thermophilus* = *Bradypodion pumilus*
- Chamaeleo tigris* = *Calumma tigris*
- Chamaeleo tremperi*: (E) Eldama Ravine Chameleon **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo tricornis* = *Chamaeleo oweni*
- Chamaeleo tsaratananensis* = *Calumma tsaratananensis*
- Chamaeleo tuberculiferus* = *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
- Chamaeleo tuzetae* = *Furcifer tuzetae*
- Chamaeleo uhmoeileri* = *Bradypodion uhmoeileri*
- Chamaeleo verrucosus* = *Furcifer verrucosus*
- Chamaeleo vinckei* = *Chamaeleo anchietae*
- Chamaeleo vulgaris musae* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo vulgaris recticrista* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo werneri*: (E) Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon, Werner's Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Werner, (F) Caméléon de Werner **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*: (E) Mount Lefo Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Wiedersheim, (F) Caméléon du mont Lefo **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo willsii* = *Furcifer willsii*
- Chamaeleo willsii petteri* = *Furcifer petteri*
- Chamaeleo xenorhinus* = *Bradypodion xenorhinum*
- Chamaeleo zeylanicus*: (E) Indian Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Sri Lanka, (F) Caméléon de Ceylan **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleon adolfi* = *Bradypodion adolfi*
- Chamaeleon affinis embuensis* = *Bradypodion fischeri*
- Chamaeleon arabicum* = *Chamaeleo arabicus*
- Chamaeleon auratus* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleon axillaris* = *Furcifer pardalis*
- Chamaeleon bibroni* = *Chamaeleo oweni*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus altae* = *Chamaeleo hoehnelti*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus graueri* = *Chamaeleo rudis*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus hoehnelti* = *Chamaeleo hoehnelti*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus leikipiensis* = *Chamaeleo hoehnelti*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus rudis* = *Chamaeleo rudis*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus schubotzi* = *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus tornieri* = *Chamaeleo rudis*
- Chamaeleon boettgeri* = *Calumma boettgeri*
- Chamaeleon brevicornis* = *Calumma brevicornis*
- Chamaeleon burgeoni* = *Chamaeleo rudis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

<i>Chamaeleon camerunensis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo camerunensis</i>	Chameleon, Bocage's (E): <i>Chamaeleo quilensis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon campani</i> = <i>Furcifer campani</i>	Chameleon, Boettger's (E): <i>Calumma boettgeri</i>
<i>Chamaeleon cephalolepis</i> = <i>Furcifer cephalolepis</i>	Chameleon, Brown Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia superciliaris</i>
<i>Chamaeleon chauvini</i> = <i>Calumma furcifer</i>	Chameleon, Brygoo's (E): <i>Calumma peyeri</i>
<i>Chamaeleon coromandelicus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo zeylanicus</i>	Chameleon, Cameroon Sailfin (E): <i>Chamaeleo montium</i>
<i>Chamaeleon cristatus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo cristatus</i>	Chameleon, Canopy (E): <i>Furcifer willsii</i>
<i>Chamaeleon cucullatus</i> = <i>Calumma cucullata</i>	Chameleon, Cape Dwarf (E): <i>Bradypodion pumilum</i>
<i>Chamaeleon deremensis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo deremensis</i>	Chameleon, Carpenter's (E): <i>Bradypodion carpenteri</i>
<i>Chamaeleon dilepis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo dilepis</i>	Chameleon, Carpet (E): <i>Furcifer lateralis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon ellioti</i> = <i>Chamaeleo ellioti</i>	Chameleon, Coarse (E): <i>Chamaeleo rudis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon fallax</i> = <i>Calumma fallax</i>	Chameleon, Common (E): <i>Chamaeleo chamaeleon</i>
<i>Chamaeleon fasciatus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo chamaeleon</i>	Chameleon, Comoro Islands (E): <i>Furcifer cephalolepis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon feae</i> = <i>Chamaeleo feae</i>	Chameleon, Crested (E): <i>Chamaeleo cristatus</i>
<i>Chamaeleon fischeri</i> = <i>Bradypodion fischeri</i>	Chameleon, Deceptive (E): <i>Calumma fallax</i>
<i>Chamaeleon fueleborni</i> = <i>Chamaeleo fueleborni</i>	Chameleon, Desert (E): <i>Chamaeleo namaquensis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon gallus</i> = <i>Calumma gallus</i>	Chameleon, Domergue's Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia thili</i>
<i>Chamaeleon gastrotaenia</i> = <i>Calumma gastrotaenia</i>	Chameleon, Double-scaled (E): <i>Chamaeleo anchietae</i>
<i>Chamaeleon globifer</i> = <i>Calumma globifer</i>	Chameleon, Drakensberg Dwarf (E): <i>Bradypodion dracomontanum</i>
<i>Chamaeleon goetzei</i> = <i>Chamaeleo goetzei</i>	Chameleon, Eldama Ravine (E): <i>Chamaeleo trempieri</i>
<i>Chamaeleon grandidieri</i> = <i>Calumma gastrotaenia</i>	Chameleon, Elongate Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia nasus</i>
<i>Chamaeleon graueri</i> = <i>Chamaeleo johnstoni</i>	Chameleon, Ethiopian Highland (E): <i>Chamaeleo affinis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon gularis</i> = <i>Calumma brevicornis</i>	Chameleon, European (E): <i>Chamaeleo chamaeleon</i>
<i>Chamaeleon hoehnelii</i> = <i>Chamaeleo hoehnelii</i>	Chameleon, Fischer's (E): <i>Bradypodion fischeri</i>
<i>Chamaeleon incornutus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo incornutus</i>	Chameleon, Fito Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia lambertoni</i>
<i>Chamaeleon jacksonii</i> = <i>Chamaeleo jacksonii</i>	Chameleon, Flap-necked (E): <i>Chamaeleo dilepis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon johnstoni</i> = <i>Chamaeleo johnstoni</i>	Chameleon, Flat-casqued (E): <i>Calumma globifer</i>
<i>Chamaeleon johnstoni affinis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo ituriensis</i>	Chameleon, Forked (E): <i>Calumma furcifer</i>
<i>Chamaeleon krempti</i> = <i>Furcifer pardalis</i>	Chameleon, Fork-nosed (E): <i>Calumma furcifer</i>
<i>Chamaeleon laevigularis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo johnstoni</i>	Chameleon, Four-horned (E): <i>Chamaeleo quadricornis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon laterispinis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo laterispinis</i>	Chameleon, Giant One-horned (E): <i>Chamaeleo melleri</i>
<i>Chamaeleon leikipiensis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo hoehnelii</i>	Chameleon, Goetze's (E): <i>Chamaeleo goetzei</i>
<i>Chamaeleon linotus</i> = <i>Calumma linota</i>	Chameleon, Graceful (E): <i>Chamaeleo gracilis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon longicauda</i> = <i>Furcifer pardalis</i>	Chameleon, Gracile (E): <i>Chamaeleo gracilis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon malthe</i> = <i>Calumma malthe</i>	Chameleon, Grey (E): <i>Chamaeleo chapini</i>
<i>Chamaeleon margaritaceus</i> = <i>Bradypodion pumilum</i>	Chameleon, Guibe's (E): <i>Calumma guibe</i>
<i>Chamaeleon minor</i> = <i>Furcifer minor</i>	Chameleon, Hanang Hornless (E): <i>Bradypodion uthmoelleri</i>
<i>Chamaeleon monachus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo monachus</i>	Chameleon, Harena (E): <i>Chamaeleo harenae</i>
<i>Chamaeleon monoceras</i> = <i>Furcifer monoceras</i>	Chameleon, Helmeted (E): <i>Chamaeleo hoehnelii</i>
<i>Chamaeleon oustaleti</i> = <i>Furcifer oustaleti</i>	Chameleon, High-casqued (E): <i>Chamaeleo hoehnelii</i>
<i>Chamaeleon petersii kirkii</i> = <i>Chamaeleo dilepis</i>	Chameleon, Hooded (E): <i>Calumma cucullata</i>
<i>Chamaeleon pfefferi</i> = <i>Chamaeleo pfefferi</i>	Chameleon, Iaraka River Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia vadoni</i>
<i>Chamaeleon rhinoceros lineatus</i> = <i>Furcifer antimenae</i>	Chameleon, Ilolo (E): <i>Chamaeleo goetzei</i>
<i>Chamaeleon rudis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo rudis</i>	Chameleon, Indian (E): <i>Chamaeleo zeylanicus</i>
<i>Chamaeleon serratus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo wiedersheimi</i>	Chameleon, Ituri (E): <i>Bradypodion adolfifridericici/Bradypodion adolfifridericici</i>
<i>Chamaeleon sphaeropholis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo laevigatus</i>	Chameleon, Ituri Forest (E): <i>Chamaeleo ituriensis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon spinosus</i> = <i>Bradypodion spinosum</i>	Chameleon, Jackson's Three-horned (E): <i>Chamaeleo jacksonii</i>
<i>Chamaeleon subcroceus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo senegalensis</i>	Chameleon, Jewelled (E): <i>Furcifer lateralis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon tavetanum</i> = <i>Bradypodion tavetanum</i>	Chameleon, Johnston's (E): <i>Chamaeleo johnstoni</i>
<i>Chamaeleon tempeli</i> = <i>Chamaeleo tempeli</i>	Chameleon, Madagascar (E): <i>Calumma capuroni</i>
<i>Chamaeleon tenuis</i> = <i>Bradypodion tenue</i>	Chameleon, Madagascar Forest (E): <i>Furcifer campani</i>
<i>Chamaeleon tornieri</i> = <i>Bradypodion fischeri</i>	Chameleon, Madagascar Giant (E): <i>Furcifer verrucosus</i>
<i>Chamaeleon urocoris</i> = <i>Chamaeleo oweni</i>	Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny (E): <i>Furcifer verrucosus</i>
<i>Chamaeleon voeltzkowi</i> = <i>Furcifer rhinoceros</i>	Chameleon, Malagasy Giant (E): <i>Furcifer oustaleti</i>
<i>Chamaeleon vulgaris marmoratus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo zeylanicus</i>	Chameleon, Maroantsetra (E): <i>Calumma linota</i>
<i>Chamaeleon werneri</i> = <i>Chamaeleo werneri</i>	Chameleon, Marojejy Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia griveaudi</i>
<i>Chamaeleon wiedersheimi</i> = <i>Chamaeleo wiedersheimi</i>	Chameleon, Matschie's Dwarf (E): <i>Bradypodion tenue</i>
<i>Chamaeleon willsii</i> = <i>Furcifer willsii</i>	Chameleon, Mayotte (E): <i>Furcifer polleni</i>
<i>Chamaeleon xenorhinus</i> = <i>Bradypodion xenorhinum</i>	Chameleon, Mediterranean (E): <i>Chamaeleo chamaeleon</i>
<i>Chamaeleon zebra</i> = <i>Chamaeleo zeylanicus</i>	Chameleon, Meller's (E): <i>Chamaeleo melleri</i>
Chameleon, African (E): <i>Chamaeleo africanus</i>	Chameleon, Minute Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia minima</i>
Chameleon, Ambiky (E): <i>Furcifer tuzetae</i>	Chameleon, Mlanje Mountain (E): <i>Bradypodion mlanjense</i>
Chameleon, Anchieta's (E): <i>Chamaeleo anchietae</i>	Chameleon, Monarch (E): <i>Chamaeleo monachus</i>
Chameleon, Angel's (E): <i>Furcifer angeli</i>	Chameleon, Montane (E): <i>Chamaeleo bitaeniatus</i>
Chameleon, Angola (E): <i>Chamaeleo anchietae</i>	Chameleon, Montane Side-striped (E): <i>Chamaeleo ellioti</i>
Chameleon, Antsingy Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia perarmata</i>	Chameleon, Mossy Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia vadoni</i>
Chameleon, Arabian (E): <i>Chamaeleo arabicus</i>	Chameleon, Mount Kenya Side-striped (E): <i>Chamaeleo schubotzi</i>
Chameleon, Armoured Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia perarmata</i>	Chameleon, Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned (E): <i>Bradypodion tavetanum</i>
Chameleon, Awash (E): <i>Chamaeleo calcararens</i>	Chameleon, Mount Lefo (E): <i>Chamaeleo wiedersheimi</i>
Chameleon, Bale Mountains Heather (E): <i>Chamaeleo harenae</i>	Chameleon, Mount Marsabit (E): <i>Chamaeleo marsabitensis</i>
Chameleon, Bale Mountains Two-horned (E): <i>Chamaeleo balebicornutus</i>	Chameleon, Mountain (E): <i>Chamaeleo montium</i>
Chameleon, Belalanda (E): <i>Furcifer belalandaensis</i>	Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf (E): <i>Chamaeleo ellioti</i>
Chameleon, Big-nosed (E): <i>Calumma nasuta</i>	Chameleon, Müller's Leaf (E): <i>Bradypodion uthmoelleri</i>
Chameleon, Blade (E): <i>Calumma gallus</i>	Chameleon, Namaqua (E): <i>Chamaeleo namaquensis</i>
Chameleon, Blanc's Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia betschii</i>	

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Chameleon, Natal Midlands Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion thamnobates*
 Chameleon, Naturelle Leaf (E): *Brookesia karchei*
 Chameleon, Ngosi Volcano (E): *Chamaeleo fueleborni*
 Chameleon, Northern Leaf (E): *Brookesia ebenau*
 Chameleon, North-western (E): *Calumma guibei*
 Chameleon, One-horned (E): *Furcifer monoceras*
 Chameleon, O'Shaughnessy's (E): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
 Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Chameleon, Owen's Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo oweni*
 Chameleon, Panther (E): *Furcifer pardalis*
 Chameleon, Parson's Giant (E): *Calumma parsonii*
 Chameleon, Perinet (E): *Calumma gastrotania*
 Chameleon, Perinet Leaf (E): *Brookesia therezieni*
 Chameleon, Petter's (E): *Furcifer petteri*
 Chameleon, Pfeffer's (E): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*
 Chameleon, Plated Leaf (E): *Brookesia stumpffi*
 Chameleon, Poroto Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo incornutus*
 Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo fueleborni*
 Chameleon, Prickly (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*
 Chameleon, Rainforest (E): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Chameleon, Raxworthy's Leaf (E): *Brookesia valerieae*
 Chameleon, Red-nosed Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion oxyrinum*
 Chameleon, Rhinoceros (E): *Furcifer rhinoceros*
 Chameleon, Rosette-nosed (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*
 Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert (E): *Chamaeleo affinis*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain (E): *Bradypodion carpenteri*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo rudis*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
 Chameleon, Sahel (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 Chameleon, Schouteden's (E): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
 Chameleon, Schubotz's (E): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
 Chameleon, Senegal (E): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Chameleon, Setaro's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion setaroi*
 Chameleon, Short-horned (E): *Calumma brevicornis*
 Chameleon, Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*
 Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed (E): *Bradypodion tenue*
 Chameleon, Single Welded-horn (E): *Bradypodion xenorhinum*
 Chameleon, Slender (E): *Bradypodion tenue/Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Chameleon, Smooth (E): *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
 Chameleon, Socotra (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 Chameleon, South-central (E): *Furcifer minor*
 Chameleon, Spine-sided (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Spiny (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*
 Chameleon, Spiny Leaf (E): *Brookesia decaryi*
 Chameleon, Spiny-flanked (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Spur-heeled (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Chameleon, Strange-horned (E): *Bradypodion xenorhinum*
 Chameleon, Strange-nosed (E): *Bradypodion xenorhinum*
 Chameleon, Tanganyika (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
 Chameleon, Tanzania Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli*
 Chameleon, Tiger (E): *Calumma tigris*
 Chameleon, Tilbury's (E): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis*
 Chameleon, Toothed Leaf (E): *Brookesia dentata*
 Chameleon, Tsaratanan (E): *Calumma tsaratananensis*
 Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli*
 Chameleon, Two-banded (E): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Chameleon, Two-horned (E): *Furcifer bifidus*
 Chameleon, Two-lined (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*
 Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless (E): *Chamaeleo incornutus*
 Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned (E): *Bradypodion oxyrinum*
 Chameleon, Uluguru Two-horned (E): *Bradypodion fischeri*
 Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned (E): *Bradypodion tenue*
 Chameleon, Usambara Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis*
 Chameleon, Usambara Two-horned (E): *Bradypodion fischeri*
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo werneri*
 Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*
 Chameleon, Veiled (E): *Chamaeleo calyptratus*
 Chameleon, Von Höhnel's (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
 Chameleon, Warty (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Chameleon, Wavy (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis*
 Chameleon, Werner's (E): *Chamaeleo werneri*
 Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo werneri*
 Chameleon, White-lined (E): *Furcifer antimenae*
 Chameleon, Yellow-green (E): *Calumma malthe*

Chameleon, Zululand Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion nemorale*
 chameleons (E): *Bradypodion* spp./*Calumma* spp./*Chamaeleo* spp./*Furcifer* spp.
 chameleons, dwarf (E): *Bradypodion* spp.
 chameleons, leaf (E): *Brookesia* spp.
 Chamois des Abruzzes (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois, Abruzzo (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois, Apennine (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois, Pyrenean (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
 Chamois, Southern (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
Champsia gibbiceps = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
Champsia vallifrons = *Caiman yacare*
 Chanteur d'Afrique (F): *Serinus leucopygius*
 Chanting-Goshawk, Dark (E): *Melierax metabates*
 Chanting-Goshawk, Eastern (E): *Melierax poliopterus*
 Chanting-Goshawk, Pale (E): *Melierax canorus*
Charadrius bistriatus = *Burhinus bistriatus*
 Chardonneter de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Chardonneter rouge (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
Charina bottae: (E) Rubber Boa, (S) Boa de Gomme, (F) Boa caoutchouc, Serpent gomme **II** BOIDAE Re
Charina brachyops = *Charina bottae*
Charina plumbea = *Charina bottae*
Charina reinhardtii = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Charina trivirgata = *Lichanura trivirgata*
Charmosyna amabilis: (E) Red-throated Lorikeet, (S) Lori gorgirrojo, (F) Lori à gorge rouge **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna aureicincta = *Charmosyna amabilis*
Charmosyna diademata: (E) New Caledonian Lorikeet, (S) Lori diadema, (F) Lori à diadème, Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna josephinae: (E) Josephine's Lorikeet, Josephine's Lory, (S) Lori de Josefina, (F) Lori de Joséphine **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna margarethae: (E) Duchess Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Margarita, (F) Lori de Margaret, Lori de Marguerite **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna meeki: (E) Meek's Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Meek, (F) Lori de Meek **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna multistriata: (E) Streaked Lorikeet, Striated Lorikeet, (S) Lori estriado, (F) Lori strié **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna palmarum: (E) Palm Lorikeet, (S) Lori palmero, (F) Lori des palmiers **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna papou: (E) Papuan Lorikeet, (S) Lori rabilargo, (F) Lori de Papouasie, Lori papou **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna placensis: (E) Red-flanked Lorikeet, (S) Lori flancoirrojo, (F) Lori coquet, Lori splendide **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna pulchella: (E) Fairy Lorikeet, Little Red Lorikeet, (S) Lori lindo, (F) Lori féérique **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna rubrigularis: (E) Red-chinned Lorikeet, (S) Lori barbirrojo, (F) Lori à menton rouge **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna rubronotata: (E) Red-fronted Lorikeet, Red-spotted Lorikeet, (S) Lori frentirrojo, (F) Lori à front rouge **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna toxopei: (E) Blue-fronted Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Buru, (F) Lori de Buru, Lori de l'île Buru **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna wilhelminae: (E) Pygmy Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's Lorikeet, (S) Lori pigmeo, (F) Lori de Wilhelmina **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosynopsis multistriata = *Charmosyna multistriata*
Chasmistes cujus: (E) Cui-üi, (S) Cui, Cui üi, (F) Cuiui **I** CATOSTOMIDAE Ac
 Chat à pieds noirs (F): *Felis nigripes*
 Chat à tête plate (F): *Prionailurus planiceps*
 Chat bai (F): *Catopuma badia*
 Chat de Biet (F): *Felis bieti*
 Chat de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Chat de Geoffroy (F): *Oncifelis geoffroyi*
 Chat de jungle (F): *Felis chaus*
 Chat de Temminck (F): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Chat des Andes (F): *Oreailurus jacobita*
 Chat des marais (F): *Felis chaus*
 Chat des pampas (F): *Oncifelis colocolo*
 Chat des sables (F): *Felis margarita*
 Chat doré (F): *Profelis aurata*
 Chat doré d'Asie (F): *Catopuma temminckii*

- Chat manul (F): *Otocolobus manul*
 Chat marbré (F): *Pardofelis marmorata*
 Chat orné (F): *Felis silvestris*
 Chat pêcheur (F): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
 Chat rougeâtre (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Chat rubigineux (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Chat sauvage (F): *Felis silvestris*/Lynx rufus
 Chat-léopard de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Chat-léopard du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Chat-tacheté (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Chat-tigre (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*/Leptailurus serval
 Chat-tigre du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
 Cheetah (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
Cheilinus undulatus: (E) Giant Humphead Wrasse, Giant Maori Wrasse, Humphead, Humphead Maori Wrasse, Humphead wrasse, Maori Wrasse, Napoleon Wrasse, Napoleonfish, (S) Napoléon, (F) Kakatoï vareur, Napoléon **II** LABRIDAE Ac
Cheiloporioides pulvinatum: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Cheirogale moyen (F): *Cheirogaleus medius*
CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.: (E) dwarf lemurs, (S) makis, (F) chirogales, **I** Ma
Cheirogaleus major: (E) Greater Dwarf Lemur, (S) Gran Lémur ardilla, Lémur enano mayor, Maki coligordo, (F) Grand cheirogale **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
Cheirogaleus medius: (E) Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur, (S) Lémur ardilla coligruoso, Lémur enano coligruoso, Maki coligordo, (F) Cheirogale moyen, Petit cheirogale **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
Cheirogaleus minusculus: (E) Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
Cheirogaleus rufus: (E) Large Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
Cheirogaleus trichotis = *Allocebus trichotis*
Chelictinia riocourii: (E) African Swallow-tailed Kite, Scissor-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio golondrina, (F) Élanion naucier **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Chelodina mccordi: (E) Roti Snake-necked Turtle **II** CHELIDAE Re
Chelone imbricata = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Chelonée à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*
Chelonia bicarinata = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia depressa = *Natator depressus*
Chelonia dussumieri = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Chelonia formosa = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia lachrymata = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia lata = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia maculosa = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia marmorata = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia mydas: (E) Green Turtle, (S) Tortuga blanca, Tortuga verde, (F) Tortue comestible, Tortue franche, Tortue verte **I** CHELONIIDAE Re
Chelonia olivacea = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Chelonia pelagorum = *Caretta caretta*
Chelonia pseudocaretta = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Chelonia pseudomydas = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Chelonia radiata = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Chelonia tenuis = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia virgata = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonias lutaria = *Dermochelys coriacea*
CHELONIIDAE spp.: (E) marine turtles, (S) tortugas marinas, (F) tortues de mer, **I** Re
Chelonoides carbonaria = *Geochelone carbonaria*
Chelonoides chilensis = *Geochelone chilensis*
Chelonoides denticulata = *Geochelone denticulata*
Chelonoides elegans = *Geochelone elegans*
Chelonoides gigantea = *Geochelone gigantea*
Chelonoides nigra = *Geochelone nigra*
Chelys lata = *Peltecephalus dumeriliana*
Chersina angulata: (E) Angulated Tortoise, Bowsprit Tortoise, South African Bowsprit Tortoise, (S) Tortuga ariete, Tortuga de pechera, (F) Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Chersine tetradactyla = *Homopus areolatus*
Chersinella fiski = *Psammobates tentorius*
Chersinella schonlandi = *Psammobates tentorius*
Chersinella tentoria = *Psammobates tentorius*
Chersinella verroxii = *Psammobates tentorius*
 Cheval de mer (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Cheval de Przewalski (F): *Equus przewalskii*
 Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus guttulatus*/Hippocampus kuda
 Chevalier à gouttelette (F): *Tringa guttifer*
 Chevalier tacheté (F): *Tringa guttifer*
 Chevaux de mer (F): *Hippocampus* spp.
 Chevêche brame (F): *Athene brama*
 Chevêche d'Athéna (F): *Athene noctua*
 Chevêche des terriers (F): *Speotyto cunicularia*
 Chevêche forestière (F): *Athene blewitti*
 Chevêchette à collier (F): *Glaucidium brodiei*
 Chevêchette à dos marron (F): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
 Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
 Chevêchette à queue barrée (F): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
 Chevêchette australe (F): *Glaucidium nanum*
 Chevêchette brune (F): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
 Chevêchette cabouré (F): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
 Chevêchette châtaîne (F): *Glaucidium castaneum*
 Chevêchette cuculoïde (F): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
 Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F): *Glaucidium hardyi*
 Chevêchette de Cuba (F): *Glaucidium siju*
 Chevêchette de jungle (F): *Glaucidium radiatum*
 Chevêchette de Ngami (F): *Glaucidium ngamiense*
 Chevêchette de Parker (F): *Glaucidium parkeri*
 Chevêchette de Scheffler (F): *Glaucidium scheffleri*
 Chevêchette des Andes (F): *Glaucidium jardi*
 Chevêchette des Rocheuses (F): *Glaucidium californicum*
 Chevêchette des saguaros (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
 Chevêchette des yungas (F): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
 Chevêchette d'Europe (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*
 Chevêchette du Cap (F): *Glaucidium capense*
 Chevêchette du Graben (F): *Glaucidium albertinum*
 Chevêchette du Pérou (F): *Glaucidium peruanum*
 Chevêchette naine (F): *Glaucidium gnoma*
 Chevêchette nimbée (F): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
 Chevêchette perlée (F): *Glaucidium perlatum*
 Chevêchette spadicee (F): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
 Chevêchette-elfe (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
 Chevrotain aquatique (F): *Hyemoschus aquaticus*
 Chevrotain, Water (E): *Hyemoschus aquaticus*
 Chevrotains porte-musc (F): *Moschus* spp.
 Chevrotain s porte-musc (F): *Moschus* spp.
 Chichimen (S): *Lontra felina*
 Chien de prairie du Mexique (F): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Chien des buissons (F): *Speothos venaticus*
 Chien sauvage d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*
Chilabothrus gracilis = *Epicrates gracilis*
Chilabothrus inornatus = *Epicrates inornatus*
Chilabothrus maculatus = *Epicrates fordii*
 Chilla (S): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Chillón de Sundevall (S): *Petronia dentata*
 Chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima*
 Chimango (S): *Milvago chimango*
 Chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimæra*
 Chimpancé (S): *Pan troglodytes*
 Chimpancé pigmeo (S): *Pan paniscus*
 chimpancés (S): *Pan* spp.
 Chimpanzé (F): *Pan troglodytes*
 Chimpanzé nain (F): *Pan paniscus*
 Chimpanzé pygmée (F): *Pan paniscus*
 Chimpanzee (E): *Pan troglodytes*
 Chimpanzee, Dwarf (E): *Pan paniscus*
 Chimpanzee, Pygmy (E): *Pan paniscus*
 chimpanzees (E): *Pan* spp.
 chimpanzés (F): *Pan* spp.
 Chimpire (S): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Chinalinda (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Chinchay (S): *Oreailurus jacobita*
 Chinchilla à longue queue (F): *Chinchilla lanigera*
 Chinchilla à queue courte (F): *Chinchilla brevicaudata*
Chinchilla spp.: (E) chinchillas, (S) chinchillas, (F) chinchillas **I** CHINCHILLIDAE Ma

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Chinchilla brevicaudata : (E) Short-tailed Chinchilla, (S) Chinchilla de cola corta, (F) Chinchilla à queue courte **I** CHINCHILLIDAE Ma
 Chinchilla costina (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
 Chinchilla de cola corta (S): *Chinchilla brevicaudata*
 Chinchilla de cola larga (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
Chinchilla lanigera : (E) Long-tailed Chinchilla, (S) Chinchilla costina, Chinchilla de cola larga, (F) Chinchilla à longue queue **I** CHINCHILLIDAE Ma
 Chinchilla, Long-tailed (E): *Chinchilla lanigera*
 Chinchilla, Short-tailed (E): *Chinchilla brevicaudata*
 chinchillas (E/S/F): *Chinchilla* spp.
 Chinchimen (S): *Lontra felina*
Chinemys kwangtungensis = *Chinemys nigricans*
Chinemys megalcephala : (E) Big-headed Pond Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re
Chinemys nigricans : (E) Red-necked Pond Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re
Chinemys reevesii : (E) Reeves's Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re
 Chingue de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Chingungo (E): *Lontra felina*
 Chirica (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Chiripepe común (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Chiripepe salteño (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Chiriría caribena (S): *Dendrocycyna arborea*
 Chirogale aux oreilles poilues (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
 chirogales (F): CHEIROGALIDAE spp.
Chiropotes albinus: (E) Red-nosed Saki, White-nosed Bearded Saki, White-nosed Saki, (S) Saki de nariz blanca, Saki nariblanco, (F) Saki à nez blanc **I** CEBIDAE Ma
Chiropotes satanas: (E) Bearded Saki, Black Saki, (F) Saki noir **II** CEBIDAE Ma
 Chiru (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
 Chita (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
Chitra spp.: (E) Narrow-headed softshell turtles, **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Chitra chitra : (E) Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Chitra indica : (E) Indian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Chitra vandijké **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
 Chivito de los páramos (S): *Oxypogon guerinii*
Chlamydotis macqueenii = *Chlamydotis undulata*
Chlamydotis undulata : (E) Houbara, Houbara Bustard, (S) Avutarda hubara, Hubara, (F) Houbara ondulé, Outarde houbara **I** OTIDIDAE Av
Chlorestes euchloris = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Chlorestes notatus = *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Chlorocebus aethiops: (E) Green Monkey, Grivet Monkey, Savanna Monkey, Tantalus Monkey, Vervet Monkey, (S) Mono verde, (F) Singe vert **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Chlorocebus pygerythrus = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Chlorocebus sabaeus = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Chlorocebus tantalus = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Chlorostilbon alicé: (E) Green-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda coliverde, (F) Émeraude alicé **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon assimilis = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon auratus = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Chlorostilbon aureoventris: (E) Glittering-bellied Emerald, (S) Esmeralda ventridorada, Picaflor común, (F) Émeraude splendide **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon auriceps = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon canivetii = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon canivetii assimilis = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon euchloris = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Chlorostilbon forficatus = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon gibsoni = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon inexpectatus = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Chlorostilbon maugaeus: (E) Puerto Rican Emerald, (S) Esmeralda portorriqueña, (F) Émeraude de Porto Rico **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon melanorhynchus = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon mellisugus: (E) Blue-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda coliazul, (F) Émeraude orvert **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Chlorostilbon notatus: (E) Blue-chinned Sapphire, (S) Colibri verdecito, Esmeralda gorgiazul, Zafiro barbiazul, (F) Colibri à menton bleu **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon olivaresi: (E) Chiribiquete Emerald, (S) Esmeralda del Chiribiquete, (F) Émeraude d'Olivares **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon poortmani: (E) Short-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda colicorta, (F) Émeraude à queue courte **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon prasinus = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon ricordi: (E) Cuban Emerald, (S) Esmeralda zunzún, (F) Émeraude de Ricord **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon russatus: (E) Coppery Emerald, (S) Esmeralda bronceada, (F) Émeraude cuivrée **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon salvini = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon stenurus: (E) Narrow-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda cola de alambre, Esmeralda colifina, (F) Émeraude à queue étroite **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon swainsonii: (E) Hispaniolan Emerald, (S) Esmeralda de la Española, Zumbador, (F) Émeraude d'Hispaniola **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon vitticeps = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chloropsis liberiensis = *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Choloepus hoffmanni: (E) Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth, (S) Perezoso, Unau, Unau o perezoso de Hoffman, (F) Paresseux d'Hoffmann, Unau , Unau d'Hoffmann **III** MEGALONYCHIDAE Ma
Chondrohierax uncinatus: (E) Hook-billed Kite, (S) Gavilán pico ganchudo, Milano picogarfio, (F) Milan bec-en-croc **I/II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii: (E) Cuban Hook-billed Kite, (S) Busardo de Wilson, (F) Busard de Wilson, Milan de Cuba, Milan de Wilson **I** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Chondrohierax wilsonii = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
Chondropython azureus = *Morelia viridis*
Chondropython pulcher = *Morelia viridis*
Chondropython viridis = *Morelia viridis*
Choriotis arabs = *Ardeotis arabs*
Choriotis australis = *Ardeotis australis*
Choriotis kori = *Ardeotis kori*
Choriotis nigripes = *Ardeotis nigripes*
 Chorlito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Chorlo polar (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Chosna (S): *Potos flavus*
 Chosna pericote (S): *Bassaricyon gabii*
 Chouette à collier (F): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Chouette à joues blanches (F): *Sceloglaux albigacies*
 Chouette à lignes noires (F): *Strix nigrolineata*
 Chouette à lunettes (F): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Chouette africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*
 Chouette baie (F): *Phodilus badius*
 Chouette boobok (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
 Chouette boobok de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Chouette chevêche (F): *Athene noctua*
 Chouette chevêchette (F): *Glauclidium passerinum*
 Chouette coucou (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
 Chouette de Butler (F): *Strix butleri*
 Chouette de Cuba (F): *Otus lavrencii*
 Chouette de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisi*
 Chouette de Koeniswald (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Chouette de l'Oural (F): *Strix uralensis*
 Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
 Chouette de Sichouan (F): *Strix davidi*
 Chouette de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*
 Chouette de terrier (F): *Speotyto cunicularia*
 Chouette des forêts (F): *Athene blevis*
 Chouette des îles Salomons (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
 Chouette des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*
 Chouette des pagodes (F): *Strix seloputo*
 Chouette dryade (F): *Strix hylophila*
 Chouette du Sichouan (F): *Strix davidi*
 Chouette d'Ussher (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Chouette effraie (F): *Tyto alba*
 Chouette épervière (F): *Ninox squamipila/Surnia ulula*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F): *Ninox squamipila natalis*
 Chouette fasciée (F): *Strix albitarsus*
 Chouette fauve (F): *Strix fulvescens*
 Chouette harfang (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Chouette huhul (F): *Strix huhula*
 Chouette hulotte (F): *Strix aluco*
 Chouette hulotte de Hume (F): *Strix butleri*
 Chouette lapone (F): *Strix nebulosa*
 Chouette leptogramme (F): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Chouette masquée (F): *Strix rufipes*
 Chouette mouchetée (F): *Strix virgata*
 Chouette noire et blanche (F): *Strix nigrolineata*
 Chouette ocellée (F): *Strix ocellata*
 Chouette pêcheuse (F): *Scotopelia peli*
 Chouette rayée (F): *Strix varia*
 Chouette tachetée (F): *Strix occidentalis*
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F): *Scotopelia peli*
 Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Chousingha (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
Chrysenis batesii = *Corallus caninus*
Chrysocyon brachyurus: (E) Maned Wolf, (S) Aguara guazu, Lobo de crin, (F) Loup à crinière II CANIDAE Ma
Chrysolampis mosquitus: (E) Ruby-topaz Hummingbird, (S) Colibri rubi, Tucuito rubi, (F) Colibri rubis-topaze II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chrysopathes formosa: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Chrysopathes speciosa: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Chrysotis finschi = *Amazona finschi*
Chrysotis rhodocorytha = *Amazona rhodocorytha*
Chrysotis tucumana = *Amazona tucumana*
Chrysotis viridigenalis = *Amazona viridigenalis*
Chrysotis xantholora = *Amazona xantholora*
Chrysura oenone: (E) Golden-tailed Sapphire, (S) Colibri cola de oro, Zafiro colidorado, (F) Saphir oenome II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chuckwalla, Piebald (E): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island (E): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chungungo (E): *Lontra felina*
 Chupacacao negro (S): *Daptrius ater*
 Chupacacao ventriblanco (S): *Daptrius americanus*
 Churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Churiquita (S): *Touit dilectissima*
 Cibeta africana (S): *Civettictis civetta*
 Cibeta atigrada (S): *Prionodon linsang*
 Cibeta de Madagascar (S): *Fossa fossana*
 Cibeta moteada (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*
 Cibeta nutria (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
 Cibeta palmaraya (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Ciccaba albitarsus = *Strix albitarsus*
Ciccaba huhula = *Strix huhula*
Ciccaba minima = *Otus ingens*
Ciccaba nigrolineata = *Strix nigrolineata*
Ciccaba virgata = *Strix virgata*
Ciccaba woodfordii = *Strix woodfordii*
Cicinnurus magnificus: (E) Magnificent Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier magnifique II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Cicinnurus regius: (E) King Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier royal II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Cicinnurus respublica: (E) Wilson's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier républicain II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Ciconia boyciana: (E) Japanese White Stork, Oriental Stork, Oriental White Stork, (S) Cigüña blanca coreana, Cigüña del Japón, Cigüña oriental, (F) Cigogne à bec noir, Cigogne blanche de Corée, Cigogne blanche du Japon, Cigogne blanche orientale, Cigogne orientale I CICONIIDAE Av
Ciconia ciconia boyciana = *Ciconia boyciana*
Ciconia crumenifera = *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
Ciconia mycteria = *Jabiru mycteria*
Ciconia nigra: (E) Black Stork, (S) Cigüña negra, (F) Cigogne noire II CICONIIDAE Av
 Cicupa (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Ciervo almizclero (S): *Moschus moschiferus*
 Ciervo andino meridional (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*

Ciervo andino septentrional (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Ciervo bactriano (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Ciervo de Cachemira (S): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Ciervo de Duvaucel (S): *Cervus duvaucelii*
 Ciervo de Eld (S): *Cervus eldi*
 Ciervo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Ciervo de la Berberia (S): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Ciervo de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Ciervo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
 Ciervo de los pantanos (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
 Ciervo de Marjal (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Ciervo del Turquestán (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Ciervo enano (S): *Pudu pudu*
 Ciervo marismeño (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
 Ciervo pampero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
 Ciervo rojo (S): *Cervus elaphus*
 Ciervos almizcleros (S): *Moschus* spp.
 Ciervos andinos (S): *Hippocamelus* spp.
 Cigogne à bec noir (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche de Corée (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche du Japon (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne noire (F): *Ciconia nigra*
 Cigogne orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüña blanca coreana (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüña del Japón (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüña ensillada (S): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
 Cigüña negra (S): *Ciconia nigra*
 Cigüña oriental (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
Cinixys belliana = *Kinixys belliana*
Cinixys dorri = *Kinixys belliana*
Cinixys erosa = *Kinixys erosa*
Cinixys homeana = *Kinixys homeana*
Cinixys lobatsiana = *Kinixys belliana*
 Circaète à poitrine noire (F): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Circaète barré (F): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
 Circaète brun (F): *Circaetus cinereus*
 Circaète cendré (F): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F): *Circaetus gallicus*
Circaetus beaudouini = *Circaetus gallicus*
Circaetus cinerascens: (E) Banded Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded Snake-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera coliblanca, Culebrera coliblanca, (F) Circaète cendré II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Circaetus cinereus: (E) Brown Harrier-Eagle, Brown Snake-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera de Brown, Culebrera sombría, (F) Circaète brun II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Circaetus fasciolatus: (E) Fasciated Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded Snake-Eagle, (S) Culebrera barreada, (F) Circaète barré II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Circaetus gallicus: (E) Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle, Short-toed Eagle, Short-toed Snake-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera, Culebrera barreada, Culebrera europea, (F) Circaète Jean-le-Blanc II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Circaetus gallicus heptneri = *Circaetus gallicus*
Circaetus gallicus pectoralis = *Circaetus pectoralis*
Circaetus pectoralis: (E) Black-breasted Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted Snake-Eagle, Black-chested Snake-Eagle, (S) Culebrera pechinegra, (F) Circaète à poitrine noire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Circaetus solitarius = *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
Circus aeruginosus: (E) Eurasian Marsh-Harrier, Marsh Harrier, Western Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero, Aguilucho Lagunero Occidental, (F) Busard des roseaux II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Circus aeruginosus approximans = *Circus approximans*
Circus aeruginosus maillardi = *Circus maillardi*
Circus aeruginosus spilonotus = *Circus spilonotus*
Circus approximans: (E) Australasian Harrier, Pacific Marsh-Harrier, Swamp Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero del pacifico, (F) Busard de Gould II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Circus assimilis: (E) Spotted Harrier, (S) Aguilucho moteado, (F) Busard tacheté II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

- Circus buffoni*: (E) Long-winged Harrier, (S) Aguilucho de azara, Aguilucho de ciénaga, Gavián grande, (F) Busard de Buffon II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus cinereus*: (E) Cinereous Harrier, (S) Aguilucho vari, Gavián ceniciento, (F) Busard bariolé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus cyaneus*: (E) Hen Harrier, Marsh Hawk, Northern Harrier, (S) Aguilucho Pálido, Gavián rastrero, (F) Busard Saint-Martin II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus macroscelus* = *Circus maillardi*
- Circus macrourus*: (E) Pale Harrier, Pallid Harrier, (S) Aguilucho papialbo, (F) Busard pâle II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus maillardi*: (E) Madagascar Harrier, Madagascar Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy Marsh-Harrier, Réunion Harrier, Réunion Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero malgache, (F) Busard de Maillard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus maurus*: (E) Black Harrier, (S) Aguilucho negro, (F) Busard maure II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus melanoleucos*: (E) Pied Harrier, (S) Aguilucho pío, (F) Busard tchoug II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus pygargus*: (E) Montagu's Harrier, (S) Aguilucho cenizo, (F) Busard cendré, Busard de montagne II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus ranivorus*: (E) African Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero etiópico, (F) Busard grenouillard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus spilnotus*: (E) Eastern Marsh-Harrier, Papuan Harrier, Spotted Marsh-Harrier, Spotted-backed Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero oriental, (F) Busard d'Orient II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus teesa* = *Butastur teesa*
- Cirripathes aggregata* = *Stichopathes aggregata*
- Cirripathes anguina*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes contorta*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes densiflora*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes desbonni* = *Allopathes desbonni*
- Cirripathes diversa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes filiformis* = *Stichopathes filiformis*
- Cirripathes flagellum*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes gardineri*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes hainanensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes indica*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes lutkeni* = *Stichopathes lutkeni*
- Cirripathes musculosa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes nana*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes paucispina* = *Stichopathes paucispina*
- Cirripathes propinqua*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes ramosa* = *Hillopathes ramosa*
- Cirripathes rumphii*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes saccula* = *Stichopathes saccula*
- Cirripathes secchini*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes semiglabra* = *Stichopathes semiglabra*
- Cirripathes setacea* = *Stichopathes setacea*
- Cirripathes setacea occidentalis* = *Stichopathes occidentalis*
- Cirripathes sieboldii*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes sinensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes solorensis* = *Stichopathes solorensis*
- Cirripathes spiralis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes translucens*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes variabilis* = *Stichopathes variabilis*
- Cisne coscoroba* (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Cisne cuellinegro* (S): *Cygnus melanocorypha*
- Cistoclemmys flavomarginata* = *Cuora flavomarginata*
- Cistoclemmys galbinifrons* = *Cuora galbinifrons*
- Cistoclemmys hainanensis* = *Cuora galbinifrons*
- Cistuda bealei* = *Sacalia bealei*
- Cistudo carolina* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Cistudo major* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Cistudo mexicana* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Cistudo ornata* = *Terrapene ornata*
- Cistudo triunguis* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Cistudo virginica* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Cistudo yucatanica* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Citharocyathus conicus* = *Notocyathus conicus*
- Citharocyathus venustus* = *Notocyathus venustus*
- Civet, African (E): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civet, Asian Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civet, Banded Palm (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civet, Common Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civet, Hardwick's (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civet, Jerdon's Palm (E): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civet, Large Indian (E): *Viverra zibetha*
- Civet, Malabar (E): *Viverra civettina*
- Civet, Malabar Large-spotted (E): *Viverra civettina*
- Civet, Malagasy (E): *Fossa fossana*
- Civet, Masked Palm (E): *Paguma larvata*
- Civet, Small Indian (E): *Viverricula indica*
- Civet, Striped (E): *Fossa fossana*
- Civet, Tiger (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Civeta (S): *Civettictis civetta*/Fossa fossana
- Civeta de Derby (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civeta de palmera común (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civeta de palmera enmascarada (S): *Paguma larvata*
- Civeta de Sumatra (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civeta franjeada (S): *Prionodon linsang*
- Civette (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette à bandes (F): *Prionodon linsang*
- Civette à grandes taches (F): *Viverra civettina*
- Civette africaine (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette d'Afrique (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette fossane (F): *Fossa fossana*
- Civette malgache (F): *Fossa fossana*
- Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civette palmiste à masque (F): *Paguma larvata*
- Civette palmiste de Jerdon (F): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civette palmiste hermaphrodite (F): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civette palmiste rayée (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civettictis civetta*: (E) African Civet, (S) Cibeta africana, Civeta, (F) Civette, Civette africaine, Civette d'Afrique III VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Cladangia exusta*: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
- Cladangia gemmans*: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
- Cladocora arbuscula*: (E) Ivory Tube Coral, (F) Corail arbuscule II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladocora caespitosa*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladocora conferta* = *Colangia moseleyi*
- Cladocora debilis*: (E) Thin Tube Coral, (F) Corail arbuscule mince II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladocora moseleyi* = *Colangia moseleyi*
- Cladocora pacifica*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladocora patriarca* = *Cladocora debilis*
- Cladopathes heterosticha* = *Hexapathes heterosticha*
- Cladopathes plumosa*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
- Cladopsammia echinata*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladopsammia eguchii*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladopsammia gracilis*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladopsammia manuelensis*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladopsammia rolandi*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladopsammia willeyi*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Clam, Bear Paw (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Boring (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, China (E): *Hippopus porcellanus*
- Clam, Crocea (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Crocus (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Derasa (E): *Tridacna derasa*
- Clam, Fluted (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clam, Fluted Giant (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clam, Giant (E): *Tridacna gigas*
- Clam, Gigas (E): *Tridacna gigas*
- Clam, Horse's Hoof (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Maxima (E): *Tridacna maxima*
- Clam, Saffron-coloured (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Scaly (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clam, Small Giant (E): *Tridacna maxima*
- Clam, Southern Giant (E): *Tridacna derasa*
- Clam, Strawberry (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Tevoro (E): *Tridacna tevoroa*
- clams, giant (E): TRIDACNIDAE spp.
- Clavaria scabricula* = *Merulina scabricula*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Clelia clelia : (E) Mussurana, (S) Masurana, Mussurana, (F) Mussurana, Mussurana d'Amérique du sud **II** COLUBRIDAE Re

Clelia occipitolutea = **Clelia clelia**

Clemmyde de Muhlenberg (F): **Clemmys muhlenbergii**

Clemmyde sculptée (F): **Clemmys insculpta**

Clemmys bealei = **Sacalia bealei**

Clemmys bealei quadriocellata = **Sacalia quadriocellata**

Clemmys gibbera = **Orlitia borneensis**

Clemmys insculpta : (E) Wood Turtle, (F) Clemmyde sculptée **II** EMYDIDAE Re

Clemmys muhlenbergii: (E) Bog Turtle, Muhlenberg's Turtle, (S)

Galápago de Muhlenberg, (F) Clemmyde de Muhlenberg,

Tortue de Muhlenberg, Tortue des marécages **I** EMYDIDAE Re

Clemmys mutica = **Mauremys mutica**

Clemmys nigricans = **Chinemys nigricans**

Clemmys nuchalis = **Clemmys muhlenbergii**

Clemmys schmackeri = **Chinemys nigricans**

Clifitia fusca = **Epicrates cenchria**

Clothonia anguiformis = **Eryx johnii**

Clothonia johnii = **Eryx johnii**

Clubshell (E): **Pleurobema clava**

Clytolaema rubricauda: (E) Brazilian Ruby, (S) Colibri colirrojo,

(F) Colibri rubis-émeraude **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Cnemophilus loriae: (E) Loria's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de

Loria, Paradisier loria **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av

Cnemophilus macgregorii: (E) Crested Bird-of-paradise, (F)

Paradisier huppé **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av

Coati (F): **Nasua narica**

Coati à museau blanc (F): **Nasua narica**

Coati brun (F): **Nasua narica**

Coati roux (F): **Nasua nasua solitaria**

Coati, Northern (E): **Nasua narica**

Coati, South American (E): **Nasua nasua**

Coati, South Brazilian (E): **Nasua nasua solitaria**

Coati, Southern (E): **Nasua nasua**

Coati, Whitenosed (E): **Nasua narica**

Cobe lechwe (F): **Kobus lechwe**

Cobo de Lechwe (S): **Kobus lechwe**

Cobra à lunettes (F): **Naja naja**

Cobra de anteojos (S): **Naja naja**

Cobra des Indes (F): **Naja naja**

Cobra indien (F): **Naja naja**

Cobra real (S): **Ophiophagus hannah**

Cobra royal (F): **Ophiophagus hannah**

Cobra, Andaman (E): **Naja sagittifera**

Cobra, Brazilian Water (E): **Cyclagras gigas**

Cobra, Central Asian (E): **Naja oxiata**

Cobra, Chinese (E): **Naja atra**

Cobra, Chinese Spitting (E): **Naja atra**

Cobra, Equatorial Spitting (E): **Naja sumatrana**

Cobra, False (E): **Cyclagras gigas**

Cobra, False Water (E): **Cyclagras gigas**

Cobra, Golden Spitting (E): **Naja sumatrana**

Cobra, Indian (E): **Naja naja**

Cobra, Indian Spectacled (E): **Naja naja**

Cobra, Indochinese Spitting (E): **Naja siamensis**

Cobra, Indonesian (E): **Naja sputatrix**

Cobra, King (E): **Ophiophagus hannah**

Cobra, Monocellate (E): **Naja kaouthia**

Cobra, Monocled (E): **Naja kaouthia**

Cobra, North Philippine Spitting (E): **Naja philippinensis**

Cobra, Oxus (E): **Naja oxiata**

Cobra, Peters's (E): **Naja samarensis**

Cobra, Philippine (E): **Naja philippinensis**

Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting (E): **Naja sputatrix**

Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting (E): **Naja samarensis**

Cochito (E): **Phocoena sinus**

Cockatiel (E): **Nymphicus hollandicus**

Cockatiel (S): **Nymphicus hollandicus**

Cockatoo, Bare-eyed (E): **Cacatua sanguinea**

Cockatoo, Blue-eyed (E): **Cacatua ophthalmica**

Cockatoo, Ducorps's (E): **Cacatua ducorpsii**

Cockatoo, Gang-gang (E): **Callocephalon fimbriatum**

Cockatoo, Goffin's (E): **Cacatua goffini**

Cockatoo, Greater Sulphur-crested (E): **Cacatua galerita**

Cockatoo, Leadbeater's (E): **Cacatua leadbeateri**

Cockatoo, Lesser Sulphur-crested (E): **Cacatua sulphurea**

Cockatoo, Little (E): **Cacatua sanguinea**

Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's (E): **Cacatua leadbeateri**

Cockatoo, Moluccan (E): **Cacatua moluccensis**

Cockatoo, Palm (E): **Probosciger aterrimus**

Cockatoo, Philippine (E): **Cacatua haematuropygia**

Cockatoo, Pink (E): **Cacatua leadbeateri**

Cockatoo, Red-vented (E): **Cacatua haematuropygia**

Cockatoo, Roseate (E): **Eolophus roseicapillus**

Cockatoo, Salmon-crested (E): **Cacatua moluccensis**

Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested (E): **Cacatua galerita**

Cockatoo, Tanimbar (E): **Cacatua goffini**

Cockatoo, Umbrella (E): **Cacatua alba**

Cockatoo, White (E): **Cacatua alba**

Cockatoo, Yellow-crested (E): **Cacatua sulphurea**

Cock-of-the-rock, Andean (E): **Rupicola peru viana**

Cock-of-the-Rock, Common (E): **Rupicola rupicola**

Cock-of-the-rock, Guianan (E): **Rupicola rupicola**

Cock-of-the-rock, Orange (E): **Rupicola rupicola**

Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian (E): **Rupicola peruviana**

Cock-of-the-rock, Red (E): **Rupicola peruviana**

Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet (E): **Rupicola peruviana**

Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller (E): **Rupicola rupicola**

cocks-of-the-rock (E): **Rupicola** spp.

Cocodrilo americano (S): **Crocodylus acutus**

Cocodrilo australiano (S): **Crocodylus johnsoni**

Cocodrilo chico africano (S): **Osteoleaemus tetraspis**

Cocodrilo de Cuba (S): **Crocodylus rhombifer**

Cocodrilo de hocico corto (S): **Osteoleaemus tetraspis**

Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S): **Crocodylus mindorensis**

Cocodrilo de Morelet (S): **Crocodylus moreletii**

Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S): **Crocodylus novaeguineae**

Cocodrilo de Siam (S): **Crocodylus siamensis**

Cocodrilo del Marjal (S): **Crocodylus palustris**

Cocodrilo del Nilo (S): **Crocodylus niloticus**

Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S): **Crocodylus intermedius**

Cocodrilo hociquifino africano (S): **Crocodylus cataphractus**

Cocodrilo marismeño (S): **Crocodylus palustris**

Cocodrilo poroso (S): **Crocodylus porosus**

cocodrilos (S): **CROCODYLIA** spp.

Codomiz (S): **Colinus virginianus**

Coelacanth (E): **Latimeria chalumnae**

Coelacanth, Menado (E): **Latimeria menadoensis**

Coelacanth (F): **Latimeria chalumnae**

coelacanth (F): **Latimeria** spp.

Coeligena bonapartei: (E) Golden-bellied Starfrontlet, (S) Colibri

inca dorado, Inca ventridorado, (F) Inca de Bonaparte **II**

TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena coeligena : (E) Bronzy Inca, (S) Colibri inca bronceado,

Inca bronceado, (F) Inca céleste **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena eos: (E) Golden Starfrontlet **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena helianthea: (E) Blue-throated Starfrontlet, (S) Colibri

inca ventrivoleta, Inca ventrivoleta, (F) Inca porphyre **II**

TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena inca: (E) Gould's Inca, (S) Inca de Gould, (F) Inca de

Gould **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena iris: (E) Rainbow Starfrontlet, (S) Frentiestrella arcoiris,

Inca arcoiris, (F) Inca iris **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena lutetiae: (E) Buff-winged Starfrontlet, (S) Frentiestrella

alibabano, Inca alibabano, (F) Inca à gemme bleue **II**

TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena orina = **Coeligena bonapartei**

Coeligena phalerata : (E) White-tailed Starfrontlet, (S) Inca

coliblanco, (F) Inca à queue blanche **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena prunellei: (E) Black Inca, (S) Inca negro, (F) Inca noir **II**

TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena torquata : (E) Collared Inca, (S) Colibri inca acollarado,

Inca acollarado, (F) Inca à collier **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena violifer: (E) Violet-throated Starfrontlet, (S) Inca

gorgimorado, (F) Inca violifère **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena wilsoni: (E) Brown Inca, (S) Inca café, Inca pardo, (F)

Inca brun **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Coelocyathus typicus = **Monomyces pygmaea**

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

<i>Coelogyra laevis</i> = <i>Oulophyllia crispa</i>	Colibri à bec noir (F): <i>Trochilus scitulus</i>
<i>Coeloria ara bica</i> = <i>Platygyra lamellina</i>	Colibri à calotte violette (F): <i>Goldmania violiceps</i>
<i>Coeloria astreiformis</i> = <i>Platygyra daedalea</i>	Colibri à coiffe blanche (F): <i>Microchera albocoronata</i>
<i>Coeloria bottae</i> = <i>Platygyra lamellina</i>	Colibri à dos noir (F): <i>Ramphomicon dorsale</i>
<i>Coeloria cooperi</i> = <i>Oulophyllia crispa</i>	Colibri à épaulettes (F): <i>Eupherusa eximia</i>
<i>Coeloria crosslandi</i> = <i>Platygyra crosslandi</i>	Colibri à flancs blancs (F): <i>Oreotrochilus leucopleurus</i>
<i>Coeloria daedalea</i> = <i>Platygyra daedalea</i>	Colibri à gorge améthyste (F): <i>Lampornis amethystinus</i>
<i>Coeloria edwardsi</i> = <i>Platygyra daedalea</i>	Colibri à gorge blanche (F): <i>Leucochloris albicollis</i>
<i>Coeloria esperi</i> = <i>Platygyra daedalea</i>	Colibri à gorge bleue (F): <i>Lampornis clemenciae</i>
<i>Coeloria forskalani</i> = <i>Platygyra lamellina</i>	Colibri à gorge grenat (F): <i>Lamprolaima rhami</i>
<i>Coeloria laticollis</i> = <i>Platygyra lamellina</i>	Colibri à gorge lilas (F): <i>Lampornis hemileucus</i>
<i>Coeloria leptoticha</i> = <i>Platygyra lamellina</i>	Colibri à gorge noire (F): <i>Archilochus alexandri</i>
<i>Coeloria rustica</i> = <i>Platygyra daedalea</i>	Colibri à gorge rubis (F): <i>Archilochus colubris</i>
<i>Coeloria sinensis</i> = <i>Platygyra sinensis</i>	Colibri à menton bleu (F): <i>Chlorostilbon notatus</i>
<i>Coeloria subdentata</i> = <i>Platygyra lamellina</i>	Colibri à petit bec (F): <i>Ramphomicon microrhynchum</i>
<i>Coeloseris mayeri</i> : II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An	Colibri à plastron noir (F): <i>Oreotrochilus melanogaster</i>
<i>Coelomilia fecunda</i> = <i>Anomocora fecunda</i>	Colibri à poitrine violette (F): <i>Sternoclyta cyanopectus</i>
<i>Coenangia conferta</i> = <i>Astrangia conferta</i>	Colibri à queue bronzée (F): <i>Chalybura urochrysa</i>
Coendou épineux (F): <i>Sphiggurus spinosus</i>	Colibri à queue courte (F): <i>Myrmia micrura</i>
Coendou mexicanus = <i>Sphiggurus mexicanus</i>	Colibri à queue en ciseaux (F): <i>Hylonompha macrocerca</i>
Coendou paraguayensis = <i>Sphiggurus spinosus</i>	Colibri à queue large (F): <i>Selasphorus platycercus</i>
Coendou spinosus = <i>Sphiggurus spinosus</i>	Colibri à queue mi-blanche (F): <i>Phlogophilus hemileucurus</i>
Coendu espino (S): <i>Sphiggurus spinosus</i>	Colibri à queue singulière (F): <i>Hylonompha macrocerca</i>
<i>Coenocyathus anthophyllites</i> : II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An	Colibri à queue verte (F): <i>Leucippus chlorocercus</i>
<i>Coenocyathus apertus</i> = <i>Phyllangia americana mouchezii</i>	Colibri à sous-caudales rousses (F): <i>Urosticte ruficrissa</i>
<i>Coenocyathus bartschi</i> = <i>Rhizomilia maculata</i>	Colibri à tête bleue (F): <i>Cyanophaia bicolor</i>
<i>Coenocyathus bowersi</i> : II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An	Colibri à tête cuivrée (F): <i>Elvira cupreiceps</i>
<i>Coenocyathus brooki</i> : II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An	Colibri à tête noire (F): <i>Trochilus polytmus</i>
<i>Coenocyathus caribbeana</i> : II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An	Colibri à tête rose (F): <i>Anthocephala floriceps</i>
<i>Coenocyathus corsicus</i> = <i>Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites</i>	Colibri à tête violette (F): <i>Klais guimeti</i>
<i>Coenocyathus cylindricus</i> : II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An	Colibri à ventre blanc (F): <i>Colibri serrirostris</i>
<i>Coenocyathus dohrni</i> = <i>Caryophyllia inornata</i>	Colibri à ventre châtain (F): <i>Lampornis castaneiventris</i>
<i>Coenocyathus giesbrechti</i> = <i>Caryophyllia inornata</i>	Colibri à ventre noir (F): <i>Eupherusa nigriventris</i>
<i>Coenocyathus goreau</i> : II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An	Colibri abejorro (S): <i>Chaetocercus bombus</i>
<i>Coenocyathus humanni</i> : II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An	Colibri adèle (F): <i>Oreotrochilus adela</i>
<i>Coenocyathus lobatus</i> = <i>Coenocyathus cylindricus</i>	Colibri admirable (S): <i>Loddigesia mirabilis</i>
<i>Coenocyathus mouchezii</i> = <i>Phyllangia americana mouchezii</i>	Colibri aliazul (S): <i>Pterophanes cyanopterus</i>
<i>Coenocyathus parvulus</i> : II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An	Colibri alicastaño (S): <i>Lamprolaima rhami</i>
<i>Coenocyathus sagamiensis</i> = <i>Rhizomilia sagamiensis</i>	Colibri amatista (S): <i>Calliphlox amethystina</i>
<i>Coenocyathus vermiformis</i> = <i>Stenocyathus vermiformis</i>	Colibri amatistino (S): <i>Lampornis amethystinus</i>
<i>Coenopsammia aequiserialis</i> = <i>Tubastraea micranthus</i>	Colibri améthyste (F): <i>Calliphlox amethystina</i>
<i>Coenopsammia affinis</i> = <i>Tubastraea coccinea</i>	Colibri anais (F): <i>Colibri coruscans</i>
<i>Coenopsammia aurea</i> = <i>Tubastraea coccinea</i>	Colibri ante (S): <i>Leucippus fallax</i>
<i>Coenopsammia coccinea</i> = <i>Tubastraea coccinea</i>	Colibri anteado (S): <i>Leucippus fallax</i>
<i>Coenopsammia ehrenbergiana</i> = <i>Tubastraea coccinea</i>	Colibri apagado (S): <i>Campylopterus currochloris</i>
<i>Coenopsammia manni</i> = <i>Tubastraea coccinea</i>	Colibri ardent (F): <i>Selasphorus ardens</i>
<i>Coenopsammia radiata</i> = <i>Tubastraea coccinea</i>	Colibri ardiente (S): <i>Selasphorus ardens</i>
<i>Coenopsammia ramiculosa</i> = <i>Tubastraea micranthus</i>	Colibri astral (S): <i>Chaetocercus astrans</i>
<i>Coenopsammia temilamellosa</i> = <i>Tubastraea coccinea</i>	Colibri aterciopelado (S): <i>Lafresnaya lafresnayi</i>
<i>Coenopsammia urvillii</i> = <i>Tubastraea coccinea</i>	Colibri austral (S): <i>Sebanoides sebanoides</i>
<i>Coenopsammia viridis</i> = <i>Tubastraea micranthus</i>	Colibri aux huppes d'or (F): <i>Helicactin bilophia</i>
<i>Coenopsammia willei</i> = <i>Tubastraea coccinea</i>	Colibri avocette (F): <i>Anthracothorax recurvirostris</i>
<i>Coenosmilia arbuscula</i> : II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An	Colibri avocettin (F): <i>Opisthoprora eurypetra</i>
<i>Coenosmilia inordinata</i> : II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An	Colibri barbiesmeralda (S): <i>Abeillia abeillei</i>
<i>Coenosmilia repens</i> = <i>Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites</i>	Colibri barbinegro (S): <i>Archilochus alexandri</i>
Coffre (F): <i>Caretta caretta</i> /Nator depressus	Colibri bicolor (S): <i>Cyanophaia bicolor</i>
Cola de pescado (S): <i>Huso huso</i>	Colibri blanchioliva (S): <i>Leucippus chlorocercus</i>
Colacerta cretuda (S): <i>Discosura popelairii</i>	Colibri blanquiverde (S): <i>Leucippus viridicauda</i>
Colacerta ventrinegra (S): <i>Discosura langsdorffi</i>	Colibri bonito (S): <i>Calothorax pulcher</i>
Colacerta verde (S): <i>Discosura conversii</i>	Colibri bourdon (F): <i>Chaetocercus bombus</i>
Colacinta colinegra (S): <i>Lesbia victoriae</i>	Colibri cabeciazul (S): <i>Klais guimeti</i>
Colacinta coliverde (S): <i>Lesbia nuna</i>	Colibri cabecidorado (S): <i>Boissonneaua flavescens</i>
Colaespatala zamarrito (S): <i>Ocreatus underwoodii</i>	Colibri cabecivioleta (S): <i>Klais guimeti</i>
<i>Colangia immersa</i> : (E) Lesser Speckled Cup Coral, (F) Corail calice moucheté II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An	Colibri caliope (S): <i>Stellula calliope</i>
<i>Colangia jamaicensis</i> : II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An	Colibri calliope (F): <i>Stellula calliope</i>
<i>Colangia moseleyi</i> : II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An	Colibri canelo (S): <i>Amazilia rutila</i>
<i>Colangia multipalifera</i> : II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An	Colibri capirrufo (S): <i>Chalcostigma ruficeps</i>
<i>Colangia simplex</i> = <i>Gardineria simplex</i>	Colibri caribéño gorgimorado (S): <i>Eulampis jugularis</i>
Colapinto ecuatoriano (S): <i>Phlogophilus hemileucurus</i>	Colibri caribéño gorgiverde (S): <i>Eulampis holosericeus</i>
Colasisi (E): <i>Loriculus philippensis</i>	Colibri casqué (F): <i>Oxygogon guerini</i>
Colayo (S): <i>Cetorhinus maximus</i>	Colibri centelleante (S): <i>Selasphorus scintilla</i>
Coliazul bengali (S): <i>Uraeginthus bengalus</i>	Colibri charmant (F): <i>Calothorax pulcher</i>
Colibri à ailes saphir (F): <i>Pterophanes cyanopterus</i>	Colibri chivito (S): <i>Oxygogon guerini</i>
Colibri à bec incurvé (F): <i>Glaucis dohrnii</i>	Colibri circé (F): <i>Cyananthus latirostris</i>
	Colibri cobrizo (S): <i>Aglaeactis cupripennis</i>

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Colibrí cola de hoja (S): *Ocreotus underwoodii*
 Colibrí cola de oro (S): *Chrysoronia oenone*
 Colibrí colaceleste (S): *Augastes scutatus*
 Colibrí coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Colibrí coliazul (S): *Saucerottia cyanura*
 Colibrí coliblanco (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Colibrí colibrónce (S): *Polyommus caroli*
 Colibrí colicorto (S): *Myrmia micrura*
 Colibrí colihabano (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
 Colibrí colilargo mayor (S): *Lesbia victoriae*
 Colibrí colilargo menor (S): *Lesbia nuna*
 Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
 Colibrí colipinto peruano (S): *Phlogophilus harterti*
 Colibrí colirirao (S): *Doricha enicura*
 Colibrí colirrayado (S): *Eupherusa eximia*
 Colibrí colirrojo (S): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
 Colibrí colirrufo (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
 Colibrí colpinto (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Colibrí coludo azul (S): *Aglaeocercus kingi*
 Colibrí coludo verde (S): *Lesbia nuna*
 Colibrí cometa (S): *Sappho sparganura*
 Colibrí comète (F): *Taphrotesbia griseiventris*
 Colibrí condecorado (S): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
 Colibrí copetón (S): *Stephanoxis landi*
 Colibrí cora (F): *Thaumasura cora*
 Colibrí cora (S): *Thaumasura cora*
 Colibrí cordillerano (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
 Colibrí corinne (F): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Colibrí cornudito (S): *Heliactin bilopha*
 Colibrí corona-verde (S): *Agyrtia viridifrons*
 Colibrí corona-violeta (S): *Agyrtia violiceps*
 Colibrí coroniazul (S): *Agyrtia cyanocephala*
 Colibrí coroniblanco (S): *Microchera albocoronata*
Colibrí coruscans: (E) Sparkling Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejivioleta grande, Colibrí rut ilante, Picaflor ventriazul, (F) Colibrí analis **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
 Colibrí crestado (S): *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
 Colibrí cuellistaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Colibrí d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei*
 Colibrí d'Alice (F): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
 Colibrí d'Allen (F): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Colibrí d'Angèle (F): *Heliomaster furcifer*
 Colibrí d'Anna (F): *Calypte anna*
 Colibrí d'Arica (F): *Myrtis yarellii*
 Colibrí de Alicia (S): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
 Colibrí de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Colibrí de Anna (S): *Calypte anna*
 Colibrí de Arica (S): *Myrtis yarellii*
 Colibrí de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer*
 Colibrí de Benjamin (F): *Urosticte benjamini*
 Colibrí de Berilo (S): *Saucerottia beryllina*
 Colibrí de Berlepsch (F): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Colibrí de Bouguer (F): *Urochroa bougueri*
 Colibrí de Bouguer (S): *Urochroa bougueri*
 Colibrí de Bourcier (F): *Polyommus caroli*
 Colibrí de Buffon (F): *Chalybura buffonii*
 Colibrí de Buffon (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
 Colibrí de Burmeister (F): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Colibrí de Burmeister (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Colibrí de Castelnau (F): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
 Colibrí de Cochabamba (S): *Oreotrochilus adela*
 Colibrí de Constant (F): *Heliomaster constantii*
 Colibrí de Costa (F): *Calypte costae*
 Colibrí de Costa (S): *Calypte costae*
 Colibrí de Cuvier (F): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
 Colibrí de Cuvier (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
 Colibrí de Delalande (F): *Stephanoxis landi*
 Colibrí de Delphine (F): *Colibri delphinae*
 Colibrí de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrni*
 Colibrí de Dupont (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Colibrí de Elisa (S): *Doricha eliza*
 Colibrí de Elliot (S): *Atthis ellioti*
 Colibrí de Eloisa (S): *Atthis heloisa*
 Colibrí de Esmeraldas (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Colibrí de Geoffroy (F): *Augastes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí de Goldman (S): *Goldmania violiceps*
 Colibrí de Goudot (F): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
 Colibrí de Goudot (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
 Colibrí de Guerrero (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Colibrí de Hartert (F): *Phlogophilus harterti*
 Colibrí de Herrán (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*
 Colibrí de Jardine (F): *Boissonneaua jardini*
 Colibrí de Jourdan (F): *Chaetocercus jourdani*
 Colibrí de Jourdan (S): *Chaetocercus jourdani*
 Colibrí de Juan Fernández (S): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
 Colibrí de Julia (S): *Damophila julie*
 Colibrí de Lafresnaye (F): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
 Colibrí de las Bahamas (S): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Colibrí de Lilliam (F): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
 Colibrí de Marte (S): *Helianthus mavors*
 Colibrí de Matthews (F): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
 Colibrí de Mitchell (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Colibrí de Mitchell (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Colibrí de Mulsant (F): *Chaetocercus mulsant*
 Colibrí de Mulsant (S): *Chaetocercus mulsant*
 Colibrí de Perijá (S): *Metallura iracunda*
 Colibrí de pico recurvado (S): *Glaucis dohrni*
 Colibrí de raquetas (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 Colibrí de Rivoli (F): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Colibrí de Santa Marta (S): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 Colibrí de Sibila (S): *Lampornis sybilla*
 Colibrí de Stanley (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
 Colibrí de Sybil (F): *Lampornis sybilla*
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (F): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (S): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Colibrí de tepui (S): *Polytmus milleri*
 Colibrí de Teresa (S): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Colibrí de Tumbes (F): *Leucippus baeri*
 Colibrí de Tumbes (S): *Leucippus baeri*
 Colibrí de Xantus (S): *Basilinna xantusii*
 Colibrí del Atacama (S): *Rhodopsis vesper*
 Colibrí del Chimborazo (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
 Colibrí del Duida (S): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Colibrí del Napo (S): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Colibrí del Pirre (S): *Goethalsia bella*
 Colibrí d'Elliot (F): *Atthis ellioti*
Colibrí delphine: (E) Brown Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí pardo, Orejivioleta café, Orejivioleta marrón, (F) Colibrí de Delphine **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
 Colibrí demi-deuil (F): *Florisipa fusca*
 Colibrí d'Equateur (F): *Androdon aequatorialis*
 Colibrí des Bahamas (F): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Colibrí des Santa Marta (F): *Chaetocercus astreans*
 Colibrí des tépuis (F): *Polytmus milleri*
 Colibrí d'Helen (F): *Mellisipa helenae*
 Colibrí d'Oaxaca (F): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Colibrí du Chili (F): *Sephanoides sephaniodes*
 Colibrí du Chimborazo (F): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
 Colibrí du Guerrero (F): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Colibrí du Pirre (F): *Goethalsia bella*
 Colibrí élise (F): *Doricha eliza*
 Colibrí elvire (F): *Elvira chionura*
 Colibrí escamoso (S): *Heliomaster squamosus*
 Colibrí estelle (F): *Oreotrochilus estella*
 Colibrí estrella picolargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Colibrí étincelant (F): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
 Colibrí falle-vert (F): *Eulampis holosericeus*
 Colibrí fanny (F): *Myrtis fanny*
 Colibrí faux-saphir (F): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
 Colibrí féérique (F): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Colibrí flammule (F): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Colibrí flavescent (F): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
 Colibrí florido (S): *Anthocephala floriceps*
 Colibrí frentiverde (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonyx*
 Colibrí gargantodorado (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibrí gargantilla (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
 Colibrí géant (F): *Patagona gigas*
 Colibrí gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*
 Colibrí golondrina (S): *Campylopterus macrourus*
 Colibrí gorgiamatista (S): *Helianthus amethysticollis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Colibrí gorgiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Colibrí gorgiescamoso (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibrí gorgirrubí (S): *Archilochus alexandri*
 Colibrí gorgivioleta (S): *Lampornis hemileucus*
 Colibrí gorgizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
 Colibrí gorjirrubí (S): *Archilochus colubris*
 Colibrí grande colinegro (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
 Colibrí grivelé (F): *Leucippus hypostictus*
 Colibrí guainumbi (F): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibrí guainumbi (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibrí guerrerense (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Colibrí hada occidental (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Colibrí hada orejazul (S): *Heliothryx aurita*
 Colibrí hada oriental (S): *Heliothryx aurita*
 Colibrí héliodore (F): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Colibrí heliodoro (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Colibrí hélioise (F): *Atthis heloisa*
 Colibrí hirondelle (F): *Campylopterus macrourus*
 Colibrí huppé (F): *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
 Colibrí inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*
 Colibrí inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Colibrí inca dorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Colibrí inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Colibrí insigne (F): *Panterpe insignis*
 Colibrí insigne (S): *Panterpe insignis*
 Colibrí jacobin (F): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Colibrí jaspeado (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Colibrí julie (F): *Damophila julie*
 Colibrí lacero (S): *Heliangelus micraster*
 Colibrí lazulita (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Colibrí lucifer (F): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Colibrí lucifer (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Colibrí lumachelle (F): *Augastes lumachella*
 Colibrí lumaquela (S): *Augastes lumachella*
 Colibrí madre (F): *Eulampis jugularis*
 Colibrí magenta (F): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Colibrí magenta (S): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Colibrí magnífico (S): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Colibrí médiastin (F): *Heliomaster squamosus*
 Colibrí morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
 Colibrí moteado (S): *Leucippus hypostictus*
 Colibrí moucheté (F): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Colibrí multipunteado (S): *Leucippus hypostictus*
 Colibrí myrtis (S): *Myrtis fanny*
 Colibrí nain (F): *Mellisuga minima*
 Colibrí negrito (S): *Aglaeactis pamela*
 Colibrí negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*
 Colibrí noble (F): *Oreonympha nobilis*
 Colibrí noble (S): *Oreonympha nobilis*
 Colibrí nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Colibrí oaxaqueño (S): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Colibrí oliváceo (S): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
 Colibrí olivipunteado (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
 Colibrí oreillard (F): *Heliothryx aurita*
 Colibrí orejiblanco (S): *Basilinna leucotis*
 Colibrí orejmorado (S): *Colibri serrirostris*
 Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S): *Colibri coruscans*
 Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Colibrí paméla (F): *Aglaeactis pamela*
 Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*
 Colibrí pantalón verde (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus*
 Colibrí pardo (S): *Colibri delphinae*
 Colibrí patirrojo (S): *Chalybura urochrysis*
 Colibrí pechiázul (S): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
 Colibrí pechigris (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Colibrí pechinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
 Colibrí pechirrojo (S): *Boissonneaua mathewsi*
 Colibrí pecho canela (S): *Glaucis hirsuta*
 Colibrí pectoral (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*
 Colibrí pico de cuña (S): *Augastes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí pico espina (S): *Ramphomicon microrhynchum*
 Colibrí pico lezna (S): *Anthracothonax recurvirostris*
 Colibrí picocuña (S): *Augastes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí picoespada (S): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Colibrí picoespina (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
 Colibrí picolanza mayor (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*
 Colibrí picolanza menor (S): *Doryfera johannae*
 Colibrí picolezna (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
 Colibrí picosierra chico (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Colibrí piquiancho (S): *Cyananthus latirostris*
 Colibrí piquiavoceta (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
 Colibrí piquicorto común (S): *Ramphomicon microrhynchum*
 Colibrí piquicorto dorsinegro (S): *Ramphomicon dorsale*
 Colibrí piquicunna (S): *Augastes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí piquidentado (S): *Androdon aequatorialis*
 Colibrí piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Colibrí pochotero (S): *Heliomaster constantii*
 Colibrí portacintas (S): *Trochilus polytmus*
 Colibrí portacintas piquinegro (S): *Trochilus scitulus*
 Colibrí porte-épée (F): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Colibrí prieto (S): *Cyananthus sordidus*
 Colibrí puneño (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*
 Colibrí puntablanca occidental (S): *Urostitte benjamini*
 Colibrí puntablanca oriental (S): *Urostitte ruficrissa*
 Colibrí real (S): *Heliangelus regalis*
 Colibrí robinson (F): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
 Colibrí rojizo mexicano (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Colibrí rojizo venezolano (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Colibrí roux (F): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Colibrí rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
 Colibrí rubis-émeraude (F): *Chytolaema rubricauda*
 Colibrí rubis-topaze (F): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
 Colibrí rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Colibrí ruiseñor (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Colibrí rutilante (S): *Colibri coruscans*
 Colibrí sapho (F): *Sappho sparganura*
 Colibrí scintillant (F): *Selasphorus scintilla*
 Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
Colibri serrirostris: (E) Whitevented Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejivioleta verde, Colibrí verdemar, Picaflor orejazul, (F) Colibrí à ventre blanc II
TROCHILIDAE Av
 Colibrí siete colores (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*
 Colibrí sombre (F): *Cyananthus sordidus*
 Colibrí superbe (F): *Augastes scutatus*
 Colibrí tacheté (F): *Ramphodon naevius*
 Colibrí terciopelo (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
 Colibrí thalassin (F): *Colibri thalassinus*
Colibri thalassinus: (E) Green Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejivioleta verde, Colibrí verdemar, Picaflor orejazul, (F) Colibrí thalassin II
TROCHILIDAE Av
 Colibrí tjereta (S): *Hylonompha macrocerca*
 Colibrí topacio (S): *Topaza pella*
 Colibrí topaze (F): *Topaza pella*
 Colibrí tout-vert (F): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Colibrí trompeur (F): *Leucippus fallax*
 Colibrí turmalina (S): *Heliangelus exortis*
 Colibrí variable (S): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
 Colibrí ventigris (S): *Taphrolessia griseiventris*
 Colibrí ventrinegro (S): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
 Colibrí ventriniveo (S): *Leucippus chionogaster*
 Colibrí ventrivioleta (S): *Damophila julie*
 Colibrí ventrizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
 Colibrí verde colirrojo (S): *Metalwa tyrianthina*
 Colibrí verdecito (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
 Colibrí verdemar (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Colibrí vert et gris (F): *Campylopterus cirrochloris*
 Colibrí vert-d'eau (F): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibrí vesper (F): *Rhodops vesper*
 Colibrí vientre-canelo (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
 Colibrí violeta (S): *Heliangelus viola*
 Colibrí volcanero (S): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Colibrí zémès (F): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Colibrí zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*
 Colibrí zunzuncito (S): *Mellisuga helenae*
 Colibríes (S): **TROCHILIDAE spp.**
 Colibris (F): **TROCHILIDAE spp.**
 Colibrí-serrano gorjimatisto (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*
 Colibrí-serrano gorgiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S): *Lampornis sybillae*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Colin de Ridgway (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
Colin de Virginia (S): *Colinus virginianus*
Colin de Virginie (F): *Colinus virginianus*
Colin de Virginie masqué (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
Colin virginiano de Ridgway (S): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
Colinus virginianus: (E) Bobwhite Quail, Northern Bobwhite, (S) Codorniz, Colin de Virginia, (F) Colin de Virginie **I** NC PHASIANIDAE Av
Colinus virginianus ridgwayi: (E) Masked Bobwhite, (S) Colin virginiano de Ridgway, (F) Colin de Ridgway, Colin de Virginie masqué **I** PHASIANIDAE Av
Colius passer ardens = *Euplectes ardens*
Colius passer macrourus = *Euplectes macrourus*
Collared-Dove, African (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea*
Collared-Dove, Mourning (E): *Streptopelia decipiens*
Colobe (F): *Colobus angolensis*
Colobe à camail (F): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobe à épaules blanches (F): *Colobus guereza*
Colobe à longs poils (F): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobe bai (F): *Procolobus badius*/*Procolobus pennantii*
Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Procolobus badius*
Colobe bai de la Tana (F): *Procolobus rufomitatus*
Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
Colobe bai du Cameroun (F): *Procolobus preussi*
Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobe de l'Abyssinie (F): *Colobus guereza*
Colobe de Van Beneden (F): *Procolobus verus*
Colobe ferrugineux (F): *Procolobus badius*
Colobe guéréza (F): *Colobus guereza*
Colobe huppé (F): *Procolobus verus*
Colobe magistrat (F): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobe roux de la Tana (F): *Procolobus rufomitatus*
Colobe vert (F): *Procolobus verus*
Colobe vrai (F): *Procolobus verus*
Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental (S): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobo de Tana (S): *Procolobus rufomitatus*
Colobo harrumbroso occidental (S): *Procolobus badius*
Colobo negro (S): *Colobus satanas*
Colobo rojo (S): *Procolobus pennantii*
Colobo rojo de Cameroun (S): *Procolobus preussi*
Colobo rojo de Zanzibar (S): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
Colobo rojo guereza (S): *Colobus guereza*
Colobo rojo mitrado (S): *Procolobus rufomitatus*
Colobo verde (S): *Procolobus verus*
Colobus abyssinicus = *Colobus guereza*
Colobus angolensis: (E) Angola Pied Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white Colobus, Angolan Colobus, (F) Colobe **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Colobus badius = *Procolobus badius*
Colobus badius kirkii = *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
Colobus badius preussi = *Procolobus preussi*
Colobus guereza: (E) Eastern Black-and-white Colobus, Guereza, Magistrate Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo guereza, (F) Colobe à épaules blanches, Colobe de l'Abyssinie, Colobe guéréza **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Colobus pennantii = *Procolobus pennantii*
Colobus polykomos: (E) King Colobus, Western Black-and-white Colobus, Western Pied Colobus, (S) Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental, (F) Colobe à camail, Colobe à longs poils, Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe magistrat **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Colobus preussi = *Procolobus preussi*
Colobus rufomitatus = *Procolobus rufomitatus*
Colobus satanas: (E) Black Colobus, (S) Colobo negro **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Colobus vellerosus = *Colobus polykomos*
Colobus verus = *Procolobus verus*
Colobus, Angola Pied (E): *Colobus angolensis*
Colobus, Angolan (E): *Colobus angolensis*
Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white (E): *Colobus angolensis*
Colobus, Black (E): *Colobus satanas*
Colobus, Eastern Black-and-white (E): *Colobus guereza*
Colobus, Eastern Red (E): *Procolobus pennantii*
Colobus, King (E): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobus, Kirk's (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
Colobus, Kirk's Red (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
Colobus, Magistrate (E): *Colobus guereza*
Colobus, Olive (E): *Procolobus verus*
Colobus, Preuss's (E): *Procolobus preussi*
Colobus, Preuss's Red (E): *Procolobus preussi*
Colobus, Red (E): *Procolobus badius*
Colobus, Tana River (E): *Procolobus rufomitatus*
Colobus, Van Beneden's (E): *Procolobus verus*
Colobus, Western Black-and-white (E): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobus, Western Pied (E): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobus, Western Red (E): *Procolobus badius*
Colobus, Zanzibar Red (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
Colombar à front nu (F): *Treron calva*
Colombar waalia (F): *Treron waalia*
Colombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Colophon spp.: (E) Cape stag beetles **III** LUCANIDAE In
Colophon barnardi: **III** LUCANIDAE In
Colophon berrisfordi: **III** LUCANIDAE In
Colophon cameroni: **III** LUCANIDAE In
Colophon cassoni: **III** LUCANIDAE In
Colophon eastmani: **III** LUCANIDAE In
Colophon haughtoni: **III** LUCANIDAE In
Colophon izardi: **III** LUCANIDAE In
Colophon kawaii: **III** LUCANIDAE In
Colophon montisatris: **III** LUCANIDAE In
Colophon neli: **III** LUCANIDAE In
Colophon oweni: **III** LUCANIDAE In
Colophon primosi: **III** LUCANIDAE In
Colophon stokoei: **III** LUCANIDAE In
Colophon thunbergi: **III** LUCANIDAE In
Colophon westwoodi: **III** LUCANIDAE In
Colophon whitei: **III** LUCANIDAE In
Colostethus anthonyi = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Colostethus bolivianus = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
Colostethus boulengeri = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Colostethus festae = *Epipedobates parvulus*
Colostethus paradoxus = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Colpophyllia amaranthus: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Colpophyllia breviserialis: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Colpophyllia natans: (E) Boulder Brain Coral, (F) Corail cerveau natan **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Coluber argus = *Morelia spilota*
Coluber bitis = *Corallus hortulanus*
Coluber boaeformis = *Python molurus*
Coluber daboie = *Daboia russelii*
Coluber javanicus = *Python reticulatus*
Coluber molurus = *Python molurus*
Coluber mucosus = *Ptyas mucosus*
Coluber russelii = *Daboia russelii*
Coluber sebae = *Python sebae*
Coluber speciosus = *Python sebae*
Coluber spilotos = *Morelia spilota*
Coluber tamachia = *Epicrates cenchria*
Coluber trinocularis = *Daboia russelii*
Coluber triseriatus = *Daboia russelii*
Columba afra = *Turtur afer*
Columba calva = *Treron calva*
Columba capensis = *Oena capensis*
Columba cristata = *Goura cristata*
Columba domestica livia = *Columba livia*
Columba guinea: (E) Speckled Pigeon, Speckled Rock Pigeon, Triangular-spotted Pigeon, (S) Paloma de Guinea, (F) Pigeon de Guinée, Pigeon roussard **III** COLUMBIDAE Av
Columba iriditorques: (E) Western Bronze-naped Pigeon, (S) Paloma nuquibronceada, (F) Pigeon à nuque bronzée **III** COLUMBIDAE Av
Columba livia: (E) Common Pigeon, Feral Pigeon, Rock Dove, Rock Pigeon, (S) Paloma Bravía, Paloma doméstica, (F) Pigeon biset, Pigeon domestique **III** COLUMBIDAE Av
Columba luzonica = *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Columba mayeri: (E) Pink Pigeon, (S) Paloma de Mauricio, (F) Pigeon rose **III** COLUMBIDAE Av
Columba nicobarica = *Caloenas nicobarica*
Columba roseogrisea = *Streptopelia roseogrisea*
Columba semitorquata = *Streptopelia semitorquata*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Columba senegalensis* = *Streptopelia senegalensis*
Columba turtur = *Streptopelia turtur*
Columba tympanistris = *Turtur tympanistris*
Columba unicolor: (E) Afep Pigeon, African Wood-Pigeon, Grey Wood-Pigeon, (S) Paloma afep, Paloma del Congo, (F) Pigeon gris, Pigeon gris écaillé **III COLUMBIDAE** Av
Columba vinacea = *Streptopelia vinacea*
Columba waalia = *Treron waalia*
Comadreja de montaña (S): *Mustela altaica*
Comadreja de Siberia (S): *Mustela sibirica*
Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S): *Mustela kathiah*
Combassou de Baka (F): *Vidua larvaticola*
Combassou de Jambandu (F): *Vidua raricola*
Combassou de Wilson (F): *Vidua wilsoni*
Combassou du Sénégal (F): *Vidua chalybeata*
Combassou noir (F): *Vidua wilsoni*
Combassou, Senegal (E): *Vidua chalybeata*
Comet, Bronze-tailed (E): *Polyommus caroli*
Comet, Grey-bellied (E): *Taphrodesbia griseiventris*
Comet, Red-tailed (E): *Sappho sparganura*
Commandeur huppé (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*
Concentrothea laevigata: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Concentrothea vaughani: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Conch, Pink (E): *Strombus gigas*
Conch, Queen (E): *Strombus gigas*
Concha reina del Caribe (S): *Strombus gigas*
Conchodromus dromas = *Dromus dromas*
Cóndor (S): *Vultur gryphus*
Cóndor andino (S): *Vultur gryphus*
Cóndor californiano (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
Cóndor de California (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
Condor de Califomie (F): *Gymnogyps californianus*
Cóndor de los Andes (S): *Vultur gryphus*
Condor des Andes (F): *Vultur gryphus*
Condor, Andean (E): *Vultur gryphus*
Condor, California (E): *Gymnogyps californianus*
Conejo de Assam (S): *Caprolagus hispidus*
Conejo de Díaz (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
Conejo de los volcanes (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
Conepatus castaneus = *Conepatus humboldtii*
Conepatus humboldtii: (E) Humboldt's Hog-nosed Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk, (S) Anas, Chingue de la Patagonia, Mofeta de Patagonia, Zorrillo, Zorrino de la Patagonia, (F) Moufette à nez de cochon, Moufette de Patagonie **II MUSTELIDAE** Ma
Confluphyllia juncta: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Conocyathus compressus = *Platytrichus compressus*
Conocyathus formosus: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
Conocyathus gracilis: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
Conocyathus zelandiae: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
conolophes (F): *Conolophus* spp.
conolophus spp.: (E) land iguanas, (S) iguanas terrestres, (F) Conolophes, iguanes terrestres, iguanes terrestres des Galapagos, **II IGUANIDAE** Re
Conolophus pallidus: (E) Barrington Land Iguana, Santa Fe Land Iguana, (S) Iguana terrestre de Barrington, (F) Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe **II IGUANIDAE** Re
Conolophus suberistatus: (E) Galapagos Land Iguana, (S) Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos, (F) Iguane terrestre des Galapagos **II IGUANIDAE** Re
Conopora adeta: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora anthohelia: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora candelabrum: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora dura: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora gigantea: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora laevis: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora major = *Conopora verrucosa*
Conopora obliqua = *Conopora laevis*
Conopora pauciseptata = *Conopora verrucosa*
Conopora tenuis = *Conopora laevis*
Conopora tetrastichopora: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora unifacialis: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora verrucosa: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conotrochus asymmetros: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Conotrochus brunneus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Conotrochus funiculumna: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Conotrochus magnaghi = *Ceratotrochus magnaghi*
Conradilla caelata: (E) Birdwing Pearly Mussel, Rimose Naiad **I UNIONIDAE** Bi
Constrictor amethystina = *Morelia amethystina*
Constrictor auxpex = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor amarali = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor imperator = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor nebulosus = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor occidentalis = *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
Constrictor constrictor sigma = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor diviniloquus = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor formosissimus = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor orophias = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor rexserpentum = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor, Argentine Boa (E): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
Constrictor, Boa (E): *Boa constrictor*
Conure à cape noire (F): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
Conure à col blanc (F): *Pyrrhura albiguttus*
Conure à front brun (F): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
Conure à front rouge (F): *Aratinga canicularis*
Conure à gorge bleue (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
Conure à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
Conure à joues d'or (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
Conure à long bec (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
Conure à oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
Conure à oreillons (F): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
Conure à pinceaux d'or (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*
Conure à poitrine brune (F): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
Conure à rouge gorge (F): *Aratinga rubritorquis*
Conure à tête bleue (F): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
Conure à tête d'or (F): *Aratinga auricapilla*
Conure à tête rouge (F): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
Conure à ventre rouge (F): *Pyrrhura perlata*
Conure aile-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura egregia*
Conure aztèque (F): *Aratinga nana*
Conure couronnée (F): *Aratinga aurea*
Conure cuivrée (F): *Aratinga pertinax*
Conure de Cuba (F): *Aratinga euops*
Conure de Deville (F): *Pyrrhura devillei*
Conure de Finsch (F): *Aratinga finschi*
Conure de Hoffmann (F): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
Conure de la Reine de Bavière (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
Conure de Molina (F): *Pyrrhura molinae*
Conure de Patagonie (F): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
Conure de Socorro (F): *Aratinga brevipes*
Conure de Souanéc (F): *Pyrrhura melanura*
Conure de Vieillot (F): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
Conure de Wagler (F): *Aratinga wagleri*
Conure de Weddell (F): *Aratinga weddellii*
Conure des cactus (F): *Aratinga cactorum*
Conure des rochers (F): *Myiopsitta luchi*
Conure des Santa Marta (F): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
Conure d'Orcès (F): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
Conure dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
Conure emma (F): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
Conure jandaya (F): *Aratinga jandaya*
Conure magellanique (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
Conure maîtresse (F): *Aratinga chloroptera*
Conure mitrée (F): *Aratinga mitrata*
Conure nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*
Conure pavouane (F): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*
Conure perlée (F): *Pyrrhura lepida*
Conure soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*
Conure tête-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*
Conure tiriha (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
Conure versicolore (F): *Pyrrhura picta*
Conure verte (F): *Aratinga holochlora*
Conure veuve (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*
Conure, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
Conure, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
Conure, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*
Conure, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*
Conure, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Conure, Brown-throated (E): <i>Aratinga pertinax</i>	Coqueta cresticorta (S): <i>Lophornis brachylophus</i>
Conure, Cactus (E): <i>Aratinga cactorum</i>	Coqueta crestinegra (S): <i>Lophornis helenae</i>
Conure, Crimson-bellied (E): <i>Pyrrhura perlata</i>	Coqueta crestirrufa (S): <i>Lophornis delattrei</i>
Conure, Crimson-fronted (E): <i>Aratinga finschi</i>	Coqueta de Guerrero (S): <i>Lophornis brachylophus</i>
Conure, Cuban (E): <i>Aratinga euops</i>	Coqueta festiva (S): <i>Lophornis chalybeus</i>
Conure, Dusky-headed (E): <i>Aratinga weddellii</i>	Coqueta lentejuelada (S): <i>Lophornis stictolophus</i>
Conure, El Oro (E): <i>Pyrrhura orcesi</i>	Coqueta magnifica (S): <i>Lophornis magnificus</i>
Conure, Fiery-shouldered (E): <i>Pyrrhura egregia</i>	Coqueta moteada (S): <i>Lophornis gouldii</i>
Conure, Finsch's (E): <i>Aratinga finschi</i>	Coqueta pavonina (S): <i>Lophornis pavoninus</i>
Conure, Flame-winged (E): <i>Pyrrhura calliptera</i>	Coqueta verde (S): <i>Lophornis chalybeus</i>
Conure, Golden (E): <i>Guarouba guarouba</i>	Coquette à queue fine (F): <i>Discosura conversii</i>
Conure, Golden-capped (E): <i>Aratinga auricapilla</i>	Coquette à raquettes (F): <i>Discosura longicauda</i>
Conure, Golden-crowned (E): <i>Aratinga aurea</i>	Coquette adorable (F): <i>Lophornis adorabilis</i>
Conure, Golden-plumed (E): <i>Leptosittaca branickii</i>	Coquette chalybée (F): <i>Lophornis chalybeus</i>
Conure, Green (E): <i>Aratinga holochlora</i>	Coquette de Delattre (F): <i>Lophornis delattrei</i>
Conure, Green-cheeked (E): <i>Pyrrhura molinae</i>	Coquette de Gould (F): <i>Lophornis gouldii</i>
Conure, Hispaniolan (E): <i>Aratinga chloroptera</i>	Coquette de Langsdorff (F): <i>Discosura langsdorffi</i>
Conure, Hoffmann's (E): <i>Pyrrhura hoffmanni</i>	Coquette de Létitia (F): <i>Discosura letitia</i>
Conure, Jandaya (E): <i>Aratinga jandaya</i>	Coquette de Popelaire (F): <i>Discosura popelairii</i>
Conure, Maroon-tailed (E): <i>Pyrrhura melanura</i>	Coquette d'Hélène (F): <i>Lophornis helenae</i>
Conure, Mitred (E): <i>Aratinga mitrata</i>	Coquette du Guerrero (F): <i>Lophornis brachylophus</i>
Conure, Nanday (E): <i>Nandayus nenday</i>	Coquette huppe-col (F): <i>Lophornis ornatus</i>
Conure, Olive-throated (E): <i>Aratinga nana</i>	Coquette magnifique (F): <i>Lophornis magnificus</i>
Conure, Orange-fronted (E): <i>Aratinga canicularis</i>	Coquette pailletée (F): <i>Lophornis stictolophus</i>
Conure, Painted (E): <i>Pyrrhura picta</i>	Coquette paon (F): <i>Lophornis pavoninus</i>
Conure, Patagonian (E): <i>Cyanoliseus patagonus</i>	Coquette, Adorable (E): <i>Lophornis adorabilis</i>
Conure, Peach-fronted (E): <i>Aratinga aurea</i>	Coquette, Black-crested (E): <i>Lophornis helenae</i>
Conure, Pearly (E): <i>Pyrrhura lepida</i>	Coquette, Dot-eared (E): <i>Lophornis gouldii</i>
Conure, Queen of Bavaria's (E): <i>Guarouba guarouba</i>	Coquette, Festive (E): <i>Lophornis chalybeus</i>
Conure, Red-bellied (E): <i>Pyrrhura frontalis</i>	Coquette, Frilled (E): <i>Lophornis magnificus</i>
Conure, Red-breasted (E): <i>Pyrrhura hoematotis</i>	Coquette, Peacock (E): <i>Lophornis pavoninus</i>
Conure, Red-eared (E): <i>Pyrrhura cruentata</i>	Coquette, Racket-tailed (E): <i>Discosura longicauda</i>
Conure, Red-fronted (E): <i>Aratinga wagleri</i>	Coquette, Rufous-crested (E): <i>Lophornis delattrei</i>
Conure, Red-masked (E): <i>Aratinga erythrogenys</i>	Coquette, Short-crested (E): <i>Lophornis brachylophus</i>
Conure, Rose-crowned (E): <i>Pyrrhura rhocephala</i>	Coquette, Spangled (E): <i>Lophornis stictolophus</i>
Conure, Rose-headed (E): <i>Pyrrhura rhocephala</i>	Coquette, Tufted (E): <i>Lophornis ornatus</i>
Conure, Santa Marta (E): <i>Pyrrhura viridicapa</i>	Coquette, White-crested (E): <i>Lophornis adorabilis</i>
Conure, Slender-billed (E): <i>Enicognathus leptorhynchus</i>	Coracine casquée (F): <i>Cephalopterus penduliger</i>
Conure, Sun (E): <i>Aratinga solstitialis</i>	Coracine ornée (F): <i>Cephalopterus ornatus</i>
Conure, White-eared (E): <i>Pyrrhura leucotis</i>	<i>Coracopsis barklyi</i> = <i>Coracopsis nigra</i>
Conure, White-eyed (E): <i>Aratinga leucophthalmus</i>	Coracopsis nigra : (E) Black Parrot, (S) Loro negro, (F) Perroquet noir, Perroquet petit vasa II PSITTACIDAE Av
Conure, White-necked (E): <i>Pyrrhura albipectus</i>	<i>Coracopsis personata</i> = <i>Prosopelia personata</i>
Conure, Yellow-eared (E): <i>Ognorhynchus icterotis</i>	Coracopsis vasa : (E) Vasa Parrot, (S) Loro vasa, (F) Perroquet vaza, Petit perroquet noir, Vasa géant II PSITTACIDAE Av
<i>Conurus astec</i> = <i>Aratinga nana astec</i>	Coragyps atratus : (E) Black Vulture, (S) Zopilote negro, (F) Urubu noir NC CATHARTIDAE Av
<i>Conurus callipterus</i> = <i>Pyrrhura calliptera</i>	Corail arbuscule (F): <i>Cladocora arbuscula</i>
<i>Conurus devillei</i> = <i>Pyrrhura devillei</i>	Corail arbuscule mince (F): <i>Cladocora debilis</i>
<i>Conurus egregius</i> = <i>Pyrrhura egregia</i>	Corail balle de golf (F): <i>Favia fragum</i>
<i>Conurus finschi</i> = <i>Aratinga finschi</i>	Corail cactus à bosses (F): <i>Mycetophyllia aliciae</i>
<i>Conurus hoffmanni</i> = <i>Pyrrhura hoffmanni</i>	Corail cactus à bulbes (F): <i>Mycetophyllia reesi</i>
<i>Conurus holochlorus</i> = <i>Aratinga holochlora</i>	Corail cactus à crêtes basses (F): <i>Mycetophyllia daniana</i>
<i>Conurus holochlorus brevipes</i> = <i>Aratinga brevipes</i>	Corail cactus ridé (F): <i>Mycetophyllia lamarkiana</i>
<i>Conurus holochlorus strenuus</i> = <i>Aratinga holochlora</i>	Corail cactus rugueux (F): <i>Mycetophyllia ferox</i>
<i>Conurus icterotis</i> = <i>Ognorhynchus icterotis</i>	Corail cactus sinueux (F): <i>Isophyllia sinuosa</i>
<i>Conurus mitratus</i> = <i>Aratinga mitrata</i>	Corail calice mouchetée (F): <i>Colangia immersa</i>
<i>Conurus molinae</i> = <i>Pyrrhura molinae</i>	Corail cerveau bosselé (F): <i>Diploria clivosa</i>
<i>Conurus rhocephalus</i> = <i>Pyrrhura rhocephala</i>	Corail cerveau natan (F): <i>Colpophyllia natans</i>
<i>Conurus rhodogaster</i> = <i>Pyrrhura lepida</i>	Corail cerveau symétrique (F): <i>Diploria strigosa</i>
<i>Conurus rubritorquis</i> = <i>Aratinga rubritorquis</i>	Corail champignon de l'atlantique (F): <i>Scolymia lacera</i>
<i>Conurus rupicola</i> = <i>Pyrrhura rupicola</i>	Corail cierge (F): <i>Dendrogyra cylindrus</i>
<i>Conurus wagleri</i> = <i>Aratinga wagleri</i>	Corail coeur d'artichaut (F): <i>Scolymia cubensis</i>
<i>Conurus weddellii</i> = <i>Aratinga weddellii</i>	Corail cornes de cerf (F): <i>Acropora cervicornis</i>
Coq de Bois (F): <i>Terpsiphone bourbonnensis</i>	Corail cornes d'élan (F): <i>Acropora palmata</i>
Coq de Sonnerat (F): <i>Gallus sonneratii</i>	Corail de feu alvéolé (F): <i>Millepora squarrosa</i>
Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F): <i>Rupicola rupicola</i>	Corail de feu feuillu (F): <i>Millepora complanata</i>
Coq-de-roche orange (F): <i>Rupicola rupicola</i>	Corail étoilé bosselé (F): <i>Solenastrea hyades</i>
Coq-de-roche péruvien (F): <i>Rupicola peruviana</i>	Corail étoilé elliptique (F): <i>Dichocoenia stokesii</i>
coqs-de-roche (F): <i>Rupicola</i> spp.	Corail étoilé lisse (F): <i>Solenastrea bournoii</i>
Coqueta abanico canela (S): <i>Lophornis ornatus</i>	Corail étoilé massif (F): <i>Montastraea annularis</i>
Coqueta abanico pavo real (S): <i>Lophornis pavoninus</i>	Corail étoilé rougissant (F): <i>Stephanocoenia intersepta</i>
Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S): <i>Lophornis chalybeus</i>	Corail étoilé rugueux (F): <i>Isophyllastrea rigida</i>
Coqueta adorable (S): <i>Lophornis adorabilis</i>	Corail fil de fer (F): <i>Stichopathes luteni</i>
Coqueta adornada (S): <i>Lophornis ornatus</i>	Corail fleur des grottes (F): <i>Thalamophyllia riisei</i>
Coqueta cola de Lira (S): <i>Discosura langsdorffi</i>	
Coqueta cola raqueta (S): <i>Discosura longicauda</i>	
Coqueta coronada (S): <i>Lophornis stictolophus</i>	

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Corail fleur doux (F): <i>Eusmilia fastigiata</i>	Coral, Golfball (E): <i>Favia fragum</i>
Corail fleur épineux (F): <i>Mussa angulosa</i>	Coral, Graham's Sheet (E): <i>Agaricia grahamae</i>
Corail laitue (F): <i>Helioseris cucullata</i>	Coral, Great Star (E): <i>Montastraea cavernosa</i>
Corail limace (F): <i>Herpolitha limax</i>	Coral, Green Cactus (E): <i>Madracis decactis</i>
Corail méandreux (F): <i>Meandrina maeandrites</i>	Coral, Grooved Brain (E): <i>Diploria labyrinthiformis</i>
Corail noir à résille (F): <i>Antipathes lenta</i>	Coral, Hammer (E): <i>Euphyllia ancora</i>
Corail noir de barbade (F): <i>Tanacetipathes barbadensis</i>	Coral, Helmet (E): <i>Halomitra pileus</i>
Corail noir éventail (F): <i>Antipathes gracilis</i>	Coral, Hidden Cup (E): <i>Phyllangia americana</i>
Corail noir éventail gris (F): <i>Antipathes atlantica</i>	Coral, Honeycomb (E): <i>Favites abdita</i>
Corail noir goupillon (F): <i>Tanacetipathes tanacetum</i>	Coral, Honeycomb Plate (E): <i>Porites colonensis</i>
Corail noir hérissé (F): <i>Tanacetipathes hirta</i>	Coral, Horn (E): <i>Hydnophora</i> spp.
Corail noir plumeux (F): <i>Plumapathes pennacea</i>	Coral, Ivory Tree (E): <i>Oculina valenciennesi</i>
corail orgue (F): TUBIPORIDAE spp.	Coral, Ivory Tube (E): <i>Cladocora arbuscula</i>
Corail solitaire de wells (F): <i>Scolymia wellsi</i>	Coral, Jasmine (E): <i>Pterogyra turbida</i>
Corail starlette massif (F): <i>Siderastrea siderea</i>	Coral, Joker's Boomerang (E): <i>Polyphyllia talpina</i>
Corail-dentelle rose (F): <i>Stylaster roseus</i>	Coral, Kings Black (E): <i>Antipathes caribbeana</i>
Corail anillado (S): <i>Micrurus diastema</i>	Coral, Knobby Brain (E): <i>Diploria clivosa</i>
Coral, Anchor (E): <i>Euphyllia ancora</i>	Coral, Knobby Cactus (E): <i>Mycetophyllia aliciae</i>
Coral, Antler (E): <i>Pocillopora eydouxi</i>	Coral, Knobby Star (E): <i>Solenastrea hyades</i>
Coral, Antler Lettuce (E): <i>Pectinia alcornonis</i>	Coral, Lacy Lettuce (E): <i>Leptoseris cailleti</i>
Coral, Artichoke (E): <i>Scolymia cubensis</i>	Coral, Lamarck's Sheet (E): <i>Agaricia lamarcki</i>
Coral, Atlantic Mushroom (E): <i>Scolymia lacera</i>	Coral, Large Flower (E): <i>Mussa angulosa</i>
Coral, Baroque Cave (E): <i>Thalamophyllia riisei</i>	Coral, Large Ivory (E): <i>Oculina varicosa</i>
Coral, Basket (E): <i>Sandalolitha robusta</i>	Coral, Leaf (E): <i>Agaricia agaricites</i> / <i>Montipora foliosa</i> / <i>Pavona cactus</i>
Coral, Black Turret (E): <i>Tubastraea micranthus</i>	Coral, Lesser Horn (E): <i>Premocyathus cornuformis</i>
Coral, Black Wire (E): <i>Stichopathes luteni</i>	Coral, Lesser Speckled Cup (E): <i>Colangia immersa</i>
Coral, Bladder (E): <i>Pterogyra sinuosa</i>	Coral, Lesser Starlet (E): <i>Siderastrea radians</i>
Coral, Bladed Fire (E): <i>Millepora complanata</i>	Coral, Lettuce (E): <i>Agaricia agaricites</i>
Coral, Blue (E): <i>Heliopora coerulea</i>	Coral, Lobed Star (E): <i>Montastraea annularis</i> / <i>Solenastrea hyades</i>
Coral, Blue Crust (E): <i>Porites branneri</i>	Coral, Lowrelief Lettuce (E): <i>Agaricia humilis</i>
Coral, Bluetip (E): <i>Acropora loripes</i>	Coral, Lowridge Cactus (E): <i>Mycetophyllia daniana</i>
Coral, Blushing Star (E): <i>Stephanocoenia intersepta</i>	Coral, Massive Starlet (E): <i>Siderastrea siderea</i>
Coral, Boulder Brain (E): <i>Colpophyllia natans</i>	Coral, Maze (E): <i>Meandrina maeandrites</i>
Coral, Boulder Star (E): <i>Montastraea franksi</i>	Coral, Mountainous Star (E): <i>Montastraea faveolata</i>
Coral, Bowl (E): <i>Halomitra pileus</i> / <i>Turbinaria peltata</i>	Coral, Mushroom (E): <i>Fungia fungites</i> / <i>Heliofungia actiniformis</i>
Coral, Branched Finger (E): <i>Porites furcata</i>	Coral, Mustard Hill (E): <i>Porites astreoides</i>
Coral, Branching (E): <i>Porites cylindrica</i>	Coral, Needle (E): <i>Seriatopora hystrix</i>
Coral, Branching Anchor (E): <i>Euphyllia paraancora</i>	Coral, Neptune's Cap (E): <i>Halomitra pileus</i>
Coral, Branching Fire (E): <i>Millepora alcornonis</i>	Coral, Northern Star (E): <i>Astrangia poculata</i>
Coral, Button (E): <i>Heteropsammia cochlea</i> / <i>Scolymia australis</i>	Coral, Orange Cup (E): <i>Tubastraea coccinea</i>
coral, cabbage (E): <i>Merulina</i> spp.	Coral, Orange Tube (E): <i>Tubastraea coccinea</i>
Coral, Cactus (E): <i>Pavona decussata</i>	Coral, Orange Turret (E): <i>Tubastraea faulkneri</i>
Coral, Carnation (E): <i>Pectinia lactuca</i>	Coral, Organ-pipe (E): <i>Tubipora musica</i>
Coral, Castle (E): <i>Pachyseris rugosa</i>	Coral, Pacific Rose (E): <i>Cynarina lacrymalis</i>
Coral, Cat's-eye (E): <i>Cynarina lacrymalis</i>	Coral, Pagoda (E): <i>Turbinaria mesenterina</i>
Coral, Cauliflower (E): <i>Pocillopora damicornis</i>	Coral, Palm Lettuce (E): <i>Pectinia paeonia</i>
Coral, Cavernous Star (E): <i>Montastraea cavernosa</i>	Coral, Pancake Star (E): <i>Dichocoenia stellaris</i>
Coral, Christmas (E): <i>Acropora elseyi</i>	Coral, Papillose Cup (E): <i>Paracyathus pulchellus</i>
Coral, Club Finger (E): <i>Porites porites</i>	Coral, Pearl Bubble (E): <i>Physogyra lichtensteini</i>
Coral, Cluttip Finger (E): <i>Porites porites</i>	Coral, Phonograph (E): <i>Pachyseris speciosa</i>
Coral, Cluster (E): <i>Stylophora pistillata</i>	Coral, Pillar (E): <i>Dendrogyra cylindrus</i>
Coral, Common Brain (E): <i>Diploria labyrinthiformis</i>	Coral, Pineapple (E): <i>Dichocoenia stokesii</i>
Coral, Compact Ivory Bush (E): <i>Oculina arbuscula</i>	Coral, Porous Cup (E): <i>Balanophyllia floridana</i>
Coral, Crater (E): <i>Trachyphyllia geoffroyi</i>	Coral, Puffed (E): <i>Trachyphyllia geoffroyi</i>
Coral, Crispy Crust (E): <i>Merulina ampliata</i>	Coral, Ribbon (E): <i>Agaricia tenuifolia</i>
Coral, Deepsea Star (E): <i>Deltocyathus calcar</i>	Coral, Ridged Cactus (E): <i>Mycetophyllia lamarckiana</i>
Coral, Delicate Ivory Bush (E): <i>Oculina tenella</i>	Coral, Ridgeless Cactus (E): <i>Mycetophyllia reesi</i>
Coral, Devonshire Cup (E): <i>Caryophyllia smithii</i>	Coral, Robust Ivory Tree (E): <i>Oculina robusta</i>
Coral, Diffuse Ivory Bush (E): <i>Oculina diffusa</i>	Coral, Rose (E): <i>Manicinia areolata</i>
Coral, Disk (E): <i>Heliofungia actiniformis</i>	Coral, Rose Lace (E): <i>Stylaster roseus</i>
Coral, Dome (E): <i>Halomitra pileus</i>	Coral, Rough Cactus (E): <i>Mycetophyllia ferox</i>
Coral, Doughnut (E): <i>Scolymia vitiensis</i>	Coral, Rough Star (E): <i>Isophyllastrea rigida</i>
Coral, Dwarf Cup (E): <i>Astrangia solitaria</i>	Coral, Rough Starlet (E): <i>Siderastrea radians</i>
Coral, Eight-ray Finger (E): <i>Madracis formosa</i>	Coral, Ruffled (E): <i>Merulina ampliata</i>
Coral, Elegant (E): <i>Catalaphyllia jardinei</i>	Coral, Scalpel (E): <i>Acrhelia horrescens</i>
Coral, Elkhorn (E): <i>Acropora palmata</i>	Coral, Scarlet Crisp (E): <i>Flabellum macandrewi</i>
Coral, Elliptical Star (E): <i>Dichocoenia stellaris</i> / <i>Dichocoenia stokesii</i>	Coral, Scarlet-and-gold Star (E): <i>Balanophyllia regia</i>
Coral, Feather (E): <i>Polyphyllia talpina</i>	Coral, Scroll (E): <i>Agaricia undata</i>
Coral, Finger (E): <i>Millepora alcornonis</i> / <i>Porites cylindrica</i>	Coral, Sea Mole (E): <i>Polyphyllia talpina</i>
Coral, Folded (E): <i>Trachyphyllia geoffroyi</i>	Coral, Sinuous Cactus (E): <i>Isophyllia sinuosa</i>
Coral, Fragile Saucer (E): <i>Agaricia fragilis</i>	Coral, Slipper (E): <i>Herpolitha limax</i> / <i>Polyphyllia talpina</i>
Coral, Frilly Lettuce (E): <i>Pectinia lactuca</i>	Coral, Small Bubble (E): <i>Physogyra lichtensteini</i>
Coral, Frogspawn (E): <i>Euphyllia divisa</i>	Coral, Small Star (E): <i>Favia fragum</i>
Coral, Fused Staghorn (E): <i>Acropora prolifera</i>	Coral, Sm ooth Black (E): <i>Leiopathes glaberrima</i>
Coral, Ginger (E): <i>Millepora alcornonis</i>	

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Coral, Smooth Flower (E): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 Coral, Smooth Star (E): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Coral, Smooth Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral, Smooth-ribbed Wedge (E): *Sphenotrochus andrewianus andrewianus*
 Coral, Solitary Disk (E): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Coral, Speckled Cup (E): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
 Coral, Spine (E): *Hydnophora* spp.
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa*
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Scolymia lacera*
 Coral, Splitting Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia lymani*
 Coral, Splitting Fan (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*
 Coral, Staghorn (E): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Coral, Star (E): *Madracis pharensis*
 Coral, Star Column (E): *Pavona clavus*
 Coral, Striate Finger (E): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral, Sunflower (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*
 Coral, Sunray Lettuce (E): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Coral, Symmetrical Brain (E): *Diploria strigosa*
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora cytherea*
 Coral, Ten-ray Finger (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Ten-ray Star (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Thin Finger (E): *Porites divaricata*
 Coral, Thin Tube (E): *Cladocora debilis*
 Coral, Thin -leaf Lettuce (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral, Tongue (E): *Herpolitha limax*
 Coral, Tooth (E): *Lobophyllia* spp.
 Coral, Tree (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*
 Coral, Tuft (E): *Lophelia pertusa*
 Coral, Twelve-root Cup (E): *Polymyces fragilis*
 Coral, Weymouth Carpet (E): *Hoplangia durotrix*
 Coral, Whisker (E): *Duncanopsammia axifuga*
 Coral, White Grape (E): *Euphyllia cristata*
 Coral, Worm (E): *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
 Coral, Yellow Pencil (E): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral, Yellow Scroll (E): *Turbinaria reniformis*
 Coral, Zebra (E): *Oulastrea crispata*
 corales negros (S): ANTIPATHARIA spp.
Corallus annulatus: (E) Annulated Tree Boa, (S) Boa arboricola anillada, (F) Boa annelé, Boa arboricole annelé **II BOIDAE** Re
Corallus blombergi = *Corallus annulatus*
Corallus caninus: (E) Emerald Tree Boa, (S) Boa esmerelda, (F) Boa canin, Boa émeraude, Faux jacquot **II BOIDAE** Re
Corallus cookii: **II BOIDAE** Re
Corallus cropanii: (E) Cropan's Boa, (S) Boa costera de Brasil, (F) Boa de Cropan **II BOIDAE** Re
Corallus enydris = *Corallus hortulanus*
Corallus enydris cookii = *Corallus cookii*
Corallus grenadensis: **II BOIDAE** Re
Corallus hortulanus: (E) Amazon Tree Boa, Cook's Tree Boa, Garden Tree Boa, (S) Boa arboricola de jardin, (F) Boa arboricole d'Amazonie, Boa de Cook, Boa des jardins **II BOIDAE** Re
Corallus hortulanus cookii = *Corallus cookii*
Corallus hortulanus melanea = *Corallus cookii*
Corallus maculatus = *Corallus hortulanus*
Corallus madagascariensis = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Corallus obtusirostris = *Corallus hortulanus*
Corallus ruschenbergerii: **II BOIDAE** Re
 corals, birdsnest (E): *Seriatopora* spp.
 corals, black (E): ANTIPATHARIA spp.
 corals, boulder (E): *Porites* spp.
 corals, bouquet (E): *Euphyllia* spp.
 corals, brain (E): *Platygyra* spp.
 corals, brush (E): *Seriatopora* spp.
 corals, bubble (E): *Physogyra* spp./*Plerogyra* spp.
 corals, bush (E): *Stylophora* spp.
 corals, carnation (E): *Pectinia* spp.
 corals, club finger (E): *Stylophora* spp.
 corals, crystal (E): *Galaxea* spp.
 corals, daisy (E): *Goniopora* spp./*Tubastraea* spp.
 corals, flowerpot (E): *Goniopora* spp.
 corals, frogspawn (E): *Euphyllia* spp.
 corals, galaxy (E): *Galaxea* spp.
 corals, grape (E): *Euphyllia* spp.

corals, hard (E): SCLERACTINIA spp.
 corals, hibiscus (E): *Pectinia* spp.
 corals, knob (E): *Cyphastrea* spp./*Favia* spp.
 corals, lace (E): STYLASTERIDAE spp.
 corals, larger star (E): *Favites* spp.
 corals, leaf (E): *Pavona* spp.
 corals, lesser knob (E): *Cyphastrea* spp.
 corals, lettuce (E): *Pectinia* spp.
 corals, maze (E): *Plerogyra* spp.
 corals, mole (E): *Herpolitha* spp./*Polyphyllia* spp.
 corals, moon (E): *Astreopora* spp./*Favia* spp.
 corals, mushroom (E): *Fungia* spp.
 corals, pineapple (E): *Favites* spp.
 corals, pore (E): *Montipora* spp./*Porites* spp.
 corals, porous star (E): *Astreopora* spp.
 corals, potato-chip (E): *Pavona* spp.
 corals, red cave (E): *Tubastraea* spp.
 corals, starburst (E): *Galaxea* spp.
 corals, sun (E): *Tubastraea* spp.
 corals, sunflower (E): *Goniopora* spp.
 corals, tooth (E): *Galaxea* spp.
 corals, torch (E): *Caulastrea* spp.
 corals, trumpet (E): *Caulastrea* spp.
 corals, turret (E): *Tubastraea* spp.
 corals, vase (E): *Euphyllia* spp.
 corals, velvet (E): *Montipora* spp.
 corals, velvet branch (E): *Montipora* spp.
 corals, zigzag (E): *Euphyllia* spp.
 Coraux à pores (F): *Porites branneri*
 coraux champignon (F): *Fungia* spp.
 coraux de feu (F): MILLEPORIDAE spp.
 coraux noirs (F): ANTIPATHARIA spp.
 cordilidos (S): *Cordylus* spp.
 Cordon bleu à joues rouges (F): *Uraeginthus bengalus*
 Cordonbleu (E): *Uraeginthus bengalus*
 Cordonbleu à joues rouges (F): *Uraeginthus bengalus*
 Cordonbleu, Red-cheeked (E): *Uraeginthus bengalus*
 Cordyle à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*
 Cordyle à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus*
 Cordyle à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
 Cordyle africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus*
 Cordyle commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Cordyle d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus*
 Cordyle de Campbell (F): *Cordylus campbelli*
 Cordyle de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Cordyle de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi*
 Cordyle de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani*
 Cordyle de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrenci*
 Cordyle de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*
 Cordyle de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Cordyle de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Cordyle de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tasmani*
 Cordyle de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni*
 Cordyle d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*
 Cordyle du Namaqua (F): *Cordylus namaquensis*
 Cordyle d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Cordyle géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus*
 Cordyle noir (F): *Cordylus niger*
 Cordyles (F): *Cordylus* spp.
Cordylus spp.: (E) crag lizards, girdled lizards, spiny-tailed lizards, (S) falsos lagartos armadillos, lagartos armadillos, lézards à fausse ceinture, (F) cordyles, lépineux d'Afrique australe, lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe, pseudocordyles, **II CORDYLIDAE** Re
Cordylus algoensis = *Cordylus fasciatus*
Cordylus angolensis: (E) Angolan Girdled Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE** Re
Cordylus aridus: (E) Dwarf Karoo Girdled Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE** Re
Cordylus barbertonensis: (E) Barberton Girdled Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE** Re
Cordylus beraducci: (E) Maasai Girdled Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE** Re
Cordylus breyeri: (E) Waterberg Girdled Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE** Re

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Cordylus campbelli***: (E) Campbell's Girdled Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Campbell, Léopard à queue épineuse de Campbell **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus capensis***: (E) False Girdled Lizard, Graceful Crag Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo, (F) Léopard à fausse ceinture du Cap, Pseudocordyle du Cap **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus cataphractus***: (E) Armadillo Girdled Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Armadillo, Léopard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus cloetei***: (E) Cloete's Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus coeruleopunctatus***: (E) Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle à taches bleues, Léopard à queue épineuse à taches bleues **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus cordylus***: (E) Cape Girdled Lizard, Common Girdled Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle commun, Léopard à queue épineuse commun **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus cordylus lawrenci* = *Cordylus lawrenci*
Cordylus cordylus minor = *Cordylus minor*
Cordylus cordylus niger = *Cordylus niger*
Cordylus cordylus pustulatus = *Cordylus pustulatus*
Cordylus cordylus rhodesianus = *Cordylus rhodesianus*
Cordylus cordylus tasmani = *Cordylus tasmani*
Cordylus cordylus tropidosternum = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
- Cordylus depressus***: (E) Zoutpansberg Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus dorsalis* = *Cordylus cordylus*
- Cordylus fasciatus***: (E) Eastern Cape Crag Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus giganteus***: (E) Giant Girdled Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed Lizard, Giant Zonure, Sungazer, (F) Cordyle géant, Léopard à queue épineuse géant **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus griseus* = *Cordylus cordylus*
- Cordylus imkae***: (E) Rooiberg Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus jonesii***: (E) Limpopo Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus jordanii***: (E) Jordan's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Jordan, Léopard à queue épineuse de Jordan **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus langi***: (E) Lang's Crag Lizard, Lang's Girdled Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang, (F) Léopard à fausse ceinture de Lang, Pseudocordyle de Lang **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus lawrenci***: (E) Lawrence's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Lawrence, Léopard à queue épineuse de Lawrence **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus machadoi***: (E) Machado's Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus macropholis***: (E) Coastal Spiny-tailed Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle à larges écailles, Léopard à queue épineuse à larges écailles **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus mclachlani***: (E) McLachlan's Girdled Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de McLachlan, Léopard à queue épineuse de McLachlan **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus melanotus***: (E) Highveld Crag Lizard, (F) Léopard des rochers du Drakensberg, Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus microlepidotus***: (E) Western Cape Crag Lizard, (F) Léopard à fausse ceinture des rochers, Léopard des rochers, Pseudocordyle des rochers **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus minor***: (E) Dwarf Girdled Lizard, (F) Petit cordyle, Petit léopard à queue épineuse **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus montanus* = *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Cordylus mossambicus***: **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus namaquensis***: (E) Namaqua Girdled Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle du Namaqua, Léopard à queue épineuse du Namaqua **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus nebulosus* = *Cordylus cataphractus*
- Cordylus nebulosus***: (E) Dwarf Crag Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus niger***: (E) Black Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle noir, Léopard à queue épineuse noir **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus nyikae***: **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus oelofseni***: (E) Oelofsen's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Oelofsen, Léopard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus peersi***: (E) Hewitt's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Peers's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Hewitt, Léopard à queue épineuse de Hewitt **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus polyzonus***: (E) African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Karoo Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle africain, Léopard à queue épineuse africain **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus polyzonus jordani* = *Cordylus jordani*
- Cordylus pustulatus***: (E) Herero Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle à pustules, Léopard à queue épineuse à pustules **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus regius***: (E) Regal Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus rhodesianus***: (E) Rhodesian Girdled Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Rhodésie, Léopard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus rivae***: **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus spinosus***: (E) Prickly Girdled Lizard, Spiny Crag Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso, (F) Léopard à ceinture épineuse, Pseudocordyle épineux **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus subviridis***: (E) Drakensberg Crag Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus tasmani***: (E) Tasman's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Tasman, Léopard à queue épineuse de Tasman **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus transvaalensis***: (E) Northern Crag Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus tropidosternum***: (E) East African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Tropical Girdled Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Cope, Léopard à queue épineuse de Cope **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus ukingensis***: (E) Ukinga Girdled Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Ukinga, Léopard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus vandami***: (E) Van Dam's Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus verus* = *Cordylus cordylus*
- Cordylus vittifer***: (E) Reichenow's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Transvaal Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Reichenow, Léopard à queue épineuse de Reichenow **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus vittifer machadoi* = *Cordylus machadoi*
- Cordylus warreni***: (E) Warren's Girdled Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Warren, Léopard à queue épineuse de Warren **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus warrenibreyeri* = *Cordylus breyeri*
Cordylus warrenimossambicus = *Cordylus mossambicus*
Cordylus warreniregius = *Cordylus regius*
Cordylus warrenivandami = *Cordylus vandami*
- Corella, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
Corella, Long-billed (E): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
Corella, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffini*
Corella, Western (E): *Cacatua pastinator*
Coriphilus rubronotatus = *Charmosyna rubronotata*
Corneille de paradis (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
Corocoro colorado (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
Corocoro rojo (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
Coronet, Buff-tailed (E): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
Coronet, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
Coronet, Velvet-purple (E): *Boissonneaua jardini*
Coronita aterciopelada (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*
Coronita colihabana (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
Coronita pechicastaña (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
Corredor chillón (S): *Atrichornis clamosus*
Corsac (E): *Vulpes cana*
- Corucia zebrata***: (E) Prehensile-tailed Skink, Solomon Islands Giant Skink, (S) Eslizón de las Islas Salomón, (F) Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons, Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon, Scinque géant des Iles Salomon **II** SCINCIDAE Re
- Coryllis à front orange (F): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
Coryllis à gorge jaune (F): *Loriculus pusillus*
Coryllis à tête bleue (F): *Loriculus galgulus*
Coryllis de Ceylan (F): *Loriculus beryllinus*
Coryllis de Wallace (F): *Loriculus flosculus*
Coryllis del Sula (F): *Loriculus sclateri*
Coryllis des Bismarck (F): *Loriculus tener*
Coryllis des Célèbes (F): *Loriculus stigmatus*
Coryllis des Moluques (F): *Loriculus amabilis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Coryllis des Philippines (F): *Loriculus philippensis*

Coryllis des Sangi (F): *Loriculus catamene*

Coryllis vernal (F): *Loriculus vernalis*

Coryllis vert (F): *Loriculus exilis*

Corythaeola cristata : (E) Blue Plantain-eater, Great Blue Turaco,
(S) Turaco gigante, (F) Touraco géant **III MUSOPHAGIDAE**

Av

Corythaix fischeri = *Tauraco fischeri*

Corythaix hartlaubi = *Tauraco hartlaubi*

Corythaix leucolophus = *Tauraco leucolophus*

Corythaix leucotis = *Tauraco leucotis*

Corythaix macrorhynchus = *Tauraco macrorhynchus*

Corythaix porphyreolophus = *Musophaga porphyreolophus*

Corythaix schalowi = *Tauraco schalowi*

Corythaix schuettii = *Tauraco schuettii*

Coscinaerea donnani = *Coscinaestrea monile*

Coscinaerea foliata = *Leptoseris yabei*

Coscinaerea maeandrina = *Montipora danae*

Coscinaerea ostreaeformis = *Coscinaestrea monile*

Coscinaestrea columna: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An

Coscinaestrea crassa: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An

Coscinaestrea exesa: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An

Coscinaestrea fossata: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An

Coscinaestrea hahazimaensis: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An

Coscinaestrea kusimotoensis = *Coscinaestrea columna*

Coscinaestrea marshae: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An

Coscinaestrea mcneilli: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An

Coscinaestrea monile: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An

Coscinaestrea wellsi: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An

Coscoroba blanc (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*

Coscoroba coscoroba: (E) Coscoroba Swan, (S) Cisne coscoroba,

Ganso blanco, (F) Coscoroba blanc, Cygne coscoroba **II**

ANATIDAE Av

Cosmoporites laevigata = *Porites astreoides*

Cotinga à ailes blanches (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*

Cotinga à bandeau (F): *Cotinga maculata*

Cotinga aliblanca (S): *Xipholena atropurpurea*

Cotinga cordonbleu (F): *Cotinga maculata*

Cotinga de corbata (S): *Cotinga maculata*

Cotinga maculata: (E) Banded Cotinga, Spotted Cotinga, (S)

Cotinga de corbata, Cotinga manchado, (F) Cotinga à bandeau,

Cotinga cordonbleu, Cotinga maculé **I COTINGIDAE** Av

Cotinga maculé (F): *Cotinga maculata*

Cotinga manchado (S): *Cotinga maculata*

Cotinga porphyryon (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*

Cotinga, Banded (E): *Cotinga maculata*

Cotinga, Spotted (E): *Cotinga maculata*

Cotinga, White-winged (E): *Xipholena atropurpurea*

Cotorra (S): *Amazona ventralis*/Lepidochelys kemp

Cotorra alejandrina (S): *Psittacula eupatria*

Cotorra amarilla (S): *Guarouba guarouba*

Cotorra argentina (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*

Cotorra austral (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*

Cotorra boliviana (S): *Myiopsitta luchi*

Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis*

Cotorra cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*

Cotorra cabeciblanca (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*

Cotorra cabecinegra (S): *Nandayus nenday*

Cotorra cachaña (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*

Cotorra capirota (S): *Pyrrhura rupicola*

Cotorra cariparda (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*

Cotorra carirroja (S): *Aratinga mitrata*

Cotorra carirroja (S): *Psittacula roseata*

Cotorra catana (S): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*

Cotorra chiripepe (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*

Cotorra choroy (S): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*

Cotorra ciruela (S): *Psittacula cyanocephala*

Cotorra colilarga (S): *Psittacula longicauda*

Cotorra colinegra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*

Cotorra colirroja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*

Cotorra coronirroja (S): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*

Cotorra cuca (S): *Amazona autumnalis*

Cotorra cuelliblanca (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*

Cotorra de ceilan (S): *Psittacula calthropae*

Cotorra de Derby (S): *Psittacula derbiana*

Cotorra de Deville (S): *Pyrrhura devillei*

Cotorra de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*

Cotorra de Finsch (S): *Psittacula finschii*

Cotorra de Kramer (S): *Psittacula krameri*

Cotorra de los Palos (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*

Cotorra de Malabar (S): *Psittacula columboides*

Cotorra de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*

Cotorra de Molina (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*

Cotorra de Nicobar (S): *Psittacula caniceps*

Cotorra de Santa Marta (S): *Pyrrhura viridicata*

Cotorra del Himalaya (S): *Psittacula himalayana*

Cotorra egregia (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*

Cotorra frente roja (S): *Amazona finschii*

Cotorra frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*

Cotorra intermedia (S): *Psittacula intermedia*

Cotorra morada (S): *Pionus fuscus*

Cotorra negra (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*

Cotorra pechiparda (S): *Pyrrhura calliptera*

Cotorra pechirroja (S): *Psittacula alexandri*

Cotorra perlada (S): *Pyrrhura lepida*

Cotorra pintada (S): *Pyrrhura picta*

Cotorra tiriba (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*

Cotorra ventrirroja (S): *Pyrrhura perlata*

Cotorra verde (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*

Cotorra-serrana occidental (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*

Cotorra-serrana oriental (S): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*

Cotorrita aliazul (S): *Forpus crassirostris*

Cotorrita alipinta (S): *Touit stictoptera*

Cotorrita alirroja (S): *Touit huetii*

Cotorrita amazónica (S): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*

Cotorrita cariazul (S): *Touit dilectissima*

Cotorrita carigualda (S): *Forpus xanthops*

Cotorrita costarricense (S): *Touit costaricensis*

Cotorrita culiverde (S): *Forpus passerinus*

Cotorrita de anteojos (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*

Cotorrita de Piura (S): *Forpus coelestis*

Cotorrita de Sclater (S): *Forpus sclateri*

Cotorrita dorsinegra (S): *Touit melanonota*

Cotorrita mexicana (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*

Cotorrita purpurada (S): *Touit purpurata*

Cotorrita sietecolores (S): *Touit batavica*

Cotorrita sorda (S): *Touit surda*

Cotorrita tepui (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*

Cotunto (S): *Otus lawrencii*

Cou-coupé (F): *Amadina fasciata*

Cougar (E): *Puma concolor*

Cougar de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi*

Cougar, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*

Cougar, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*

Cougouar (F): *Puma concolor cougar*

Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*

Couleuvre aquatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*

Couleuvre de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*

Couleuvre d'eau asiatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*

Couleuvre lisse du Brésil (F): *Cyclagnus gigas*

Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*

Courlis à bec grêle (F): *Numenius tenuirostris*

Courlis esquimau (F): *Numenius borealis*

Couscous de la Sonde (F): *Phalanger orientalis*

Couscous gris (F): *Phalanger orientalis*

Couscous tacheté (F): *Spilococcus maculatus*

Cow, Sea (E): *Dugong dugon*

Crab-Hawk, Rufous (E): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*

Crane (E): *Grus grus*

Crane, Black-necked (E): *Grus nigricollis*

Crane, Blue (E): *Grus paradisea*

Crane, Common (E): *Grus grus*

Crane, Cuban Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*

Crane, Demoiselle (E): *Grus virgo*

Crane, Hooded (E): *Grus monacha*

Crane, Japanese (E): *Grus japonensis*

Crane, Manchurian (E): *Grus japonensis*

Crane, Mississippi Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis pulla*

Crane, Red-crowned (E): *Grus japonensis*

Crane, Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis*

- Crane, Sarus (E): *Grus antigone*
 Crane, Siberian (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, Siberian White (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, Snow (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, South African Crowned (E): *Balearica regulorum*
 Crane, Stanley (E): *Grus paradisea*
 Crane, Tibetan (E): *Grus nigricollis*
 Crane, Wattled (E): *Grus carunculatus*
 Crane, West African Crowned (E): *Balearica pavonina*
 Crane, White-naped (E): *Grus vipio*
 Crane, White-necked (E): *Grus vipio*
 Crane, Whooping (E): *Grus americana*
 cranes (E): GRUIDAE spp.
Cranorrhinus waldeni = *Aceros waldeni*
 Crapaud doré (F): *Bufo periglenes*
 Crapaud du Cameroun (F): *Bufo superciliaris*
 Crapaud orange (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Crapaud rouge de Madagascar (F): *Dyscophus antongilii*
 crapauds vivipares (F): *Altiphrynoides* spp./ *Nectophrynoides* spp./
Nimbaphrynoides spp./ *Spinophrynoides* spp.
 crapauds vivipares du Mont Nimba (F): *Nimbaphrynoides* spp.
Craterastrea levis = *Leptoseris foliosa*
Crax alberti: (E) Albert's Curassow, Blue-billed Curassow, Blue-knobbed Curassow, Prince Albert's Curassow, (S) Hocco pigui azul, Pauji de pico azul, Pavón piquiazul, (F) Hocco à bec bleu, Hocco d'Albert **III** CRACIDAE Av
Crax blumenbachii: (E) Blumenbach's Curassow, Mutum, Red-billed Curassow, (S) Hocco piguirojo, Mutù mamaco, Pauji piquirrojo, Pavón piquirrojo, (F) Hocco à bec rouge, Hocco de Blumenbach **I** CRACIDAE Av
Crax daubentoni: (E) Daubenton's Curassow, Yellow-knobbed Curassow, (S) Hocco de Daubenton, Pauji de copete, Pavón poría, Pavón porú, (F) Hocco de Daubenton **III** CRACIDAE Av
Crax globulosa: (E) Wattled Curassow, Yarell's Curassow, (S) Hocco barbado, Pavón carunculado, (F) Hocco globuleux, Hocco caroncule **III** CRACIDAE Av
Crax mitu mitu = *Mitu mitu*
Crax pauxi = *Pauxi pauxi*
Crax pipile = *Pipile pipile*
Crax rubra: (E) Globose Curassow, Great Curassow, Mexican Curassow, (S) Hocco faisán, Hocco grande, Pavón grande, Pavón norteño, (F) Grand hocco **III** CRACIDAE Av
 Créa (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Créac (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Créach (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Crécerelle américaine (F): *Falco sparverius*
 Crécerelle australienne (F): *Falco cenchroides*
 Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Crécerelle d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
 Crécerelle d'Amérique (F): *Falco sparverius*
 Crécerelle d'Australie (F): *Falco cenchroides*
 Crécerelle de Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
 Crécerelle des Moluques (F): *Falco moluccensis*
 Crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea*
 Crécerelle katitje (F): *Falco araea*
 Crécerelle malgache (F): *Falco newtoni*
 Crécerelle renard (F): *Falco alopecurus*
 Crick à ventre bleu (F): *Triclaria malachitacea*
Crinifer africanus = *Crinifer piscator*
Crinifer piscator: (E) Grey Plantain-eater, Western Grey Plantain-eater, (S) Turaco gris occidental, (F) Touraco gris **III** MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
Crispatotrochus cornu: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus curvatus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus diomedea = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
Crispatotrochus foxi: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus galapagensis: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus gregarius: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus inornatus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus irregularis: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus niinoi: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus rubescens: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus rugosus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus squiresi: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus tydemani = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
Crispatotrochus woodsi: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
 Crocodile à front large (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile à museau court (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile à museau étroit (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile à nuque cuirassée (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile américain (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile d'Amérique (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile de Cuba (F): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
 Crocodile de Johnstone (F): *Crocodylus johnsoni*
 Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F): *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Crocodile de Mindoro (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile de Morelet (F): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
 Crocodile des marais (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile des Philippines (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile d'estuaire (F): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile du Nil (F): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile du Siam (F): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Crocodile lézardet (F): *Crocodylus amonius*
 Crocodile marin (F): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile nain africain (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile paludéen (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile palustre (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, African (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile, African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile, African Sharp-nosed (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile, African Slender-snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile, American (E): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile, Australian Fresh-water (E): *Crocodylus johnsoni*
 Crocodile, Belize (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Crocodile, Broad-snouted (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, Cuban (E): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
 Crocodile, Estuarine (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile, Fish-eating (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Crocodile, Johnstone's (E): *Crocodylus johnsoni*
 Crocodile, Long-nosed (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Crocodile, Long-snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile, Marsh (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, Mindoro (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile, Morelet's (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Crocodile, Muger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, New Guinea (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
 Crocodile, Nile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile, Orinoco (E): *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Crocodile, Philippine (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile, Salt-water (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile, Siamese (E): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Crocodile, Tree (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Crocodile, West African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 crocodiles (E): CROCODYLIA spp.
 crocodilians (E): CROCODYLIA spp.
Crocodylus amazonicus: (E) Crocodile Tegu, Dragon Lizard, Dragon Lizardet, (F) Crocodile lézardet, Téju-Crocodile **II** TEIIDAE Re
Crocodylus lacertinus = *Crocodylus amazonicus*
Crocodylus americanus moreletii = *Crocodylus moreletii*
Crocodylus arctirostris = *Gavialis gangeticus*
Crocodylus binuensis = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus biporcatus = *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodylus biporcatus raninus = *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodylus biscutatus = *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodylus bombifrons = *Crocodylus palustris*
Crocodylus caiman = *Caiman crocodilus*
Crocodylus chamses = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus complanatus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus cuvieri = *Alligator mississippiensis*
Crocodylus floridanus = *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodylus frontatus = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Crocodylus galeatus = *Crocodylus siamensis*
Crocodylus gavial = *Gavialis gangeticus*
Crocodylus journeyi = *Crocodylus intermedius*
Crocodylus lacunosus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus latirostris = *Caiman latirostris*
Crocodylus leporhynchus = *Crocodylus cataphractus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Crocodylus lewyanus = *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodylus longirostris = *Gavialis gangeticus*
Crocodylus lucius = *Alligator mississippiensis*
Crocodylus madagascariensis = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus marginatus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus mexicanus = *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodylus mississippiensis = *Alligator mississippiensis*
Crocodylus multiscutatus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus octophractus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus opholis = *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodylus pacificus = *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodylus palpebrosus = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
Crocodylus robustus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus schlegelii = *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Crocodylus sclerops = *Caiman crocodilus*
Crocodylus suchus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus tenuirostris = *Gavialis gangeticus*
Crocodylus trigonatus = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
Crocodylus vulgaris = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus vulgaris indicus = *Crocodylus palustris*
Crocodylus yacare = *Caiman yacare*

CROCODYLIA spp.: (E) Alligators, Crocodiles, Crocodilians, (S) Alligators, Cocodrilos, (F) Alligators, Crocodiles, **I/II** Re

***Crocodylus acutus*:** (E) American Crocodile, (S) Caimán americano, Cocodrilo americano, (F) Crocodile américain, Crocodile d'Amérique **I/II** CROCODYLIDAE Re

***Crocodylus cataphractus*:** (E) African Sharp-nosed Crocodile, African Slender-snouted Crocodile, Long-snouted Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo hocicuifino africano, Falso gavial africano, (F) Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique, Crocodile à museau étroit, Faux-gavial d'Afrique **I** CROCODYLIDAE Re

***Crocodylus intermedius*:** (E) Orinoco Crocodile, (S) Caimán del Orinoco, Cocodrilo del Orinoco, (F) Crocodile de l'Orénoque **I** CROCODYLIDAE Re

***Crocodylus johnsoni*:** (E) Australian Fresh-water Crocodile, Johnstone's Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo australiano, (F) Crocodile de Johnstone **II** CROCODYLIDAE Re

Crocodylus johnsoni = *Crocodylus johnsoni*

***Crocodylus mindorensis*:** (E) Mindoro Crocodile, Philippine Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Mindoro, (F) Crocodile de Mindoro, Crocodile des Philippines **I** CROCODYLIDAE Re

***Crocodylus moreletii*:** (E) Belize Crocodile, Morelet's Crocodile, (S) Caimán de Morelet, Cocodrilo de Morelet, (F) Crocodile de Morelet **I** CROCODYLIDAE Re

***Crocodylus niloticus*:** (E) African Crocodile, Nile Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo del Nilo, (F) Crocodile du Nil **I/II**⁵ CROCODYLIDAE Re

***Crocodylus novaeguineae*:** (E) New Guinea Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea, (F) Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée **II** CROCODYLIDAE Re

Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis = *Crocodylus mindorensis*

***Crocodylus palustris*:** (E) Broad-snouted Crocodile, Marsh Crocodile, Mugger, Mugger Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo del Marjal, Cocodrilo marismeno, (F) Crocodile des marais, Crocodile paludéen, Crocodile palustre **I** CROCODYLIDAE Re

***Crocodylus porosus*:** (E) Estuarine Crocodile, Salt-water Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo poroso, (F) Crocodile d'estuaire, Crocodile marin **I/II** CROCODYLIDAE Re

Crocodylus raninus = *Crocodylus porosus*

***Crocodylus rhombifer*:** (E) Cuban Crocodile, (S) Caimán de Cuba, Cocodrilo de Cuba, (F) Crocodile de Cuba **I** CROCODYLIDAE Re

***Crocodylus siamensis*:** (E) Siamese Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Siam, (F) Crocodile du Siam **I** CROCODYLIDAE Re

Crocodylus trigonops = *Crocodylus palustris*

Croco-Teju (E): *Dracaena guianensis*

***Crossoptilon crossoptilon*:** (E) White Eared-Pheasant, (S) Faisán orejudo blanco, Faisán orejudo tibetano, Hoki blanco, (F) Faisan oreillard blanc, Hokki blanc **I** PHASIANIDAE Av

Crossoptilon crossoptilon harmani = *Crossoptilon harmani*

***Crossoptilon harmani*:** (E) Tibetan Eared-Pheasant, (F) Hokki de Harman, Hokki du Tibet **I** PHASIANIDAE Av

***Crossoptilon manchuricum*:** (E) Brown Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian Eared-Pheasant, (S) Faisán orejudo de Manchuria, Faisán orejudo pardo, Hoki pardo, (F) Faisan oreillard brun, Hokki brun **I** PHASIANIDAE Av

Crotale des tropiques (F): *Crotalus durissus*

Crotale durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus basiliscus totonacus = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus cascavella = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus cumanensis = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus dryinas = *Crotalus durissus*

***Crotalus durissus*:** (E) Cascabel, Cascabel Rattlesnake, Neotropical Rattlesnake, (S) Cascavella, (F) Cascabel, Cascavella, Crotale des tropiques, Crotale durisse, Durisse, Serpent à sonnette tropical **III** VIPERIDAE Re

Crotalus exalbidus = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus gronovii = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus immaculatus = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus loeflingii = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus maricelae = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus orientalis = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus pifanorum = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus pulvis = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus simus = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus strepitans = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus terrificus = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus totonacus = *Crotalus durissus*

Crowned-Crane, Black (E): *Balearica pavonina*

Crowned-Crane, Grey (E): *Balearica regulorum*

Crowned-Pigeon, Blue (E): *Goura cristata*

Crowned-Pigeon, Maroon-breasted (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*

Crowned-Pigeon, Scheepmaker's (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*

Crowned-Pigeon, Southern (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*

Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*

Crowned-Pigeon, Western (E): *Goura cristata*

Crowned-pigeons (E): *Goura* spp.

Cryptabacia leptophylla = *Polyphyllia talpina*

Cryptabacia talpina = *Polyphyllia talpina*

Crypthelia affinis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia balia: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia clausa: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia cryptotrema: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia curvata: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia cymas: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia dactylopoma: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia eueides: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia floridana: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia formosa: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia fragilis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia gigantea: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia glebulenta: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia glossopoma: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia insolita: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia japonica: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia lacunosa: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia medioatlantica: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia micropoma: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia papillosa: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia peircei: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia platypoma: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia polypoma: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Crypthelia pudica: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

⁵ ***Crocodylus niloticus*** Except the populations of Botswana, Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1,600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranched specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe, which are included in Appendix II. / Excepto las poblaciones de Botswana, Etiopía, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, República Unida de Tanzania, Sudafrica, Uganda, (sujetas a un cupo de exportación anual de no más de 1.600 especímenes silvestres, incluidos los trofeos de caza, además de los especímenes criados en granjas), Zambia y Zimbabwe; que están incluidas en el Apéndice II. / Sauf les populations des pays suivants: Afrique du Sud, Botswana, Ethiopie, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibie, Ouganda et République-Unie de Tanzanie (soumise à un quota d'exportation annuel de pas plus de 1600 spécimens sauvages, y compris les trophées de chasse, en plus des spécimens de ranchs), Zambie et Zimbabwe, qui sont inscrites à l'Annexe II.

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Cryphelia ramosa*: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryphelia robusta: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryphelia stenopoma: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryphelia studei: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryphelia tenuiseptata: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryphelia trophostega: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryphelia vascomarquesi: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptobranchus davidianus = *Andrias davidianus*
Cryptobranchus japonicus = *Andrias japonicus*
Cryptobranchus maximus = *Andrias japonicus*
Cryptoglaux ridgwayi = *Aegolius ridgwayi*
Cryothelia gigantea = *Cryphelia gigantea*
Cryothelia moseleyi = *Cryphelia affinis*
Cryothelia pachypoma = *Pseudocryphelia pachypoma*
Cryothelia pudica = *Cryphelia pudica*
Cryothelia trophostega = *Cryphelia trophostega*
Cryothelia virginis = *Stylaster complanatus*
Cryptonyx niger = *Melanoperdix nigra*
Cryptophyllobates azureiventris = *Epipedobates azureiventris*
Cryptoprocta ferox: (E) Fosa, Fossa, (S) Gato fosa de Madagascar, (F) Cryptoprocte féroce, Fossa, Fousa **II** VIVERRIDAE Ma
 Cryptoprocte féroce (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
Cryptotrochus brevipalpis: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Cryptotrochus carolinensis: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Cryptotrochus javanus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Cryptotrochus venustus = *Pleotrochus venustus*
Cryptura solitaria = *Tinamus solitarius*
Ctenactis albitentaculata: **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Ctenactis crassa: **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Ctenactis echinata: **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Ctenella chagius: **II**⁸ MEANDRINIIDAE An
Ctenella laxa = *Gyrosmilia interrupta*
Ctenophyllia brasiliensis = *Meandrina brasiliensis*
Ctenophyllia maeandrites = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Ctenophyllia pectinata = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Ctenophyllia profunda = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Ctenophyllia quadrata = *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Cuataquil (S): *Bassaricyon gabbi*
 Cuchara común (S): *Anas clypeata*
 Cuchumbi (S): *Bassaricyon gabbi*/Potos flavus
 Cuckoo-Falcon, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
 Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
 Cuckoo-Hawk, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
 Cuckoo-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
 Cuco (S): *Otus lawrencii*
 Cucú (S): *Speotyto cunicularia*
Cuculus persa = *Tauraco persa*
 Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
 Cui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
 Cui ui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
 Cúiu cúiu (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Cui-ui (E): *Chasmistes cujus*
 Cuiui (F): *Chasmistes cujus*
 Culebra boba (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Culebra comedora de huevos (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Culebra ratera oriental (S): *Pyas mucosus*
 Culebra tragahuevos india (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Culebrera azor (S): *Eutriorchis astur*
 Culebrera barreada (S): *Circaetus fasciolatus*/Circetus gallicus
 Culebrera chiila (S): *Spilornis cheela*
 Culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Culebrera congoleña (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Culebrera de Andamán (S): *Spilornis elgini*
 Culebrera de Célebes (S): *Spilornis rufpectus*
 Culebrera de Nicobar (S): *Spilornis minimus*
 Culebrera del Kinabalu (S): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Culebrera europea (S): *Circaetus gallicus*
 Culebrera filipina (S): *Spilornis holospilus*
 Culebrera pechinegra (S): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Culebrera sombría (S): *Circaetus cinereus*
Culicia australiensis: **II**⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia cuticulata: **II**⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia excavata: **II**⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia fragilis: **II**⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia hoffmeisteri: **II**⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia japonica = *Culicia stellata*
Culicia quinaria: **II**⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia rubeola: **II**⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia smithii: **II**⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia stellata: **II**⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia subaustralensis: **II**⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia tenella: **II**⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia tenuisepes: **II**⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia truncata = *Culicia stellata*
Culicia verreauxii: **II**⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
 Culpeo (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
 Cultrunguis flavipes = *Ketupa flavipes*
 Cuniculus paca = *Agouti paca*
Cuon alpinus: (E) Asiatic Wild Dog, Dhole, Indian Wild Dog, Red Dog, (S) Cuon asiático, Peto salvaje asiático, (F) Chien sauvage d'Asie, Cuon d'Asie, Dhole **II** CANIDAE Ma
 Cuon asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*
 Cuon d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*
Cuora spp.: (E) Asian box turtles, Box turtles, (F) Tortue-boîtes **II** EMYDIDAE Re
Cuora amboinensis: (E) Malaysian Box Turtle, South Asian Box Turtle, (S) Tortuga de caja malaya, (F) Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale **II** EMYDIDAE Re
Cuora aurocapita **tu**: (E) Golden-headed Box Turtle, Yellow-headed Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à tête jaune **II** EMYDIDAE Re
Cuora chriskaramarum = *Cuora pani*
Cuora flavomarginata: (E) Chinese Box Turtle, Yellow-margined Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à bords jaune **II** EMYDIDAE Re
Cuora galbinifrons: (E) Indochinese Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à front jaune **II** EMYDIDAE Re
Cuora hainanensis = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cuora mccordi: (E) McCord's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte de McCord **II** EMYDIDAE Re
Cuora pallidicephala = *Cuora zhoui*
Cuora pani: (E) Pan's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte de Pan **II** EMYDIDAE Re
Cuora serrata = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cuora trifasciata: (E) Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à trois bandes **II** EMYDIDAE Re
Cuora yunnanensis: (E) Yunnan Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du Yunnan **II** EMYDIDAE Re
Cuora zhoui: (E) Zhou's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du Guangxi **II** EMYDIDAE Re
 Cupiso (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Cupressopathes abies: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Cupressopathes gracilis: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Cupressopathes paniculata: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Cupressopathes pumila: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
 Curassow, Alagoas (E): *Mitu mitu*
 Curassow, Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*
 Curassow, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Curassow, Blue-billed (E): *Crax alberti*
 Curassow, Blue-knobbed (E): *Crax alberti*
 Curassow, Blumenbach's (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Curassow, Daubenton's (E): *Crax daubentoni*
 Curassow, Globose (E): *Crax rubra*
 Curassow, Great (E): *Crax rubra*
 Curassow, Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Curassow, Mexican (E): *Crax rubra*
 Curassow, Northern Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Curassow, Prince Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*
 Curassow, Razor-billed (E): *Mitu mitu*
 Curassow, Red-billed (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Curassow, Trinidad White-headed (E): *Pipile pipile*
 Curassow, Wattled (E): *Crax globulosa*
 Curassow, Yarell's (E): *Crax globulosa*
 Curassow, Yellow-knobbed (E): *Crax daubentoni*
 Curlew, Eskimo (E): *Numenius borealis*
 Curlew, Slender-billed (E): *Numenius tenuirostris*
 Curruca bigotuda piquilarga (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Curruca bigotuda rojiza (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
 Curucucú barriga amarilla (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Curucucú común (S): *Otus choliba*
 Curucucú gargantiblanco (S): *Otus albugularis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Curucucú orejado (S): *Otus watsonii*
 Curucucú páldio (S): *Otus ingens*
 Curucucú vermiculado (S): *Otus atricapillus*
 Cuscús gris (S): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscús manchado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
 Cuscús moteado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
 Cuscús oriental (S): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscús, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscús, Common Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
 Cuscús, Grey (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscús, Northern Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscús, Short-tailed Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
Cusoria elegans = *Eryx elegans*
 Cuspon (S): *Prionodites maximus*
 Cusumbi (S): *Potos flavus*
 Cut-throat (E): *Amadina fasciata*
Cyanolesbia berlepschi = *Aglaiocercus berlepschi*
Cyanolesbia emmae = *Aglaiocercus kingi*
***Cyanoliseus patagonus*: (E) Burrowing Parakeet, Patagonian**
 Conure, (S) Loro barranquero, (F) Conure de Patagonie **II**
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyanoliseus patagonusbyroni = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
Cyanomyia microrhyncha = *Agyrtia cyanocephala*
Cyanomyia sordida = *Cyananthus sordidus*
Cyanomyia violiceps = *Agyrtia violiceps*
***Cyanophaia bicolor*: (E) Blue-headed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri**
 bicolor, (F) Colibri à tête bleue **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
***Cyanopsitta spixii*: (E) Little Blue Macaw, Spix's Macaw, (S)**
 Guacamayo azul, Guacamayo de Spix, (F) Ara à face grise,
 Ara de Spix **IPSITTACIDAE Av**
***Cyanoramphus auriceps*: (E) Yellow-crowned Parakeet, Yellow-**
 fronted Kakariki, Yellow-fronted Parakeet, (S) Perico maori
 cabecigualdo, (F) Perruche à front jaune, Perruche à tête d'or **II**
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyanoramphus auricepsforbesi = *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
Cyanoramphus cookii = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
***Cyanoramphus forbesi*: (E) Chatham Island Yellow-fronted**
 Parakeet, Forbes's Kakariki, Forbes's Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa de
 Forbes, Perico de las Chatham, Periquito frentiamarillo de
 Forbes, (F) Perruche à front jaune de Forbes, Perruche à têt e d'or
 de Forbes, Perruche des îles Chatham **IPSITTACIDAE Av**
***Cyanoramphus malherbi*: (E) Malherbe's Parakeet, Orange-fronted**
 Parakeet, (S) Perico maori montano, (F) Perruche de Malherbe
II PSITTACIDAE Av
***Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*: (E) New Zealand Parakeet, Red-**
 crowned Parakeet, Red-fronted Kakariki, Red-fronted Parakeet,
 (S) Perico maori cabecirrojo, Periquito cabecirrojo, (F) Perruche
 à bandeau rouge, Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande, Perruche de
 Sparman **IPSITTACIDAE Av**
Cyanoramphus saisseti = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
***Cyanoramphus unicolor*: (E) Antipodes Green Parakeet, Antipodes**
 Parakeet, (S) Perico de las Antipodas, (F) Perruche des
 Antipodes, Perruche unicolore **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyathelia axillaris: **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Cyathina clavus = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Cyathina cyathus = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
Cyathina pulchella = *Paracyathus pulchellus*
Cyathina smithii = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Cyathoceras avis = *Pseudocyathoceras avis*
Cyathoceras cornu = *Crispatotrochus cornu*
Cyathoceras cornu = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*
Cyathoceras diomedae = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
Cyathoceras foxi = *Crispatotrochus foxi*
Cyathoceras inornatus = *Crispatotrochus inornatus*
Cyathoceras irregularis = *Crispatotrochus irregularis*
Cyathoceras niinoi = *Crispatotrochus niinoi*
Cyathoceras portoricensis = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
Cyathoceras quaylei = *Labyrinthocyathus quaylei*
Cyathoceras riisei = *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Cyathoceras rubescens = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
Cyathoceras squirei = *Crispatotrochus squirei*
Cyathoceras tydemani = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
Cyathoceras woodsi = *Crispatotrochus woodsi*
Cyathohelia formosa = *Madrepora oculata*
Cyathotrochus herdmant: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Cyathotrochus nascornatus*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Cyathotrochus pileus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
***Cyclagras gigas*: (E) Brazilian Smooth Snake, Brazilian Water**
 Cobra, False Cobra, False Water Cobra, Surucucu, (S) Falsa
 cobra, Falsa cobra acuatica, Nakamina, (F) Couleuvre lisse du
 Brésil, Faux cobra, Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil **II**
 COLUBRIDAE Re
Cyclemys annamensis = *Annamemys annamensis*
Cyclemys annandalii = *Hieremys annandalii*
Cyclemys flavomarginata = *Cuora flavomarginata*
Cyclemys flavomarginata hainanensis = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cyclemys giebelii = *Notochelys platynota*
Cyclemys hainanensis = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cyclemys mouhotii = *Pyxidea mouhotii*
Cyclemys platynota = *Notochelys platynota*
Cyclemys trifasciata = *Cuora trifasciata*
Cyclemys yunnanensis = *Cuora yunnanensis*
Cyclocheilichthys jullieni = *Probarbus jullieni*
Cyclohelina lamellata: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
***Cyclopsitta diophthalma*: (E) Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Dwarf Fig-**
 Parrot, (S) Lorito doblejo, (F) Perroquet masqué, Psittacule
 double-oeil **I/II** PSITTACIDAE Av
***Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*: (E) Coxen's Blue-browed Fig**
 Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig
 Parrot, (S) Lorito de Coxen, Lorito emascarado de Coxen, (F)
 Perroquet masqué de Coxen, Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen **I**
 PSITTACIDAE Av
***Cyclopsitta guillemittii*: (E) Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito**
 pechinaranja, (F) Psittacule à poitrine orange **II** PSITTACIDAE
 Av
Cyclopsittacus edwardsii = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
Cyclopsittacus salvadorii = *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
Cycloseris colini: **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Cycloseris cooperi = *Fungia tenuis*
Cycloseris costulata = *Fungia costulata*
Cycloseris curvata = *Fungia curvata*
Cycloseris cyclolites = *Fungia cyclolites*
Cycloseris distorta = *Fungia distorta*
Cycloseris doederleini = *Cantharellus doederleini*
Cycloseris elegans = *Fungia curvata*
Cycloseris erosa = *Fungia erosa*
Cycloseris hexagonalis = *Fungia hexagonalis*
Cycloseris marginata = *Fungia costulata*
Cycloseris mexicana = *Fungia distorta*
Cycloseris mycoides = *Fungia sinensis*
Cycloseris noumeae = *Cantharellus noumeae*
Cycloseris patelliformis = *Fungia patelliformis*
Cycloseris similis = *Fungia fralinae*
Cycloseris sinensis = *Fungia sinensis*
Cycloseris sinuosa = *Fungia concinna*
Cycloseris somervillei = *Fungia somervillei*
Cycloseris tenuis = *Fungia tenuis*
Cycloseris vaughani = *Fungia vaughani*
Cyclura spp.: (E) ground iguanas, (S) iguanas comuda, iguanas
 terrestres, (F) cyclures, iguanes cornus, iguanes rhinocéros, **I**
 IGUANIDAE Re
Cyclura baelopha = *Cyclura cychura*
Cyclura carinata: (E) Bahamas Rock Iguana, Bartsch's Iguana,
 Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana, Turks and Caicos Iguana, (F)
 Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques, Iguane terrestre des îles
 Turks et Caïques **II** IGUANIDAE Re
Cyclura collei: (E) Jamaica Ground Iguana, Jamaican Iguana, (F)
 Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque, Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque
II IGUANIDAE Re
Cyclura cornuta: (E) Rhinoceros Iguana, (F) Cyclure cornu, Iguane
 cornu, Iguane terrestre cornu **II** IGUANIDAE Re
Cyclura cychura: (E) Bahamas Iguana, Bahamas Rock Iguana **I**
 IGUANIDAE Re
Cyclura lophoma = *Cyclura collei*
Cyclura macleayi = *Cyclura nubila*
Cyclura nubila: (E) Cayman Islands Ground Iguana, Cuban Ground
 Iguana, Cuban Iguana, (F) Cyclure des îles Caïmanes, Iguane
 terrestre des îles Caïmanes **I** IGUANIDAE Re

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Cyclura pinguis*: (E) Anegada Ground Iguana, Anegada Island Iguana, Anegada Rock Iguana, (F) Cyclure de l'Île Anegada, Iguane terrestre de l'Île Anegada **I** IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura ricordi*: (E) Hispaniolan Ground Iguana, Ricord's Ground Iguana, Ricord's Iguana, (F) Cyclure de Ricord, Cyclure d'Hispaniola, Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola **I** IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura rileyi*: (E) San Salvador Ground Iguana, San Salvador Iguana, Watling Island Iguana, White Cay Ground Iguana, (F) Cyclure des Bahamas, Iguane terrestre des Bahamas **I** IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclure cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
- Cyclure de l'Île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Cyclure de Ricord (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Cyclure des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
- Cyclure des Îles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubiola*
- Cyclure des Îles Turques-et-Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*
- Cyclure d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
- cyclures (F): *Cyclura* spp.
- Cygne à cou noir (F): *Cygnus melanocorypha*
- Cygne chanteur (F): *Cygnus melanocorypha*
- Cygne coscoroba (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Cygnus melanocorypha**: (E) Black-necked Swan, (S) Cisne cuellinegro, (F) Cygne à cou noir, Cygne chanteur **II** ANATIDAE Av
- Cylicia tenella natalensis* = *Culicia tenella natalensis*
- Cylindrophylia minimus* = *Peponocyathus minimus*
- Cylloseris incrustans* = *Leptoseris incrustans*
- Cymindis wilsonii* = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Cynanthus coelestis* = *Agelaiocercus coelestis*
- Cynanthus doubledayi* = *Cynanthus latirostris*
- Cynanthus griseiventris* = *Taphrolesia griseiventris*
- Cynanthus latirostris**: (E) Broad-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri piquiancho, (F) Colibri ciré **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Cynanthus lawrencei* = *Cynanthus latirostris*
- Cynanthus lucifer* = *Calothorax lucifer*
- Cynanthus sordidus**: (E) Dusky Hummingbird, (S) Colibri prieto, (F) Colibri sombre **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Cynarina lacrymalis*: (E) Cat's-eye Coral, Pacific Rose Coral **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
- Cynarina savignyi* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Cynogale bennettii**: (E) Otter-civet, Sunda Otter-civet, (S) Cibeta nutria, Civeta de Sumatra, (F) Civette-loutre de Sumatra **II** VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Cynogale lowei* = *Cynogale bennettii*
- Cynomys mexicanus**: (E) Mexican Prairie Marmot, Mexican Prairie-dog, (S) Perrito de la pradera mexicana, Perrito de las praderas, Perrito llanero mexicano, (F) Chien de prairie du Mexique **I** SCIURIDAE Ma
- Cynopithèque nègre (F): *Macaca nigra*
- Cynoscion macdonaldi* = *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Cyornis ruckii**: (E) Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's Niltava, (S) Papamoscas de Rueck, (F) Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck, Gobe-mouche de Rueck **II** MUSCICAPIDAE Av
- Cyphastrea* spp.: (E) knob corals, lesser knob corals **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea agassizi*: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea aspera* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea bottae* = *Leptastrea bottae*
- Cyphastrea brueggemanni* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea capitata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea chalcidicum*: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea conferta* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea decadia*: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea forskaelana* = *Echinopora gemmacea*
- Cyphastrea gardineri* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea glomerata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea hemprichiana* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea hexasepta*: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea japonica*: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea laticostata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea microphthalma*: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea minuta* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea muelleriae* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea ocellina*: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea savignyi* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea serailia*: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea suvadiae* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea tanabensis* = *Cyphastrea japonica*
- Cyprogenia aberti**: (E) Edible Naiad, Edible Pearly Mussel, Western Fanshell, Western Fanshell Mussel **II** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
- Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula**: (E) Serpent Island Gecko, (S) Geco de la isla Serpiente, (F) Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent, Gecko de l'île Serpent **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Cyrtoneura tampicoensis tecomatensis* = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- Daboia elegans* = *Daboia russelii*
- Daboia pulchella* = *Daboia russelii*
- Daboia russelii**: (E) Russell's Viper, (F) Daboï, Vipère de Russell **III** VIPERIDAE Re
- Daboï (F): *Daboia russelii*
- Dactylethra bengalensis* = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
- Dactylotrichus cervicornis*: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Daim de Mésopotamie (F): *Dama mesopotamica*
- Dalgyte (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Dama dama mesopotamica* = *Dama mesopotamica*
- Dama mesopotamica**: (E) Mesopotamian Fallow Deer, Persian Fallow Deer, (S) Dama pérsico, Gacela de Irán, Gamo de Mesopotamia, (F) Daim de Mésopotamie **I** CERVIDAE Ma
- Dama pérsico (S): *Dama mesopotamica*
- Dama virginiana* = *Odocoileus virginianus*
- Damaliscus dorcas* = *Damaliscus pygargus*
- Damaliscus dorcas dorcas* = *Damaliscus pygargus*
- Damaliscus lunatus**: (E) Topi, Tsessebe, Tsessebi, (S) Sasabi, Tiang, (F) Damalisque, Hirola, Korrigum, Sassaby, Topi **III** BOVIDAE Ma
- Damaliscus pygargus**: (E) Blesbok, Bontebok **II/NC** BOVIDAE Ma
- Damaliscus pygargus pygargus**: (E) Bontebok, (S) Bontebok, Topi gacela, (F) Bontebok **II** BOVIDAE Ma
- Damalisque (F): *Damaliscus lunatus*
- Dámero (S): *Rhincodon typus*
- Damonia crassiceps* = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
- Damonia hamiltonii* = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- Damonia mutica* = *Chinemys nigricans*
- Damonia nigricans* = *Chinemys nigricans*
- Damonia reevesii* = *Chinemys reevesii*
- Damonia subtrijuga* = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
- Damonia unicolor* = *Chinemys reevesii*
- Damophila julie**: (E) Violet-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Julia, Colibri ventrivioleta, (F) Colibri julie **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Danta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Danta cordillerana (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Danta lanuda (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Danta negra (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Dante (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
- Daptrius americanus**: (E) Red-throated Caracara, (S) Caracara comeacao, Caracara gorgirrojo, Carancho ventri-blanco, Chupacacao ventriblanco, (F) Caracara à gorge rouge, Caracara à ventre rouge **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Daptrius ater**: (E) Black Caracara, Yellow-throated Caracara, (S) Caracara negro, Carancho negro, Chupacacao negro, (F) Caracara noir **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Dara (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Dasmomilia lymani*: (E) Splitting Cup Coral **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Dasmomilia marchadi* = *Anomocora marchadi*
- Dasmomilia pacifica* = *Dasmomilia lymani*
- Dasmomilia valida*: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Dasmomilia variegata*: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Dasyorne à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Dasyorne roux (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
- Dasyomerousse de l'ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris* = *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Dasyornis broadbenti**: (E) Rufous Bristlebird, (F) Dasyorne roux **I/NC** MUSCICAPIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

***Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*:** (E) Lesser Rufous Bristlebird, Rufous-headed Bristlebird, Western Rufous Bristlebird, (S) Curruca bigotuda rojiza, Papamoscas rosa occidental, (F) Dasyomerousse de l'ouest, Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest **I** MUSCICAPIDAE Av

***Dasyornis longirostris*:** (E) Long-billed Bristlebird, Western Bristlebird, (S) Curruca bigotuda piquilarga, Papamoscas piquilargo, (F) Dasyorne à long bec, Fauvette à long bec, Fauvette brune à long bec, Malure occidentale **I** MUSCICAPIDAE Av

Dasyphyllia echimulata = *Caulastraia echimulata*

***Dasyprocta punctata*:** (E) Central American Agouti, (S) Agouti rojizo, Aguti de América Central, (F) Agouti ponctué **III** DASYPROCTIDAE Ma

Dasyprocta variegata = *Dasyprocta punctata*

***Daubentonia madagascariensis*:** (E) Aye-aye, (S) Aye-aye, (F) Aye-aye **I** DAUBENTONIIDAE Ma

Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F): *Sousa teuszii*

Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): *Sousa chinensis*

Dauphin aptère austral (F): *Lissodelphis peronii*

Dauphin aptère boréal (F): *Lissodelphis borealis*

Dauphin blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*

Dauphin bleu et blanc (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*

Dauphin commun (F): *Delphinus delphis*

Dauphin crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*

Dauphin de Clymène (F): *Stenella clymene*

Dauphin de Commerson (F): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*

Dauphin de Fraser (F): *Lagenodelphis hosei*

Dauphin de Heaviside (F): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*

Dauphin de la Plata (F): *Pontoporia blainvillei*

Dauphin de l'Amazone (F): *Inia geoffrensis*

Dauphin de Risso (F): *Grampus griseus*

Dauphin d'Hector (F): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*

Dauphin fluviatile de Chine (F): *Lipotes vexillifer*

Dauphin longirostre (F): *Stenella longirostris*

Dauphin noir du Chili (F): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*

Dauphin rayé (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*

Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F): *Stenella frontalis*

Dauphin tacheté pantropical (F): *Stenella attenuata*

dauphins blancs (F): *Sousa* spp.

dauphins de rivière (F): *Sotalia* spp.

day geckos (E): *Phelsuma* spp.

Deer, Alpine Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*

Deer, Atlas (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*

Deer, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*

Deer, Bactrian Red (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*

Deer, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*

Deer, Barbary Red (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*

Deer, Bawean (E): *Axis kuhlii*

Deer, Black Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*

Deer, Bokharan (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*

Deer, Brow-antlered (E): *Cervus eldi*

Deer, Bukhara (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*

Deer, Calamian (E): *Axis calamianensis*

Deer, Calamian Hog (E): *Axis calamianensis*

Deer, Chinese Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*

Deer, Dusky Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*

Deer, Dwarf Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*

Deer, Eld's (E): *Cervus eldi*

Deer, Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*

Deer, Ganges Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*

Deer, Guatemalan White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*

Deer, Himalayan Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*

Deer, Hog (E): *Axis porcinus*

Deer, Indochinese Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*

Deer, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*

Deer, Kashmir Red (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*

Deer, Kuhl's Hog (E): *Axis kuhlii*

Deer, Marsh (E): *Blastocerus dichotomus*

Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow (E): *Dama mesopotamica*

deer, musk (E): *Moschus* spp.

Deer, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*

Deer, Pampas (E): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*

Deer, Persian Fallow (E): *Dama mesopotamica*

Deer, Red (E): *Cervus elaphus*

Deer, Siberian Musk (E): *Moschus moschiferus*

Deer, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*

Deer, Swamp (E): *Cervus duvauceli*

Deer, Thai Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*

Deer, White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus*

Delattia sybilla = *Lampornis sybilla*

Delfin austral (S): *Lagenorhynchus australis*

Delfin blanco africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*

Delfin blanco de China (S): *Sousa chinensis*

Delfin blanco y azul (S): *Stenella coeruleoalba*

Delfin común (S): *Delphinus delphis*

Delfin cruzado (S): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*

Delfin de Borneo (S): *Lagenodelphis hosei*

Delfin de China (S): *Lipotes vexillifer*

Delfin de flancos blancos (S): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*

Delfin de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*

Delfin de la Plata (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*

Delfin de pico blanco (S): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*

Delfin de pico largo (S): *Steno bredanensis*

Delfin de Risso (S): *Grampus griseus*

Delfin del Ganges (S): *Platanista gangetica*

Delfin del Indo (S): *Platanista minor*

Delfin del Irrawaddy (S): *Orcaella brevirostris*

Delfin lagenor ringo (S): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*

Delfin liso (S): *Lissodelphis borealis* / *Lissodelphis peronii*

Delfin listado (S): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*

Delfin manchado (S): *Stenella attenuata*

Delfin manchado del Atlántico (S): *Stenella frontalis*

Delfin mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*

Delfin mular del Océano Índico (S): *Tursiops aduncus*

Delfin negro (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*

Delfin pintado (S): *Stenella attenuata*

Delfin tornillón (S): *Stenella longirostris*

delfines blancos (S): *Sousa* spp.

Delopelma sabulosum = *Brachypelma sabulosum*

Delphinaptère blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*

***Delphinapterus leucas*:** (E) Beluga, White Whale, (S) Ballena blanca, (F) Bélouga, Dauphin blanc, Delphinaptère blanc **II** MONODONTIDAE Ma

Delphinus capensis = *Delphinus delphis*

***Delphinus delphis*:** (E) Atlantic Dolphin, Common Dolphin, Pacific

Dolphin, Saddle-backed Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback

Dolphin, (S) Delfin común, (F) Dauphin commun **II**

DELPHINIDAE Ma

Delphinus tropicalis = *Delphinus delphis*

Deltocyathoides orientalis: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An

Deltocyathoides stimpsonii: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus agassizii: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus agassizii calcar = *Deltocyathus calcar*

Deltocyathus andamanicus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus calcar: (E) Deepsea Star Coral **II**⁸

CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus cameratus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus conicus = *Deltocyathus italicus*

Deltocyathus corrugatus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus crassiseptum: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus eccentricus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus formosus = *Deltocyathus suluensis*

Deltocyathus fragilis = *Deltocyathus rotulus*

Deltocyathus halianthus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus heteroclitus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus hexagonus = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*

Deltocyathus italicus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus lens = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*

Deltocyathus magnificus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus magnificus suluensis = *Deltocyathus suluensis*

Deltocyathus moseleyi: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus murrayi: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus orientalis = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*

Deltocyathus orientalis = *Deltocyathus vaughani*

Deltocyathus ornatus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus parvulus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus philippinensis: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus pourtalesi: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Deltocyathus rotulus*: 1st CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus sarsi: 1st CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus stella: 1st CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus stellulatus = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus*
Deltocyathus suluensis: 1st CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus taiwanicus: 1st CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus varians: 1st CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus vaughani: 1st CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus vincentinus = *Australocyathus vincentinus*
 Demoiselle de Numidie (F): *Grus virgo*
 Dendrobate à cinq bandes (F): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
 Dendrobate à tapirer (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
 Dendrobate à trois bandes (F): *Epipedobates trivittatus*
 Dendrobate arboricole (F): *Dendrobates arboreus*
 Dendrobate au ventre tacheté (F): *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
 Dendrobate biolat (F): *Dendrobates biolat*
 Dendrobate bleu (F): *Dendrobates azureus*
 Dendrobate de Bassler (F): *Epipedobates bassleri*
 Dendrobate de Lamas (F): *Dendrobates lamas*
 Dendrobate de Lehman (F): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
 Dendrobate de Silverstone (F): *Epipedobates silverstonei*
 Dendrobate de Vanzolini (F): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*
 Dendrobate doré (F): *Dendrobates auratus*
 Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena (F): *Dendrobates truncatus*
 Dendrobate du Rio Santiago (F): *Dendrobates captivus*
 Dendrobate du Tapajos (F): *Dendrobates galactonotus*
 Dendrobate du Xingu (F): *Dendrobates castaneoticus*
 Dendrobate fantastique (F): *Dendrobates fantasticus*
 Dendrobate granuleux (F): *Dendrobates granuliferus*
 Dendrobate imitateur (F): *Dendrobates imitator*
 Dendrobate jaune et noir (F): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
 Dendrobate labié (F): *Dendrobates labialis*
 Dendrobate mystérieux (F): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*
 Dendrobate occulté (F): *Dendrobates occultator*
 Dendrobate pumilio (F): *Dendrobates pumilio*
 Dendrobate réticulé (F): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
 Dendrobate rougeâtre (F): *Epipedobates rufulus*
 dendrobates (F): *Dendrobates* spp./*Epipedobates* spp./ *Minyobates* spp.
Dendrobates spp.: (E) poison frogs, (S) ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) dendrobates, II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates abditus = *Minyobates abditus*
Dendrobates altobueyensis = *Minyobates altobueyensis*
Dendrobates amoenus = *Dendrobates auratus*
Dendrobates andinus = *Epipedobates andinus*
Dendrobates anthonyi = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Dendrobates arboreus: (E) Polkadot Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha arborea, (F) Dendrobate arboricole II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates auratus: (E) Green Poison Frog, Green-and-black Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate doré II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates aurotaenia = *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
Dendrobates azureiventris = *Epipedobates azureiventris*
Dendrobates azureus: (E) Blue Poison Frog, Giant Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha azul, (F) Dendrobate bleu II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates bassleri = *Epipedobates bassleri*
Dendrobates betsileo = *Mantella betsileo*
Dendrobates biolat: (E) Biolat Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate biolat II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates bolivianus = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
Dendrobates bombetes = *Minyobates bombetes*
Dendrobates boulengeri = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Dendrobates captivus: (E) Rio Santiago Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate du Rio Santiago II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates castaneoticus: (E) Brazil-nut Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate du Xingu II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates claudiae: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates ebenaui = *Mantella betsileo*
Dendrobates erythromus = *Epipedobates erythromus*
Dendrobates espinosai = *Epipedobates espinosai*
Dendrobates eucnemis = *Epipedobates pictus*
Dendrobates fantasticus: (E) Red-headed Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha fantástica, (F) Dendrobate fantastique II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates femoralis = *Epipedobates femoralis*
Dendrobates fulguritus = *Minyobates fulguritus*
Dendrobates galactonotus: (E) Sp lash-backed Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate du Tapajos II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates galindoi = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Dendrobates granuliferus: (E) Granular Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha granulosa, (F) Dendrobate granuleux II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates histrionicus: (E) Harlequin Poison Frog, Red-and-black Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha histriónica II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates ignitus = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Dendrobates imitator: (E) Mimic Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate imitateur II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates ingeri = *Epipedobates ingeri*
Dendrobates labialis: (F) Dendrobate labié II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates lamas: (E) Pasco Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate de Lamas II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates latimaculatus = *Dendrobates auratus*
Dendrobates lehmanni: (E) Lehmann's Poison Frog, Red-banded Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann, (F) Dendrobate de Lehman II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates leucomelas: (E) Yellow-banded Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas, (F) Dendrobate jaune et noir II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates lugubris = *Phyllobates lugubris*
Dendrobates machadoi = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
Dendrobates maculatus = *Epipedobates maculatus*
Dendrobates madagascariensis = *Mantella madagascariensis*
Dendrobates minutus = *Minyobates minutus*
Dendrobates minutus ventrimaculatus = *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
Dendrobates myersi = *Epipedobates myersi*
Dendrobates mysteriosus: (E) Maranon Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa, (F) Dendrobate mystérieux II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates nigerrimus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Dendrobates obscurus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Dendrobates occultator: (E) La Brea Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate occulté II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates opisthomelas = *Minyobates opisthomelas*
Dendrobates paraensis = *Dendrobates galactonotus*
Dendrobates parvulus = *Epipedobates parvulus*
Dendrobates petersi = *Epipedobates petersi*
Dendrobates pictus = *Epipedobates pictus*
Dendrobates pulchripectus = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
Dendrobates pumilio: (E) Flaming Poison Frog, Red-and-blue Poison Frog, Strawberry Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha roja, (F) Dendrobate pumilio II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates quinquevittatus: (E) Amazonian Poison-Arrow Frog, Rio Madeira Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada, (F) Dendrobate à cinq bandes II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates reticulatus: (E) Red-backed Poison Frog, Reticulated Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha reticulada, (F) Dendrobate réticulé II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates rufulus = *Epipedobates rufulus*
Dendrobates shrevei = *Minyobates minutus*
Dendrobates silverstonei = *Epipedobates silverstonei*
Dendrobates sisrensis = *Dendrobates imitator*
Dendrobates smaragdinus = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
Dendrobates speciosus: (E) Splendid Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate brillant II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates steyermarki = *Minyobates steyermarki*
Dendrobates tetravittatus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Dendrobates tinctorius: (E) Dyeing Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate à tapirer II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates tinctorius auratus = *Dendrobates auratus*
Dendrobates tinctorius confluens = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
Dendrobates tinctorius histrionicus = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
Dendrobates tinctorius igneus = *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
Dendrobates tinctorius quinquevittatus = *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
Dendrobates tinctorius vittatus = *Phyllobates vittatus*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Dendrobates tinctorius wittiei* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
Dendrobates tricolor = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Dendrobates trivittatus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Dendrobates trivittatus auratus = *Dendrobates auratus*
Dendrobates trivittatus maculatus = *Epipedobates maculatus*
Dendrobates truncatus: (E) Yellow-striped Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha truncada, (F) Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena
II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates typographus = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Dendrobates vanzolinii: (E) Brazilian Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini, (F) Dendrobate de Vanzolini **II DENDROBATIDAE Am**
Dendrobates variabilis = *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
Dendrobates ventrimaculatus: (E) Amazonian Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate au ventre tacheté **II DENDROBATIDAE Am**
Dendrobates vicentii: **II DENDROBATIDAE Am**
Dendrobates viridis = *Minyobates viridis*
Dendrobates viroliensis = *Minyobates viroliensis*
Dendrobates zaparo = *Epipedobates zaparo*
Dendrobathypathes grandis: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An**
Dendrobathypathes isocrada: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An**
Dendrocoryna arborea: (E) Black-billed Wood-Duck, Cuban Tree-Duck, West Indian Tree-Duck, West Indian Whistling-Duck, (S) Chirirí caribena, Pato silbón de Cuba, Suirirí yaguaza, (F) Dendrocoryne à bec noir, Dendrocoryne des Antilles **II ANATIDAE Av**
Dendrocoryna autumnalis: (E) Black-bellied Whistling-Duck, Red-billed Whistling-Duck, (S) Guirirí, Pato silbón ventrinegro, Pijiji aliblanco, Suirirí piquirrojo, (F) Dendrocoryne à bec rouge, Dendrocoryne à ventre noir **III ANATIDAE Av**
Dendrocoryna bicolor: (E) Fulvous Tree-Duck, Fulvous Whistling-Duck, (S) Pato silbón común, Pijiji canelo, Suirirí bicolor, Suirirí leonado, Yaguaso colorado, (F) Dendrocoryne fauve **III ANATIDAE Av**
Dendrocoryna fulva = *Dendrocoryna bicolor*
Dendrocoryna viduata: (E) White-faced Tree-Duck, White-faced Whistling-Duck, (S) Pato silbón cariblanco, Suirirí cariblanco, Yaguaso cariblanco, (F) Dendrocoryne veuf **III ANATIDAE Av**
Dendrocoryne à bec noir (F): *Dendrocoryna arborea*
Dendrocoryne à bec rouge (F): *Dendrocoryna autumnalis*
Dendrocoryne à ventre noir (F): *Dendrocoryna autumnalis*
Dendrocoryne des Antilles (F): *Dendrocoryna arborea*
Dendrocoryne fauve (F): *Dendrocoryna bicolor*
Dendrocoryne veuf (F): *Dendrocoryna viduata*
Dendrogale melanura: (E) Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de Borneo **II TUPAIIDAE Ma**
Dendrogale murina: (E) Mainland Slender-tailed Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, (F) Toupaié murin **II TUPAIIDAE Ma**
Dendrogyra cylindrus: (E) Pillar Coral, (F) Corail cierge **II⁸ MEANDRINIDAE An**
Dendrolague gris (F): *Dendrolagus inustus*
Dendrolague noir (F): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
Dendrolagus inustus: (E) Grizzled Tree-kangaroo, (S) Canguro arbóreo gris, Canguro arboricola gris, (F) Dendrolague gris **II MACROPODIDAE Ma**
Dendrolagus ursinus: (E) Black Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo, White-throated Tree-kangaroo, (S) Canguro arbóreo negro, Canguro arboricola negro, (F) Dendrolague noir **II MACROPODIDAE Ma**
Dendrophyllia aculeata: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia affinis = *Tubastra coccinea*
Dendrophyllia alcocki: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia alternata: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia amphelioides = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Dendrophyllia arbuscula: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia arbuscula compressa = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Dendrophyllia atrata = *Astrangia atrata*
Dendrophyllia aurantiaca = *Tubastra coccinea*
Dendrophyllia axifuga = *Duncansammia axifuga*
Dendrophyllia boschmai: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia californica: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia cladonia: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia coarctata = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Dendrophyllia coccinea = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Dendrophyllia conferta = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Dendrophyllia cornigera: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia cornucopia = *Eguchipsammia cornucopia*
Dendrophyllia cortezi = *Dendrophyllia oldroydae*
Dendrophyllia cribrosa: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia cyathoides = *Balanophyllia cyathoides*
Dendrophyllia danae = *Tubastra coccinea*
Dendrophyllia diaphana = *Tubastra diaphana*
Dendrophyllia dilatata: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia ehrenbergiana = *Tubastra coccinea*
Dendrophyllia elegans = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Dendrophyllia erecta = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Dendrophyllia fistula = *Eguchipsammia fistula*
Dendrophyllia florulenta: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia gaditana = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
Dendrophyllia gracilis = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Dendrophyllia horsti = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Dendrophyllia iijimai: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia incisa: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia indica: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia japonica = *Dendrophyllia boschmai/Eguchipsammia japonica*
Dendrophyllia johnsoni: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia klunzingeri = *Dendrophyllia robusta*
Dendrophyllia laboreli: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia manni = *Tubastra coccinea*
Dendrophyllia micranthus = *Tubastra micranthus*
Dendrophyllia minuscula: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia nigrescens = *Tubastra micranthus*
Dendrophyllia oahensis = *Eguchipsammia fistula*
Dendrophyllia oldroydae: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia oldroydi = *Dendrophyllia oldroydae*
Dendrophyllia palata = *Dendrophyllia alcocki*
Dendrophyllia praecipua = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
Dendrophyllia profunda = *Enallopsammia profunda*
Dendrophyllia pusilla = *Enallopsammia pusilla*
Dendrophyllia ramea: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia robusta: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia rubeola = *Culicia rubeola*
Dendrophyllia serpentina = *Eguchipsammia serpentina*
Dendrophyllia sibogae = *Tubastra diaphana*
Dendrophyllia subcornigera = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Dendrophyllia surcularis = *Tubastra coccinea*
Dendrophyllia turbinata = *Tubastra coccinea*
Dendrophyllia velata: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia wellsi = *Eguchipsammia wellsi*
Dendrophyllia willei = *Tubastra coccinea*
Dendrosimilia nolandii = *Lophelia pertusa*
Dent de cochon poreuse (F): *Balanophyllia floridana*
Dermatemyde de Mawe (F): *Dermatemys mawii*
Dermatemys abnormis = *Dermatemys mawii*
Dermatemys mawii: (E) Central American River Turtle, (S) Plana, Tortuga blanca, (F) Dermatemyde de Mawe, Tortue de Tabasco **II DERMATEMYDIDAE Re**
Dermatemys salvinii = *Dermatemys mawii*
Dermochelys coriacea: (E) Leatherback, Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth, Luth Turtle, Trunkback Turtle, (S) Canal, Tinglada, Tortuga laud, (F) Tortue luth **I DERMOCHELYIDAE Re**
Derophtus accipitrinus: (E) Hawk-headed Parrot, Red-fan Parrot, (S) Loro cacique, (F) Papegai maillé **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Desmophyllum alabastrum = *Javania lamproticum*
Desmophyllum antarcticum = *Javania antarctica*
Desmophyllum cailetti = *Javania cailetti*
Desmophyllum capense = *Caryophyllia capensis*
Desmophyllum costatum = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum cristagalli = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum cumingii = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum delicatum = *Javania cailetti*
Desmophyllum dianthus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
Desmophyllum eburneum = *Javania cailetti*
Desmophyllum galapagense = *Javania cailetti*
Desmophyllum gastii = *Thalamophyllia gasti*
Desmophyllum incertum = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Desmophyllum ingens* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum insignis = *Javania insignis*
Desmophyllum lamprotichum = *Javania lamprotichum*
Desmophyllum nobile = *Javania caillieti*
Desmophyllum riisei = *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Desmophyllum serpuliforme = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum simplex = *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Desmophyllum solidum = *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Desmophyllum striatum: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Desmophyllum temescens = *Thalamophyllia temescens*
Desmophyllum vitreum = *Javania caillieti*
Devorador de hombres (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Dhaman (E): *Pyas mucosus*
Dhole (E): *Cuon alpinus*
Diamant à bavette (F): *Poephila cincta*
Diamant à face rouge (F): *Pytilia hypogrammica*
Diamant aurore (F): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*
Diamante colorado (S): *Agyrtia brevirostris*
Diamante de pecho negro (S): *Poephila cincta cincta*
Diamante gargantiverde (S): *Polyerata fimbriata*
Diamante multicolor (S): *Agyrtia versicolor*
Diamante pechizafiro (S): *Polyerata lactea*
Diamante ventriblanco (S): *Agyrtia leucogaster*
Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
Diaseris crista = *Fungiacyathus crispus*
Diaseris distorta = *Fungia distorta*
Diaseris fragilis = *Fungia fragilis*
Diaseris freycineti = *Fungia sinensis*
Diaseris pulchella = *Fungia distorta*
Diaseris pusilla = *Fungiacyathus pusillus*
Dicerorhinus sumatrensis: (E) Hairly Rhinoceros, Sumatran Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte de Sumatra, (F) Rhinocéros de Sumatra I RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
Diceros bicornis: (E) Black Rhinoceros, Browse Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte negro, (F) Rhinocéros noir I RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
Dichocoenia stelleris: (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pancake Star Coral II⁸ MEANDRINIIDAE An
Dichocoenia stokesii: (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pineapple Coral, (F) Corail étoilé elliptique II⁸ MEANDRINIIDAE An
Dichopsammia granulosa: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dicotyles tajacu = *Pecari tajacu*
Dicranosaura bifurca = *Furcifer bifidus*
Dicroglossus tigrinus = *Hoplobatrachus tigrinus*
Didermocerus sumatrensis = *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
Digger, Mussel (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Dindon ocellé (F): *Agriocharis ocellata*
Dinectus truncatus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Dioch, Red-headed (E): *Quelea erythropus*
Diomedea albatrus: (E) Short-tailed Albatross, Steller's Albatross, (S) Albatros, Albatros colicorto, Albatros rabón, (F) Albatros à queue courte, Albatros de Steller I DIOMEDEIDAE Av
Diomedea demersa = *Spheniscus demersus*
Diopsittacus nobilis: (E) Hahn's Macaw, Noble Macaw, Red-shouldered Macaw, (S) Guacamayo enano, Guacamayo noble, (F) Ara noble, Petit perruche-ara II PSITTACIDAE Av
Diostedé pico acanelado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
Diphyllodes magnificus = *Cicinnurus magnificus*
Diphyllodes respublica = *Cicinnurus respublica*
Diploastrea glaucopsis = *Diploastrea heliophora*
Diploastrea heliophora: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Diploastrea patula = *Diploastrea heliophora*
Diplohelia eburnea = *Schizoculina fissipara*
Diplohelia profunda = *Enallopsammia profunda*
Diploria cerebriformis = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Diploria clivosa: (E) Knobby Brain Coral, (F) Corail cerveau bosselé II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Diploria geographica = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Diploria labyrinthiformis: (E) Common Brain Coral, Grooved Brain Coral, (F) Cerveau de neptune II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Diploria mammosa = *Diploria clivosa*
Diploria stokesii = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Diploria strigosa: (E) Symmetrical Brain Coral, (F) Corail cerveau symétrique II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Dipneuste (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Dipnoo (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Dipsastrea solida = *Goniastrea edwardsi*
Dipsochelys abrupta = *Geochelone gigantea*
Dipsochelys arnoldi = *Geochelone gigantea*
Dipsochelys daudinii = *Geochelone gigantea*
Dipsochelys dussumieri = *Geochelone gigantea*
Dipsochelys elephantina = *Geochelone gigantea*
Dipsochelys grandidieri = *Geochelone gigantea*
Dipsochelys hololissa = *Geochelone gigantea*
Discophus antongilii = *Dyscophus antongilii*
Discosura conversii: (E) Green Thorntail, (S) Colacerta verde, Rabudito verde, (F) Coquette à queue fine II TROCHILIDAE Av
Discosura langsdorffii: (E) Black-bellied Thorntail, (S) Colacerta ventrinegra, Coqueta cola de Lira, Rabudito ventrinegro, (F) Coquette de Langsdorff II TROCHILIDAE Av
Discosura letitia: (E) Coppery Thorntail, (S) Rabudito cobrizo, (F) Coquette de Létitia II TROCHILIDAE Av
Discosura longicauda: (E) Racket-tailed Coquette, (S) Coqueta cola raqueta, Rabudito de raquetas, (F) Coquette à raquettes II TROCHILIDAE Av
Discosura popelairii: (E) Wire-crested Thorntail, (S) Colacerta crestuda, Rabudito crestado, (F) Coquette de Popelaire II TROCHILIDAE Av
Discotrochus dentatus = *Anthemiphyllia dentata*
Discotrochus minimus = *Peponocyathus minimus*
Distichopathes disticha: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Distichopathes filix: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Distichopora alnuttii = *Distichopora nitida*
Distichopora anceps: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora anomala: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora barbadensis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora borealis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora brasseya = *Distichopora nitida*
Distichopora breviserialis = *Distichopora nitida*
Distichopora cervina: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora cinnabrina = *Distichopora violacea*
Distichopora coccinea: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora conferta = *Distichopora gracilis*
Distichopora contorta: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora dispar: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora fisheri = *Distichopora violacea*
Distichopora foliacea: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora fragilis = *Distichopora gracilis*
Distichopora fulvacea = *Distichopora violacea*
Distichopora gracilis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora granulosa = *Distichopora gracilis*
Distichopora irregularis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora laevigranulosa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora livida: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora milesii = *Distichopora gracilis*
Distichopora nitida: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora ochracea = *Distichopora nitida*
Distichopora profunda: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora providentiae: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora rosaliae: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora rosea = *Distichopora violacea*
Distichopora serpens: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora sulcata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora uniserialis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora vervoortii: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora violacea: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora yucatanensis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Dob (F): *Uromastix acanthimura*
Doederleinia irregularis = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Doederleinia sluiteri = *Sandalolitha dentata*
Dog, Asiatic Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
Dog, Bush (E): *Speothos venaticus*
Dog, Indian Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
Dog, Red (E): *Cuon alpinus*
Dog, Savannah (E): *Speothos venaticus*
Dolphin, Amazon River (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
Dolphin, Amazonian River (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Dolphin, Atlantic (E): *Delphinus delphis*
Dolphin, Atlantic Humpbacked (E): *Sousa teuszii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Dolphin, Atlantic Spinner (E): *Stenella clymene*
Dolphin, Atlantic Spotted (E): *Stenella frontalis*
Dolphin, Atlantic White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
Dolphin, Benguela (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
Dolphin, Black (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Dolphin, Blackchin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
Dolphin, Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
Dolphin, Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
Dolphin, Bridled (E): *Stenella attenuata*
Dolphin, Changjiang (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Dolphin, Chilean (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Dolphin, Chinese Lake (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Dolphin, Clymene (E): *Stenella clymene*
Dolphin, Commerson's (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
Dolphin, Common (E): *Delphinus delphis*
Dolphin, Dusky (E): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
Dolphin, Estuarine (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Dolphin, Euphrosyne (E): *Stenella coerulesalba*
Dolphin, Fraser's (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
Dolphin, Ganges River (E): *Platanista gangetica*
Dolphin, Grey (E): *Grampus griseus*/*Sotalia fluviatilis*
Dolphin, Guianan River (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Dolphin, Heaviside's (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
Dolphin, Hector's (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Dolphin, Helmet (E): *Stenella clymene*
Dolphin, Hourglass (E): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
Dolphin, Indian Ocean Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Humpbacked (E): *Sousa chinensis*
Dolphin, Indus (E): *Platanista minor*
Dolphin, Indus River (E): *Platanista minor*
Dolphin, Irrawaddy (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*
Dolphin, La Plata River (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
Dolphin, Long-beaked (E): *Stenella longirostris*
Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
Dolphin, Long-snouted (E): *Stenella longirostris*
Dolphin, Narrow-snouted (E): *Stenella attenuata*
Dolphin, New Zealand (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Dolphin, Northern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis borealis*
Dolphin, Pacific (E): *Delphinus delphis*
Dolphin, Pacific White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted (E): *Stenella attenuata*
Dolphin, Peale's (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
Dolphin, Piebald (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
Dolphin, Risso's (E): *Grampus griseus*
Dolphin, Rough-toothed (E): *Steno bredanensis*
Dolphin, Saddle-backed (E): *Delphinus delphis*
Dolphin, Sarawak (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback (E): *Delphinus delphis*
Dolphin, Snubfin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*
Dolphin, Southern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis peronii*
Dolphin, Spinner (E): *Stenella longirostris*
Dolphin, Striped (E): *Stenella coerulesalba*
Dolphin, White Flag (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Dolphin, White-beaked (E): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
Dolphin, White-bellied (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Dolphin, Whitefin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Dolphin, Yangtze River (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
dolphins (E): CETACEA spp.
dolphins, humpback (E): *Sousa* spp.
dolphins, river (E): *Sotalia* spp.
Domicella albidinucha = *Lorius albidinuchus*
Domicella amabilis = *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Domicella chlorocercus = *Lorius chlorocercus*
Domicella domicella = *Lorius domicella*
Domicella garrula = *Lorius garrulus*
Domicella hypoinochroa = *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Domicella lory = *Lorius lory*
Domicella tibialis = *Lorius domicella*
Domoseris porosa = *Leptoseris solida*
Domoseris regularis = *Leptoseris scabra*
Domoseris solida = *Leptoseris solida*
don't coraux récifaux (F): SCLERACTINIA spp.
Doricha bryantae = *Calliphlox bryantae*

Doricha eliza : (E) Mexican Sheartail, (S) Colibri de Elisa, Tijereta yucateca, (F) Colibri élise II TROCHILIDAE Av
Doricha enicura : (E) Slender Sheartail, (S) Colibri colirario, Tijereta centroamericana, (F) Colibri à queue singulière II TROCHILIDAE Av
Doryfera johannae : (E) Blue-fronted Lancebill, (S) Colibri picolanza menor, Pico lanza frentiazul, (F) Porte-lance de Jeanne II TROCHILIDAE Av
Doryfera ludovicae : (E) Green-fronted Lancebill, (S) Colibri picolanza mayor, Pico lanza frentiverde, (F) Porte-lance de Louise II TROCHILIDAE Av
Dos-vert à joues blanches (F): *Nesocharis capistrata*
Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
doucs (F): *Pygathrix* spp.
Douroucouli (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
Dove, African Mourning (E): *Streptopelia decipiens*
Dove, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Dove, Blue-headed (E): *Turtur brehmeri*
Dove, Laughing (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
Dove, Long-tailed (E): *Oena capensis*
Dove, Masked (E): *Oena capensis*
Dove, Namaqua (E): *Oena capensis*
Dove, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*
Dove, Palm (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
Dove, Pink-headed (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea*
Dove, Red-eyed (E): *Streptopelia semitorquata*
Dove, Rock (E): *Columba livia*
Dove, Rose-grey (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea*
Dove, Senegal (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
Dove, Tambourine (E): *Turtur tympanistria*
Dove, Turtle (E): *Streptopelia turtur*
Dove, Vinaceous (E): *Streptopelia vinacea*
Dracaena spp.: (E) caiman lizards, (S) jacaruxi, lagartos dragóns, (F) dracènes, lézards caïman, II TEIIDAE Re
Dracaena guianensis: (E) Armoured Teyou, Croco-Teju, Four-foot Caiman, Guyanan Caiman Lizard, Jacuruxi, (F) Dracène de Guyane, Lézard-caïman de Guyane II TEIIDAE Re
Dracaena paraguayensis: (E) Paraguayan Caiman Lizard, (F) Dracène du Paraguay, Lézard-caïman du Paraguay II TEIIDAE Re
Dracène de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*
Dracène du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
dracènes (F): *Dracaena* spp.
Dragón (S): *Agelaius flavus*
Dragón de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*
Dragon des Komodos (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
Dragon, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
Dragonfish (E): *Scleropages formosus*
Drepanornis albertisi = *Epimachus albertisi*
Drepanornis bruijnii = *Epimachus bruijnii*
Drepanornis d'Albertis (F): *Epimachus albertisi*
Drepanornis de Bruijn (F): *Epimachus bruijnii*
Dril (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
Drill (E): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
Droguera (F): *Papio hamadryas*
Dromus dromas: (E) Dromedary Naiad, Dromedary Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
Dryade à queue fourchue (F): *Thalurania furcata*
Dryade couronnée (F): *Thalurania colombica*
Dryade de Fanny (F): *Thalurania fannyi*
Dryade de Waterton (F): *Thalurania watertonii*
Dryade du Mexique (F): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
Dryade glaucope (F): *Thalurania glaucopis*
Dryocopus javensis: (E) White-bellied Woodpecker, (F) Pic à ventre blanc I/NC PICIDAE Av
Dryocopus javensis richardsi: (E) Tristram's Woodpecker, (S) Pito de vientre blanco de Corea, Pito ventrblanco de Corea, (F) Pic à ventre blanc de Corée, Pic de Tristram I PICIDAE Av
Dryotriorchis spectabilis: (E) African Serpent-Eagle, Congo Serpent-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera colilarga, Culebrera congoleña, (F) Aigle serpenteaire, Serpenteaire du Congo II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Duc à aigrettes (F): *Lophostryx cristata*
Duc à crinière (F): *Jubula lettii*
Duck, Comb (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Duck, Ferruginous (E): *Aythya nyroca*
 Duck, Hartlaub's (E): *Pteronetta hartlaubii*
 Duck, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*
 Duck, Marianas Island (E): *Anas oustaleti*
 Duck, Muscovy (E): *Cairina moschata*
 Duck, Oustalet's Grey (E): *Anas oustaleti*
 Duck, Pink-headed (E): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Duck, White-headed (E): *Oxyura leucocephala*
 Duck, White-winged (E): *Cairina scutulata*
 Duck, White-winged Wood (E): *Cairina scutulata*
 Dúcula de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*
Ducula mindorensis: (E) Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed Pigeon, (S) Dúcula de Mindoro, Paloma de Mindoro, (F) Carphophage de Mindoro, Pigeon de Mindoro **I COLUMBIDAE**
 Av
Dugesia episcureana = *Brachypelma episcureanum*
 Dugong (S): *Dugong dugon*
 Dugong (E): *Dugong dugon*
Dugong dugon: (E) Dugong, Sea Cow, (S) Dugon, Dugong, Dugongo, (F) Dugong **IDUGONGIDAE** Ma
 Dugongo (S): *Dugong dugon*
 Duiker, Banded (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Duiker, Bay (E): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
 Duiker, Blue (E): *Cephalophus monticola*
 Duiker, Jentink's (E): *Cephalophus jentinki*
 Duiker, Ogilby's (E): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
 Duiker, Yellow-backed (E): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Duiker, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Duiquero azul (S): *Cephalophus monticola*
 Duiquero bayo (S): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
 Duiquero cebrado (S): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Duiquero de Jentink (S): *Cephalophus jentinki*
 Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Duiquero de Ogilby (S): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
Dumerilia madagascariensis = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
Duncania barbadensis = *Gardineria paradoxa*
Duncania capensis = *Paraconotrochus capensis*
Duncanopsammia axifuga: (E) Whisker Coral **II⁸**
DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
 Dunnart, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
 Dunnart, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Dumocystus parasiticus. **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
Dumocystus wallaceae: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
 Duriss (F): *Crotalus durissus*
Dusicyon culpaes = *Pseudalopex culpaes*
Dusicyon griseus = *Pseudalopex griseus*
Dusicyon gymnocercus = *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
Dusicyon thous = *Cerdocyon thous*
Dyscophus antongilii: (E) Tomato Frog, (F) Crapeaud rouge de Madagascar, Grenouille tomate **IMICROHYLIDAE** Am
Dyscophus insularis antongilii = *Dyscophus antongilii*
Dyscophus insularis pallidus = *Dyscophus antongilii*
Dyscophus sanguineus = *Dyscophus antongilii*
Dysnomia florentina florentina = *Epioblasma florentina florentina*
Dysnomia florentina walkeri = *Epioblasma walkeri*
Dysnomia lefevrei = *Epioblasma turgidula*
Dysnomia sampsonii = *Epioblasma sampsonii*
Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum = *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
Dysnomia torulosa rangiana = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
Dysnomia torulosa torulosa = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
Dysnomia turgidula = *Epioblasma turgidula*
 Dziggetai (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
 Eagle, Adalbert's (E): *Aquila adalberti*
 Eagle, African (E): *Hieraetus spilogaster*
 Eagle, African Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Eagle, African Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Eagle, American Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*
 Eagle, Asian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraetus ayresii*
 Eagle, Bald (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Eagle, Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Eagle, Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii/Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Eagle, Black Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Eagle, Black-and-chestnut (E): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Eagle, Bonelli's (E): *Hieraetus fasciatus*
 Eagle, Booted (E): *Hieraetus pennatus*
 Eagle, Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Eagle, Crowned (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus/Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Eagle, Crowned Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
 Eagle, Eastern Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
 Eagle, Golden (E): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Eagle, Great Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Eagle, Greater Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*
 Eagle, Grey Sea (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaeus*
 Eagle, Guianan Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Eagle, Gurney's (E): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Eagle, Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*
 Eagle, Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
 Eagle, Indian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Eagle, Isidor's (E): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Eagle, Lesser Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Eagle, Lesser Spotted (E): *Aquila pomarina*
 Eagle, Little (E): *Hieraetus morphnoides*
 Eagle, Long-crested (E): *Lophaeetus occipitalis*
 Eagle, Martial (E): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
 Eagle, Monkey-eating (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Eagle, New Guinea (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Eagle, New Guinea Harpy (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Eagle, Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Eagle, Red-backed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*
 Eagle, River (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Eagle, Rufous-bellied (E): *Hieraetus kienerii*
 Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circus gallicus*
 Eagle, Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Eagle, Spanish Imperial (E): *Aquila adalberti*
 Eagle, Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*
 Eagle, Steppe (E): *Aquila nipalensis*
 Eagle, Tawny (E): *Aquila rapax*
 Eagle, Verreaux's (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Eagle, Wahlberg's (E): *Aquila wahlbergi*
 Eagle, Wedge-tailed (E): *Aquila audax*
 Eagle, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphegnus*
 Eagle, White-headed (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Eagle, White-headed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*
 Eagle, White-shouldered (E): *Aquila adalberti*
 Eagle, Whitetailed (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Eagle-Owl, African (E): *Bubo africanus*
 Eagle-Owl, Akun (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Eagle-Owl, Banded (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Barred (E): *Bubo sumatranus*
 Eagle-Owl, Cape (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Dusky (E): *Bubo coromandus*
 Eagle-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Bubo bubo*
 Eagle-Owl, Forest (E): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Fraser's (E): *Bubo poensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Giant (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eagle-Owl, Lesser (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Milky (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eagle-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Mountain (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Pharaoh (E): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Eagle-Owl, Philippine (E): *Bubo philippensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Rock (E): *Bubo bengalensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Shelley's (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Sooty (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied (E): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Spotted (E): *Bubo africanus*
 Eagle-Owl, Usambara (E): *Bubo vosseleri*
 Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eared-Pheasant, Brown (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Eared-Pheasant, Tibetan (E): *Crossoptilon harmani*
 Eared-Pheasant, White (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Echidna russelii = *Daboia russelii*
 Echidna, Long-beaked (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Echidna, Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidna, New Guinea Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 echidnas, long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus* spp.
 Echidné à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidné de Bruijn (F): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidnos narlargo (S): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echinomorphia nishihirai = *Echinophyllia nishihirai*
 Echinophyllia aspera: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinophyllia costata: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinophyllia echinata: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinophyllia echinoporoides: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinophyllia lacera = *Oxyphora lacera*
 Echinophyllia maxima: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinophyllia nishihirai: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinophyllia orpheensis: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinophyllia patula: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinophyllia pectinata: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinophyllia taylora: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinophyllia tosaensis: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinopora ashmorensis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora aspera = *Echinophyllia aspera*
 Echinopora carduus = *Echinopora gemmacea*
 Echinopora concamerata = *Echinopora gemmacea*
 Echinopora concinna = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora ehrenbergii = *Echinopora gemmacea*
 Echinopora elegans = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora flexuosa = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora forskaliana: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora fruticulosa: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora gemmacea: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora glabra = *Echinopora mam miformis*
 Echinopora helli = *Echinopora hirsutissima*
 Echinopora hirsutissima: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora horrida: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora irregularis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora lamellosa: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora litae = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora magna = *Echinophyllia aspera*
 Echinopora mam miformis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora pacificus: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora reflexa = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora robusta: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora rosularia = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora rousseau = *Echinopora gemmacea*
 Echinopora solidior = *Echinopora gemmacea*/Echinopora
 hirsutissima
 Echinopora striatula = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora tertia = *Echinopora hirsutissima*
 Echinopora tiranensis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora undulata = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echnidé à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus* spp.
 Eclectus roratus: (E) Eclectus Parrot, (S) Loro eclético, (F) Grand
 Éclectus II PSITTACIDAE Av
 écureuils géants (F): *Ratufa* spp.
 écureuils volants (F): *Anomalurus* spp.
 Effraie africaine (F): *Tyto alba*
 Effraie de Manus (F): *Tyto manusi*
 Effraie de Minahassa (F): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Effraie de prairie (F): *Tyto longimembris*
 Effraie de Soumagne (F): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Effraie de Taliabu (F): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Effraie de Tasmanie (F): *Tyto castanops*
 Effraie des Célèbes (F): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Effraie des clochers (F): *Tyto alba*
 Effraie des Tanimbar (F): *Tyto sororcula*
 Effraie d'Hispaniola (F): *Tyto glaucops*
 Effraie dorée (F): *Tyto aurantia*
 Effraie du Cap (F): *Tyto capensis*
 Effraie masquée (F): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Effraie ombrée (F): *Tyto tenebricosa*
 Effraie piquetée (F): *Tyto multipunctata*
 Effraie rousse de Madagascar (F): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Egg-eater, Indian (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Egret, Cattle (E): *Bubulcus ibis*

Egret, Great (E): *Casmerodius albus*
 Egret, Great White (E): *Casmerodius albus*
 Egret, Little (E): *Egretta garzetta*
 Egretta alba = *Casmerodius albus*
Egretta garzetta: (E) Little Egret, (S) Garceta Común, (F) Aigrette
 garzette III ARDEIDAE Av
 Eguchipsammia cornucopia: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
 Eguchipsammia fistula: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
 Eguchipsammia gaditana: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
 Eguchipsammia japonica: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
 Eguchipsammia serpentina: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
 Eguchipsammia strigosa: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
 Eguchipsammia wellsii: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Eira barbara: (E) Tayra, (S) Cabeza de viejo, Gato cutarra, Gato
 negro, Hurón mayor, Manco, Tejón, Tolumuco, Ucatí, Ulamá,
 (F) Tayra III MUSTELIDAE Ma
 Elachistodon (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Elachistodon westermanni: (E) Indian Egg-eater, Indian Egg-eating
 Snake, Westermann's Snake, (S) Culebra comedora de huevos,
 Culebra tragahuevos india, (F) Couleuvre de Westermann,
 Elachistodon, Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique, Mangeur d'oeufs
 indien, Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann II
 COLUBRIDAE Re
 Elanio australiano (S): *Elanus axillaris*
 Elanio azul (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
 Elanio bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
 Elanio blanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Elanio chico (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
 Elanio común (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
 Elanio del Mississipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 Elanio enano (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
 Elanio escrito (S): *Elanus scriptus*
 Elanio golondrina (S): *Chelictinia riocourii*
 Elanio maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Elanio musulrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
 Elanio plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Elanio tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
Elanoides forficatus: (E) American Swallow-tailed Kite, Swallow-
 tailed Kite, (S) Elanio tijereta, Gavilán tijereta, Milano tijereta,
 (F) Milan à queue fourchue II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Elanoides riocourii = *Chelictinia riocourii*
Elanus axillaris: (E) Australian Black-shouldered Kite, Black-
 shouldered Kite, (S) Elanio australiano, (F) Élanion d'Australie
 II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Elanus caeruleus: (E) Black-shouldered Kite, Black-winged Kite,
 (S) Elanio azul, Elanio común, (F) Élançon blanc, Élanion blanc
 II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Elanus caeruleus leucurus = *Elanus leucurus*
Elanus leucurus: (E) White-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio blanco, Elanio
 maromero, Gavilán maromero, Milano coliblanco, (F) Élanion à
 queue blanche II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Elanus notatus = *Elanus axillaris*
Elanus riocourii = *Chelictinia riocourii*
Elanus scriptus: (E) Letter-winged Kite, (S) Elanio escrito, (F)
 Élanion lettré II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Elaphe de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Elatopathes abietina: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
 Electra (S): *Peponocephala electra*
 Elefante africano (S): *Loxodonta africana*
 Elefante asiático (S): *Elephas maximus*
 Elefante marino del sur (S): *Mirounga leonina*
 Elefantes marinos (S): *Mirounga leonina*
 Éléphant africain (F): *Loxodonta africana*
 Éléphant d'Afrique (F): *Loxodonta africana*
 Éléphant d'Asie (F): *Elephas maximus*
 Éléphant de mer du sud (F): *Mirounga leonina*
 Éléphant de mer méridional (F): *Mirounga leonina*
 Éléphant d'Inde (F): *Elephas maximus*
 Elephant, African (E): *Loxodonta africana*
 Elephant, African Savannah (E): *Loxodonta africana*
 Elephant, Asian (E): *Elephas maximus*
 Elephant, Indian (E): *Elephas maximus*
Elephas maximus: (E) Asian Elephant, Indian Elephant, (S) Elefante
 asiático, (F) Éléphant d'Asie, Éléphant d'Inde I
 ELEPHANTIDAE Ma

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Elk (E): *Cervus elaphus*
Elvira chionura : (E) White-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda elvira, (F) Colibri elvire **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Elvira cupreiceps: (E) Coppery-headed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda capirota, (F) Colibri à tête cuivrée **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Emerald, Andean (E): *Agyrtia franciae*
Emerald, Blue-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Emerald, Chiribiquete (E): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
Emerald, Coppery (E): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
Emerald, Coppery-headed (E): *Elvira cupreiceps*
Emerald, Cuban (E): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
Emerald, Fork-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon canivetti*
Emerald, Glittering-bellied (E): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
Emerald, Glittering-throated (E): *Polyerata fimbriata*
Emerald, Green-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon alicae*
Emerald, Hispaniolan (E): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
Emerald, Honduran (E): *Polyerata luciae*
Emerald, Narrow-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
Emerald, Plain-bellied (E): *Agyrtia leucogaster*
Emerald, Puerto Rican (E): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
Emerald, Rondônia (E): *Agyrtia rondoniae*
Emerald, Sapphire-spangled (E): *Polyerata lactea*
Emerald, Short-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Emerald, Versicolored (E): *Agyrtia versicolor*
Emerald, White-bellied (E): *Agyrtia candida*
Emerald, White-chested (E): *Agyrtia brevirostris*
Emerald, Whitetailed (E): *Elvira chionura*
Emeraldine à bec noir (F): *Turtur abyssinicus*
Emeraldine à bec rouge (F): *Turtur afer*
Emouchel des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea*
Emyda ceylonensis = *Lissemys punctata*
Emyda dhra = *Lissemys punctata*
Emyda granosa = *Lissemys punctata*
Emyda vittata = *Lissemys punctata*
Emyde d'Annam (F): *Annamemys annamensis*
Emyde géante de Borneo (F): *Orlitia borneensis*
Emydura inscripta = *Pseudemys dura umbrina*
Emys adansonii = *Pelusios adansonii*
Emys amazonica = *Podocnemis expansa*
Emys arrau = *Podocnemis expansa*
Emys baska = *Batagur baska*
Emys batagur = *Batagur baska*
Emys bennettii = *Ocadia sinensis*
Emys berardii = *Dermatemys mawii*
Emys berdmorei = *Morenia ocellata*
Emys biguttata = *Clemmys muhlenbergii*
Emys borneoensis = *Callagur borneoensis*
Emys castanea = *Pelusios castaneus*
Emys cayennensis = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Emys crassicolis = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis*
Emys cuoro = *Cuora amboinensis*
Emys dermatemys = *Dermatemys mawii*
Emys dhongoka = *Kachuga dhongoka*
Emys dumeriliana = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
Emys duvaucelii = *Kachuga dhongoka*
Emys erythrocephala = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Emys expansa = *Podocnemis expansa*
Emys guttata = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Emys hamiltonii = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Emys japonica = *Chinemys reevesii*
Emys kachuga = *Kachuga kachuga*
Emys kinosternoides = *Terrapene carolina*
Emys lineata = *Kachuga kachuga*
Emys macrocephala = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
Emys muticus = *Mauremys mutica*
Emys nigra = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis*
Emys nigricans = *Chinemys nigricans*
Emys nuchalis = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Emys ocellata = *Morenia ocellata*
Emys olivacea = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Emys picquottii = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Emys platynota = *Notochelys platynota*
Emys reevesii = *Chinemys reevesii*
Emys schneideri = *Terrapene carolina*
Emys sinensis = *Ocadia sinensis*
Emys speciosa = *Clemmys insculpta*
Emys spinosa = *Heosemys spinosa*
Emys subtrijuga = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Emys tecta = *Kachuga tecta*
Emys tecta intermedia = *Kachuga tentoria*
Emys tentoria = *Kachuga tentoria*
Emys tetraonyx = *Batagur baska*
Emys tracaxa = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
Emys trigibbosa = *Kachuga tecta*
Emys trivittata = *Kachuga trivittata*
Emys vulgaris picta = *Chinemys reevesii*
Enalopsammia adminicularis = *Enalopsammia rostrata*
Enalopsammia amphelioides = *Enalopsammia rostrata*
Enalopsammia amphelioides cucullata = *Enalopsammia rostrata*
Enalopsammia marenzelleri = *Enalopsammia pusilla*
Enalopsammia micranthus = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Enalopsammia profunda: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIDAE An
Enalopsammia pusilla: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIDAE An
Enalopsammia rostrata: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIDAE An
Endelia japonica = *Cryptelia japonica*
Endocyathopora laticostata: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Endopachys australis = *Platyrochus hastatus*
Endopachys bulbosa: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIDAE An
Endopachys grayi: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIDAE An
Endopachys japonicum = *Endopachys grayi*
Endopachys oahense = *Endopachys grayi*
Endopachys vaughani = *Endopachys grayi*
Endopachys weberi = *Endopachys grayi*
Endopsammia philippensis: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIDAE An
Endopsammia pourtalesi: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIDAE An
Endopsammia regularis: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIDAE An
Engoulevent d'Europe (F): *Aegolius funereus*
Enhydra lutris: (E) Sea Otter, (S) Nutria del Kamtchatka, Nutria marina, (F) Loutre de mer **I/II** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Enhydra lutris nereis: (E) California Sea Otter, Southern Sea Otter, (S) Nutria de mar californiana, (F) Loutre de mer de Californie, Loutre de mer méridionale **I** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Enicognathus ferrugineus: (E) Austral Conure, Austral Parakeet, (S) Cotorra austral, Cotorra cachaña, (F) Conure magellanique, Perruche émeraude **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Enicognathus leporhynchus: (E) Slender-billed Conure, Slender-billed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra choroy, (F) Conure à long bec, Perruche à bec gracile **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Enigmopora darweliensis: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Ensifera ensifera: (E) Sword-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri picoespada, (F) Colibri porte-épée **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Ensirostris melleri = *Chamaeleo melleri*
Entelle (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Entelle de Pagi (F): *Nasalis concolor*
Entelle dorée (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
Entelle pileuse (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Enygrus asper = *Candoia aspera*
Enygrus australis = *Candoia bibroni*
Enygrus bibroni = *Candoia bibroni*
Enygrus carinatus = *Candoia carinata*
Enygrus gularis = *Trachyboa gularis*
Enygrus regius = *Python regius*
Enygrus superciliosus = *Candoia carinata*
Eolophus roseicapillus: (E) Galah, Roseate Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa rosada, (F) Cacatoès rosablin **II** CACATUIDAE Av
Eos bornea: (E) Moluccan Lory, Red Lory, (S) Lori rojo, (F) Lori écarlate **II** LORIIDAE Av
Eos cyanogenia: (E) Biak Red Lory, Black-winged Lory, (S) Lori alinegro, (F) Lori à joues bleues **II** LORIIDAE Av
Eos fuscata = *Pseudeos fuscata*
Eos goodfellowi = *Eos bornea*
Eos histrio: (E) Red-and-blue Lory, (S) Lori de Sangir, (F) Lori arlequin **I** LORIIDAE Av
Eos reticulata: (E) Blue-streaked Lory, (S) Lori de las Tanimbar, (F) Lori réticulé **II** LORIIDAE Av
Eos rubra = *Eos bornea*
Eos semilarvata: (E) Blue-eared Lory, (S) Lori de Seram, (F) Lori masqué **II** LORIIDAE Av
Eos squamata: (E) Moluccan Red Lory, Violet-necked Lory, (S) Lori escamoso, (F) Lori écaillé **II** LORIIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Epaulard* (F): *Orcinus orca*
Epaulard pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
Ephialtes balli = *Otus balli*
Ephialtes brucei = *Otus brucei*
Ephialtes elegans = *Otus elegans*
Ephialtes grammicus = *Pseudoscops grammicus*
Ephialtes sagittatus = *Otus sagittatus*
Ephialtes spilocephalus = *Otus spilocephalus*
Ephialtes watsonii = *Otus watsonii*
Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis: (E) Saddlebill Stork, Saddle-billed Stork, (S) Cigüeña ensillada, Jabirú, Jabirú africano, (F) Jabiru, Jabiru africain, Jabiru d'Afrique, Jabiru du Sénégal **II** CICONIIDAE Av
- Epicsarsius cupreus* = *Epicrates cenchria*
Epicrates angulifer: (E) Cuban Boa, Cuban Tree Boa, (S) Boa de Cuba, Maja de Sta. Maria, (F) Boa de Cuba **II** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates cenchria***: (E) Rainbow Boa, (S) Boa irisada, (F) Aboma, Boa arc-en-ciel **II** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates cenchria alvarezii* = *Epicrates cenchria*
Epicrates cenchria assisi = *Epicrates cenchria*
Epicrates cenchria barbouri = *Epicrates cenchria*
Epicrates cenchria gaigei = *Epicrates cenchria*
Epicrates cenchria hygrophilus = *Epicrates cenchria*
Epicrates cenchria maurus = *Epicrates maurus*
Epicrates cenchria polylepis = *Epicrates cenchria*
Epicrates cenchria xerophilus = *Epicrates cenchria*
Epicrates chrysogaster: (E) Bahamas Islands Boa, Turks Islands Boa, (F) Boa de l'île Turques **II** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates crassus* = *Epicrates cenchria*
Epicrates cupreus = *Epicrates cenchria*
Epicrates exsul: (E) Abaco Island Boa, (F) Boa de l'île Abaco **II** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates fordii***: (E) Ford's Boa, (F) Boa de Ford **II** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates gracilis***: (E) Haitian Vine Boa, Hispaniolan Boa, (F) Boa arboricole gracie, Boa d'Hispaniola **II** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates gracilis monensis* = *Epicrates monensis*
Epicrates inornatus: (E) Puerto Rican Boa, Yellow Tree Boa, (S) Boa de Puerto Rico, (F) Boa de Porto Rico, Boa sobre l **II** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates inornatus fordii* = *Epicrates fordii*
Epicrates inornatus grantii = *Epicrates monensis*
Epicrates maurus: **II** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates monensis***: (E) Mona Island Boa, Virgin Islands Tree Boa, (F) Boa de l'île Mona, Boa de Mona **I** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates reliquus* = *Epicrates chrysogaster*
Epicrates sabogae = *Boa constrictor*
Epicrates striatus: (E) Fischer's Tree Boa, Haitian Boa, (F) Boa d'Haïti **II** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates striatus chrysogaster* = *Epicrates chrysogaster*
Epicrates striatus reliquus = *Epicrates chrysogaster*
Epicrates subflavus: (E) Jamaican Boa, (S) Boa de Jamaica, (F) Boa de la Jamaïque **I** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates versicolor* = *Epicrates striatus*
Epimachus albertisii: (E) Black-billed Sicklebill, Buff-tailed Sicklebill, (F) Drépanornis d'Albertis, Paradisier d'Albertis **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Epimachus bruinii***: (E) Pale-billed Sicklebill, White-billed Sicklebill, (F) Drépanornis de Bruijn, Paradisier à bec blanc **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Epimachus fastuosus***: (E) Black Sicklebill, (F) Epimaque fastueux, Paradisier fastueux **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Epimachus meyeri***: (E) Brown Sicklebill, (F) Epimaque de Mayer, Paradisier de Meyer **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Epimaque de Mayer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
 Epimaque fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
Epioblasma curtisii: (E) Curtis' Pearly Mussel, Curtis' Riffleshell **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma florentina***: (E) Yellow Blossom, Yellow Riffleshell, Yellow-blossom Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma florentina walkeri* = *Epioblasma walkeri*
Epioblasma lefevrei = *Epioblasma turgidula*
Epioblasma obliquata perobliqua = *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
Epioblasma rangiana = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
- Epioblasma sampsonii***: (E) Sampson's Naiad, Sampson's Pearly Mussel, Sampson's Riffleshell, Wabash Riffleshell **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma sulcata***: **I/NC** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua***: (E) White Catpaw **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma torulosa***: **I/II** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum***: (E) Green Blossom, Green Rifle Shell, Green-blossom Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma torulosa rangiana***: (E) Northern Riffleshell, Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel **II** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma torulosa torulosa***: (E) Tubercled Blossom, Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tubercled Rifle Shell **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma turgidula***: (E) Turgid Blossom, Turgid Rifle Shell, Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma walkeri***: (E) Brown-blossom Naiad, Brown-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tan Riffleshell **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epipedobate andin* (F): *Epipedobates andinus*
Epipedobate au ventre bleu (F): *Epipedobates azureiventris*
Epipedobate bolivien (F): *Epipedobates bolivianus*
Epipedobate brillant (F): *Dendrobates speciosus*
Epipedobate calisterne (F): *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
Epipedobate de Bolivie (F): *Epipedobates bolivianus*
Epipedobate de Boulenger (F): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Epipedobate de Myers (F): *Epipedobates myersi*
Epipedobate de Peters (F): *Epipedobates petersi*
Epipedobate d'Espinosa (F): *Epipedobates espinosai*
Epipedobate d'Inger (F): *Epipedobates ingeri*
Epipedobate du Rio Palenque (F): *Epipedobates erythromos*
Epipedobate émeraude (F): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
Epipedobate fémorale (F): *Epipedobates femoralis*
Epipedobate minime (F): *Epipedobates parvulus*
Epipedobate peint (F): *Epipedobates pictus*
Epipedobate simisimi (F): *Epipedobates femoralis*
Epipedobate tacheté (F): *Epipedobates maculatus*
Epipedobate tricolore (F): *Epipedobates tricolor*
Epipedobate zaparo (F): *Epipedobates zaparo*
Epipedobates spp.: (E) poison frogs, (S) ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) dendrobates **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates andinus***: (E) La Planada Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha andino, (F) Epipedobate andin **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates anthonyi* = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Epipedobates ardens = *Epipedobates cainarachi*
Epipedobates azureiventris: (E) Sky-blue Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de ventre azul, (F) Epipedobate au ventre bleu **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates bassleri***: (E) Pleasing Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler, (F) Dendrobate de Bassler, Phobobate de Bassler **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates bilinguis***: (E) Ecuador Poison Frog, Ecuadorean Poison Frog **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates bolivianus***: (E) Bolivian Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha boliviana, (F) Epipedobate bolivien, Epipedobate de Bolivie **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates boulengeri***: (E) Marbled Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger, (F) Epipedobate de Boulenger **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates cainarachi***: **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates erythromos***: (E) Palenque Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate du Rio Palenque **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates espinosai***: (E) Espinosa Poison Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate d'Espinosa **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates femoralis***: (E) Brilliant-thighed Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate fémorale, Epipedobate simisimi, Simisimi **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates hahneli rubriventris* = *Epipedobates rubriventris*
Epipedobates ingeri: (E) Niceforo's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Inger, (F) Epipedobate d'Inger **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates labialis* = *Dendrobates labialis*
Epipedobates macero: (E) Manu Poison Frog **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am

- Epipedobates maculatus*: (E) Confusing Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha maculada, (F) Epipedobate tacheté **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates myersi*: (E) Myers's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Myers, (F) Epipedobate de Myers **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates parvulus*: (E) Ruby Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate minime **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates petersi*: (E) Peruvian Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Peters, (F) Epipedobate de Peters **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates pictus*: (E) Spot-legged Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha picta, (F) Epipedobate peint **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates planipalae*: **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates pulchripictus*: (E) Beautiful-breasted Poison Frog, Blue-breasted Poison Frog, Silverstone's Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate calisterne **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates rubriventris*: **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates rufulus*: (E) Chimantá Poison Frog, Gorzula's Poison Frog, Tepui Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate rougeâtre **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates silverstonei*: (E) Silverstone's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone, (F) Dendrobate de Silverstone, Phobobate de Silverstone **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates simulans*: **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates smaragdinus*: (E) Emerald Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda, (F) Epipedobate émeraude **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates tricolor*: (E) Phantasmal Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha tricolor, (F) Epipedobate tricolore **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates trivittatus*: (E) Three-striped Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate à trois bandes, Phobobate à trois bandes **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates zaparo*: (E) Sanguine Poison Frog, Zaparo's Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate zaparo **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epixerus ebii*: (E) Ebian's Palm Squirrel, Temminck's Giant Squirrel, Western Palm Squirrel, (S) Ardilla de las palmeras, Ardilla de palmera, (F) Écureuil d'Ebi, Écureuil des palmiers, Écureuil palmiste **III** SCIURIDAE Ma
- equidnas (S): *Zaglossus* spp.
- Equidna de Nueva Guinea (S): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Equus africanus*: (E) African Ass, African Wild Ass, (S) Asno salvaje de África, (F) Ane sauvage d'Afrique **I** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus caballus przewalskii* = *Equus przewalskii*
- Equus ferus przewalskii* = *Equus przewalskii*
- Equus grevyi*: (E) Grevy's Zebra, (S) Cebra de Grévy, (F) Zèbre de Grévy **I** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus hemionus*: (E) Asian Wild Ass, Asiatic Wild Ass, Kulan, (S) Hemiono, (F) Ane sauvage d'Asie, Hémione **I/II** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus hemionus hemionus*: (E) Dziggetai, Mongolian Wild Ass, North Mongolian Kulan, (S) Hemiono mongol, (F) Ane sauvage de Mongolie **I** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus hemionus khur* = *Equus onager khur*
- Equus hemionus kiang* = *Equus kiang*
- Equus hemionus onager* = *Equus onager*
- Equus khur* = *Equus onager khur*
- Equus kiang*: (E) Kiang, (S) Kiang, (F) Ane sauvage du Tibet, Kiang **II** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus onager*: (E) Onager, (S) Onagro, (F) Onagre **I/II** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus onager khur*: (E) Ghor-khar, Indian Wild Ass, Khur, (S) Hemiono indostánico, Khur, Onagro de la India, (F) Ane sauvage de l'Inde, Hémione de l'Inde **I** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus przewalskii*: (E) Mongolian Wild Horse, Przewalski's Horse, Przewalski's Wild Horse, Takh, (S) Caballo de Przewalski, Caballo salvaje, (F) Cheval de Przewalski **I** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus zebra*: (E) Mountain Zebra **I/II** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus zebra hartmannae*: (E) Hartmann's Mountain Zebra, (S) Cebra de Hartmann, (F) Zèbre de Hartmann, Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann **II** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus zebra zebra*: (E) Cape Mountain Zebra, (S) Cebra de montaña del Cabo, Cebra montanesa del Cabo, (F) Zèbre de montagne du Cap **I** EQUIDAE Ma
- Erebopis asper* = *Candoia aspera*
- Eretmochelys imbricata*: (E) Hawksbill Turtle, (S) Tortuga carey, Tortuga de carey, (F) Caret, Tortue à bec de faucon, Tortue à écailles, Tortue imbriquée **I** CHELONIIDAE Re
- Eretmochelys squamata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Eriocyathus echinatus*: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Eriocnemis alinae*: (E) Emerald-bellied Puffleg, (S) Calzadito pechiblanco, Zamarrito pechiblanco, (F) Érione d'Aline **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis assimilis* = *Haplophaedia assimilis*
- Eriocnemis cupreiventris*: (E) Coppery-bellied Puffleg, (S) Calzadito cobrizo, Colibrí pantalón cobrizo, (F) Érione à ventre cuivré **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis derbyi*: (E) Black-thighed Puffleg, (S) Calzadito patinegro, Zamarrito muslinegro, (F) Érione de Derby **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis glaucopoides*: (E) Blue-capped Puffleg, (S) Calzadito frentiazul, Picaflor frentivioleta, (F) Érione à front bleu **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis godini*: (E) Turquoise-throated Puffleg, (S) Calzadito turquesa, Zamarrito gorjiturquesa, (F) Érione turquoise **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis luciani*: (E) Sapphire-vented Puffleg, (S) Calzadito colilargo norteño, Zamarrito colilargo, (F) Érione Catherine **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis mirabilis*: (E) Colourful Puffleg, (S) Calzadito admirable, (F) Érione multicolore **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis mosquera*: (E) Golden-breasted Puffleg, (S) Calzadito de Mosquera, Zamarrito pechidorado, (F) Érione à poitrine d'or **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis nigrivestis*: (E) Black-breasted Puffleg, (S) Calzadito pechinegro, Zamarrito pechinegro, (F) Érione à robe noire **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis sapphiropygia*: (E) Coppery-naped Puffleg **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis vestitus*: (E) Glowing Puffleg, (S) Calzadito reluciente, Colibrí pantalón verde, Zamarrito luciente, (F) Érione pattue **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriopus lugens* = *Haplophaedia lugens*
- Ermine (E): *Mustela erminea*
- Ermitaño barbigris (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Ermitaño gargantifusco (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
- Ermitaño pequeño (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Ermitaño rufo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
- Ermitaño barbiblanco (S): *Phaethornis hispidus*
- Ermitaño barbigris (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Ermitaño barbudo (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
- Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
- Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
- Ermitaño boliviano (S): *Phaethornis stuarti*
- Ermitaño bronceado (S): *Glaucis aenea*
- Ermitaño carinegro (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
- Ermitaño chico (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Ermitaño coliancho (S): *Anopetia gounellei*
- Ermitaño colilargo (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Ermitaño colilargo común (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Ermitaño colilargo norteño (S): *Phaethornis longirostris*
- Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
- Ermitaño de Koepcke (S): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
- Ermitaño de Natterer (S): *Phaethornis nattereri*
- Ermitaño de picorrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
- Ermitaño de Yaruqui (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
- Ermitaño del planalto (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
- Ermitaño escamoso (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*
- Ermitaño escualido (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
- Ermitaño frentinegro (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
- Ermitaño gorgiestriado (S): *Phaethornis striigularis*
- Ermitaño guayanés (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Ermitaño hirsuto (S): *Glaucis hirsuta*
- Ermitaño limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*
- Ermitaño manchado (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*
- Ermitaño ocráceo (S): *Phaethornis subochraceus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Ermitaño pechicanelo (S): *Glaucis hirsuta*
 Ermitaño picoaguja (S): *Phaethornis philippii*
 Ermitaño picogrande (S): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Ermitaño picosierra (S): *Ramphodon naevius*
 Ermitaño pigmeo (S): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Ermitaño piquirrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
 Ermitaño rojizo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
 Ermitaño ventrihabano (S): *Phaethornis symmatophorus*
 Ermitaño ventripálido (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
 Ermitaño verde (S): *Phaethornis guy*
 Ermite à brins blancs (F): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
 Ermite à gorge grise (F): *Phaethornis grisocularis*
 Ermite à gorge rayée (F): *Phaethornis striigularis*
 Ermite à long bec (F): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Ermite à longue queue (F): *Phaethornis longirostris*
 Ermite à queue blanche (F): *Threnetes niger*
 Ermite à ventre fauve (F): *Phaethornis symmatophorus*
 Ermite anthophile (F): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
 Ermite bronzé (F): *Glaucis aenea*
 Ermite d'Auguste (F): *Phaethornis augusti*
 Ermite de Bourcier (F): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
 Ermite de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Ermite de Filippi (F): *Phaethornis philippii*
 Ermite de Gounelle (F): *Anopetia gounellei*
 Ermite de Koepcke (F): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
 Ermite de Natterer (F): *Phaethornis nattereri*
 Ermite de Prêtre (F): *Phaethornis pretrei*
 Ermite de Rucker (F): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Ermite de Stuart (F): *Phaethornis stuarti*
 Ermite d'Idalie (F): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Ermite d'Osery (F): *Phaethornis hispidus*
 Ermite eurynome (F): *Phaethornis eurynome*
 Ermite hirsute (F): *Glaucis hirsuta*
 Ermite nain (F): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
 Ermite ocré (F): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
 Ermite roussâtre (F): *Phaethornis ruber*
 Ermite terne (F): *Phaethornis squalidus*
 Ermite vert (F): *Phaethornis guy*
 Ermite yaruqui (F): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
 Eroïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Errina altispina: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina amoena = Errina dabneyi
 Errina antarctica: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina aspera: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina aspera mazarina = Errina aspera
 Errina atlantica: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina bicolor: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina boschmai: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina capensis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina carinata = Lepidopora carinata
 Errina carnea = Errina laterorifa
 Errina cervicornis = Lepidotheca cervicornis
 Errina chathamensis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina cheilopora: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina cochleata: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina cooki: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina cruenta = Errina novaezelandiae
 Errina cyclopora: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina dabneyi: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina decipiens = Lepidopora decipiens
 Errina dendyi: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina diffusa = Lepidopora diffusa
 Errina echinata = Stellapora echinata
 Errina fissurata: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina glabra = Lepidopora glabra
 Errina gracilis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina hicksoni = Lepidopora eburnea
 Errina horrida = Lepidotheca horrida
 Errina japonica: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina kerguelensis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina labiata = Inferiolabiata labiata
 Errina laevigata: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina laterorifa: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina macrogastra: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Errina moseleyi = Errina antarctica
 Errina novaezelandiae: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina novaezelandiae cooki = Errina cooki
 Errina novaezelandiae dendyi = Errina dendyi
 Errina porifera: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina pourtalesii = Errinopora pourtalesii
 Errina ramosa = Lepidotheca ramosa
 Errina regularis = Phalangopora regularis
 Errina reticulata: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina rubra = Errina dendyi
 Errina sarmentosa = Lepidopora sarmentosa
 Errina sinuosa: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errina spongiosa = Errina antarctica
 Errina tenuistylus = Lepidotheca tenuistylus
 Errinopora cestoporina: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errinopora intervacans = Errinopora stylifera
 Errinopora latifundata: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errinopora naneca: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errinopora pourtalesii: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errinopora stylifera: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errinopora zarhyncha: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errinopsis fenestrata: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Errinopsis reticulum: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Erymnocelys madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Big-headed Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck Turtle, (F) Podocnéme de Madagascar **II** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
 Erythrastrea flabellata: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Erythrocebus patas: (E) Patas Monkey, (F) Patas **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
 Erythrospizias trinitatusnanus = Accipiter nanus
Erythrotriorchis buergeri: (E) Bürger's Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-mantled Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Hawk, (S) Azor de Bürgers, (F) Autour de Bürger **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Erythrotriorchis radiatus: (E) Red Goshawk, (S) Azor rojo, (F) Autour rouge **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Eryx bengalensis = Gongylophis conicus
 Eryx cerastes = Eryx jaculus
 Eryx colubrina = Gongylophis colubrinus
 Eryx conicus = Gongylophis conicus
Eryx elegans: (E) Central Asian Sand Boa, Elegant Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables d'Asie centrale, Boa des sables élégant **II** BOIDAE Re
 Eryx familiaris = Eryx jaculus
 Eryx fodiens = Eryx jayakari
Eryx jaculus: (E) Caucasian Sand Boa, Javelin Sand Boa, Spotted Sand Boa, (S) Boa jabalina, (F) Boa des sables occidental, Boa-javelot, Eryx javelot **II** BOIDAE Re
 Eryx jaculus czarewskii = Eryx elegans
 Eryx jaculus miliaris = Eryx miliaris
 Eryx jaculus sennaariensis = Gongylophis colubrinus
 Eryx javelot (F): Eryx jaculus
Eryx jayakari: (E) Arabian Sand Boa, Jayakar's Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables d'Arabie **II** BOIDAE Re
Eryx johnii: (E) Blunt-tailed Sand Boa, Brown Sand Boa, Indian Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de la India, (F) Boa des sables brun **II** BOIDAE Re
 Eryx johnii persicus = Eryx jaculus
 Eryx loveridgei = Gongylophis colubrinus
 Eryx maculatus = Eryx johnii
 Eryx miliaris (F): Eryx miliaris
Eryx miliaris: (E) Desert Sand Boa, Dwarf Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables miliare, Boa des sables nain, Eryx miliare **II** BOIDAE Re
 Eryx muelleri = Gongylophis muelleri
 Eryx multocarinata = Bolyeria multocarinata
 Eryx persicus = Eryx jaculus
 Eryx reinhardtii = Calabaria reinhardtii
 Eryx rickmersi = Eryx miliaris
 Eryx rufescens = Gongylophis colubrinus
 Eryx scutata = Gongylophis colubrinus
Eryx somalicus: (E) Somali Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena somali, (F) Boa des sables de Somalie **II** BOIDAE Re
 Eryx speciosus = Eryx tataricus

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Eryx tataricus: (E) Tartary Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables de Tatarie
II BOIDAE Re
Eryx tataricus bogdanovi = *Eryx miliaris*
Eryx tataricus helluo = *Eryx miliaris*
Eryx turebaicus = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Eryx turcicus = *Eryx jaculus*
Eryx whitakeri: (E) Whitaker's Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Whitaker,
(F) Boa des sables de Whitaker **II BOIDAE Re**
Eschrichtius gibbosus = *Eschrichtius robustus*
Eschrichtius glaucus = *Eschrichtius robustus*
Eschrichtius robustus: (E) Devil Fish, Gray Back, Grey Whale,
Hard Head, Mussel Digger, Rip Sack, (S) Ballena gris, (F)
Baleine à six bosses, Baleine grise **IESCHRICHTIIDAE Ma**
Escorpión (S): *Heloderma horridum*
Escorpión de Gambia (S): *Pandinus gambiensis*
Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus imperator*
Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus imperator*
Escorpión magnífico (S): *Pandinus dictator*
Eslión de las Islas Salomón (S): *Corucia zebrata*
Esmeralda bronceada (S): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
Esmeralda capirotada (S): *Elvira cupreiceps*
Esmeralda cola de alambre (S): *Chlorostilbon stemurus*
Esmeralda coliazul (S): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Esmeralda colicorta (S): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Esmeralda colifina (S): *Chlorostilbon stemurus*
Esmeralda coliverde (S): *Chlorostilbon alicae*
Esmeralda de Canivet (S): *Chlorostilbon canivetti*
Esmeralda de la Española (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (S): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
Esmeralda elvira (S): *Elvira chionura*
Esmeralda gorgiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Esmeralda hondureña (S): *Polyerata luciae*
Esmeralda portorriqueña (S): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
Esmeralda ventridorada (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
Esmeralda vientre blanco (S): *Agyrtia candida*
Esmeralda zunzún (S): *Chlorostilbon ricardii*
Emserción (S): *Falco columbarius*
Esok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Espadarte (S): *Orcinus orca*
Esparvero bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
Esparvero chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*
Esparvero gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Esparvero pechigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
Espátula (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
Espátula blanca (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
Espátula común (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
Espermófaga hematina (S): *Spermophaga haematina*
Espolonero chinquis (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Espolonero de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
Espolonero de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
Espolonero de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron emphanum*
Espolonero de Rothschild (S): *Polyplectron inopinatum*
Espolonero malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
Espulgabueyes (S): *Bubulcus ibis*
Esterlete (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*
Estornino de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Estourioun (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Estrella coliblanca (S): *Urochroa bougueri*
Estrella cuellirrojo (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
Estrella ecuatoriana (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
Estrellita amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
Estrellita chica (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*
Estrellita colicorta (S): *Myrmia micrura*
Estrellita de gorguera (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
Estrellita esmeraldeña (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
Estrellita gargantillada (S): *Myrtis fanny*
Estrellita gorjipurpura (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
Estrellitaventrilblanca (S): *Chaetocercus mulsant*
Estrilda astrild: (E) Common Waxbill, Saint Helena Waxbill, (S)
Astrilda común, Pico de coral, (F) Astrild ondulé **III**
ESTRILDIDAE Av
Estrilda bengala = *Uraeginthus bengalus*
Estrilda caeruleascens: (E) Lavender Firefinch, Lavender Waxbill,
(S) Astrilda ceniza del Senegal, (F) Astrild queue-de-vinaigre,
Queue de vinaigre **III ESTRILDIDAE Av**

Estrilda formosa = *Amandava formosa*
Estrilda melpoda: (E) Orange-cheeked Waxbill, (S) Astrilda
carirroja, (F) Astrild à joues oranges, Joues-oranges **III**
ESTRILDIDAE Av
Estrilda subflava = *Amandava subflava*
Estrilda troglodytes: (E) Black-rumped Waxbill, Pink-cheeked
Waxbill, Red-eared Waxbill, (S) Astrilda culinegra, (F) Astrild
cendré, Bec de corail cendré **III ESTRILDIDAE Av**
Estrilda verde (S): *Amandava formosa*
Esturgeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon à barbillons frangés (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*
Esturgeon à museau court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
Esturgeon à nez court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
Esturgeon atlántico (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon atlántico d'Europe (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon blanc (F): *Acipenser transmontanus*
Esturgeon commun (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon de la Baltique (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon de l'Adriatique (F): *Acipenser naccarii*
Esturgeon de l'Atlantique (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
Esturgeon de Sibérie (F): *Acipenser ruthenus*
Esturgeon du Danube (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Esturgeon étoilé (F): *Acipenser stellatus*
Esturgeon européen (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon européen occidentale (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon jaune (F): *Acipenser fulvescens*
Esturgeon sibérien (F): *Acipenser baerii*
Esturgeon vert (F): *Acipenser medirostris*
esturgeons (F): *ACIPENSERIFORMES* spp.
Esturión (S): *Acipenser sturio*/Huso huso
Esturión barba de flecos (S): *Acipenser nudiventris*
Esturión beluga (S): *Huso huso*
Esturión blanco (S): *Acipenser transmontanus*
Esturión chato (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
Esturión común (S): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturión de Siberia (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*
Esturión del Adriático (S): *Acipenser naccarii*
Esturión del Atlántico (S): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
Esturión del Danubio (S): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Esturión estrellado (S): *Acipenser stellatus*
Esturión hociquicorto (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
Esturión lacustre (S): *Acipenser fulvescens*
Esturión verde (S): *Acipenser medirostris*
esturións (S): *ACIPENSERIFORMES* spp.
Ethiopian toads (E): *Althiphrinoides* spp./*Spinophrynoides* spp.
Euathlus albopilosus = *Brachypelma albopilosum*
Euathlus angustus = *Brachypelma angustum*
Euathlus aureocephus = *Brachypelma aureocephus*
Euathlus embrithes = *Brachypelma embrithes*
Euathlus emilia = *Brachypelma emilia*
Euathlus epicureanus = *Brachypelma epicureanum*
Euathlus fossorius = *Brachypelma fossorium*
Euathlus pallidus = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Euathlus sabulosus = *Brachypelma sabulosum*
Euathlus smithi = *Brachypelma smithi*
Euathlus vagans = *Brachypelma vagans*
Eubalaena spp.: (E) Right whales, (F) Baleines franches, Baleines
noires **I BALAENIDAE Ma**
Eubalaena australis: (E) Southern Right Whale, (S) Ballena franca,
(F) Baleine australe **I BALAENIDAE Ma**
Eubalaena glacialis: (E) Black Right Whale, Northern Right Whale,
Right Whale, (S) Ballena, Ballena franca del Norte, Ballenga,
(F) Baleine de Biscaye, Baleine des Basques, Baleine franche **I**
BALAENIDAE Ma
Eucimpathes contorta = *Cirripathes contorta*
Eudocimus ruber: (E) Scarlet Ibis, (S) Corocoro colorado, Corocoro
rojo, Ibis escarlata, (F) Ibis rouge **II THRESKIORNITHIDAE**
Av
Eugenes fulgens: (E) Magnificent Hummingbird, Rivoli's
Hummingbird, (S) Colibri magnífico, (F) Colibri de Rivoli **II**
TROCHILIDAE Av
Eugenia imperatrix = *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
Eulampis holosericeus: (E) Green-throated Carib, (S) Colibri
caribeño gorgiverde, (F) Colibri falle-vert **II TROCHILIDAE**
Av

Eulampis jugularis: (E) Purple-throated Carib, (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado, (F) Colibrí madère **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Eulemur albifrons = *Eulemur fulvus*
Eulemur albocollaris = *Eulemur fulvus*
Eulemur cinereiceps = *Eulemur fulvus*
Eulemur collaris = *Eulemur fulvus*
Eulemur coronatus: (E) Crowned Lemur, (S) Lémur coronado, (F) Lémur à couronne **I** LEMURIDAE Ma
Eulemur fulvus: (E) Brown Lemur, (S) Lémur leonado, (F) Lémur brun, Maki brun **I** LEMURIDAE Ma
Eulemur macaco: (E) Black Lemur, (S) Lémur negro, (F) Lémur macaco, Lémur noir, Maki noir **I** LEMURIDAE Ma
Eulemur mongoz: (E) Mongoose Lemur, (S) Lémur mangosta, (F) Lémur mongoz, Maki mongoz **I** LEMURIDAE Ma
Eulemur mongoz coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*
Eulemur rubriventer: (E) Red-bellied Lemur, (S) Lemur de ventre rojo, (F) Lémur à ventre rouge **I** LEMURIDAE Ma
Eulemur rufus = *Eulemur fulvus*
Eulemur sanfordi = *Eulemur fulvus*
Eulidia yarrellii = *Myrtis yarrellii*
Eunectes barbouri = *Eunectes murinus*
Eunectes beniensis: **II** BOIDAE Re
Eunectes deschauenseei: (E) Dark-spotted Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's Anaconda, (F) Anaconda à taches sombres, Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee **II** BOIDAE Re
Eunectes murinus: (E) Anaconda, Green Anaconda, Water Boa, (S) Anaconda, Sucury, (F) Anaconda, Anaconda commun, Anaconda vert **II** BOIDAE Re
Eunectes notaeus: (E) Yellow Anaconda, (S) Anaconda amarilla, (F) Anaconda du Paraguay, Anaconda jaune **II** BOIDAE Re
Eunectes scytale = *Eunectes murinus*
Eunectes wieningeri = *Eunectes notaeus*
Eumymphicus cornutus: (E) Horned Parakeet, (S) Perico cornudo, (F) Perruche corne, Perruche huppée **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Eumymphicus uvaensis = *Eumymphicus cornutus*
Euodice cantans = *Lonchura cantans*
Euoticus elegantulus: (E) Elegant Galago, Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed Galago, (S) Abolí, Gálago elegante, (F) Galago élégant **II** GALAGONIDAE Ma
Euoticus inustus = *Galago matschiei*
Euoticus pallidus: (E) Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed Galago **II** GALAGONIDAE Ma
Eupetomena macroura = *Campyloterpus macrourus*
Euphema bourkii = *Neopsephotus bourkii*
Euphema petrophila = *Neophema petrophila*
Euphema splendida = *Neophema splendida*
Eupherusa cupreiceps = *Elvira cupreiceps*
Eupherusa cyanophrys: (E) Blue-capped Hummingbird, Oaxaca Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí oaxaqueño, (F) Colibrí d'Oaxaca **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Eupherusa eximia: (E) Stripe-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí colirrayado, (F) Colibrí à épaulettes **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Eupherusa nigriventris: (E) Black-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ventrinegro, (F) Colibrí à ventre noir **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Eupherusa poliocerca: (E) Whitetailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Guerrero, Colibrí guerrense, (F) Colibrí du Guerrero **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Euphyctis hexadactylus: (E) Green Pond Frog, Indian Bullfrog, Indian Five-fingered Frog, Indian Green Frog, Indian Pond Frog, Six-fingered Frog, Six-toed Frog, (F) Grenouille du Bengale, Grenouille hexadactyle **II** RANIDAE Am
Euphractus nati = *Chaetophractus nati*
Euphyllia ancora: (E) Anchor Coral, Hammer Coral **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Euphyllia aspera = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
Euphyllia cristata: (E) White Grape Coral **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Euphyllia divisa: (E) Frogspawn Coral **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Euphyllia fimbriata: **I**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Euphyllia glabrescens: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Euphyllia laxa = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Euphyllia meandrina = *Euphyllia fimbriata*
Euphyllia paraancora: (E) Branching Anchor Coral **II**⁸

CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Euphyllia paradivisa: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Euphyllia paraglabrescens: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Euphyllia pavonina = *Flabellum pavoninum*
Euphyllia rubra = *Monomyces rubrum*
Euphyllia rugosa = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Euphyllia sinuosa = *Pterogyra sinuosa*
Euphyllia spheenicus = *Truncatoflabellum spheenicus*
Euphyllia turgida = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Euphyllia yaeyamaensis: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Euplecte à dos d'or (F): *Euplectes macrourus*
Euplecte franciscain (F): *Euplectes franciscanus*
Euplecte monseigneur (F): *Euplectes hordeaceus*
Euplecte veuve-noire (F): *Euplectes ardens*
Euplecte vorabé (F): *Euplectes afer*
Euplectes afer: (E) Golden Bishop, Napoleon Weaver, Yellow-crowned Bishop, (S) Euplectes amarillo, (F) Euplecte vorabé, Vorabé **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Euplectes alinegro (S): *Euplectes hordeaceus*
Euplectes amarillo (S): *Euplectes afer*
Euplectes ardens: (E) Red-collared Whydah, Red-collared Widowbird, (S) Falsa viuda pechirroja, (F) Euplecte veuve-noire, Veuve-noire **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Euplectes franciscanus: (E) Orange Bishop, (S) Euplectes rojo, (F) Euplecte franciscain, Ignicolor, **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Euplectes hordeaceus: (E) Black-winged Bishop, Fire-crowned Bishop, (S) Euplectes alinegro, (F) Euplecte monseigneur, Monseigneur **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Euplectes macrourus: (E) Yellow-backed Whydah, Yellow-mantled Whydah, Yellow-mantled Widowbird, Yellow-shouldered Widowbird, (S) Falsa viuda dorsiguala, (F) Euplecte à dos d'or, Veuve à dos d'or **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Euplectes orix franciscanus = *Euplectes franciscanus*
Euplectes rojo (S): *Euplectes franciscanus*
Euplère de Goudot (F): *Eupleres goudotii*
Eupleres goudotii: (E) Falanouc, Malagasy Mongoose, Slender Falanouc, Small-toothed Mongoose, (S) Fanaloca, Mangosta dentipequeno, (F) Euplère de Goudot **II** VIVERRIDAE Ma
Eupleres major = *Eupleres goudotii*
Euplocomus swinhooi = *Lophura swinhooi*
Eupodotis afra: (E) Black Bustard, Black Korhaan, (S) Sisón negro, Sisón negro alioscuro, (F) Outarde korhaan, Outarde noire **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis afra afraoides = *Eupodotis afraoides*
Eupodotis afraoides: (E) White-quilled Bustard, (S) Sisón negro aliclaro, (F) Outarde à miroir blanc **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis bengalensis: (E) Bengal Bustard, Bengal Florican, (S) Avutarda bengali, Avutarda de Bengala, Sisón bengali, (F) Outarde du Bengale **I** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis burchellii = *Neotis denhami*
Eupodotis caerulescens: (E) Blue Bustard, Blue Korhaan, (S) Sisón azul, Sisón azulado, (F) Outarde plombée **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis gindiana: (E) Buff-crested Bustard, (S) Sisón moñudo etiope, (F) Outarde d'Oustalet **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis hartlaubii: (E) Hartlaub's Bustard, (S) Sisón de Hartlaub, Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub, (F) Outarde de Hartlaub **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis humilis: (E) Little Brown Bustard, (S) Sisón somali, (F) Outarde somalienne **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis indica: (E) Lesser Florican, Likh, (S) Sisón de penacho, Sisón indio, (F) Outarde naine de l'Inde, Outarde passage **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis melanogaster: (E) Black-bellied Bustard, Black-bellied Korhaan, (S) Sisón ventrinegro, Sisón ventrinegro común, (F) Outarde à ventre noir **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis rueppellii: (E) Damara Korhaan, Rüppell's Bustard, (S) Sisón de Damaraland, Sisón de Rüppell, (F) Outarde de Rüppell **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis ruficrista: (E) Crested Korhaan, Red-crested Bustard, (S) Sisón moñirrojo, Sisón moñudo austral, (F) Outarde houppette, Outarde naine **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis ruficrista gindiana = *Eupodotis gindiana*
Eupodotis savilei: (E) Savile's Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Savile, Sisón moñudo de saheliño, (F) Outarde de Savile **II** OTIDIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Eupodotis senegalensis:** (E) Senegal Bustard, White-bellied Bustard, White-bellied Korhaan, (S) Sison senegalés, (F) Outarde du Sénégal **II OTIDIDAE** Av
- Eupodotis vigorsii:** (E) Karoo Bustard, Karoo Korhaan, Vigors's Bustard, (S) Sison de Vigors, Sison del karroo, (F) Outarde de Vigors **II OTIDIDAE** Av
- Eupsammia regalis** = *Balanophyllia regalis*
Eupsammia stimpsoniana = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Eupsammia stimpsonii = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Eupsittula aurea = *Aratinga aurea*
Eupsittula cactorum = *Aratinga cactorum*
Eupsittula canicularis = *Aratinga canicularis*
Eupsittula nana = *Aratinga nana*
Eupsittula pertinax = *Aratinga pertinax*
Eupsittula weddellii = *Aratinga weddellii*
Eurychelidon sirintarae = *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
Eurypelma aureiceps = *Brachypelma aureiceps*
Eurypelma dupontii = *Brachypelma vagans*
Eurypelma embrithes = *Brachypelma embrithes*
Eurypelma emilia = *Brachypelma emilia*
Eurypelma epicureana = *Brachypelma epicureanum*
Eurypelma pallidum = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Eurypelma sabulosum = *Brachypelma sabulosum*
Eurypelma smithi = *Brachypelma smithi*
Eurypelma vagans = *Brachypelma vagans*
Eusmilias aspera = *Eusmilias fastigiata*
Eusmilias fastigiata: (E) Smooth Flower Coral, (F) Corail fleur doux **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
- Eusmilias knorrii** = *Eusmilias fastigiata*
- Eutoxeres aquila:** (E) White-tipped Sicklebill, (S) Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco, Picohoz coliverde, (F) Bec-en-faucille aigle **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
- Eutoxeres condamini:** (E) Buff-tailed Sicklebill, (S) Pico-de-hoz colihabano, Picohoz colicanela, (F) Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
- Eutriorchis astur:** (E) Madagascar Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera azor, (F) Aigle serpenteaire, Serpenteaire de Madagascar **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
- Exiliboa placata:** (E) Bogert's Boa, Oaxacan Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf Boa, (S) Boa enana mexicana, (F) Boa nain d'Oaxaca **II TROPIDOPHIIDAE** Re
- Explanaria annularis** = *Montastraea annularis*
Explanaria argus = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Explanaria cinerascens = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Explanaria galaxea = *Astreopora listeri*
Explanaria gemmacea = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Explanaria hemprichii = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
Explanaria infundibulum = *Turbinaria crater*
Explanaria mesenterina = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Explanaria radiata = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Eye, Higgins's (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
Fabo calderón (S): *Grampus griseus*
Fairy, Black-eared (E): *Heliothryx aurita*
Fairy, Purple-crowned (E): *Heliothryx barroti*
Faisan à queue barrée (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
Faisan à queue rousse (F): *Lophura erythrophthalma*
Faisán argos (S): *Argusianus argus*
Faisán chir (S): *Catreus wallichii*
Faisán colicanelo (S): *Lophura erythrophthalma*
Faisan de Birmanie (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
Faisán de carúncula azul (S): *Lophura erythrophthalma*
Faisán de carúncula azul crestado (S): *Lophura ignita*
Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
Faisán de cola ocelada gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Faisán de cola ocelada indomito (S): *Polyplectron inopinatum*
Faisán de cola ocelada malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
Faisan de cuerno rojo (S): *Oreophaps derbianus*
Faisán de Edwards (S): *Lophura edwardsi*
Faisán de Elliot (S): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
Faisán de espolones de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
Faisán de espolones de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
Faisán de espolones de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron emphanum*
Faisán de espolones gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Faisán de espolones malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
Faisán de Formosa (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Faisan de Formose (F):** *Lophura swinhoii*
Faisan de Hume (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
Faisán de Hume (S): *Syrmaticus humiae*
Faisan de l'Himalaya (F): *Catreus wallichii*
Faisán de Rheinard (S): *Rheinardia ocellata*
Faisan de Swinhoe (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
Faisán de Swinhoe (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
Faisan de Wallich (F): *Catreus wallichii*
Faisán de Wallich (S): *Catreus wallichii*
Faisan d'Edwards (F): *Lophura edwardsi*
Faisan d'Elliot (F): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
Faisán ensangrentado (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Faisan impérial (F): *Lophura imperialis*
Faisán imperial (S): *Lophura imperialis*
Faisan mikado (F): *Syrmaticus mikado*
Faisán mikado (S): *Syrmaticus mikado*
Faisán monal chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Faisán monal de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
Faisán monal del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Faisan noble (F): *Lophura ignita*
Faisán noble (S): *Lophura ignita*
Faisan oreillard blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Faisan oreillard brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
Faisán orejudo blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
Faisán orejudo pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
Faisán orejudo tibetano (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Faisán real de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
Faisán real de Palaguán (S): *Polyplectron emphanum*
Faisán real gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Faisán real malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
Faisán sangrante (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Faisan sanguin (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Faisán sanguineo (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Falanouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
Falcatoflabellum raoulensis: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
- Falco aequinoctialis** = *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
Falco aeruginosus = *Circus aeruginosus*
Falco albicilla = *Haliaeetus albicilla*
Falco albicollis = *Leucopternis albicollis*
Falco alexanderi = *Falco tinnunculus*
Falco alexopex: (E) Fox Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo zorruno, (F) Crécerelle renard, Faucon-renard **II FALCONIDAE** Av
- Falco altaicus** = *Falco cherrug*
Falco americanus = *Daptrius americanus*
Falco amurensis: (E) Amur Falcon, Eastern Red-footed Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed Falcon, (S) Cernícalo del Amur, (F) Faucon de l'Amour **II FALCONIDAE** Av
- Falco angolensis** = *Gypohierax angolensis*
Falco anthracinus = *Buteogallus anthracinus*
Falco apivorus = *Pernis apivorus*
Falco araea: (E) Seychelles Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo de las Seychelles, (F) Crécerelle des Seychelles, Crécerelle katitie, Emouchel des Seychelles, Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles **I FALCONIDAE** Av
- Falco ardosiaceus:** (E) Grey Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo gris, Cernícalo pizarroso, (F) Faucon ardoisé **II FALCONIDAE** Av
- Falco augur** = *Buteo augur*
Falco australis = *Phalacrocorax australis*
Falco badius = *Accipiter badius*
Falco bellicosus = *Polemaetus bellicosus*
Falco berigora: (E) Brown Falcon, (S) Halcón berigora, (F) Faucon bérigora **II FALCONIDAE** Av
- Falco biarmicus:** (E) Lanner, Lanner Falcon, (S) Halcón borní, (F) Faucon lanier **II FALCONIDAE** Av
- Falco bidentatus** = *Harpagus bidentatus*
Falco buffoni = *Circus buffoni*
Falco buteo = *Buteo buteo*
Falco cachinnans = *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Falco caerulescens = *Microhierax caerulescens*
Falco caeruleus = *Elanus caeruleus*
Falco canorus = *Melierax canorus*
Falco cayanensis = *Leptodon cayanensis*
Falco cenchroides: (E) Australian Kestrel, Nankeen Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo australiano, (F) Crécerelle australienne, Crécerelle

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Falco subniger:** (E) Black Falcon, (S) Halcón negro, Halcón negro de Australia, (F) Faucon noir **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Falco superciliosus** = *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Falco tachiro** = *Accipiter tachiro*
- Falco tinnunculus:** (E) Common Kestrel, Eurasian Kestrel, Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo común, Cernícalo vulgar, (F) Faucon crécerelle **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Falco trivirgatus** = *Accipiter trivirgatus*
- Falco tyrannus** = *Spizaetus tyrannus*
- Falco uncinatus** = *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
- Falco unicinctus** = *Parabuteo unicinctus*
- Falco urubitinga** = *Buteogallus urubitinga*
- Falco vespertinus:** (E) Red-footed Falcon, Western Red-footed Falcon, (S) Cernícalo patirrojo, (F) Faucon kobez **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Falco vespertinus amurensis** = *Falco amurensis*
- Falco virgatus** = *Accipiter virgatus*
- Falco vocifer** = *Haliaeetus vocifer*
- Falco zoniventris:** (E) Banded Kestrel, Barred Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo malgache, (F) Faucon à ventre rayé **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Falcon, African Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Falcon, Amur (E): *Falco amurensis*
- Falcon, Aplomado (E): *Falco femoralis*
- Falcon, Barbary (E): *Falco pelegrinoides*
- Falcon, Bat (E): *Falco rufigularis*
- Falcon, Black (E): *Falco subniger*
- Falcon, Brown (E): *Falco berigora*
- Falcon, Eastern Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
- Falcon, Eleonora's (E): *Falco eleonora*
- Falcon, Grey (E): *Falco hypoleucos*
- Falcon, Gyr (E): *Falco rusticolus*
- Falcon, Lagger (E): *Falco jugger*
- Falcon, Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*
- Falcon, Laughing (E): *Herpetotheres cachinans*
- Falcon, Little (E): *Falco longipennis*
- Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
- Falcon, New Zealand (E): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
- Falcon, Orange-breasted (E): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Falcon, Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
- Falcon, Prairie (E): *Falco mexicanus*
- Falcon, Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Falcon, Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
- Falcon, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*
- Falcon, Red-necked (E): *Falco chicquera*
- Falcon, Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
- Falcon, Sooty (E): *Falco concolor*
- Falcon, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
- Falcon, Taita (E): *Falco fasciimucha*
- Falcon, Teita (E): *Falco fasciimucha*
- Falcon, Western Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
- Falcon, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
- Falconet, Black-legged (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Falconet, Black-sided (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Falconet, Black-thighed (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Falconet, Bornean (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Falconet, Collared (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Falconet, Fielden's (E): *Polihierax insignis*
- Falconet, Philippine (E): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Falconet, Pied (E): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
- Falconet, Red-legged (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Falconet, Red-thighed (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Falconet, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
- Falconet, White-fronted (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Falconet, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
- Falconete acollarado (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Falconete de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Falconete filipino (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Falconete indonesio (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Falconete pio (S): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
- FALCONIFORMES spp.:** (E) birds of prey, raptors, (S) aves de rapiña, (F) rapaces diurnes **I/II/III/NC** Av
- Falsa cobra (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Falsa cobra acuatica (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Falsa rata de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
- Falsa viuda dorsiualda (S): *Euplectes macrourus*
- Falsa viuda pechirroja (S): *Euplectes ardens*
- Falso gavial africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
- Falso gavial malayo (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
- Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S): *Cordylus langi*
- Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S): *Cordylus capensis*
- Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S): *Cordylus spinosus*
- Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark (S): *Pseudomys praeconis*
- Falso vampiro del Uruguay (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Falsos lagartos armadillos (S): *Cordylus* spp.
- Fanaloca (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
- Fanaloka (E): *Fossa fossana*
- Fanalouc, Slender (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
- Fandangero colicuna (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
- Fandangero colilargo (S): *Campylopterus excellens*
- Fandangero morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
- Fandangero pechiescamosa (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
- Fandangero rufo (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
- Fanshell, Western (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Faucon à cou roux (F): *Falco chicquera*
- Faucon à ventre rayé (F): *Falco zoniventris*
- Faucon aldrovandin (F): *Falco severus*
- Faucon aplomado (F): *Falco femoralis*
- Faucon ardoisé (F): *Falco ardosiaceus*
- Faucon bérigora (F): *Falco berigora*
- Faucon chicquera (F): *Falco chicquera*
- Faucon concolore (F): *Falco concolor*
- Faucon crécerelle (F): *Falco tinnunculus*
- Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea*
- Faucon crécerellette (F): *Falco naumanni*
- Faucon de Barbarie (F): *Falco pelegrinoides*
- Faucon de Cuvier (F): *Falco cuvierii*
- Faucon de Dickinson (F): *Falco dickinsoni*
- Faucon de l'Amour (F): *Falco amurensis*
- Faucon de l'île Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
- Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
- Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
- Faucon d'Eléonore (F): *Falco eleonora*
- Faucon des chauves-souris (F): *Falco rufigularis*
- Faucon des prairies (F): *Falco mexicanus*
- Faucon émerillon (F): *Falco columbarius*
- Faucon gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*
- Faucon gris (F): *Falco hypoleucos*
- Faucon hobereau (F): *Falco subbuteo*
- Faucon kobez (F): *Falco vespertinus*
- Faucon laggar (F): *Falco jugger*
- Faucon lanier (F): *Falco biarmicus*
- Faucon noir (F): *Falco subniger*
- Faucon orangé (F): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Faucon pèlerin (F): *Falco peregrinus*
- Faucon sacré (F): *Falco cherrug*
- Faucon taita (F): *Falco fasciimucha*
- Faucon-coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Fauconnet à collier (F): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F): *Polihierax insignis*
- Fauconnet d'Afrique (F): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Fauconnet d'Amérique (F): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
- Fauconnet de Bornéo (F): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Fauconnet des Philippines (F): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Fauconnet moineau (F): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
- Faucon-renard (F): *Falco alopec*
- Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys praeconis*
- Fauvette à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Fauvette brune à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Faux cobra (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Faux jacquot (F): *Corallus caninus*
- Faux rat d'eau (F): *Xeromys myoides*
- Faux-gavial d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
- Faux-gavial malais (F): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
- Faux-orque (F): *Pseudorca crassidens*
- Favastrea magnifica = Favites abdita
- Favia adduensis = Favites pentagona
- Favia affinis = Favia javus

Favia albidus: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia amicornum = *Barabattoia amicornum*
Favia armata = *Favia stelligera*
Favia cavernosa = *Favia favius*
Favia cellulosa = *Favia pallida*
Favia clouei = *Favia speciosa*
Favia coarctata = *Favia fragum*
Favia complanata = *Favites complanata*
Favia conferta = *Favia gravida*
Favia danae: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia danae: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia denticulata = *Favia favius*
Favia doreyensis = *Favia pallida*
Favia ehrenbergi = *Favia favius*
Favia favius: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia fragilis = *Favia speciosa*
Favia fragum: (E) Golfball Coral, Small Star Coral, (F) Corail balle de golf **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia geoffroyi = *Favia favius*
Favia gravida: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia halicora = *Favites halicora*
Favia hawaiiensis = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Favia helianthoides: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia hemprichii = *Acanthastrea hemprichii*
Favia hombronii = *Favia stelligera*
Favia hululensis = *Favia pallida*
Favia incerta = *Favia fragum*
Favia ingolfi = *Plesiastraea versipora*
Favia jacquini = *Favia favius*
Favia laccadivica = *Favia pallida*
Favia lactina: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia laddi = *Barabattoia laddi*
Favia laxa: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia leptophylla: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia lizardensis: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia maritima: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia marshae: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia matthaii: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia maxima: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia okeni = *Favia speciosa*
Favia palauensis = *Goniastrea palauensis*
Favia pallida: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia pandanus = *Favia speciosa*
Favia parvimurata = *Goniastrea favulus*
Favia paucisepta = *Favia pallida*
Favia puteolina = *Favia speciosa*
Favia putnami = *Favia pallida*
Favia robusta = *Favites abdita*
Favia rosaria: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia rotumana: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia rotundata: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia rudis = *Favia speciosa*
Favia rugosa = *Favia matthaii*
Favia sinensis = *Platygyra sinensis*
Favia speciosa: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia stelligera: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia stelligera fanningensis = *Favia stelligera*
Favia truncatus: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia tubulifera = *Favia favius*
Favia veroni: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia vietnamensis: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia wakayama = *Montastrea curta*
Favia whitfieldi = *Favia fragum*
Favia wisseli: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites spp.: (E) Larger star corals, Pineapple corals **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites abdita: (E) Honeycomb Coral **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites acuticollis: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites astrinus = *Favites abdita*
Favites bennettiae = *Oulophyllia bennettiae*
Favites bestiae: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites chinensis: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites complanata: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An

Favites ellisiana = *Favites abdita*
Favites filicosa = *Favites abdita*
Favites flexuosa: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites galei = *Favites pentagona*
Favites halicora: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites hemprichii = *Favites complanata*
Favites micropentagona: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites palauensis = *Goniastrea palauensis*
Favites paraflexuosa: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites parvicella = *Favites pentagona*
Favites pentagona: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites peresi: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites robusta = *Favites abdita*
Favites rotundata = *Favia rotundata*
Favites russelli: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites spinosa: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites stylifera: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites vasta: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites virens = *Favites abdita*
Favites yamanarii = *Favites chinensis*
FELIDAE spp.: (E) cats, (S) felinos, (F) félidés, félins **I/II**⁶ Ma
félidés (F): FELIDAE spp.
felinos (S): FELIDAE spp.
félins (F): FELIDAE spp.
Felis aurata = *Profelis aurata*
Felis badia = *Catopuma badia*
Felis bengalensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Felis bengalensis bengalensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
Felis bieti: (E) Chinese Desert Cat, (S) Gato de Biet, Gato del desierto de China, (F) Chat de Biet **II** FELIDAE Ma
Felis canadensis = *Lynx canadensis*
Felis caracal = *Caracal caracal*
Felis chaus: (E) Jungle Cat, Reed Cat, Swamp Cat, (S) Gato de la jungla, Gato de los pantanos, (F) Chat de jungle, Chat des marais **II** FELIDAE Ma
Felis colocolo = *Oncifelis colocolo*
Felis colocolo budinii = *Oncifelis colocolo budini*
Felis colocolo crespoi = *Oncifelis colocolo crespoi*
Felis colocolo pajeros = *Oncifelis colocolo pajeros*
Felis concolor = *Puma concolor*
Felis concolor coryi = *Puma concolor coryi*
Felis concolor costaricensis = *Puma concolor costaricensis*
Felis concolor cougar = *Puma concolor cougar*
Felis euphilura = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Felis geoffroyi = *Oncifelis geoffroyi*
Felis guigna = *Oncifelis guigna*
Felis iriomotensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis iriomotensis*
Felis jacobita = *Oreailurus jacobita*
Felis libyca = *Felis silvestris*
Felis lybica = *Felis silvestris lybica*
Felis lynx = *Lynx lynx*
Felis lynx isabellina = *Lynx lynx isabellinus*
Felis lynx pardinus = *Lynx pardinus*
Felis manul = *Otocolobus manul*
Felis margarita: (E) Sand Cat, Sand Dune Cat, (S) Gato de las arenas, Gato del Sahara, (F) Chat des sables **II** FELIDAE Ma
Felis marmorata = *Pardofelis marmorata*
Felis nigripes: (E) Black-footed Cat, Small-spotted Cat, (S) Gato de pies negros, Gato patinegro, (F) Chat à pieds noirs **I** FELIDAE Ma
Felis ornata = *Felis silvestris*
Felis pardalis = *Leopardus pardalis*
Felis pardina = *Lynx pardinus*
Felis planiceps = *Prionailurus planiceps*
Felis rubiginosa = *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Felis rufa = *Lynx rufus*
Felis serval = *Leptailurus serval*
Felis silvestris: (E) Wild Cat, Wildcat, (S) Gato montés, Gato silvestre, (F) Chat orné, Chat sauvage **II**⁶ FELIDAE Ma
Felis temminckii = *Catopuma temminckii*
Felis tigrina = *Leopardus tigrinus*
Felis viverrina = *Prionailurus viverrinus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

⁶ **Felidae** spp. Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention / Los especímenes de la forma domesticada no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. / Les spécimens de la forme domestiquée ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

- Felis wiedii* = *Leopardus wiedii*
Felis yagouaroundi = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
Fennec (F): *Vulpes zerda*
Fennec zerda = *Vulpes zerda*
Fenocopteridos (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.
Feresa attenuata : (E) Pygmy Killer Whale, Slender Blackfish, (S)
Orca pigmea, (F) Epaulard pygmée, Orque pygmée **II**
DELPHINIDAE Ma
Feresa occulta = *Feresa attenuata*
Ferret, Black-footed (E): *Mustela nigripes*
Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
Fig-Parrot, Desmarest's (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Fig-Parrot, Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Fig-Parrot, Dwarf (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Fig-Parrot, Edwards's (E): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Fig-Parrot, Large (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Fig-Parrot, Orange-breasted (E): *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii*
Fig-Parrot, Salvadori's (E): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
Fijian iguanas (E): *Brachylophus* spp.
Finback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Finch, Aurora (E): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*
Finch, Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta*
Finch, Green Singing (E): *Serinus mozambicus*
Finch, Grey Singing (E): *Serinus leucopygius*
Finch, Ribbon (E): *Amadina fasciata*
Finch, Southern Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta cincta*
Finner (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Fireback, Crested (E): *Lophura ignita*
Fireback, Crestless (E): *Lophura erythrophthalma*
Fireback, Vieillot's (E): *Lophura ignita*
Firecrown, Green-backed (E): *Sephanoides sephaniodes*
Firecrown, Juan Fernández (E): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
Firefinch, African (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata*
Firefinch, Bar-breasted (E): *Lagonosticta rufopicta*
Firefinch, Black-bellied (E): *Lagonosticta rara*
Firefinch, Black-faced (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea*
Firefinch, Blue-billed (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata*
Firefinch, Brown-backed (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata*
Firefinch, Lavender (E): *Estrilda caerulescens*
Firefinch, Red-billed (E): *Lagonosticta senegala*
Firefinch, Senegal (E): *Lagonosticta senegala*
Firefinch, Vinaceous (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea*
Fish, African Blind Barb (E): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
Fish, Devil (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Fish, Golden Dragon (E): *Scleropages formosus*
Fish, Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Fish-Eagle, African (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
Fish-Eagle, Band-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaeus*
Fish-Eagle, Lesser (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
Fish-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
Fish-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
Fish-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
Fish-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
Fish-Eagle, Vulturine (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*
Fish-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
Fishing-Owl, Pel's (E): *Scotopelia peli*
Fishing-Owl, Rufous (E): *Scotopelia ussheri*
Fishing-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
Fish-Owl, Blakiston's (E): *Ketupa blakistoni*
Fish-Owl, Brown (E): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
Fish-Owl, Buffy (E): *Ketupa ketupu*
Fish-Owl, Malay (E): *Ketupa ketupu*
Fish-Owl, Tawny (E): *Ketupa flavipes*
Flabellum aculeatum = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*
Flabellum affine = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum alabastrum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum angiosomum = *Truncatoflabellum angiosomum*
Flabellum angulare : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum angustum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum antarcticum = *Javanica antarctica*
Flabellum antophyllum = *Monomyces pygmaea*
Flabellum aotearoa : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum apertum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum arcuatile : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum areum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum atlanticum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum australe : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum bairdi = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum brasiliensis = *Meandrina brasiliensis*
Flabellum campanulatum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum candeanum = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum*
Flabellum chunii : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum coalitum = *Flabellum pavoninum*
Flabellum conis : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum crassum = *Truncatoflabellum crassum*
Flabellum crenulatum = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum cumingii = *Truncatoflabellum cumingii*
Flabellum curvatum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum daphnense : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum debile = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum deludens : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum dens = *Truncatoflabellum dens*
Flabellum distinctum = *Flabellum pavoninum*
Flabellum elegans = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum*
Flabellum elongatum = *Placotrochides scaphula*
Flabellum flexuosum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum floridanum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum folkesoni : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum fragile = *Flabellum floridanum*
Flabellum gardineri : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum harmeri = *Monomyces rubrum*
Flabellum hoffmeisteri : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum impensum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum inconstans = *Truncatoflabellum inconstans*
Flabellum irregulare = *Truncatoflabellum irregulare*
Flabellum japonicum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum japonicum bythios = *Flabellum japonicum*
Flabellum knoxi : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum laciniatum = *Flabellum macandrewi*
Flabellum laciniatum messum = *Flabellum messum*
Flabellum lamellulosum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum latum = *Monomyces rubrum*
Flabellum lessonii = *Tropidocyathus lessonii*
Flabellum loweyesi : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum macandrewi : (E) Scarlet Crisp Coral, Splitting Fan Coral
II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum magnificum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum marcus : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum marenzelleri : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum martensii = *Truncatoflabellum martensii*
Flabellum matricidum = *Aulocyathus matricidus*
Flabellum messum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum minus = *Flabellum alabastrum*
Flabellum montereyense = *Polymyces montereyensis*
Flabellum moseleyi : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum nobile = *Monomyces rubrum*
Flabellum nutrix = *Blastotrochus nutrix*
Flabellum ongulense : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum owenii = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii*
Flabellum paripavoninum = *Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum*
Flabellum patens : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum pavoninum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum pavoninum atlanticum = *Flabellum atlanticum*
Flabellum politum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum profundum = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum rubrum = *Monomyces rubrum*
Flabellum sexcostatum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum sibogae : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum spheniscus = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum spinosum = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*
Flabellum stabile = *Truncatoflabellum stabile*
Flabellum stokesii = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii*
Flabellum suluense = *Flabellum magnificum*
Flabellum sumatrense = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum tannerense = *Polymyces montereyensis*
Flabellum thoursii : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum transversale : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Flabellum truncum = *Truncatoflabellum truncum*

Flabellum tuthilli: II^a TURBINOLIIDAE An

Flabellum variable = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*

Flabellum vaughani: II^a TURBINOLIIDAE An

Flabellum weberi = *Javanina insignis*

Flamant de Cuba (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*

Flamant de James (F): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*

Flamant des Andes (F): *Phoenicopterus andinus*

Flamant du Chili (F): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*

Flamant nain (F): *Phoenicopterus minor*

Flamant rose (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*

Flamant rouge (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*

flamants (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.

Flamenco (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*

Flamenco andino (S): *Phoenicopterus andinus*

Flamenco andino chico (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*

Flamenco chileno (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*

Flamenco común (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*

Flamenco común de Chile (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*

Flamenco de Cuba (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*

Flamenco de James (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*

Flamenco enano (S): *Phoenicopterus minor*

Flamenco rojo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*

flamencos (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.

Flamingo, American (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*

Flamingo, Andean (E): *Phoenicopterus andinus*

Flamingo, Caribbean (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*

Flamingo, Chilean (E): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*

Flamingo, Greater (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*

Flamingo, James's (E): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*

Flamingo, Lesser (E): *Phoenicopterus minor*

Flamingo, Puna (E): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*

flamingos (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.

Flap-shell, Indo-Gangetic (E): *Lissemys punctata*

Flatback (E): *Natator depressus*

Florican, Bengal (E): *Eupodotis bengalensis*

Florican, Lesser (E): *Eupodotis indica*

floricans (E): OTIDIDAE spp.

Florisuga fusca: (E) Black Jacobin, (S) Colibri negro, Picaflor negro, (F) Colibri demi-deuil II TROCHILIDAE Av

Florisuga mellivora: (E) White-necked Jacobin, (S) Colibri nuquiblanco, Jacobino collarejo, Jacobino nuquiblanco, (F) Colibri jacobin II TROCHILIDAE Av

Flying-fox, Admiralty (E): *Pteropus admiralitatum*

Flying-fox, Aldabra (E): *Pteropus aldabrensis*

Flying-fox, Ambon (E): *Pteropus argentatus*/*Pteropus chrysoproctus*

Flying-fox, Ashy-headed (E): *Pteropus caniceps*

Flying-fox, Banks (E): *Pteropus fundatus*

Flying-fox, Big-eared (E): *Pteropus macrotis*

Flying-fox, Bismarck (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*

Flying-fox, Black (E): *Pteropus alecto*

Flying-fox, Black-bearded (E): *Pteropus melanopogon*

Flying-fox, Black-eared (E): *Pteropus melanotus*

Flying-fox, Bonin (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*

Flying-fox, Caroline (E): *Pteropus molossinus*

Flying-fox, Central (E): *Pteropus alecto*

Flying-fox, Christmas Island (E): *Pteropus melanotus*

Flying-fox, Chuuk (E): *Pteropus insularis*

Flying-fox, Comoro Black (E): *Pteropus livingstonei*

Flying-fox, Dark (E): *Pteropus subniger*

Flying-fox, Dusky (E): *Pteropus brunneus*

Flying-fox, Dwarf (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*

Flying-fox, Geelvink Bay (E): *Pteropus pohlei*

Flying-fox, Gilliard's (E): *Pteropus gilliardi*

Flying-fox, Great (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*

Flying-fox, Greater Mascarene (E): *Pteropus niger*

Flying-fox, Grey (E): *Pteropus griseus*

Flying-fox, Grey-headed (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus*

Flying-fox, Guam (E): *Pteropus tokudae*

Flying-fox, Indian (E): *Pteropus giganteus*

Flying-fox, Insular (E): *Pteropus tonganus*

Flying-fox, Large (E): *Pteropus vampyrus*

Flying-fox, Large Palau (E): *Pteropus pilosus*

Flying-fox, Large-eared (E): *Pteropus macrotis*

Flying-fox, Least (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*

Flying-fox, Lesser (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*

Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene (E): *Pteropus subniger*

Flying-fox, Lesser Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*

Flying-fox, Little Golden-mantled (E): *Pteropus pumilus*

Flying-fox, Little Red (E): *Pteropus scapulatus*

Flying-fox, Lombok (E): *Pteropus lombocensis*

Flying-fox, Lyle's (E): *Pteropus lylei*

Flying-fox, Madagascar (E): *Pteropus rufus*

Flying-fox, Marianas (E): *Pteropus mariannus*

Flying-fox, Masked (E): *Pteropus personatus*

Flying-fox, Mearns's (E): *Pteropus mearnsi*

Flying-fox, Micronesian (E): *Pteropus mariannus*

Flying-fox, Moluccan (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*

Flying-fox, Mortlock (E): *Pteropus phaeocephalus*

Flying-fox, Mortlock Islands (E): *Pteropus phaeocephalus*

Flying-fox, New Britain (E): *Pteropus gilliardi*

Flying-fox, New Caledonia (E): *Pteropus vetulus*

Flying-fox, Nicobar (E): *Pteropus faunulus*

Flying-fox, North Moluccan (E): *Pteropus caniceps*

Flying-fox, Ontong Java (E): *Pteropus howensis*

Flying-fox, Omate (E): *Pteropus ornatus*

Flying-fox, Pacific (E): *Pteropus tonganus*

Flying-fox, Palawan (E): *Acerodon leucotis*

Flying-fox, Panay (E): *Acerodon lucifer*

Flying-fox, Pemba (E): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*

Flying-fox, Philippine Grey (E): *Pteropus speciosus*

Flying-fox, Pohnpei (E): *Pteropus molossinus*

Flying-fox, Rodrigues (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*

Flying-fox, Ruck (E): *Pteropus insularis*

Flying-fox, Ryukyu (E): *Pteropus dasymallus*

Flying-fox, Samoan (E): *Pteropus samoensis*

Flying-fox, Sanborn's (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*

Flying-fox, Santa Cruz (E): *Pteropus sanctacrucis*

Flying-fox, Seram (E): *Pteropus ocularis*

Flying-fox, Seychelles (E): *Pteropus seychellensis*

Flying-fox, Silvery (E): *Pteropus argentatus*

Flying-fox, Small (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*

Flying-fox, Solomons (E): *Pteropus rayneri*

Flying-fox, Spectacled (E): *Pteropus conspicillatus*

Flying-fox, Sulawesi (E): *Acerodon celebensis*

Flying-fox, Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*

Flying-fox, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*

Flying-fox, Temminck's (E): *Pteropus temmincki*

Flying-fox, Temotu (E): *Pteropus nitendiensis*

Flying-fox, Torresian (E): *Pteropus banakrisi*

Flying-fox, Vanikoro (E): *Pteropus tuberculatus*

Flying-fox, Vanuatu (E): *Pteropus anetianus*

Flying-fox, Variable (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*

Flying-fox, White (E): *Pteropus anetianus*

Flying-fox, White-winged (E): *Pteropus leucopterus*

flying-foxes (E): *Acerodon* spp./ *Pteropus* spp.

Foca fraile de Hawaii (S): *Monachus schauinslandi*

Foca fraile del Caribe (S): *Monachus tropicalis*

Foca monje (S): *Monachus monachus*

Foca monje del Mediterráneo (S): *Monachus monachus*

focas fraile (S): *Monachus* spp.

focas monje (S): *Monachus* spp.

Folioseris papyracea = *Leptoseria gaderineri*

Fordia africana = *Triomys triunguis*

Forest-Falcon, Barred (E): *Micrastur ruficollis*

Forest-Falcon, Buckley's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*

Forest-Falcon, Collared (E): *Micrastur semitorquatus*

Forest-Falcon, Cryptic (E): *Micrastur mintoni*

Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*

Forest-Falcon, Lined (E): *Micrastur gilvicolis*

Forest-Falcon, Plumbeous (E): *Micrastur plumbeus*

Forest-Falcon, Slaty-backed (E): *Micrastur mirandollei*

Forest-Falcon, Traylor's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*

Forpus coelestis: (E) Celestial Parrotlet, Pacific Parrotlet, (S)

Cotorrita de Piura, Periquito del Pacífico, (F) Toui céleste II

PSITTACIDAE Av

Forpus coelestis xanthops = *Forpus xanthops*

Forpus conspicillatus: (E) Spectacled Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita de

anteojos, Periquito ojiazul, (F) Toui à lunettes II

- PSITTACIDAE Av
Forpus crassirostris: (E) Blue-winged Parrotlet, (S) Catita enana, Cotorrita aliazul, Periquito aliazul, (F) Toui de Spix **II**
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Forpus cyanopygius: (E) Blue-rumped Parrotlet, Mexican Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita mexicana, Periquito mexicano, (F) Toui du Mexique **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Forpus passerinus: (E) Green-rumped Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita culverde, Periquito, (F) Perruche aux ailes bleues, Toui été **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Forpus passerinus crassirostris = *Forpus crassirostris*
Forpus sclateri: (E) Dusky-billed Parrotlet, Sclater's Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita de Sclater, Periquito obscuro, (F) Toui de Sclater **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Forpus xanthops: (E) Yellow-faced Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita carigualda, (F) Toui à tête jaune **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Forpus xanthopterygius = *Forpus crassirostris*
 Fosa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
 Fossa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
Fossa fossana: (E) Fanaloka, Malagasy Civet, Striped Civet, (S) Cibeta de Madagascar, Civeta, (F) Civette fossane, Civette malgache, Fanaloka, Fossana **II** VIVERRIDAE Ma
 Fossana (F): *Fossa fossana*
 Fou d'Abbott (F): *Papasula abbotti*
 Fouette-queue de Bent (F): *Uromastix benti*
 Fouette-queue de Hardwick (F): *Uromastix hardwickii*
 Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie (F): *Uromastix loricata*
 Fouette-queue de Somalie (F): *Uromastix macfadyeni*
 Fouette-queue de Thomas (F): *Uromastix thomasi*
 Fouette-queue d'Egypte (F): *Uromastix aegyptia*
 Fouette-queue d'Iran (F): *Uromastix asmussi*
 Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Uromastix princeps*
 Fouette-queue du Sahara (F): *Uromastix geyri*
 Fouette-queue épineux (F): *Uromastix acanthinura*
 Fouette-queue indien (F): *Uromastix hardwickii*
 Fouette-queue ocellé (F): *Uromastix ocellata*
 Fouette-queue prin cier (F): *Uromastix princeps*
 fouettes-queue (F): *Uromastix* spp.
 Fouine (F): *Martes foina*
 Foussa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
Foveolocyathus alternans: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Foveolocyathus parkeri: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Foveolocyathus verconis: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
 Fowl, Malee (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Fowl, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Fox, Afghan (E): *Vulpes cana*
 Fox, Argentine Grey (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Fox, Bengal (E): *Vulpes bengalensis*
 Fox, Blanford's (E): *Vulpes cana*
 Fox, Chico Grey (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Fox, Chiloe (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Fox, Colpeo (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
 Fox, Dog (E): *Vulpes cana*
 Fox, Fennec (E): *Vulpes zerda*
 Fox, Forest (E): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Fox, Hoary (E): *Vulpes cana*
 Fox, Little (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Fox, Pampa (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Fox, Pampa (E): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
 Fox, Red (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus/Vulpes vulpes*
 Fox, Steppe (E): *Vulpes cana*
 Fragata de las islas Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
Fragilocyathus conotochoides = *Aulocyathus matricidus*
 Franciscana (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
Fregata andrewsi: (E) Andrews' Frigatebird, Christmas Frigatebird, Christmas Island Frigatebird, (S) Fragata de las islas Christmas, Raborhocado de la Christmas, Raborhocado ventriblanco, (F) Frégate d'Andrews, Frégate de l'île Christmas **I** FREGATIDAE Av
 Frégate d'Andrews (F): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Frégate de l'île Christmas (F): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Frentiestrella alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*
 Frentiestrella arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*
 Frentijoya (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Frigatebird, Andrews' (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
- Frigatebird, Christmas (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Frigatebird, Christmas Island (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Frog, Alto de Buey Poison (E): *Minyobates altobueyensis*
 Frog, Amazonian Poison (E): *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
 Frog, Amazonian Poison-Arrow (E): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
 Frog, Andean Poison (E): *Minyobates opisthomelas*
 Frog, Beautiful-breasted Poison (E): *Epipedobates pulchripictus*
 Frog, Betsileo Golden (E): *Mantella betsileo*
 Frog, Biolat Poison (E): *Dendrobates biolat*
 Frog, Black Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*
 Frog, Black-legged Poison (E): *Phylllobates bicolor*
 Frog, Blue Poison (E): *Dendrobates azureus*
 Frog, Blue-bellied Poison (E): *Minyobates minutus*
 Frog, Blue-breasted Poison (E): *Epipedobates pulchripictus*
 Frog, Bolivian Poison (E): *Epipedobates boliviensis*
 Frog, Brazilian Poison (E): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*
 Frog, Brazil-nut Poison (E): *Dendrobates castaneoticus*
 Frog, Brilliant-thighed Poison (E): *Epipedobates femoralis*
 Frog, Cauca Poison (E): *Minyobates bombetes*
 Frog, Chimantá Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*
 Frog, Collins's Poison (E): *Minyobates abditus*
 Frog, Confusing Poison (E): *Epipedobates maculatus*
 Frog, Conondale Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*
 Frog, Cowan's Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*
 Frog, Demonic Poison (E): *Minyobates steyermarki*
 Frog, Dyeing Poison (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
 Frog, Eastern Golden (E): *Mantella crocea*
 Frog, Ecuador Poison (E): *Epipedobates bilinguis*
 Frog, Ecuadorian Poison (E): *Epipedobates bilinguis*
 Frog, Emerald Poison (E): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
 Frog, Espinosa Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*
 Frog, Eungella Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
 Frog, Flaming Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*
 Frog, Folohy Golden (E): *Mantella laevigata*
 Frog, Giant Poison (E): *Dendrobates azureus*
 Frog, Ginger Tree (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
 Frog, Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki/Mantella aurantiaca*
 Frog, Golden Arrow Poison (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Frog, Golden Poison (E): *Minyobates altobueyensis/Phylllobates terribilis*
 Frog, Goffodulcean Poison (E): *Phylllobates vittatus*
 Frog, Gorzula's Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*
 Frog, Granular Poison (E): *Dendrobates granuliferus*
 Frog, Green Golden (E): *Mantella viridis*
 Frog, Green Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus/Minyobates viridis*
 Frog, Green Pond (E): *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Green-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
 Frog, Harlequin Poison (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus*
 Frog, Indian Five-fingered (E): *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Indian Green (E): *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Indian Pond (E): *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Kokoe Poison (E): *Phylllobates aurotaenia*
 Frog, La Brea Poison (E): *Dendrobates occulator*
 Frog, La Planada Poison (E): *Epipedobates andinus*
 Frog, Lehmann's Poison (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
 Frog, Lovely Poison (E): *Phylllobates lugubris*
 Frog, Madagascar Golden (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
 Frog, Manu Poison (E): *Epipedobates macero*
 Frog, Maranon Poison (E): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*
 Frog, Marbled Poison (E): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
 Frog, Mimic Poison (E): *Dendrobates imitator*
 Frog, Myers's Poison (E): *Epipedobates myersi*
 Frog, Niceforo's Poison (E): *Epipedobates ingeri*
 Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
 Frog, Northern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
 Frog, Orange-and-black Poison (E): *Phylllobates vittatus*
 Frog, Palenque Poison (E): *Epipedobates erythromus*
 Frog, Parker's Golden (E): *Mantella pulchra*
 Frog, Pasco Poison (E): *Dendrobates lamasi*
 Frog, Peruvian Poison (E): *Epipedobates petersi*
 Frog, Phantasmal Poison (E): *Epipedobates tricolor*
 Frog, Pleasing Poison (E): *Epipedobates bassleri*
 Frog, Polkadot Poison (E): *Dendrobates arboreus*
 Frog, Red Rain (E): *Scaphiophrynus gottlebei*
 Frog, Red-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Frog, Red-and-blue Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*
 Frog, Red-backed Poison (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
 Frog, Red-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
 Frog, Red-headed Poison (E): *Dendrobates fantasticus*
 Frog, Reticulated Poison (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
 Frog, Rio Madeira Poison (E): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
 Frog, Rio Santiago Poison (E): *Dendrobates captivus*
 Frog, Ruby Poison (E): *Epipedobates parvulus*
 Frog, Sanguine Poison (E): *Epipedobates zaparo*
 Frog, Santander Poison (E): *Minyobates virolensis*
 Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Epipedobates pulchripectus/Epipedobates silverstonei*
 Frog, Six-fingered (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Six-toed (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Sky-blue Poison (E): *Epipedobates azureiventris*
 Frog, Southern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*
 Frog, Splash-backed Poison (E): *Dendrobates galactonotus*
 Frog, Splendid Poison (E): *Dendrobates speciosus*
 Frog, Spot-legged Poison (E): *Epipedobates pictus*
 Frog, Strawberry Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*
 Frog, Tepui Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*
 Frog, Three-striped Poison (E): *Epipedobates trivittatus*
 Frog, Tiger (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Frog, Tolagnaro Golden (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
 Frog, Tolongoina Golden (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
 Frog, Tomato (E): *Dyscophus antongilii*
 Frog, Tulear Golden (E): *Mantella expectata*
 Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*
 Frog, Two-toned Poison (E): *Phylllobates bicolor*
 Frog, Variegated Golden (E): *Mantella baroni*
 Frog, Yellow-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
 Frog, Yellow-bellied Poison (E): *Minyobates fulguritus*
 Frog, Yellow-striped Poison (E): *Dendrobates truncatus*
 Frog, Zaparo's Poison (E): *Epipedobates zaparo*
 Frog, Zetek's Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 frogs, gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus* spp.
 frogs, golden (E): *Mantella* spp.
 frogs, poison (E): *Dendrobates* spp./*Epipedobates* spp./*Minyobates* spp./*Phylllobates* spp.
 Frogspawn corals (E): *Euphyllia* spp.
 Fuligule nyroca (F): *Aythya nyroca*
Fungia actiniformis = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
Fungia actiniformis palawensis = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
Fungia acutidens = *Fungia horrida*
Fungia adrianae = *Fungia cyclolites*
Fungia agariciformis = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia alta = *Fungia gravis*
Fungia asperata = *Ctenactis echinata*
Fungia brachystoma = *Ctenactis crassa*
Fungia cacharias = *Fungia paumotensis*
Fungia concinna: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia confertifolia = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia cooperi = *Fungia tenuis*
Fungia corona: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia costulata: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia crassa = *Ctenactis crassa*
Fungia crassitentaculata = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
Fungia crassolamellata = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia curvata: II⁶ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia cyclolites: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia danae: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia dentata = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia dentigera = *Fungia scutaria*
Fungia distorta: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia diversidens = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
Fungia doederleini = *Cantharellus doederleini*
Fungia echinata = *Ctenactis echinata*
Fungia ehrenbergii = *Ctenactis echinata*
Fungia elegans = *Fungia curvata*
Fungia erosa: II⁶ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia fieldi = *Fungia scruposa*
Fungia fragilis: II⁶ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia fralinae: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia fungites: (E) Mushroom Coral II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia gigantea = *Ctenactis echinata*

Fungia glans = *Fungia cyclolites*
Fungia granulosa: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia gravis: II⁶ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia haimae = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia hexagonalis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia horrida: II⁶ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia integra = *Fungia repanda*
Fungia klunzingeri: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia lacera = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia laciniosa = *Fungia fragilis*
Fungia limacina = *Halomitra pileus*
Fungia linnaei = *Fungia repanda*
Fungia lobulata = *Fungia scruposa*
Fungia madagascariensis = *Fungia scruposa*
Fungia marginata = *Fungia costulata*
Fungia mexicana = *Fungia distorta*
Fungia moluccensis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia oahensis = *Fungia scutaria*
Fungia papillosa = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia patella = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia patellaris = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia patelliformis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia paumotensis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia pectinata = *Ctenactis echinata*
Fungia placunaria = *Fungia scutaria*
Fungia plana = *Fungia concinna*
Fungia pliculosa = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia proechinata = *Fungia paumotensis*
Fungia puishani: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia pulchella = *Fungia distorta*
Fungia repanda: II⁶ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia rugosa = *Fungia scruposa*
Fungia samboangensis = *Fungia repanda*
Fungia scabra: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia scruposa: II⁶ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia scutaria: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia serrulata = *Fungia concinna*
Fungia seychellensis: II⁶ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia sibogae = *Fungia costulata*
Fungia simplex = *Ctenactis crassa*
Fungia sinensis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia somervillei: II⁶ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia spinifer: II⁶ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia subrepanda = *Fungia scruposa*
Fungia symmetrica = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
Fungia taiwanensis: II⁶ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia talpina = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Fungia tenuidens = *Fungia scutaria*
Fungia tenuis: II⁶ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia vaughani: II⁶ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia verrilliana = *Fungia scutaria*
Fungia weberi = *Herpolitha weberi*
Fungiacyathus aleuticus = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
Fungiacyathus crispus: II⁶ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus dennanti: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus durus = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
Fungiacyathus fissidiscus: II⁶ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus fissilis: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus fragilis: II⁶ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus granulatus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus hawaiiensis = *Fungiacyathus fragilis*
Fungiacyathus hydra: II⁶ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus kikaensis = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*
Fungiacyathus marenzelleri: II⁶ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus margaretae: II⁶ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus multicarinatus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus paliferus: II⁶ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus pliciseptus: II FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus pseudostephanus: II⁶ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus pusillus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus sandor: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus sarsi = *Deltocyathus sarsi*
Fungiacyathus sibogae: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus stabilis = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*
Fungiacyathus stephanus: II⁶ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Fungiacyathus symmetricus*: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus turbinoloides: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus variegatus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Furcifer spp.: (E) chameleons, (S) camaleões, (F) caméléons II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer angeli: (E) Angel's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'Angel II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer antimena: (E) White-lined Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à
 lignes blanches II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer balteatus: (E) Rainforest Chameleon, Two-banded
 Chameleon, (F) Caméléon forestier II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 Re
Furcifer belandensis: (E) Beland Chameleon, (F) Caméléon
 de Beland II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer bifidus: (E) Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à deux
 cornes, Caméléon à nez fourchu II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer campani: (E) Madagascar Forest Chameleon, (F)
 Caméléon forestier de Madagascar II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer cephalolepis: (E) Comoro Islands Chameleon, (F)
 Caméléon des Comores II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer labordei: (F) Caméléon de Laborde II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer lateralis: (E) Carpet Chameleon, Jewelled Chameleon, (F)
 Caméléon à bandes latérales, Caméléon-joyau II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer minor: (E) South-central Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de
 Günther II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer monoceros: (E) One-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à
 une corne II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer nicosiai: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer oustaleti: (E) Malagasy Giant Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant
 Chameleon, (S) Camaleão de Oustalet, (F) Caméléon d'Oustalet
 II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer pardalis: (E) Panther Chameleon, (F) Caméléon panthère
 II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer petteri: (E) Petter's Chameleon, (S) Camaleão de Petter, (F)
 Caméléon de Petter II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer polleni: (E) Mayotte Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Mayotte
 II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer rhinoceros: (E) Rhinoceros Chameleon, (S) Camaleão
 rinoceronte, (F) Caméléon rhinocéros II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 Re
Furcifer tuzetae: (E) Ambiky Chameleon, (F) Caméléon
 d'Andrenalamivola II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer verrucosus: (E) Madagascar Giant Chameleon,
 Madagascar Giant Spiny Chameleon, Warty Chameleon, (S)
 Camaleão verrugoso, (F) Caméléon verruqueux II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer willsii: (E) Canopy Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de la
 canopée, Caméléon de Wills II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furculachelys nabeulensis = *Testudo graeca*
Furculachelys whitei = *Testudo graeca*
Fusconaia cuneolus: (E) Fine-rayed Pigtoe, Fine-rayed Pigtoe
 Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
Fusconaia edgariana: (E) Shiny Pigtoe, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
 I UNIONIDAE Bi
 Gacela de Cuvier (S): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gacela de Irán (S): *Dama mesopotamica*
 Gacela dorcas (S): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gafudo gorgiblanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Galago à queue touffue (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
Galago alleni: (E) Allen's Bushbaby, Allen's Galago, Allen's
 Squirrel Galago, (S) Gálago de Allen, (F) Galago d'Allen II
 GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galago crassicaudatus = *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Galago d'Allen (F): *Galago alleni*
 Gálago de Allen (S): *Galago alleni*
 Gálago de cola gruesa (S): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Galago de Demidoff (F): *Galagoides demidoff*
 Gálago de Senegal (S): *Galago senegalensis*
 Gálago de Zanzibar (S): *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galago demidovii = *Galagoides demidoff*
 Galago du Congo (F): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago du Sénégal (F): *Galago senegalensis*
 Galago élégant (F): *Eutoticus elegantulus*
 Gálago elegante (S): *Eutoticus elegantulus*
Galago elegantulus = *Eutoticus elegantulus*
Galago elegantulus pallidus = *Eutoticus pallidus*
 Gálago enano (S): *Galagoides demidoff*
 Gálago etiope (S): *Galago gallarum*
Galago gabonensis = *Galago alleni*
Galago gallarum: (E) Somali Galago, (S) Gálago etiope II
 GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galago granti = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galago inustus = *Galago matschiei*
Galago matschiei: (E) Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Eastern
 Needle-clawed Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed Galago,
 Matschie's Galago, Spectacled Galago, (F) Galago du Congo II
 GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galago moholi: (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Mohol Galago, South African
 Lesser Galago II GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galago orinus = *Galagoides demidoff*
Galago rondoensis = *Galagoides rondoensis*
Galago senegalensis: (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Lesser Galago, Senegal
 Galago, (S) Gálago de Senegal, (F) Galago du Sénégal II
 GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galago senegalensis gallarum = *Galago gallarum*
Galago senegalensis moholi = *Galago moholi*
Galago senegalensis zanzibaricus = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galago thomasi = *Galagoides demidoff*
Galago zanzibaricus = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
 Galago, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
 Galago, Allen's Squirrel (E): *Galago alleni*
 Galago, Demidoff's (E): *Galagoides demidoff*
 Galago, Demidoff's Dwarf (E): *Galagoides demidoff*
 Galago, Dwarf (E): *Galagoides demidoff*
 Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago, Elegant (E): *Eutoticus elegantulus*
 Galago, Garnett's Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
 Galago, Large-Eared Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Galago, Lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*
 Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago, Matschie's (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago, Matundu Dwarf (E): *Galagoides udzungwensis*
 Galago, Mohol (E): *Galago moholi*
 Galago, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Eutoticus pallidus*
 Galago, Rondo (E): *Galagoides rondoensis*
 Galago, Rondo Dwarf (E): *Galagoides rondoensis*
 Galago, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*
 Galago, Small-eared Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
 Galago, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*
 Galago, South African Lesser (E): *Galago moholi*
 Galago, Spectacled (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago, Thick-tailed Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Galago, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Eutoticus elegantulus*
 Galago, Zanzibar (E): *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galagoides alleni = *Galago alleni*
Galagoides cocos = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galagoides demidoff: (E) Demidoff's Dwarf Galago, Demidoff's
 Galago, Dwarf Bushbaby, Dwarf Galago, (S) Gálago enano, (F)
 Galago de Demidoff II GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galagoides demidovii = *Galagoides demidoff*
Galagoides granti = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galagoides nyasae = *Galago moholi*
Galagoides orinus = *Galagoides demidoff*
Galagoides rondoensis: (E) Rondo Dwarf Galago, Rondo Galago II
 GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galagoides thomasi = *Galagoides demidoff*
Galagoides udzungwensis: (E) Matundu Dwarf Galago II
 GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galagoides zanzibaricus: (E) Zanzibar Bushbaby, Zanzibar Galago,
 (S) Gálago de Zanzibar II GALAGONIDAE Ma
 Galah (E): *Eolophus roseicapillus*
 Galápago acuático encajado (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Galápago Batagur (S): *Batagur baska*
 Galápago caja mexicano (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Galápago cubierto de la India (S): *Kachuga tecta*
 Galápago de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*
 Galápago de Hamilton (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Galápago de Muhlenberg (S): *Clemmys muhlenbergii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Galápagos indio (S): *Batagur baska*
 Galápagos ocelado de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*
 Galápagos pintado (S): *Callagur borneoensis*
 Galápagos rayado (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Galápagos terrestre (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Galápagos tricarenado (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 galápagos (S): *Podocnemis* spp.
 galápagos cajas (S): *Terrapene* spp.
 galápagos cubiertos (S): *Kachuga* spp.
 Galaxea spp.: (E) crystal corals, galaxy corals, starburst corals, tooth corals **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea acrhelia = **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea alta = **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea aspera = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea astreata = **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea cespitosa = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea clavus = *Galaxea astreata*
Galaxea cryptoramosa = **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea eburnea = *Javania caillieti*
Galaxea fascicularis = **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea hexagonalis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea horrescens = *Arhelia horrescens*
Galaxea hystrix = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea lamarki = *Galaxea astreata*
Galaxea laperousiana = *Montastraea curta*
Galaxea laticostata = *Galaxea astreata*
Galaxea lavisiana = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea longisepta = **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea negrensis = *Galaxea astreata*
Galaxea pauciradiata = *Galaxea paucisepta*
Galaxea paucisepta = **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea susanae = *Galaxea astreata*
Galictis allamandi = *Galictis vittata*
Galictis vittata: (E) Allamand's Grison, Greater Grison, (S) Grison, Hurón, Hurón grange, Tejón, (F) Grison, Grison d'Allemand **III** MUSTELIDAE Ma
 Gallicolombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Gallicolumba luzonica: (E) Bleeding-heart Dove, Bleeding-heart Pigeon, Luzon Bleeding-heart, (S) Paloma apuñalada, Paloma apuñalada de Luzón, (F) Colombe poignardée, Gallicolombe poignardée **II** COLUMBIDAE Av
 Gallina de palo (S): *Iguana iguana*
 Gallinazo rey (S): *Sarcophaga papa*
Gallirallus sylvestris: (E) Lord Howe Island Rail, Lord Howe Island Woodhen, Lord Howe Rail, (S) Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe, Rascón de la Lord Howe, (F) Râle de l'île Lord Howe, Râle sylvestre **IRALLIDAE** Av
Gallirex porphyreolophus = *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
 Gallito de las rocas (S): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Gallito de las sierras (S): *Rupicola peruviana*
 Gallito de pradera (S): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
 Gallito de roca anaranjado (S): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Gallito de roca peruano (S): *Rupicola peruviana*
 gallitos de las rocas (S): *Rupicola* spp.
 Gallo de las praderas grande (S): *Tympanuchus cupido*
 Gallo de Sonnerat (S): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Gallo gris (S): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Gallo lira (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Gallo lira del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Gallo lira del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Gallo salvaje del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Gallotia simonyi: (E) Hierro Giant Lizard, (S) Lagarto gigante del Hierro, (F) Lézard de Simony, Lézard géant de Hierro **I** LACERTIDAE Re
Gallus sonneratii: (E) Grey Junglefowl, Sonnerat's Junglefowl, (S) Gallo de Sonnerat, Gallo gris, (F) Coq de Sonnerat **II** PHASIANIDAE Av
 Gamo de Mesopotamia (S): *Dama mesopotamica*
Gamponyx swainsonii: (E) Pearl Kite, (S) Cernicalo, Elanio chico, Elanio enano, (F) Élanion perle **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Gamuza alpina (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Gan-Gan (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
 Gansito africano (S): *Nettapus auritus*
 Ganso blanco (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
 Ganso canadiense aleutiano (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Ganso de Gambia (S): *Plectropterus gambensis*
 Ganso del Nilo (S): *Alopochen aegyptiacus*
 Ganso espolonado (S): *Plectropterus gambensis*
 Ganso nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Garceta Común (S): *Egretta garzetta*
 Garceta grande (S): *Casmerodius albus*
 Garcilla bueyera (S): *Bubulcus ibis*
 Garcilla grande (S): *Casmerodius albus*
 Garcita resnera (S): *Bubulcus ibis*
Gardineria antarctica = *Paraconotrochus antarctica*
Gardineria barbadensis = *Gardineria paradoxa*
Gardineria capensis = *Paraconotrochus capense*
Gardineria hawaiiensis: **II**⁸ GARDINERIIDAE An
Gardineria minor: **II**⁸ GARDINERIIDAE An
Gardineria musorstomica = *Gardineria hawaiiensis*
Gardineria paradoxa: **II**⁸ GARDINERIIDAE An
Gardineria philippinensis: **II**⁸ GARDINERIIDAE An
Gardineria ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Gardineria simplex: **II**⁸ GARDINERIIDAE An
Gardineroseris planulata: **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Gardineroseris ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
 Garduña (S): *Martes foina*
 Garganey (E): *Anas querquedula*
 Garganta de oro coliverde (S): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Garganta lanza coliblanca (S): *Threptes niger*
Garrulax canorus: (E) Hwamei, Melodious Laughingthrush, (F) Garrulaxe hoamy **II** MUSCICAPIDAE Av
 Garrulaxe de l'Omei (F): *Liocichla omeiensis*
 Garrulaxe hoamy (F): *Garrulax canorus*
 Garza blanca real (S): *Casmerodius albus*
 Garza ganadera (S): *Bubulcus ibis*
 Garza goliath (S): *Ardea goliath*
 Garzeta grande (S): *Casmerodius albus*
 Garzón soldado (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Gato andino (S): *Oreailurus jacobita*
 Gato atigrado (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Gato bengalí (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Gato cabeciancho (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*
 Gato colorado (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*
 Gato cutarra (S): *Eira barbara*
 Gato de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Gato de Bengala (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Gato de Biet (S): *Felis bieti*
 Gato de cabeza plana (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*
 Gato de la jungla (S): *Felis chaus*
 Gato de las arenas (S): *Felis margarita*
 Gato de los pajonales (S): *Oncifelis colocolo*
 Gato de los pantanos (S): *Felis chaus*
 Gato de mar (S): *Lontra felina*
 Gato de mato (S): *Oncifelis geoffroyi*
 Gato de Pallas (S): *Otocolobus manul*
 Gato de pies negros (S): *Felis nigripes*
 Gato del desierto de China (S): *Felis bieti*
 Gato del Sahara (S): *Felis margarita*
 Gato dorado (S): *Profelis aurata*
 Gato dorado asiático (S): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Gato fosa de Madagascar (S): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
 Gato jaspeado (S): *Pardofelis marmorata*
 Gato leopardo chino (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Gato leopardo de la India (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Gato linco (S): *Oreailurus jacobita*
 Gato manul (S): *Otocolobus manul*
 Gato marino (S): *Lontra felina*
 Gato montés (S): *Felis silvestris*/Leopardus wiedii/Lynx rufus
 Gato montés común (S): *Oncifelis geoffroyi*
 Gato moro (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*
 Gato negro (S): *Eira barbara*
 Gato onza (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
 Gato pajero (S): *Oncifelis colocolo*
 Gato patinegro (S): *Felis nigripes*
 Gato pescador (S): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
 Gato rojizo (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Gato rubiginoso (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Gato silvestre (S): *Felis silvestris*
 Gato tigre (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Gato tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Gaur (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Gauru (S): *Bos gaurus*
 Gavial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gavial del Ganges (S): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gavial du Gange (F): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gavial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Gavialis gangeticus: (E) Fish-eating Crocodile, Gavial, Gharial,
 Long-nosed Crocodile, (S) Gavial del Ganges, (F) Gavial du
 Gange **I GAVIALIDAE** Re
 Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
 Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter collaris*
 Gavilán albonotatus (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Gavilán alirrojo (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán americano (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán andapie (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Gavilán andino (S): *Accipiter ventralis*
 Gavilán arrastrador (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Gavilán azul (S): *Leucopternis schistacea*
 Gavilán bebehumo (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Gavilán besra (S): *Accipiter virgatus*
 Gavilán bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Gavilán bidente (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
 Gavilán blanco (S): *Leucopternis albigollis*
 Gavilán cabecigrís (S): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Gavilán cangrejero (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Gavilán caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Gavilán carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Gavilán ceniciento (S): *Circus cinereus*
 Gavilán chikra (S): *Accipiter badius*
 Gavilán cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Gavilán colifajado (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Gavilán colipinto (S): *Accipiter trinitatus*
 Gavilán colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Gavilán común (S): *Accipiter nisus*/*Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán cubano (S): *Accipiter gundlachi*
 Gavilán cueillirojo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Gavilán de Célebes (S): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Gavilán de collar (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis*
 Gavilán de Cooper (S): *Accipiter cooperii*
 Gavilán de Frances (S): *Accipiter francesii*
 Gavilán de Galapagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Gavilán de las Fiji (S): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Gavilán de Manglares (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Gavilán de Nicobar (S): *Accipiter butleri*
 Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter luteschistaceus*
 Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Gavilán de Ovampo (S): *Accipiter ovampensis*
 Gavilán de Traylor (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Gavilán dorsigrís (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Gavilán enano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Gavilán flanquirojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Gavilán gabar (S): *Melierax gabar*
 Gavilán gargantiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Gavilán grande (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Gavilán Griego (S): *Accipiter brevipes*
 Gavilán gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Gavilán habado (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán imitador (S): *Accipiter imitator*
 Gavilán langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Gavilán malgache (S): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
 Gavilán maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Gavilán mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Gavilán negro (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Gavilán negro común (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Gavilán negro grande (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Gavilán pajarero (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán palomero (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Gavilán pantalón (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Gavilán papirrufo (S): *Accipiter rufiventris*
 Gavilán patilargo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilán pechiblanco (S): *Accipiter chionogaster*
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*/*Accipiter rhodogaster*
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter toussenelli*
 Gavilán pescador (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Gavilán pico de Hoz (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Gavilán pico ganchudo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 Gavilán pio (S): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Gavilán pita venado (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Gavilán pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistacea*
 Gavilán plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*/*Leucopternis plumbea*
 Gavilán príncipe (S): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Gavilán puncheño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Gavilán ranero (S): *Accipiter soloensis*
 Gavilán rastrero (S): *Circus cyaneus*
 Gavilán rufilegro (S): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Gavilán sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Gavilán semiplumizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbea*
 Gavilán tejé (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Gavilán tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
 Gavilán ventriblanco (S): *Accipiter chionogaster*
 Gavilán vientrigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Gavilán zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilán zancudo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilancito americano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Gavilancito chico (S): *Accipiter minullus*
 Gavilancito de Célebes (S): *Accipiter nanus*
 Gavilancito de Harlaub (S): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter brachyurus*
 Gavilancito japonés (S): *Accipiter gularis*
 Gavilancito moluqueño (S): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Gavilancito muslirojo (S): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Gavilancito torcaz (S): *Accipiter collaris*
 Gavilán-reloj (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Gaviota de Mongolia (S): *Larus relictus*
 Gaviota relicta (S): *Larus relictus*
Gazella cuvieri: (E) Cuvier's Gazelle, Edmi Gazelle, Idmi, (S)
 Gacela de Cuvier, (F) Gazelle de Cuvier **III BOVIDAE** Ma
Gazella dama: (E) Adda Gazelle, Dama Gazelle, (F) Gazelle dama
I BOVIDAE Ma
Gazella dorcas: (E) Dorcas Gazelle, (S) Gacela dorcas, (F) Gazelle
 dorcas **III BOVIDAE** Ma
Gazella leptoceros: (E) Rhim Gazelle, Sand Gazelle, Slender-horned
 Gazelle, (S) Rhim, (F) Gazelle à cornes fines, Gazelle leptocère,
 Rhim **III BOVIDAE** Ma
 Gazelle à cornes fines (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle dama (F): *Gazella dama*
 Gazelle de Cuvier (F): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle dorcas (F): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gazelle leptocère (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Adda (E): *Gazella dama*
 Gazelle, Cuvier's (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle, Dama (E): *Gazella dama*
 Gazelle, Dorcas (E): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gazelle, Edmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle, Rhim (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Sand (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Slender-horned (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gecko cepediana = *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko de l'île Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
 Gecko diurne à bandes noires (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko diurne à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma brevipes*
 Gecko diurne à gorge jaun e (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Gecko diurne à large queue (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko diurne à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko diurne à queue charnue (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko diurne à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko diurne à tête jaune (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko diurne d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko diurne de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Gecko diurne de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Gecko diurne de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko diurne de Grandidier (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko diurne de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Gecko diurne de la Réunion (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko diurne de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko diurne de l'Île Pemba (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko diurne de l'Île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Gecko diurne de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Gecko diurne de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko diurne de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko diurne de Peacock (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Gecko diurne de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
 Gecko diurne de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*
 Gecko diurne de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko diurne de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko diurne des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Gecko diurne des Îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanensis*
 Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*
 Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko diurne ligné (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko diurne modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*
 Gecko diurne nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*
 Gecko diurne ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko diurne orné de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Gecko diurne poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko diurne rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko diurne sombre (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko diurne tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Abbott's Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Aldabra Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Andaman Day (E): *Phelsuma andamanensis*
 Gecko, Antanosy Day (E): *Phelsuma antanosy*
 Gecko, Banded Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko, Barbour's Day (E): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Gecko, Black-eyed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutarae*
 Gecko, Blue-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma cepedianana*
 Gecko, Boettger's Day (E): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Gecko, Bright-eyed Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko, Central Tree (E): *Naultinus poecilochlorus*
 Gecko, Cloudy (E): *Hoplodactylus nebulosus*
 Gecko, Common (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*
 Gecko, Common Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Gecko, Common Green (E): *Naultinus elegans*
 Gecko, Comoro Day (E): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Gecko, Delcourt's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus delcourti*
 Gecko, Dull-green Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko, Duvaucel's (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
 Gecko, Dwarf Day (E): *Phelsuma pusilla*
 Gecko, Fan-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko, Flat-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko, Forest (E): *Hoplodactylus granularis*
 Gecko, Four-spot Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko, Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma gigas*
 Gecko, Gold-dust Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko, Golden Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Goldstripe (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Gold-striped (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Granulated (E): *Hoplodactylus granularis*
 Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus granularis*
 Gecko, Gray's Tree (E): *Naultinus grayii*
 Gecko, Green Tree (E): *Naultinus elegans*
 Gecko, Günther's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus guentheri*
 Gecko, Harlequin (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiuræ*
 Gecko, Henkel's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus henkeli*
 Gecko, Island Day (E): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko, Jewelled (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
 Gecko, Klemmer's Day (E): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko, La-Digue Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko, Lined Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, Lined Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus lineatus*
 Gecko, Madagascar Day (E): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Gecko, Marlborough Green (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
 Gecko, Mauritius Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day (E): *Phelsuma cepedianana*
 Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko, Mertens's Day (E): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*

Gecko, Modest Day (E): *Phelsuma modesta*
 Gecko, Namaqua Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko, Natural Tree (E): *Naultinus rudis*
 Gecko, Nelson Green (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
 Gecko, Northern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus altuaudi*
 Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
 Gecko, Northern Tree (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
 Gecko, Northland Green (E): *Naultinus grayii*
 Gecko, Nosy Bé Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus ebenau*
 Gecko, Ocellated Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko, Ornate Day (E): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Gecko, Pacific (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*
 Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*
 Gecko, Parker's Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko, Peacock Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko, Pemba Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko, Pronk's Day (E): *Phelsuma pronki*
 Gecko, Réunion Day (E): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko, Rodrigues Day (E): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
 Gecko, Rough (E): *Naultinus rudis*
 Gecko, Round Island Day (E): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Gecko, Seipp's Day (E): *Phelsuma seippi*
 Gecko, Serpent Island (E): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
 Gecko, Serrated Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko, Seychelles Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti/Phelsuma astriata*
 Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko, Side-striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, South Island Tree (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
 Gecko, Southern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus sikorae*
 Gecko, Speckled Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Spotted Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata/Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*
 Gecko, Standing's Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko, Starry Tree (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
 Gecko, Stephens's Island (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
 Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
 Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiuræ*
 Gecko, Striped (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
 Gecko, Striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, Thick-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko, Warty Tree (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
 Gecko, West Coast Green (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
 Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutaræ*
 Gecko, Yellow-throated Day (E): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Gecko, Zanzibar Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Geckos à queue plate (F): *Uroplatus* spp.
 Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire (F): *Uroplatus sikorae*
 Geckos à queue plate commun (F): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud (F): *Uroplatus altuaudi*
 Geckos à queue plate de Günther (F): *Uroplatus guentheri*
 Geckos à queue plate de Henkel (F): *Uroplatus henkeli*
 Geckos à queue plate de la côte est (F): *Uroplatus phantasticus*
 Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau (F): *Uroplatus ebenau*
 Geckos à queue plate ligné (F): *Uroplatus lineatus*
 Geckos à queue plate Malahelo (F): *Uroplatus malahelo*
 geckos diurnes (F): *Phelsuma* spp.
 geckos diurnes de l'Océan Indien (F): *Phelsuma* spp.
 geckos, day (E): *Phelsuma* spp.
 geckos, flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus* spp.
 geckos, New Zealand tree (E): *Naultinus* spp.
 geckos, Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus* spp.
 Geco de la isla Serpiente (S): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
 Geco diurno de Abbott (S): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Geco diurno de Andaman (S): *Phelsuma andamanensis*
 Geco diurno de bandas (S): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Geco diurno de Barbour (S): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Geco diurno de cola azul (S): *Phelsuma cepedianana*
 Geco diurno de cola dentada (S): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Geco diurno de cola gruesa (S): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Geco diurno de estrias negras (S): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (S): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Geco diurno de Guenther (S): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Geco diurno de Klemmer (S): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Geco diurno de las Comores (S): *Phelsuma comorensis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Geco diurno de Madagascar (S): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Geco diurno de Standing (S): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Geco diurno de Sundberg (S): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Geco diurno de Zanzibar (S): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Geco diurno ocelado (S): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Geco diurno ornado (S): *Phelsuma ornata*
 gecos diurnos (S): *Phelsuma* spp.
 gecos diurnos (S): *Phelsuma* spp.
 Gelada (F): *Theropithecus gelada*
Gemmipora frondens = *Turbinaria frondens*
Gemmipora fungiformis = *Turbinaria peltata*
Gemmipora patula = *Turbinaria patula*
Gemmulatirochus simplex = *Hoplangia durotrix*
Gennaeus edwardsi = *Lophura edwardsi*
Geochelone carbonaria: (E) Red-footed Tortoise, Wood Tortoise, (S) Jabuti, Karumbé, Tortuga de patas rojas, (F) Tortue charbonnière **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone chilensis: (E) Argentine Tortoise, Chaco Tortoise, Southern Wood Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre argentina, (F) Tortue de la pampa **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone denticulata: (E) Brazilian Giant Tortoise, Forest Tortoise, South American Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed Tortoise, Yellow-footed Tortoise, (S) Motelo, Tortuga de patas amarillas, (F) Tortue de l'Amérique du sud, Tortue dentelée, Tortue denticulée **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone donosobarrosi = *Geochelone chilensis*
Geochelone elegans: (E) Indian Star Tortoise, Star Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de la India, (F) Tortue étoilée de l'Inde **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone elephantopus = *Geochelone nigra*
Geochelone elongata = *Indotestudo elongata*
Geochelone emys = *Manouria emys*
Geochelone forsterii = *Indotestudo forsterii*
Geochelone gigantea: (E) Aldabra Giant Tortoise, (S) Tortuga gigante de Aldabra, (F) Tortue géante, Tortue géante d'Aldabra **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone impressa = *Manouria impressa*
Geochelone nigra: (E) Galapagos Giant Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de las Galápagos, Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos, (F) Tortue éléphantine, Tortue géante des Galapagos **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone pardalis: (E) Leopard Tortoise, Mountain Tortoise, (S) Tortuga leopardo, (F) Tortue-léopard du Cap **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone petersi = *Geochelone chilensis*
Geochelone platynota: (E) Burmese Starred Tortoise, Flatback Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de Burma, (F) Tortue étoilée de Birmanie **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone radiata: (E) Radiated Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar, Tortuga rayada, (F) Tortue radiée de Madagascar, Tortue rayonnée **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone sulcata: (E) African Spurred Tortoise, Grooved Tortoise, (S) Tortuga con púas, (F) Tortue sillonnée **II**⁷ TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone travancorica = *Indotestudo forsterii*
Geochelone yniphora: (E) Angonoka, Madagascar Angulated Tortoise, Madagascar Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de espolones, Tortuga de Madagascar, Tortuga globulosa malagache, (F) Tortue à éperon, Tortue à plastron éperonné, Tortue à soc, Tortue à soc de Madagascar, Tortue de Madagascar **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re
 Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Geoclemys grangeri = *Chinemys reevesii*
Geoclemys hamiltonii: (E) Black Pond Turtle, Black Spotted Turtle, Hamilton's Terrapin, Spotted Pond Turtle, (S) Galápagos de Hamilton, Galápagos rayado, (F) Émyde en toit, Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton, Tortue à toit de l'Inde, Tortue de Hamilton **I** EMYDIDAE Re
Geoclemys kwangtungensis = *Chinemys nigricans*
Geoclemys macrocephala = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Geoclemys paracaretta = *Chinemys reevesii*
Geoemyda arakana = *Heosemys depressa*
Geoemyda depressa = *Heosemys depressa*
Geoemyda grandis = *Heosemys grandis*
Geoemyda impressa = *Manouria impressa*
Geoemyda japonica = *Geoemyda spengleri*
Geoemyda latinuchalis = *Manouria impressa*
Geoemyda leytensis = *Heosemys leytensis*
Geoemyda spengleri: (E) Black-breasted Leaf Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re
Geoemyda spinosa = *Heosemys spinosa*
Geoemyda tricarinata = *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Geoemyda yuwonoi = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
 Géoémyde des Célèbes (F): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
 Géoémyde de tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Geoffroyus geoffroyi: (E) Red-cheeked Parrot, (S) Lorito carirrojo, (F) Perruche de Geoffroy **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Geoffroyus heteroclitus: (E) Singing Parrot, (S) Lorito heteróclito, (F) Perruche hétéroclite **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Geoffroyus simplex: (E) Blue-collared Parrot, (S) Lorito acollarado, (F) Perruche à col bleu **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Geopsittacus occidentalis: (E) Night Parrot, (S) Cacatúa nocturna, Loro nocturno, Perico nocturno, (F) Perruche nocturne **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Geranoaetus melanoleucus: (E) Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested Eagle, Grey Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Águila escudada, Águila mora, (F) Buse agüia **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Geranospiza caerulescens: (E) Crane Hawk, (S) Azor zancón, Gavilán patilargo, Gavilán zancón, Gavilán zancudo, (F) Buse échasse **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*
Geronticus calvus: (E) Bald Ibis, Southern Bald Ibis, (S) Ibis calvo, Ibis calvo de África del Sur, (F) Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud, Ibis du Cap, Ibis noir **II** THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
Geronticus eremita: (E) Bald Ibis, Hermit Ibis, Northern Bald Ibis, Waldrapp, (S) Ibis eremita, (F) Ibis chauve **I** THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
 Gharial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gharial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Gharial, Malayan (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Ghor-khar (E): *Equus onager khur*
 Gibbon à favoris blancs (F): *Hylobates concolor*
 Gibbon à mains blanches (F): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon agile (F): *Hylobates agilis*
 Gibbon cendré (F): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibbon de Muller (F): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon lar (F): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon noir (F): *Hylobates concolor*
 Gibbon, Agile (E): *Hylobates agilis*
 Gibbon, Black (E): *Hylobates concolor*
 Gibbon, Black-checked Crested (E): *Hylobates concolor*
 Gibbon, Bornean (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon, Buff-cheeked (E): *Hylobates gabriellae*
 Gibbon, Capped (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibbon, Common (E): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon, Crested (E): *Hylobates concolor*
 Gibbon, Crowned (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibbon, Dark-handed (E): *Hylobates agilis*
 Gibbon, Dwarf (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 Gibbon, Grey (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon, Hoolock (E): *Hylobates hoolock*
 Gibbon, Indochinese (E): *Hylobates concolor*
 Gibbon, Javan (E): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibbon, Kloss's (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 Gibbon, Lar (E): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon, Mentawai (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 Gibbon, Müller's (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon, Pileated (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibbon, Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*
 Gibbon, Silvery (E): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibbon, White-cheeked (E): *Hylobates leucogenys*
 Gibbon, White-cheeked Crested (E): *Hylobates leucogenys*
 Gibbon, White-handed (E): *Hylobates lar*

⁷ **Geochelone sulcata** A zero annual export quota has been established for *Geochelone sulcata* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes. / Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para *Geochelone sulcata*, para los especímenes capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales. / Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Geochelone sulcata* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested (E): *Hylobates gabriellae*
gibbons (E/F): HYLOBATIDAE spp.

Gibón ceniciento (S): *Hylobates moloch*

Gibón de cresta negra (S): *Hylobates pileatus*

Gibón de manos blancas (S): *Hylobates lar*

Gibón de Mueller (S): *Hylobates muelleri*

Gibón hulock (S): *Hylobates hoolock*

gibones (S): HYLOBATIDAE spp.

Giboya (E): *Boa constrictor*

Gladostomus stellatus = *Acipenser stellatus*

Glaucidium albertinum: (E) Albertine Owlet, Prigogine's Owlet, (S) Mochuelo del Alberto, (F) Chevêchette du Graben **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium bolivianum: (E) Yungas Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo boliviano, (F) Chevêchette des yungas **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium brasilianum: (E) Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl, (S) Caburé, Mochuelo caburé, Pavita ferruginea, Tecolotito común, (F) Chevêchette brune **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium brodiei: (E) Collared Owlet, Collared Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo acollarado, (F) Chevêchette à collier **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium californicum: (E) Northern Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo californiano, Tecolotito del cabo, (F) Chevêchette des Rocheuses **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium capense: (E) African Barred Owlet, Barred Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de El Cabo, (F) Chevêchette du Cap **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium capense castaneum = *Glaucidium castaneum*

Glaucidium capense ngamiense = *Glaucidium ngamiense*

Glaucidium capense scheffleri = *Glaucidium scheffleri*

Glaucidium castaneum: (E) Chestnut Owlet, (S) Mochuelo castaño, (F) Chevêchette châtaine **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium castanonotum: (E) Chestnut-backed Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de Ceilán, (F) Chevêchette à dos marron **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium castanopterum: (E) Javan Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de Java, (F) Chevêchette spadicee **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium costaricanum = *Glaucidium jardinii*

Glaucidium cuculoides: (E) Asian Barred Owlet, Cuckoo Owlet, (S) Mochuelo cuco, (F) Chevêchette cuculoïde **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium cuculoides castanonotum = *Glaucidium castanonotum*

Glaucidium cuculoides castanopterum = *Glaucidium castanopterum*

Glaucidium gnomia: (E) Mountain Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo gnomio, Tecolotito serano, (F) Chevêchette naine **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium gnomia californicum = *Glaucidium californicum*

Glaucidium griseiceps = *Glaucidium minutissimum*

Glaucidium hardyi: (E) Amazonian Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo amazónico, (F) Chevêchette d'Amazonie **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium hoskinsii = *Glaucidium gnomia*

Glaucidium jardinii: (E) Andean Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo andino, Pavita andina, (F) Chevêchette des Andes **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium minutissimum: (E) Brazilian Pygmy-Owl, Least Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo mínimo, (F) Chevêchette cabouré **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium mooreorum: (E) Pernambuco Pygmy-Owl **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium nanum: (E) Austral Pygmy-Owl, (S) Caburé patagónico, Mochuelo patagónico, (F) Chevêchette australe **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium ngamiense: (E) Ngami Owlet, (F) Chevêchette de Ngami **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium nubicola: (E) Cloud-forest Pygmy-Owl **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium palmarum = *Glaucidium minutissimum*

Glaucidium parkeri: (E) Subtropical Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo de Parker, (F) Chevêchette de Parker **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium passerinum: (E) Eurasian Pygmy-Owl, Pygmy Owl, (S) Mochuelo alpino, Mochuelo chico, (F) Chevêchette d'Europe, Chouette chevêchette **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium perlatum: (E) Pearl-spotted Owlet, (S) Mochuelin perlado, Mochuelo perlado, (F) Chevêchette perlée **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium peruanum: (E) Pacific Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo peruano, (F) Chevêchette du Pérou **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium radiatum: (E) Barred Jungle Owlet, Jungle Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de jungla, (F) Chevêchette de jungle **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium radiatum castanonotum = *Glaucidium castanonotum*

Glaucidium sanchezi = *Glaucidium minutissimum*

Glaucidium scheffleri: (E) Scheffler's Owlet, (F) Chevêchette de Scheffler **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium siju: (E) Cuban Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo siju, Siju, Sijucito, (F) Chevêchette de Cuba **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium sjostedti: (E) Sjostedt's Owlet, (S) Mochuelo chico, Mochuelo de Sjostedt, Mochuelo del Congo, (F) Chevêchette à queue barrée **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucidium tephronotum: (E) Red-chested Owlet, Yellow-legged Owlet, (S) Mochuelo pechirrojo, (F) Chevêchette à pieds jaunes **II** STRIGIDAE Av

Glaucis aenea: (E) Bronzy Hermit, (S) Ermitaño bronceado, (F) Ermite bronzé **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Glaucis dohrnii: (E) Hook-billed Hermit, (S) Colibrí de pico recurvado, Colibrí picosierra chico, Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo, (F) Colibrí à bec incurvé, Colibrí de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrmou à bec incurvé **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Glaucis hirsuta: (E) Rufous-breasted Hermit, (S) Colibrí pecho canela, Ermitaño hirsuto, Ermitaño pechicanelo, (F) Ermite hirsute **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Glaucis hirsuta aenea = *Glaucis aenea*

Globicephala edwardii = *Globicephala melas*

Globicephala macrorhynchus: (E) Pacific Pilot Whale, Short-finned Pilot Whale, (S) Caldrón negro, (F) Globicéphale tropical **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma

Globicephala melana = *Globicephala melas*

Globicephala melas: (E) Long-finned Pilot Whale, (S) Caldrón negro, (F) Globicéphale commun **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma

Globicephala sieboldii = *Globicephala macrorhynchus*

Globicephale commun (F): *Globicephala melas*

Globicephale tropical (F): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*

Glory, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*

Glossopsitta concinna: (E) Musk Lorikeet, (S) Lori almizclero, (F) Lori à bandeau rouge, Lori musc **II** LORIIDAE Av

Glossopsitta porphyrocephala: (E) Purple-crowned Lorikeet, (S) Lori coronipúrpura, (F) Lori à couronne pourpre **II** LORIIDAE Av

Glossopsitta pusilla: (E) Little Lorikeet, (S) Lori carirrojo, (F) Lori à masque rouge, Petit lori musc **II** LORIIDAE Av

Glyptemys insculpta = *Clemmys insculpta*

Glyptemys muelenbergii = *Clemmys muelenbergii*

Goanna, Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*

Goazu (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*

Gobemouche bleu de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*

Gobemouche de Rueck (F): *Cyornis milleri*

Gobemouches (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*

Godoy (S): *Potos flavus*

Goéland de Mongolie (F): *Larus relictus*

Goéland relique (F): *Larus relictus*

Goethalsia bella: (E) Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí del Pirre, (F) Colibrí du Pirré **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Goldentail, Blue-throated (E): *Hylocharis eliciae*

Goldentroat, Green-tailed (E): *Polytmus theresiae*

Goldentroat, Tepui (E): *Polytmus milleri*

Goldentroat, Whitetailed (E): *Polytmus guainumbi*

Goldmania violiceps: (E) Violet-capped Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Goldman, (F) Colibrí à calotte violette **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Golondrina de anteojos (S): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*

Gombessa (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*

Gongylophis colubrinus: (E) East African Sand Boa, Egyptian Sand Boa, Kenyan Sand Boa, Theban Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Egipto, (F) Boa aux écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables couleuvrin, Boa des sables d'Egypte, Boa des sables du Kenya **II** BOIDAE Re

Gongylophis conicus: (E) Baby Python, Indian Sand Boa, Rough-scaled Sand Boa, Russell's Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Sri

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Lanka, (F) Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables des Indes **II** BOIDAE Re
- Gongylophis muelleri**: (E) Müller's Sand Boa, West African Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Müller, (F) Boa des sables de Müller **II** BOIDAE Re
- Goniastrea aspera**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea australensis**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea benhami** = **Goniastrea australensis**
- Goniastrea bournonii** = **Goniastrea retiformis**
- Goniastrea cerium** = **Goniastrea pectinata**
- Goniastrea columella**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea coronalis** = **Goniastrea pectinata**
- Goniastrea deformis**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea edwardsi**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea equisepta** = **Goniastrea aspera**
- Goniastrea eximia** = **Goniastrea retiformis**
- Goniastrea javistella** = **Goniastrea pectinata**
- Goniastrea favulus**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea favus** = **Favia favus**
- Goniastrea grayi** = **Goniastrea pectinata**
- Goniastrea hombronii** = **Favia stelligera**
- Goniastrea incrustans** = **Goniastrea aspera**
- Goniastrea laxa** = **Favia laxa**/Favites pentagona
- Goniastrea mantoniae** = **Goniastrea aspera**
- Goniastrea minuta**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea multilobata** = **Goniastrea pectinata**
- Goniastrea palauensis**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea parvistella** = **Goniastrea retiformis**
- Goniastrea pectinata**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea peresi** = **Favites peresi**
- Goniastrea planulata** = **Goniastrea pectinata**
- Goniastrea quoyi** = **Goniastrea pectinata**
- Goniastrea ramosa**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea regularis** = **Goniastrea favulus**
- Goniastrea retiformis**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea rudis** = **Favites pentagona**
- Goniastrea sericea** = **Gardineroseris planulata**
- Goniastrea serrata** = **Favia pallida**
- Goniastrea seychellensis** = **Goniastrea australensis**
- Goniastrea sinuosa** = **Goniastrea pectinata**
- Goniastrea solida** = **Goniastrea edwardsi**/Porites solida
- Goniastrea spectabilis** = **Goniastrea aspera**
- Goniastrea thecata**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea yaeyamaensis** = **Platygyra yaeyamaensis**
- Goniocorella dumosa**: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Goniocorella glauclora** = **Goniocorella dumosa**
- Goniocyathus pacificus** = **Dasmomilia lymani**
- Goniopora** spp.: (E) daisy corals, flowerpot corals, sunflower corals **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora albaconus**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora burgosi**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora cellulosa**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora ciliatus**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora columna**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora djiboutiensis**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora duofaciata** = **Goniopora planulata**
- Goniopora eclipsensis**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora fruticosa**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora hirsuta** = **Goniopora lobata**
- Goniopora klunzingeri** = **Porites lichen**
- Goniopora lichen** = **Porites lichen**
- Goniopora lobata**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora minor**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora nigra** = **Goniopora stutchburyi**
- Goniopora norfolkensis**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora palmensis**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora pandoraensis**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora pearsoni**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora pendulus**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora planulata**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora polyformis**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora pulvinula** = **Goniopora djiboutiensis**
- Goniopora savignii**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora somaliensis**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora stokesi**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora stutchburyi**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora sultani**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora tenella**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora temuidens**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora traceyi** = **Goniopora lobata**
- Goniopora undulata** = **Goniopora somaliensis**
- Goniopora viridis** = **Alveopora viridis**
- Goniopora wotowensis** = **Goniopora stutchburyi**
- Goose, Aleutian (E): **Branta canadensis leucopareia**
- Goose, Aleutian Canada (E): **Branta canadensis leucopareia**
- Goose, Canada (E): **Branta canadensis**
- Goose, Egyptian (E): **Alopochen aegyptiacus**
- Goose, Hawaiian (E): **Branta sandvicensis**
- Goose, Knob-billed (E): **Sarkidiornis melanotos**
- Goose, Red-breast ed (E): **Branta ruficollis**
- Goose, Spur-winged (E): **Plectropterus gambensis**
- Gophère (F): **Gopherus flavomarginatus**
- Gophère à bords jaunes (F): **Gopherus flavomarginatus**
- Gophère d'Agassiz (F): **Gopherus agassizii**
- Gophère du Texas (F): **Gopherus berlandieri**
- Gophère polyphème (F): **Gopherus polyphemus**
- Gopherus agassizii**: (E) Desert Tortoise, (S) Tortuga del desierto, (F) Gophère d'Agassiz, Tortue d'Agassiz **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Gopherus berlandieri**: (E) Berlandier's Tortoise, Texas Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de Texas, (F) Gophère du Texas, Tortue du Texas **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Gopherus flavomarginatus**: (E) Bolson Tortoise, Mexican Giant Tortoise, Yellow-bordered Tortoise, (S) Tortuga grande, Tortuga llanera, Tortuga topo, (F) Gophère, Gophère à bords jaunes, Tortue à bords jaunes, Tortue du Mexique, Tortue fouisseuse du Mexique **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Gopherus polyphemus**: (E) Gopher Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre de Florida, (F) Gophère polyphème, Tortue de la Floride, Tortue gaufree **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Gopherus polyphemus agassizii** = **Gopherus agassizii**
- Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri** = **Gopherus berlandieri**
- Gopherus polyphemus flavomarginatus** = **Gopherus flavomarginatus**
- Goral (E): **Naemorhedus goral**
- Goral à queue longue (F): **Naemorhedus caudatus**
- Goral rouge (F): **Naemorhedus baileyi**
- Goral, Chinese (E): **Naemorhedus caudatus**
- Goral, Himalayan (E): **Naemorhedus goral**
- Goral, Long-tailed (E): **Naemorhedus caudatus**
- Goral, Red (E): **Naemorhedus baileyi**
- Goreaugyra memorialis** = **Meandrina maendrites**
- Gorgonia abies** = **Cupressopathes abies**
- Gorgonia aenea** = **Cupressopathes abies**
- Gorila (S): **Gorilla gorilla**
- Gorilla (E): **Gorilla gorilla**
- Gorilla gorilla**: (E) Gorilla, (S) Gorila, (F) Gorille **I** HOMINIDAE Ma
- Gorille (F): **Gorilla gorilla**
- Gorillon de Java (S): **Padda oryzivora**
- Gorillon pardillo (S): **Passer griseus**
- Goshawk (E): **Accipiter gentilis**
- Goshawk, African (E): **Accipiter tachiro**
- Goshawk, Asian Crested (E): **Accipiter trivirgatus**
- Goshawk, Australasian (E): **Accipiter fasciatus**
- Goshawk, Black (E): **Accipiter melanoleucus**
- Goshawk, Black-mantled (E): **Accipiter melanochlamys**
- Goshawk, Brown (E): **Accipiter fasciatus**
- Goshawk, Celebes Crested (E): **Accipiter griseiceps**
- Goshawk, Chestnut-mantled (E): **Erythrotriorchis buergeri**
- Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): **Erythrotriorchis buergeri**
- Goshawk, Chinese (E): **Accipiter soloensis**
- Goshawk, Crested (E): **Accipiter trivirgatus**
- Goshawk, Doria's (E): **Megatriorchis doriae**
- Goshawk, Fiji (E): **Accipiter nifitorques**
- Goshawk, Frances's (E): **Accipiter francesii**
- Goshawk, Gabar (E): **Melierax gabar**
- Goshawk, Gray's (E): **Accipiter henricogrammus**
- Goshawk, Grey (E): **Accipiter novaehollandiae**
- Goshawk, Grey-bellied (E): **Accipiter poliogaster**
- Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): **Accipiter poliocephalus**

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter princeps*
 Goshawk, Grey-throated (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, Henst's (E): *Accipiter henstii*
 Goshawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Goshawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Goshawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter princeps*
 Goshawk, New Caledonia (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Goshawk, New Guinea Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Goshawk, Northern (E): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Goshawk, Papuan (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Goshawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Goshawk, Red (E): *Erythrorhynchus radiatus*
 Goshawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenotii*
 Goshawk, Slaty-backed (E): *Accipiter luteschistaceus*
 Goshawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinitatus*
 Goshawk, Sulawesi (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Goshawk, Variable (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, White (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, White-bellied (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*
Goura spp.: (E) crowned-pigeons, gouras, (S) palomas crestadas, (F) gouras, pigeons couronnés **II COLUMBIDAE** Av
 Goura couronné (F): *Goura cristata*
Goura cristata: (E) Blue Crowned-Pigeon, Common Crowned Pigeon, Great Goura, Western Crowned-Pigeon, (S) Gura occidental, Paloma crestada azul, (F) Goura couronné **II COLUMBIDAE** Av
 Goura de Scheepmaker (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Goura de Sclater (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Goura de Victoria (F): *Goura victoria*
Goura scheepmakeri: (E) Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon, Masked Goura, Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon, Southern Crowned-Pigeon, (S) Gura sureña, Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker, (F) Goura de Scheepmaker, Goura de Sclater **II COLUMBIDAE** Av
Goura victoria: (E) Victoria Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria Goura, (S) Gura Victoria, Paloma crestada victoria, (F) Goura de Victoria **II COLUMBIDAE** Av
 Goura, Great (E): *Goura cristata*
 Goura, Masked (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Goura, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*
 gouras (E/F): *Goura* spp.
Gracula enganensis = *Gracula religiosa*
Gracula indica = *Gracula religiosa*
Gracula religiosa: (E) Common Hill Myna, Hill Myna, (S) Miná de la India, Miná religioso, (F) Mainate religieux, Merle des Indes **II STURNIDAE** Av
Gracula robusta = *Gracula religiosa*
 Grampus (F): *Grampus griseus*
Grampus griseus: (E) Grey Dolphin, Risso's Dolphin, (S) Delfin de Risso, Fabo calderón, (F) Dauphin de Risso, Grampus **II DELPHINIDAE** Ma
 Gran autillo veliblanco (S): *Otus leucotis*
 Gran búho etiópico (S): *Bubo lacteus*
 Gran civeta de la India (S): *Viverra zibetha*
 Gran Lémur ardilla (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
 Gran sífaka blanco (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*
 Grand bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*
 Grand cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus major*
 Grand corail étoilé (F): *Montastraea cavernosa*
 Grand Dauphin (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien (F): *Tursiops aduncus*
 Grand Éclectus (F): *Eclectus roratus*
 Grand esturgeon (F): *Huso huso*
 Grand fourmilier (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Grand galago (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Grand hapalémur (F): *Hapalemur simus*
 Grand hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Grand hocco (F): *Crax rubra*
 Grand hocco à bec rasoir (F): *Mitu mitu*
 Grand lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
 Grand pangolin (F): *Manis gigantea*
 Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Grand paradisier (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
 Grand requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Grand scorpion du Sénégal (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
 Grand serpent ratier de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Grand téju (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
 grand téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.
 Grand-duc à aigrettes (F): *Bubo poensis*
 Grand-duc africain (F): *Bubo africanus*
 Grand-duc ascalaphe (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Grand-duc bruyant (F): *Bubo sumatranus*
 Grand-duc d'Amérique (F): *Bubo virginianus*
 Grand-duc de Blakiston (F): *Ketupa blakistoni*
 Grand-duc de Coromandel (F): *Bubo coromandus*
 Grand-duc de Shelley (F): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Grand-duc de Verreaux (F): *Bubo lacteus*
 Grand-duc des Philippines (F): *Bubo philippensis*
 Grand-duc des Usambara (F): *Bubo vosseleri*
 Grand-duc d'Europe (F): *Bubo bubo*
 Grand-duc du Cap (F): *Bubo capensis*
 Grand-duc du désert (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Grand-duc du Népal (F): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Grand-duc indien (F): *Bubo bengalensis*
 Grand-duc tacheté (F): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Grand urubu (F): *Cathartes melambrotus*
 Grande aigrette (F): *Casmerodius albus*
 Grande civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverra zibetha*
 Grande mélanpitte (F): *Melanitta gigantea*
 Grande Outarde (F): *Otis tarda*
 Grande outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabis*
 Grande toupia (F): *Tupaia tana*
 Grass-Owl, African (E): *Tyto capensis*
 Grass-Owl, Eastern (E): *Tyto longimembris*
 Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Grass-Parakeet, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
 Grass-Parakeet, Splendid (E): *Neophema splendida*
 Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
 Gray-Back, (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Graydidascalus brachyurus: (E) Short-tailed Parrot, (S) Lorito colicorto, Loro colicorto, (F) Caique à queue courte **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
 Grèbe de l'Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Grèbe du lac Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Grèbe géant (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Grebe, Atitlan (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Grebe, Giant (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Grebe, Giant Pied-billed (E): *Podilymbus ggas*
 Green-Pigeon, African (E): *Treron calva*
 Green-Pigeon, Bruce's (E): *Treron waalia*
 Green-Pigeon, Yellow-bellied (E): *Treron waalia*
 Greenshank, Nordmann's (E): *Tringa guttifer*
 Greenshank, Spotted (E): *Tringa guttifer*
 Grenedera (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Grenouille de Zetek (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Grenouille dorée du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Grenouille du Bengale (F): *Euphyllis hexadactylus*
 Grenouille hexadactyle (F): *Euphyllis hexadactylus*
 Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus silus*
 Grenouille tigre (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Grenouille tigrée (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Grenouille tomate (F): *Dyscophus antongilii*
 Grenouilles à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus* spp.
 Griffon, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*
 Griffon, Eurasian (E): *Gyps fulvus*
 Griffon, Himalayan (E): *Gyps himalayensis*
 Griffon, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*
 Griffon, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
 Grison (F): *Galictis vittata*
 Grison (S): *Galictis vittata*
 Grison d'Allemand (F): *Galictis vittata*
 Grison, Allamand's (E): *Galictis vittata*
 Grison, Greater (E): *Galictis vittata*
 Grosbeak, White-fronted (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons*
 Gros-bec à front blanc (F): *Amblyospiza albifrons*
 Gros-bec poncé à ventre noir (F): *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
 Gros-bec sanguin (F): *Spermophaga haematina*
 Grosse cateau verte de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 ground iguanas (E): *Cyclura* spp.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Grue à cou blanc (F): *Grus vipio*
 Grue à cou noir (F): *Grus nigricollis*
 Grue antigone (F): *Grus antigone*
 Grue antigone tropicale (F): *Grus antigone*
 Grue blanche (F): *Grus americana*
 Grue blanche américaine (F): *Grus americana*
 Grue blanche asiatique (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grue blanche d'Amérique (F): *Grus americana*
 Grue blanche d'Asie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grue blanche du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*
 Grue bleue (F): *Grus paradisea*
 Grue brolga (F): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grue canadienne (F): *Grus canadensis*
 Grue canadienne de Cuba (F): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*
 Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F): *Grus canadensis pulla*
 Grue caronculée (F): *Grus carunculatus*
 Grue cendrée (F): *Grus grus*
 Grue couronnée (F): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grue couronnée de Cap (F): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grue couronnée de l'Afrique del'ouest et du Soudan (F): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est (F): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grue d'Australie (F): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grue de Mandchourie (F): *Grus japonensis*
 Grue de paradis (F): *Grus paradisea*
 Grue de Sibérie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grue demoiselle (F): *Grus virgo*
 Grue du Canada (F): *Grus canadensis*
 Grue du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*
 Grue grise (F): *Grus canadensis*
 Grue moine (F): *Grus monacha*
 Grue royale (F): *Balearica regulorum*
 grues (F): GRUIDAE spp.
GRUIDAE spp.: (E) cranes, (S) grúidos, grullas, (F) grues **I/II** Av
 grúidos (S): GRUIDAE spp.
 Grulla americana (S): *Grus americana*
 Grulla australiana (S): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grulla azul (S): *Grus paradisea*
 Grulla blanca asiática (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grulla blanco cuello (S): *Grus antigone*
 Grulla brolga (S): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grulla canadiense (S): *Grus canadensis*
 Grulla carunculada (S): *Grus carunculatus*
 Grulla cenicienta (S): *Grus canadensis*
 Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*
 Grulla cenicienta del Misipipi (S): *Grus canadensis pulla*
 Grulla común (S): *Grus grus*
 Grulla coronada (S): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grulla coronada cuelligris (S): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grulla coronada cuellinegra (S): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grulla coronada del África occidental (S): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grulla coronada sudafricana (S): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grulla cuelliblanca (S): *Grus vipio*
 Grulla cuellinegra (S): *Grus nigricollis*
 Grulla damisela (S): *Grus virgo*
 Grulla de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis*
 Grulla de Manchuria (S): *Grus japonensis*
 Grulla de paraíso (S): *Grus paradisea*
 Grulla gritona (S): *Grus americana*
 Grulla manchú (S): *Grus japonensis*
 Grulla monje (S): *Grus monacha*
 Grulla monjita (S): *Grus monacha*
 Grulla moruna (S): *Grus virgo*
 Grulla sarus (S): *Grus antigone*
 Grulla siberiana (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grulla siberiana blanca (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grulla trompetera (S): *Grus americana*
 Grulla zarzo (S): *Grus carunculatus*
 grullas (S): GRUIDAE spp.
Grus americana: (E) Whooping Crane, (S) Grulla americana, Grulla gritona, Grulla trompetera. (F) Grue blanche, Grue blanche américaine, Grue blanche d'Amérique **I** GRUIDAE Av
Grus antigone: (E) Sarus Crane, (S) Grulla blanco cuello, Grulla sarus, (F) Grue antigone, Grue antigone tropicale **II** GRUIDAE Av
Grus canadensis: (E) Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla canadiense, Grulla cenicienta, Grulla de Cuba, (F) Grue canadienne, Grue du Canada, Grue grise **I/II** GRUIDAE Av
Grus canadensis nesiotis: (E) Cuban Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla cenicienta de Cuba, (F) Grue canadienne de Cuba **I** GRUIDAE Av
Grus canadensis pulla: (E) Mississippi Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla cenicienta del Misipipi, (F) Grue canadienne du Mississippi **I** GRUIDAE Av
Grus carunculatus: (E) Wattled Crane, (S) Grulla carunculada, Grulla zarzo, (F) Grue caronculée **II** GRUIDAE Av
Grus grus: (E) Common Crane, Crane, (S) Grulla común, (F) Grue cendrée **II** GRUIDAE Av
Grus japonensis: (E) Japanese Crane, Manchurian Crane, Red-crowned Crane, (S) Grulla de Manchuria, Grulla manchú, (F) Grue blanche du Japon, Grue de Mandchourie, Grue du Japon **I** GRUIDAE Av
Grus leucogeranus: (E) Siberian Crane, Siberian White Crane, Snow Crane, (S) Grulla blanca asiática, Grulla siberiana, Grulla siberiana blanca, (F) Grue blanche asiatique, Grue blanche d'Asie, Grue de Sibérie, Leucogeranne **I** GRUIDAE Av
Grus monacha: (E) Hooded Crane, (S) Grulla monje, Grulla monjita, (F) Grue moine **I** GRUIDAE Av
Grus nesiotis = Grus canadensis nesiotis
Grus nigricollis: (E) Black-necked Crane, Tibetan Crane, (S) Grulla cuellinegra, (F) Grue à cou noir **I** GRUIDAE Av
Grus paradisea: (E) Blue Crane, Stanley Crane, (S) Grulla azul, Grulla de paraíso, (F) Grue bleue, Grue de paradis **II** GRUIDAE Av
Grus pratensis = Grus canadensis pratensis
Grus rubicunda: (E) Brolga, (S) Grulla australiana, Grulla brolga, (F) Grue brolga, Grue d'Australie **II** GRUIDAE Av
Grus vipio: (E) White-naped Crane, Whitenecked Crane, (S) Grulla cuelliblanca, (F) Grue à cou blanc **I** GRUIDAE Av
Grus virgo: (E) Demoiselle Crane, (S) Grulla damisela, Grulla moruna, (F) Demoiselle de Numidie, Grue demoiselle **II** GRUIDAE Av
 Guacamayo azul (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Guacamayo acollarado (S): *Propyrrhura auricollis*
 Guacamayo aliverde (S): *Ara chloroptera*
 Guacamayo amarillo (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
 Guacamayo ambiguo (S): *Ara ambigua*
 Guacamayo azul (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
 Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*
 Guacamayo azulamarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*
 Guacamayo bandera (S): *Ara macao*
 Guacamayo barbazul (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
 Guacamayo barriga roja (S): *Orthopsittacus manilata*
 Guacamayo cabeciazul (S): *Propyrrhura couloni*
 Guacamayo caninde (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
 Guacamayo cobalto (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Guacamayo de Cochabamba (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
 Guacamayo de Illiger (S): *Propyrrhura maracana*
 Guacamayo de Lear (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Guacamayo de Spix (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Guacamayo enano (S): *Diopsittacus nobilis*
 Guacamayo frentirroja (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
 Guacamayo glauco (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
 Guacamayo jacinto (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
 Guacamayo macao (S): *Ara macao*
 Guacamayo maracanã (S): *Propyrrhura maracana*
 Guacamayo militar (S): *Ara militaris*
 Guacamayo noble (S): *Diopsittacus nobilis*
 Guacamayo rojo (S): *Ara chloroptera*
 Guacamayo severo (S): *Ara severa*
 Guacamayo ventrirrojo (S): *Orthopsittacus manilata*
 Guacamayo verde (S): *Ara militaris*
 Guacamayo verde mayor (S): *Ara ambigua*
 Guacamayo violáceo (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
 Guaiabero (E): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
 Guajolote ocelado (S): *Agriocharis ocellata*
 Guan aliblanco (S): *Penelope albigenis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Guan común de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Guan cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Guan de frente negra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Guan negro (S): *Penelopina nigra*
 Guan, Crested (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Guan, Derby's (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Guan, Highland (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Guan, Horned (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Guan, Little (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Guan, Purple (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Guan, Purplish (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Guan, Trinidad White-headed Piping (E): *Pipile pipile*
 Guan, White-winged (E): *Penelope albipennis*
 Guanaco (E): *Lama guanicoe*
 Guaraguao (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Guarahua cordillerano (S): *Phalco boeas albogularis*
 Guariba peludo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Guarouba (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
Guarouba guarouba: (E) Golden Conure, Golden Parakeet, Queen of Bavaria's Conure, (S) Aratinga guarouba, Cacatúa dorada, Cotorra amarilla, (F) Conure de la Reine de Bavière, Conure dorée, Guarouba, Perruche dorée **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
 Gubarte (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Gubernatrix cristata: (E) Yellow Cardinal, (S) Cardenal amarillo, (F) Cardinal vert, Commandeur huppé **II** EMBERIZIDAE Av
 Guemal (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Guemal péruvien (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Guemal, Chilean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Guemal, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Guémaux (F): *Hippocamelus* spp.
 Guenon couronnée (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Guenon, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 Guenon, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Guenon, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*
 Guenon, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Guenon, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Guenon, Lesser Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Guenon, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Guenon, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Guenon, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Guenon, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Guenon, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Guenon, Russet-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Guenon, Schmidt's (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Guenon, Sclater's (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Guenon, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Guenon, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Guenon, White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster/Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Guépard (F): *Acinonyx jubatus*
 Guepardo (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
 Guereza (E): *Colobus guereza*
 Guib d'eau (F): *Tragelaphus spekei*
 Guigna (F): *Oncifelis guigna*
 Guina (S): *Oncifelis guigna*
 Guincho (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Guinea fowl, White-breasted (E): *Agelastes meleagrides*
 Guiriri (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Gull, Relict (E): *Larus relictus*
 Gura occidental (S): *Goura cristata*
 Gura sureña (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Gura Victoria (S): *Goura victoria*
 Gymnia annulata : **II** GUYNIDAE An
 Gymnogene (E): *Polyboroides typus*
 Gymnogene d'Afrique (F): *Polyboroides typus*
 Gymnogene de Madagascar (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Gymnogene, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
 Gymnogene, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Gymnolaure lawrencii = *Otus lawrencii*
Gymnogyps californianus: (E) California Condor, (S) Cóndor californiano, Cóndor de California, (F) Condor de Californie **I** CATHARTIDAE Av
 Gymnopus lineatus = *Chitra indica*
 Gymnoris dentata = *Petronia dentata*

Gymnoscops insularis = *Otus rutilus*
 Gypaète barbu (F): *Gypaetus barbatus*
Gypaetus barbatus: (E) Bearded Vulture, Lammergeier, (S) Quebrantahuesos, (F) Gypaète barbu **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gypohierax angolensis: (E) Palm-nut Vulture, Vulturine Fish-Eagle, (S) Buitre palmero, (F) Palmiste africain **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gypsopsitta barrabandi = *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
Gypsopsitta caica = *Pionopsitta caica*
Gypsopsitta haematotis = *Pionopsitta haematotis*
Gypsopsitta pulchra = *Pionopsitta pulchra*
Gypsopsitta pyralia = *Pionopsitta pyralia*
Gypsopsitta vulturina = *Pionopsitta vulturina*
 Gyps africain (F): *Gyps bengalensis*
Gyps africanus: (E) African White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, (S) Buitre dorsiblanco africano, (F) Vautour africain **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps bengalensis: (E) Asian White-backed Vulture, Oriental White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, White-rumped Vulture, (S) Buitre dorsiblanco bengali, Buitre leonado bengalés, (F) Gyps africain, Vautour chaugoun **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps coprotheres: (E) Cape Griffon, Cape Vulture, (S) Buitre el cabo, (F) Vautour chassafiente **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps fulvus: (E) Eurasian Griffon, Eurasian Griffon Vulture, Griffon Vulture, (S) Buitre común, Buitre Leonado, Buitre leonado común, (F) Vautour fauve **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps fulvus coprotheres = *Gyps coprotheres*
Gyps himalayensis: (E) Himalayan Griffon, Himalayan Griffon Vulture, (S) Buitre del Himalaya, (F) Vautour de l'Himalaya **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps indicus: (E) Long-billed Griffon, Long-billed Vulture, (S) Buitre picofino, (F) Vautour indien **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps rueppellii: (E) Rüppell's Griffon, Rüppell's Griffon Vulture, Rüppell's Vulture, (S) Buitre moteado, (F) Vautour de Rüppell **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps tenuirostris = *Gyps indicus*
 Gyrfalcon (E): *Falco rusticolus*
Gyrinus mexicanus = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Gypopora africana: **I** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Gyrosmitia interrupta: **II** CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
 Hada coronimorada (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Hada gorrinorada (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Hada orejinegro (S): *Heliothryx aurita*
Hagedashia hagedash = *Bostrychia hagedash*
 Halcón abejero (S): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
 Halcón aleto (S): *Falco femoralis*
 Halcón aplomado (S): *Falco femoralis*
 Halcón azulado (S): *Falco femoralis*
 Halcón berigora (S): *Falco berigora*
 Halcón blancuzco (S): *Falco peregrinus*
 Halcón borni (S): *Falco biarmicus*
 Halcón común (S): *Falco peregrinus*
 Halcón cuellirrufo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Halcón de Berberia (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*
 Halcón de cabeza roja (S): *Falco chicquera*
 Halcón de Cuvier (S): *Falco cuvierii*
 Halcón de Eleonor (S): *Falco eleonorae*
 Halcón de Eleonora (S): *Falco eleonorae*
 Halcón de las praderas (S): *Falco mexicanus*
 Halcón de lomo pizarreño (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Halcón de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
 Halcón enano de la India (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Halcón gerifalte (S): *Falco rusticolus*
 Halcón golondrina (S): *Falco rufigularis*
 Halcón gris (S): *Falco hypoleucos*
 Halcón gris de Australia (S): *Falco hypoleucos*
 Halcón guaco (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
 Halcón guaicurú (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
 Halcón macagua (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
 Halcón maori (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
 Halcón mejicano (S): *Falco mexicanus*
 Halcón migratorio (S): *Falco columbarius*
 Halcón murcielaguero (S): *Falco rufigularis*
 Halcón negro (S): *Falco subniger*
 Halcón negro de Australia (S): *Falco subniger*
 Halcón palomero (S): *Falco columbarius/Micrastur ruficollis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Halcón palomero del sur (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis*
Halcón pardo (S): *Falco concolor*
Halcón pechianaranjado (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
Halcón pechirrojo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
Halcón pechirrufo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
Halcón perdiguero (S): *Falco femoralis*
Halcón peregrino (S): *Falco peregrinus*
Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*
Halcón pizarroso (S): *Falco concolor*
Halcón plumizo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
Halcón plumizo menor (S): *Falco rufigularis*
Halcón pradeño (S): *Falco mexicanus*
Halcón primito (S): *Falco sparverius*
Halcón real (S): *Falco peregrinus*
Halcón reidor (S): *Herpethoheres cacinans*
Halcón sacre (S): *Falco cherrug*
Halcón semiacollarado (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Halcón taita (S): *Falco fasciimcha*
Halcón viajero (S): *Falco peregrinus*
Halcón yággar (S): *Falco jugger*
Halconcito (S): *Falco sparverius*
Halconcito africano (S): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
Halconcito argentino (S): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
Halconcito asiático (S): *Polihierax insignis*
Halconcito australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
Halconcito colilargo de Asia (S): *Polihierax insignis*
Halconcito común (S): *Falco sparverius*
Halconcito de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
Halconcito de las Filipinas (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
Halconcito gris (S): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
Halconcito gris americano (S): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
Halconcito malayo (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
Halcón-montés agavilano (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
Halcón-montés cabecigrís (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis*
Halcón-montés collarero (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Halcón-montés de Buckley (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
Halcón-montés dorsigrís (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*
Halcón-montés plumizo (S): *Micrastur plumbeus*
Halcón-selvático collarero (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Halcrosia afzelii = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Halcrosia nigra = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Haliaeetus albicilla: (E) Grey Sea Eagle, White-tailed Eagle, (S) Pigargo, Pigargo coliblanco, Pigargo común, Pigargo Europeo, (F) Pygargue à queue blanche, Pygargue commun **I** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus leucocephalus: (E) Bald Eagle, White-headed Eagle, (S) Águila cabeciblanca, Águila cabeza blanca, Pigargo americano, Pigargo cabeciblanco, Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional, (F) Aigle à tête blanche, Pygargue à tête blanche **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus leucogaster: (E) White-bellied Fish-Eagle, White-bellied Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de vientre blanco, Pigargo oriental, (F) Pygargue à ventre blanc, Pygargue bagre **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus leucorhynchus: (E) Band-tailed Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Pallas, (F) Pygargue de Pallas **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus lineatus = Milvus lineatus
Haliaeetus pelagicus: (E) Steller's Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Steller, Pigargo gigante, (F) Pygargue de Steller, Pygargue empereur **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus sanfordi: (E) Sanford's Fish-Eagle, Sanford's Sea-Eagle, Solomon Fish-Eagle, Solomon Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de las Salomón, Pigargo de Sanford, (F) Pygargue de Sanford **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus vocifer: (E) African Fish-Eagle, River Eagle, (S) Pigargo vocinglero, (F) Aigle pêcheur africain, Pygargue vocifer **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus vociferoides: (E) Madagascar Fish-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Madagascar, Pigargo malgache, (F) Pygargue de Madagascar **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliastur indus: (E) Brahminy Kite, Red-backed Kite, Red-backed Sea Eagle, White-headed Sea Eagle, (S) Milano brahmán, (F) Milan sacré **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliastur spheurnus: (E) Whistling Eagle, Whistling Hawk, Whistling Kite, (S) Milano silbador, (F) Milan siffleur **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haloglossa echinata = Ctenactis echinata
Haloglossa foliosa = Herpolitha limax
Haloglossa interrupta = Herpolitha limax
Haloglossa limacina = Halomitra pileus
Haloglossa stellaris = Herpolitha limax
Halomitra clavator: II¹⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Halomitra clypeus = Halomitra pileus
Halomitra concentrica = Halomitra pileus
Halomitra irregularis = Sandalolitha robusta
Halomitra louviniae = Halomitra pileus
Halomitra meierae: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Halomitra philippinensis = Halomitra pileus
Halomitra pileus: (E) Bowl Coral, Dome Coral, Helmet Coral, Neptune's Cap Coral **II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An**
Halomitra robusta = Sandalolitha robusta
Halomitra tiara = Halomitra pileus
Haloseris crista = Leptoseris papyracea
Halsydus pontoppidani = Cetorhinus maximus
Hamadryad (E): Ophiophagus hannah
Hamadryade (F): Ophiophagus hannah
Hamadryas (F): Ophiophagus hannah
Hamirostra melanosternon: (E) Black-breasted Buzzard, Black-breasted Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted Kite, (S) Milano pechinegro, (F) Milan à plastron **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Hanging-Parrot, Black-billed (E): Loriculus stigmatus
Hanging-Parrot, Blue-crowned (E): Loriculus galgulus
Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped (E): Loriculus galgulus
Hanging-Parrot, Ceylon (E): Loriculus beryllinus
Hanging-Parrot, Flores (E): Loriculus flosculus
Hanging-Parrot, Green (E): Loriculus exilis
Hanging-Parrot, Green-fronted (E): Loriculus tener
Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped (E): Loriculus stigmatus
Hanging-Parrot, Moluccan (E): Loriculus amabilis
Hanging-Parrot, Orange-fronted (E): Loriculus aurantiifrons
Hanging-Parrot, Papuan (E): Loriculus aurantiifrons
Hanging-Parrot, Philippine (E): Loriculus philippensis
Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy (E): Loriculus exilis
Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed (E): Loriculus exilis
Hanging-Parrot, Sangihe (E): Loriculus catamene
Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka (E): Loriculus beryllinus
Hanging-Parrot, Sula (E): Loriculus sclateri
Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi (E): Loriculus stigmatus
Hanging-Parrot, Vernal (E): Loriculus vernalis
Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's (E): Loriculus flosculus
Hanging-Parrot, Yellow-throated (E): Loriculus pusillus
Hangul (E): Cervus elaphus hanglu
Hapalemur aloatrensis = Hapalemur griseus
Hapalemur aureus: (E) Golden Bamboo Lemur, Golden Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho, (F) Hapalémur doré **I** LEMURIDAE Ma
Hapalémur doré (F): Hapalemur aureus
Hapalémur gris (F): Hapalemur griseus
Hapalemur griseus: (E) Grey Gentle Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho, (F) Hapalémur gris, Petit hapalémur **I** LEMURIDAE Ma
Hapalemur occidentalis = Hapalemur griseus
Hapalémur simien (F): Hapalemur simus
Hapalemur simus: (E) Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur, Greater Bamboo Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho, (F) Grand hapalémur, Hapalémur simien **I** LEMURIDAE Ma
Hapalopsittaca amazonina: (E) Rusty-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito amazonino, Perico multicolor, (F) Caique à face rouge **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Hapalopsittaca amazonina fuertesi = Hapalopsittaca fuertesi
Hapalopsittaca amazonina pyrrhops = Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops
Hapalopsittaca fuertesi: (E) Fuertes's Parrot, Indigo-winged Parrot, (S) Lorito de Fuertes, (F) Caique de Fuertes **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Hapalopsittaca melanotis: (E) Black-eared Parrot, Black-winged Parrot, (S) Lorito alinegro, (F) Caique à ailes noires **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops: (E) Red-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito ecuatoriano, (F) Caique de Salvin **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Vêse p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Haplophaedia assimilis:** (E) Buff-thighed Puffleg II
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Haplophaedia aureliae:** (E) Greenish Puffleg, (S) Calzadito verdoso norteño, Zamarrito verdoso, (F) Ériane d'Aurélié II
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Haplophaedia aureliae assimilis* = *Haplophaedia assimilis*
- Haplophaedia lugens:** (E) Hoary Puffleg, (S) Calzadito canoso, Zamarrito canoso, (F) Ériane givrée II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Haplophylia paradoxa* = *Gardineria paradoxa*
- Hardella baileyi* = *Orlitia borneensis*
- Hard-Head, (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Hare, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
- Hare-wallaby, Banded (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Hare-wallaby, Rufous (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Hare-wallaby, Western (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Harfang des neiges (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*
- Harpagus bidentatus:** (E) Double-toothed Kite, (S) Elanio bidentado, Gavilán bidente, Milano bidentado, (F) Milan bidenté II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpagus circumcinctus* = *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
- Harpagus diodon:** (E) Rufous-thighed Kite, (S) Elanio muslirrufo, Milano dentado, Milano muslirrufo, (F) Milan diodon II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpia (S): *Harpia harpyja*
- Harpia harpyja:** (E) American Harpy Eagle, Harpy Eagle, (S) Águila arpía, Águila harpía, Arpia, Arpia mayor, Harpia, (F) Aigle harpie, Harpie, Harpie féroce I ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*
- Harpie féroce (F): *Harpia harpyja*
- Harpie huppée (F): *Morphnus guianensis*
- Harpyhaliaetus coronatus:** (E) Crowned Eagle, Crowned Solitary Eagle, (S) Águila coronada, Águila de Azara, (F) Buse couronnée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpyhaliaetus solitarius:** (E) Black Solitary Eagle, Solitary Eagle, (S) Águila solitaria, (F) Buse solitaire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpia coronata* = *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
- Harpyopsis novaeguineae:** (E) New Guinea Eagle, New Guinea Harpy Eagle, (S) Arpia papúa, (F) Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harrier, Australasian (E): *Circus approximans*
- Harrier, Black (E): *Circus maurus*
- Harrier, Cinereous (E): *Circus cinereus*
- Harrier, Hen (E): *Circus cyaneus*
- Harrier, Long-winged (E): *Circus buffoni*
- Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*
- Harrier, Marsh (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
- Harrier, Montagu's (E): *Circus pygargus*
- Harrier, Northern (E): *Circus cyaneus*
- Harrier, Pale (E): *Circus macrourus*
- Harrier, Pallid (E): *Circus macrourus*
- Harrier, Papuan (E): *Circus spilonotus*
- Harrier, Pied (E): *Circus melanoleucus*
- Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*
- Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus assimilis*
- Harrier, Spotted-backed (E): *Circus spilonotus*
- Harrier, Swamp (E): *Circus approximans*
- Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Harrier-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
- Harrier-Hawk, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
- Harrier-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Hat, Chinaman's (E): *Zoopilus echinatus*
- Hatteria de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri*
- Hatteria punctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Hatteria punctata* = *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Hatterias (F): *Sphenodon* spp.
- Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Hausse-col de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*
- Hausse-col doré (F): *Astrapia nigra*
- Hausse-col splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*
- Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
- Hawk, African Long-tailed (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
- Hawk, Barred (E): *Leucopternis princeps*
- Hawk, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Hawk, Bay-winged (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
- Hawk, Bicolor red (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
- Hawk, Black-chested (E): *Leucopternis princeps*
- Hawk, Black-collared (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*
- Hawk, Black-faced (E): *Leucopternis melanops*
- Hawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
- Hawk, Broad-winged (E): *Buteo platypterus*
- Hawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergeri*
- Hawk, Collared Fishing (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*
- Hawk, Cooper's (E): *Accipiter cooperii*
- Hawk, Crane (E): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
- Hawk, Cuban Black (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
- Hawk, Duck (E): *Falco peregrinus*
- Hawk, Ferruginous (E): *Buteo regalis*
- Hawk, Galapagos (E): *Buteo galapagoensis*
- Hawk, Grey (E): *Asturina plagiata*
- Hawk, Grey Frog (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
- Hawk, Grey-backed (E): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
- Hawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter poliogaster*
- Hawk, Grey-lined (E): *Asturina nitida*
- Hawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
- Hawk, Gurney's (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
- Hawk, Harris's (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
- Hawk, Hawaiian (E): *Buteo solitarius*
- Hawk, Hispaniolan (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*
- Hawk, Long-tailed (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
- Hawk, Mantled (E): *Leucopternis polionota*
- Hawk, Marsh (E): *Circus cyaneus*
- Hawk, Masked (E): *Leucopternis melanops*
- Hawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
- Hawk, Pacific Black (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*
- Hawk, Pigeon (E): *Falco columbarius*
- Hawk, Plain-breasted (E): *Accipiter ventralis*
- Hawk, Plumbeous (E): *Leucopternis plumbea*
- Hawk, Puna (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
- Hawk, Red-backed (E): *Buteo polyosoma*
- Hawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenelii*
- Hawk, Red-shouldered (E): *Buteo lineatus*
- Hawk, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo jamaicensis*/Buteo ventralis
- Hawk, Red-thighed (E): *Accipiter erythronemius*
- Hawk, Ridgway's (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*
- Hawk, Roadside (E): *Buteo magnirostris*
- Hawk, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
- Hawk, Rufous-tailed (E): *Buteo ventralis*
- Hawk, Rufous-thighed (E): *Accipiter erythronemius*/Buteo leucorhous
- Hawk, Savanna (E): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
- Hawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
- Hawk, Semiplumbeous (E): *Leucopternis semiplumbea*
- Hawk, Sharp-shinned (E): *Accipiter striatus*
- Hawk, Short-tailed (E): *Buteo brachyurus*
- Hawk, Slate-colored (E): *Leucopternis schistacea*
- Hawk, Swainson's (E): *Buteo swainsoni*
- Hawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Hawk, Variable (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
- Hawk, Whistling (E): *Haliastur spheurnus*
- Hawk, White (E): *Leucopternis albicollis*
- Hawk, White-breasted (E): *Accipiter chionogaster*
- Hawk, White-browed (E): *Leucopternis kuhli*
- Hawk, White-necked (E): *Leucopternis lacernulata*
- Hawk, White-rumped (E): *Buteo leucorhous*
- Hawk, Whitetailed (E): *Buteo albicaudatus*
- Hawk, White-throated (E): *Buteo albigula*
- Hawk, Zone-tailed (E): *Buteo albonotatus*
- Hawk-Eagle, African (E): *Hieraetus spilogaster*
- Hawk-Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraetus ayresii*
- Hawk-Eagle, Black (E): *Spizaetus africanus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Black-and-white (E): *Spizaetus melanoleucus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Blyth's (E): *Spizaetus alboniger*
- Hawk-Eagle, Cassin's (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Changeable (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatius*
- Hawk-Eagle, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Hieraetus kienerii*
- Hawk-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatius*
- Hawk-Eagle, Crowned (E): *Stephanoeetus coronatus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Feather-toed (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
- Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
- Hawk-Eagle, Javan (E): *Spizaetus bartelsi*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hawk-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spizaetus nivalensis*
Hawk-Eagle, Ornate (E): *Spizaetus ornatus*
Hawk-Eagle, Philippine (E): *Spizaetus philippensis*
Hawk-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
Hawk-Eagle, Sunda (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
Hawk-Eagle, Wallace's (E): *Spizaetus nanus*
Hawk-Owl, Admiralty (E): *Ninox meeki*
Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands (E): *Ninox meeki*
Hawk-Owl, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*
Hawk-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*
Hawk-Owl, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*
Hawk-Owl, Chestnut (E): *Ninox theomacha*
Hawk-Owl, Christmas (E): *Ninox squamipila natalis*
Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island (E): *Ninox squamipila natalis*
Hawk-Owl, Cinnabar (E): *Ninox ios*
Hawk-Owl, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*
Hawk-Owl, Little Sumba (E): *Ninox sumbaensis*
Hawk-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Ninox superciliosus*
Hawk-Owl, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*
Hawk-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*
Hawk-Owl, New Britain (E): *Ninox odiosa*
Hawk-Owl, New Ireland (E): *Ninox variegata*
Hawk-Owl, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*
Hawk-owl, Papuan (E): *Urologia dimorpha*
Hawk-Owl, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*
Hawk-Owl, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*
Hawk-Owl, Solomon (E): *Ninox jacquini*
Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed (E): *Ninox theomacha*
Hawk-Owl, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*
Helarctos malayanus: (E) Malayan Sun Bear, Sun Bear, (S) Oso de los cocoteros, Oso de sol, Oso malayo, (F) Ours des cocotiers, Ours malais **I** URSIDAE Ma
Heleionomus variegatus = *Python sebae*
Heliactin bilophus: (E) Horned Sunangel, (S) Colibri cornudito, (F) Colibri aux huppes d'or **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliactin cornuta = *Heliactin bilophus*
Héliange à gorge améthyste (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Héliange à queue bleue (F): *Heliangelus strophianus*
Héliange clarisse (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Héliange mars (F): *Heliangelus mavors*
Héliange menu (F): *Heliangelus micraster*
Héliange royale (F): *Heliangelus regalis*
Héliange tourmaline (F): *Heliangelus exortis*
Héliange violette (F): *Heliangelus viola*
Heliangelus amethysticollis: (E) Amethyst-throated Sunangel, (S) Angel de sol amatista, Colibri gorgiamatista, Solangel gorgiamatista, (F) Héliange à gorge améthyste, Héliange clarisse **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliangelus clarisse: (E) Longuemare's Sunangel **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliangelus exortis: (E) Tourmaline Sunangel, (S) Colibri turmalina, Solangel turmalino, (F) Héliange tourmaline **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliangelus mavors: (E) Orange-throated Sunangel, (S) Angel de sol cuelliocre, Colibri de Marte, (F) Héliange mars **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliangelus micraster: (E) Little Sunangel, (S) Colibri lacero, (F) Héliange menu **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliangelus regalis: (E) Royal Sunangel, (S) Colibri real, (F) Héliange royale **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliangelus spencei = *Heliangelus clarisse*
Heliangelus strophianus: (E) Gorgeted Sunangel, (S) Colibri pectoral, Solangel de gorguera, (F) Héliange à queue bleue **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliangelus viola: (E) Purple-throated Sunangel, (S) Colibri violeta, Solangel gorjipurpura, (F) Héliange violette **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Helianthea eos = *Coeligena eos*
Helianthea iris = *Coeligena iris*
Helianthea aperta = *Favia leptophylla*
Helianthea forskaelana = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Helianthea heliophora = *Diploastrea heliophora*
Helianthea solidior = *Montastraea curta*
Helicolestes hamatus = *Rosthramus hamatus*
Heliodilus soumagnei = *Tyto soumagnei*
Heliodoxa aurescens: (E) Gould's Jewelfront, (S) Brillante pechicastaño, Colibri cuellicastano, Frentijoya, (F) Brillant à bandeau bleu **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliodoxa branickii: (E) Rufous-webbed Brilliant, (S) Brillante alicanela, (F) Brillant de Branicki **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliodoxa frentiazul (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
Heliodoxa gularis: (E) Pink-throated Brilliant, (S) Brillante gorgirosado, (F) Brillant à gorge rose **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliodoxa imperatrix: (E) Empress Brilliant, (S) Brillante emperador, (F) Brillant impératrice **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliodoxa jacula: (E) Green-crowned Brilliant, (S) Brillante coroniverde, (F) Brillant fer-de-lance **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliodoxa leadbeateri: (E) Violet-fronted Brilliant, (S) Brillante frentioleto, *Heliodoxa frentiazul*, (F) Brillant à front violet **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliodoxa rubinoides: (E) Fawn-breasted Brilliant, (S) Brillante pechiantead, Brillante pechigamuza, (F) Brillant rubinoide **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliodoxa schreibersii: (E) Black-throated Brilliant, (S) Brillante gorjinegro, Brillante ventinegro, (F) Brillant à gorge noire **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliodoxa xanthogonys: (E) Velvet-browed Brilliant, Velvet-crowned Brilliant, (S) Brillante de Tepui, Colibri frentiverde, (F) Brillant à couronne verte **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliogorgia actiniformis: (E) Disk Coral, Mushroom Coral, Sunflower Coral **II** FUNGIDAE An
Heliomaster constantii: (E) Plain-capped Starthroat, (S) Colibri pochotero, Picolargo coronoscuro, (F) Colibri de Constant **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliomaster furcifer: (E) Blue-tufted Starthroat, (S) Colibri de Barbijo, Picaflor de Barbijo, (F) Colibri d'Angele **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliomaster longirostris: (E) Long-billed Starthroat, (S) Colibri estrella picolargo, Colibri piquilargo, *Heliomaster piquilargo*, Picolargo coroniazul, (F) Colibri corinne **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliomaster piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
Heliomaster squamosus: (E) Stripe-breasted Starthroat, (S) Colibri escamoso, Picaflor escamad, (F) Colibri médiastin **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliopathes americana: **II** CLADOPATHIDAE An
Heliopathes heterorhodos: **II** CLADOPATHIDAE An
Heliopora carinata = *Lepidopora carinata*
Heliopora coerulea: (E) Blue Coral **II** HELIOPORIDAE An
Heliopora compressa = *Heliopora coerulea*
Heliopora tubulata = *Pliothorus tubulatus*
HELIOPORIDAE spp.: (E) Blue Coral **II** An
Helioseris cucullata: (E) Sunray Lettuce Coral, (F) Corail laitue **II** AGARICIDAE An
Heliophryx aurita: (E) Black-eared Fairy, (S) Colibri hada orejazu, Colibri hada oriental, Hada orejinegro, (F) Colibri oreillard **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliophryx barroti: (E) Purple-crowned Fairy, (S) Colibri hada occidental, Hada coronimorada, Hada gormimorada, (F) Colibri féérique **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliophryx viola = *Heliangelus viola*
Helmetcrest, Bearded (E): *Oxygogon guerini*
Heloderma spp.: (E) Poisonous lizards, (S) Helodermas, (F) Hélodermes, Lézards perlés, Lézards venimeux **II** HELODERMATIDAE Re
Heloderma horridum: (E) beaded Lizard, (S) escorpión, lagarto de Cuentas, (F) héloderme granuleux, héloderme horrible **II** HELODERMATIDAE Re
Heloderma suspectum: (E) Gila Monster, (S) Monstruo de Gila, (F) Lézard perlé, Monstre de Gila **II** HELODERMATIDAE Re
helodermas (S): *Helodermasp.*
Héloderme granuleux (F): *Heloderma horridum*
Héloderme horrible (F): *Heloderma horridum*
hélodermes (F): *Helodermasp.*
Helops stellatus = *Acipenser stellatus*
Hémigale de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Hemigalus derbyanus: (E) Banded Musang, Banded Palm Civet, Hardwick's Civet, (S) Cibeta palmirayada, Civeta de Derby, (F) Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby, Civette palmiste rayée, Hémigale de Derby **II** VIVERRIDAE Ma

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Hémione (F): *Equus hemionus*

Hémione de l'Inde (F): *Equus onager khur*

Hemiono (S): *Equus hemionus*

Hemiono indostánico (S): *Equus onager khur*

Hemiono mongol (S): *Equus hemionus hemionus*

Hemitriton mexicanum = *Ambystoma mexicanum*

Henicopernis infuscatus: (E) Black Honey-buzzard, New Britain

Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero negro, (F) Bondrée noire **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Henicopernis longicauda: (E) Long-tailed Honey-buzzard, Papuan

Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero colilargo, (F) Bondrée à longue

queue **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Héosémyde de l'Arakan (F): *Heosemys depressa*

Héosémyde de Leyte (F): *Heosemys leytenis*

Héosémyde épineuse (F): *Heosemys spinosa*

Héosémyde géante (F): *Heosemys grandis*

Heosemys depressa: (E) Arakan Forest Turtle, (F) Héosémyde de

l'Arakan **II** EMYDIDAE Re

Heosemys grandis: (E) Giant Asian Pond Turtle, Orange-headed

Temple Turtle, (F) Héosémyde géante **II** EMYDIDAE Re

Heosemys leytenis: (E) Leyte Pond Turtle, Philippine Pond Turtle,

(F) Héosémyde de Leyte **II** EMYDIDAE Re

Heosemys spinosa: (E) Spiny Terrapin, Spiny Turtle, Sunburst

Turtle, (F) Héosémyde épineuse **II** EMYDIDAE Re

Heosemys yuwonoi = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*

Hermine (F): *Mustela erminea*

Hermit, Black-throated (E): *Phaethornis atrimentalis*

Hermit, Broad-tipped (E): *Anopetia gounellei*

Hermit, Bronzy (E): *Glaucis aenea*

Hermit, Buff-bellied (E): *Phaethornis subochraceus*

Hermit, Cinnamon-throated (E): *Phaethornis nattereri*

Hermit, Dusky-throated (E): *Phaethornis squalidus*

Hermit, Eastern Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*

Hermit, Great-billed (E): *Phaethornis malaris*

Hermit, Green (E): *Phaethornis guy*

Hermit, Grey-chinned (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*

Hermit, Hook-billed (E): *Glaucis dohrnii*

Hermit, Koepcke's (E): *Phaethornis koepckeae*

Hermit, Little (E): *Phaethornis longuemareus*

Hermit, Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*

Hermit, Margaretta's (E): *Phaethornis malaris*

Hermit, Minute (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*

Hermit, Needle-billed (E): *Phaethornis philippii*

Hermit, Obscure (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*

Hermit, Pale-bellied (E): *Phaethornis anthophilus*

Hermit, Planalto (E): *Phaethornis pretrei*

Hermit, Porculla (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*

Hermit, Reddish (E): *Phaethornis ruber*

Hermit, Rufous-breasted (E): *Glaucis hirsuta*

Hermit, Saw-billed (E): *Ramphodon naevius*

Hermit, Scale-throated (E): *Phaethornis eurynome*

Hermit, Sooty-capped (E): *Phaethornis augusti*

Hermit, Straight-billed (E): *Phaethornis bourcierii*

Hermit, Streak-throated (E): *Phaethornis rupurumii*

Hermit, Stripe-throated (E): *Phaethornis striigularis*

Hermit, Tawny-bellied (E): *Phaethornis symatophorus*

Hermit, Western Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis longirostris*

Hermit, White-bearded (E): *Phaethornis hispidus*

Hermit, White-browed (E): *Phaethornis stuarti*

Hermit, White-whiskered (E): *Phaethornis yaruqui*

Héron garde-bœufs (F): *Bubulcus ibis*

Héron goliath (F): *Ardea goliath*

Heron, Buff-backed (E): *Bubulcus ibis*

Heron, Goliath (E): *Ardea goliath*

Herpailurus yaguarondi: (E) Eyra Cat, Jaguarundi, (S) Gato

colorado, Gato moro, León brenero, Leoncillo, Onza, Tigrillo,

Yaguarundi, (F) Jaguarundi **III** FELIDAE Ma

Herpestes auropunctatus = *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*

Herpestes brachyurus: (E) Short-tailed Mongoose **III/NC**

HERPESTIDAE Ma

Herpestes brachyurus fuscus: (E) Indian Brown Mongoose, (S)

Mangosta colicorta oscura, (F) Mangouste à queue courte de

l'Inde **III** HERPESTIDAE Ma

Herpestes edwardsii: (E) Indian Grey Mongoose, (S) Mangosta gris

de la India, (F) Mangouste d'Edwards, Mangouste grise de l'Inde

III HERPESTIDAE Ma

Herpestes fuscus = *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*

Herpestes fuscus fuscus = *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*

Herpestes hosei = *Herpestes brachyurus*

Herpestes javanicus: (E) Javan Mongoose, Small Asian Mongoose

III/NC HERPESTIDAE Ma

Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus: (E) Small Indian Mongoose,

(S) Mangosta de manchas doradas, (F) Petite mangouste

indienne **III** HERPESTIDAE Ma

Herpestes smithii: (E) Ruddy Mongoose, (S) Mangosta roja de la

India, (F) Mangouste de Smith **III** HERPESTIDAE Ma

Herpestes urva: (E) Crab-eating Mongoose, (S) Mangosta

cangrejera, (F) Mangouste crabière **III** HERPESTIDAE Ma

Herpestes vitticollis: (E) Stripe-necked Mongoose, (S) Mangosta de

nuca rayada, (F) Mangouste à cou rayé **III** HERPESTIDAE Ma

Herpetoglossa secunda = *Ctenactis crassa*

Herpetoglossa simplex = *Ctenactis crassa*

Herpetolitha ampla = *Herpolitha limax*

Herpetolitha crassus = *Herpolitha limax*

Herpetolitha rueppellii = *Ctenactis echinata*

Herpetolitha stricta = *Herpolitha limax*

Herpetolithus ehrenbergii = *Ctenactis echinata*

Herpetotheres cachinnans: (E) Laughing Falcon, (S) Acuña, Halcón

guaco, Halcón guaicurú, Halcón macagua, Halcón reidor, (F)

Macagua rieur **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Herpetotheres sociabilis = *Rostrhamus sociabilis*

Herpolitha crassa = *Ctenactis crassa*

Herpolitha limax: (E) Slipper Coral, Tongue Coral, (F) Corail limace

II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An

Herpolitha simplex = *Ctenactis crassa*

Herpolitha stricta = *Herpolitha limax*

Herpolitha weberi: **II⁸** FUNGIIDAE An

Heterocyathus aequicostatus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Heterocyathus alternatus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Heterocyathus cochlea = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*

Heterocyathus hemisphaericus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Heterocyathus heterocostatus = *Heterocyathus alternatus*

Heterocyathus japonicus = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*

Heterocyathus lamellosus = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*

Heterocyathus mai = *Heterocyathus alternatus*

Heterocyathus oblongatus = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*

Heterocyathus parasiticus = *Heterocyathus alternatus*

Heterocyathus philippinensis = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*

Heterocyathus pulchellus = *Heterocyathus sulcatus*

Heterocyathus rousseaui = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*

Heterocyathus rousseaui = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*

Heterocyathus sulcatus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Heterocyathus woodmasoni = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*

Heteroglaux blewitti = *Athene blewitti*

Heterometrus roeseli = *Pandinus imperator*

Heteropora abrotanoides = *Acropora humilis*

Heteropora appressa = *Acropora appressa*

Heteropora corymbosa = *Acropora cytherea*

Heteropora corymbosa hemisphaerica = *Acropora cytherea*

Heteropora forskalii = *Acropora forskalii*

Heteropora hemprichii = *Acropora hemprichii*

Heteropora microclados = *Acropora microclados*

Heteropora millepora = *Acropora millepora*

Heteropora seriata = *Acropora seriata*

Heteropora squarrosa = *Acropora squarrosa*

Heteropora tylostoma = *Acropora horrida*

Heteropsammia aphrodes = *Heteropsammia cochlea*

Heteropsammia cochlea: (E) Button Coral **II⁸**

DENDROPHYLLIDAE An

Heteropsammia eupsammides: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLIDAE An

Heteropsammia geminata = *Heteropsammia cochlea*

Heteropsammia michelinii = *Heteropsammia cochlea*

Heteropsammia multiobata = *Heteropsammia cochlea*

Heterospizias meridionalis = *Buteogallus meridionalis*

Hexapathes australiensis: **II** CLADOPATHIDAE An

Hexapathes heterosticha: **II** CLADOPATHIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hexaprotodon liberiensis:** (E) Pygmy Hippopotamus, (S) Hipopótamo enano, Hipopótamo pigmeo, (F) Hippopotame nain, Hippopotame pygmée **II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE** Ma
- Hibou à bec jaune (F): *Jubula lettii*
- Hibou à casque (F): *Lophotrix cristata*
- Hibou brachyote (F): *Asio flammeus*
- Hibou criard (F): *Asio clamator*
- Hibou d'Abyssinie (F): *Asio abyssinicus*
- Hibou de la Jamaïque (F): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
- Hibou de Madagascar (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Hibou de Tweeddale (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Hibou des marais (F): *Asio flammeus*
- Hibou du Cap (F): *Asio capensis*
- Hibou grand-duc (F): *Bubo bubo*
- Hibou maître-bois (F): *Asio stygius*
- Hibou malgache (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Hibou moyen-duc (F): *Asio otus*
- Hibou pêcheur roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
- Hibou petit-duc (F): *Otus scops*
- Hibou redoutable (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
- Hibou strié (F): *Asio clamator*
- Hieraaetus ayresii:** (E) Ayres's Eagle, Ayres's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Ayres, (F) Aigle d'Ayres **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
- Hieraaetus bellicosus:** = *Polemaetus bellicosus*
- Hieraaetus dubius:** = *Hieraaetus ayresii*
- Hieraaetus fasciatus:** (E) Bonelli's Eagle, (S) Águila de Bonelli, Águila perdicera, Águila-azor perdicera, (F) Aigle de Bonelli **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
- Hieraaetus fasciatus spilogaster:** = *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
- Hieraaetus kienerii:** (E) Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle, Rufous-bellied Eagle, (S) Águila-azor ventrirroja, (F) Aigle à ventre roux **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
- Hieraaetus morphnoides:** (E) Little Eagle, (S) Aguillita australiana, (F) Aigle nain **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
- Hieraaetus pennatus:** (E) Booted Eagle, (S) Águila calzada, Aguillita calzada, (F) Aigle botté **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
- Hieraaetus spilogaster:** (E) African Eagle, African Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila perdicera africana, Águila-azor africana, (F) Aigle fascié, Aigle-autour fascié **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
- Hieraaetus wahlbergi:** = *Aquila wahlbergi*
- Hierax erythrogymus:** = *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Hieremys annandalii:** (E) Yellow-headed Temple Turtle **II EMYDIDAE** Re
- Hierophasis edwardsi:** = *Lophura edwardsi*
- Hierophasis imperialis:** = *Lophura imperialis*
- Hierophasis swinhooi:** = *Lophura swinhooi*
- Hillopatthes ramosa:** **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An
- Hillstar, Andean (E): *Oreotrochilus estella*
- Hillstar, Black-breasted (E): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
- Hillstar, Ecuadorian (E): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
- Hillstar, Green-headed (E): *Oreotrochilus stolzmanni*
- Hillstar, Wedge-tailed (E): *Oreotrochilus adela*
- Hillstar, White-sided (E): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Hillstar, White-tailed (E): *Urochroa bougueri*
- Hipopótamo anfibio (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hipopótamo enano (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hipopótamo pigmeo (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hippo, Large (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippocamelus spp.:** (E) huemuls, (S) ciervo mazama, ciervos andinos, huemules, (F) cerfs des Andes, guéaux **I CERVIDAE** Ma
- Hippocamelus antisensis:** (E) North Andean Deer, North Andean Huemul, Peruvian Guemal, Peruvian Huemul, Taruca, (S) Ciervo andino septentrional, Guemal, Huemul, Taruca, Taruca de los Andes septentrionales, (F) Cerf des Andes septentrionales, Guémal péruvien, Huémul des Andes septentrionales **I CERVIDAE** Ma
- Hippocamelus bisulcus:** (E) Chilean Guemal, Chilean Huemul, South Andean Deer, South Andean Huemul, (S) Ciervo andino meridional, Huemul, (F) Cerf des Andes méridionales, Huémul des Andes méridionales **I CERVIDAE** Ma
- Hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampe à museau court (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampe couronné (F): *Hippocampus coronatus*
- Hippocampe de kuda (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampe doré (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampe du Pacifique (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampe épineux (F): *Hippocampus histrix*
- Hippocampe long-nez (F): *Hippocampus reidi*
- Hippocampe marin (F): *Hippocampus ingens*
- Hippocampe moucheté (F): *Hippocampus erectus/Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampe nain (F): *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Hippocampe rayé (F): *Hippocampus erectus*
- hippocampes (F): *Hippocampus* spp.
- Hippocampus spp.:** (E) horsefishes, seahorses, sea ponies, (S) caballitos de mar, (F) chevaux de mer, hippocampes **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus abdominalis:** (E) Big-bellied Seahorse, Big-belly Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly Seahorse, Pot-bellied Seahorse, Seahorse Fish **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus agnesae:** = *Hippocampus abdominalis*
- Hippocampus aimei:** = *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
- Hippocampus alatus:** (E) Winged Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus algericus:** (E) West African Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus angustus:** (E) Narrow-bellied Seahorse, Western Australian Seahorse, Western Spiny Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus antiquorum:** = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampus antiquus:** = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampus arnei:** = *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
- Hippocampus aterrimus:** = *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampus atrichus:** = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampus barbouri:** (E) Barbour's Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus bargibanti:** (E) Bargibant's Seahorse, Pygmy Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus bicuspidis:** = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampus biocellatus:** = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
- Hippocampus bleekeri:** = *Hippocampus abdominalis*
- Hippocampus borboniensis:** (E) Réunion Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus brachyrhynchus:** = *Hippocampus fuscus*
- Hippocampus breviceps:** (E) Knobby Seahorse, Short-head Seahorse, Short-headed Seahorse, Short-snouted Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus brevirostris:** = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampus brunneus:** = *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus camelopardalis:** (E) Giraffe Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus capensis:** (E) Cape Seahorse, Knysna Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus chinensis:** = *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampus colemani:** (E) Coleman's Pygmy Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus comes:** (E) Tiger-tail Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus coronatus:** (E) Crowned Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe couronné **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus dahl:** = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
- Hippocampus deanei:** = *Hippocampus algericus*
- Hippocampus denise:** **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus ecuadorensis:** = *Hippocampus ingens*
- Hippocampus elongatus:** = *Hippocampus subelongatus*
- Hippocampus erectus:** (E) Black Seahorse, Brown Seahorse, Horsefish, Lined Seahorse, Northern Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse, (S) Caballito erecto, Caballito punteado, (F) Hippocampe moucheté, Hippocampe rayé **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus erinaceus:** = *Hippocampus angustus*
- Hippocampus europaeus:** = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampus fasciatus:** = *Hippocampus coronatus*
- Hippocampus fascicularis:** = *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus filamentosus:** = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampus fisheri:** (E) Fisher's Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus fuscus:** (E) Chilka Seahorse, Sea Pony **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hippocampus graciliformis* = *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Hippocampus gracilis = *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampus grandiceps: (E) Big-head Seahorse **II**
 SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus guttulatus: (E) Long-snouted Seahorse, (F) Cheval marin, Hippocampe moucheté **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus hendrikii: (E) Eastern Spiny Seahorse **II**
 SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus heptagonus = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus hildebrandi = *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampus hilonis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus hippocampus: (E) Black Seahorse, Sea Horse, Short-snouted Seahorse, (S) Caballo marino, Cabalo de mar, (F) Cheval de mer, Hippocampe, Hippocampe à museau court **II**
 SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus histrix: (E) Seahorse, Spiny Seahorse, Thorny Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe épineux **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus horai = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus hudsonius = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus ingens: (E) Giant Seahorse, Pacific Seahorse, (S) Caballito de mar del Pacífico, (F) Hippocampe marin **II**
 SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus japonicus = *Hippocampus mohnikei*
Hippocampus jayakari: (E) Jayakar's Seahorse **II**
 SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus jubatus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus jugunus: (E) Collared Seahorse **II**
 SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus kampylotrachelos = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus kaupii = *Hippocampus algiricus*
Hippocampus kelloggi: (E) Great Seahorse, Kellogg's Seahorse, Offshore Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus kincaidii = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus kuda: (E) Black Seahorse, Coloured Seahorse, Oceanic Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse, (F) Cheval marin, Grand hippocampe, Hippocampe de kuda, Hippocampe doré, Hippocampe du Pacifique **II**
 SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus kudamultianularis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus laevicaudatus = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus lenis = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus lichtensteini: (E) Lichtenstein's Seahorse **II**
 SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus longirostris = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus macleanii = *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Hippocampus manadensis = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus manulius = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus marginalis = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus melanospilos = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus microcoronatus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus microstephanus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus minotaur: (E) Bullneck Seahorse **II**
 SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus mohnikei: (E) Japanese Seahorse **II**
 SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus moluccensis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus monte belloensis: (E) Monte Bello Seahorse **II**
 SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus multianularis = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus multispinus: (E) Northern Spiny Seahorse **II**
 SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus natalensis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus novaehollandiae = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus novaehollandiae = *Hippocampus whitei*
Hippocampus obscurus = *Hippocampus fuscus*
Hippocampus obtusus = *Hippocampus reidi*
Hippocampus pentagonus = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus planifrons = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus poeyi = *Hippocampus reidi*
Hippocampus polytaenia = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus procerus = *Hippocampus whitei*
Hippocampus punctulatus = *Hippocampus algiricus/Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus queenslandicus: (E) Queensland Seahorse **II**
 SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus raji* = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus regulus = *Hippocampus zosterae*
Hippocampus reidi: (E) Longsnout Seahorse, Slender Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe long-nez **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus rhynchomacer = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus ringens = *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampus rondeletii = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus rosaceus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus rosamondae = *Hippocampus zosterae*
Hippocampus semispinosus: (E) Half-spined Seahorse **II**
 SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus sexmaculatus = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus sindonis: (E) Dhiho's Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus spinosissimus: (E) Hedgehog Seahorse **II**
 SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus stylifer = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus subcoronatus = *Hippocampus camelopardalis*
Hippocampus subelongatus: (E) Tiger-snout Seahorse, West Australian Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus suzensis = *Hippocampus kelloggi*
Hippocampus taeniops = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus taeniopterus = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus takakurae = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus tetragonus = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus trimaculatus: (E) Flat-faced Seahorse, Longnose Seahorse, Low-crowned Seahorse, Three-spot Seahorse, Three-spotted Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus tristis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus tuberculatus = *Hippocampus brevipes*
Hippocampus valentini = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus villosus = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus vulgaris = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus whitei: (E) New Holland Seahorse, Sydney Seahorse, White's Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus zebra: (E) Zebra Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus zosterae: (E) Dwarf Seahorse, (S) Caballito oliváceo, (F) Hippocampe nain **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
 Hippopotame (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
 Hippopotame amphibie (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
 Hippopotame nain (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
 Hippopotame pygmée (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
 Hippopotamus (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Hippopotamus amphibius: (E) Hippopotamus, Large Hippo, (S) Hipopótamo anfibio, (F) Hippopotame, Hippopotame amphibie **II** HIPPOPOTAMIDAE Ma
 Hippopotamus, Pygmy (E): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Hippopus hippopus: (E) Bear Paw Clam, Horse's Hoof Clam, Strawberry Clam **II** TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Hippopus porcellanus: (E) China Clam **II** TRIDACNIDAE Bi
 Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F): *Hippotragus niger variati*
 Hippotrague noir géant (F): *Hippotragus niger variati*
Hippotragus niger: (E) Sable Antelope **I/NC** BOVIDAE Ma
Hippotragus niger variati: (E) Giant Sable Antelope, (S) Antilope negro gigante, Antilope sable negro, (F) Hippotrague géant de l'Angola, Hippotrague noir géant **I** BOVIDAE Ma
 Hirola (F): *Damaliscus lunatus*
 Hirondelle à lunettes (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
Hirudo medicinalis: (E) Medicinal Leech, (S) Sanguijuela, (F) Sangsue médicinale, Sangsue officinale **II** HIRUDINIDAE Hi
 Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo*
 Hobby, African (E): *Falco cuvierii*
 Hobby, Australian (E): *Falco longipennis*
 Hobby, Eurasian (E): *Falco subbuteo*
 Hobby, Northern (E): *Falco subbuteo*
 Hobby, Oriental (E): *Falco severus*
 Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F): *Falco severus*
 Hobereau africain (F): *Falco cuvierii*
 Hocco à bec bleu (F): *Crax alberti*
 Hocco à bec rouge (F): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Hocco à pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Hocco d'Albert (F): *Crax alberti*
 Hocco de Blumenbach (F): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Hocco de Daubenton (F): *Crax daubentoni*
 Hocco globuleux (F): *Crax globulosa*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hocco huppé (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Hocco mitou (F): *Mitu mitu*
Hocco piguiázul (S): *Crax alberti*
Hocheur (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
Hocheur du Ghana (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
Hoco barbado (S): *Crax globulosa*
Hoco caroncule (F): *Crax globulosa*
Hoco de casco (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
Hoco de Daubenton (S): *Crax daubentoni*
Hoco de pico navaja (S): *Mitu mitu*
Hoco faisán (S): *Crax rubra*
Hoco grande (S): *Crax rubra*
Hoco mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*
Hoco piguirojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
Hoe-mother (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Hog, Deer (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
Hog, Pygmy (E): *Sus salvanius*
Hoki blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Hoki pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
Hokki blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Hokki brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
Hokki de Harman (F): *Crossoptilon harmani*
Hokki du Tibet (F): *Crossoptilon harmani*
Holcotrochus crenulatus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Holcotrochus scriptus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Homalochilus chrysogaster = *Epicrates chrysogaster*
Homalochilus multisectus = *Epicrates striatus*
Homalochilus striatus = *Epicrates striatus*
Homalochilus strigilatus = *Epicrates striatus*
Homophyllia australis = *Scolymia australis*
Homopode à éperon (F): *Homopus femoralis*
Homopode aréolé (F): *Homopus areolatus*
Homopode de Boulenger (F): *Homopus boulengeri*
Homopode éperonné (F): *Homopus femoralis*
Homopode marqué (F): *Homopus signatus*
Homopus areolatus: (E) Areolated Tortoise, Beaked Cape Tortoise, Grooved Mountain Tortoise, Parrot-beaked Tortoise, (S) Tortuga pico de loro, (F) Homopode aréolé II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Homopus bergeri = *Psammobates tentorius*
Homopus boulengeri: (E) Boulenger's Cape Tortoise, Boulenger's Padloper, Karoo Padloper, (S) Tortuga terrestre, (F) Homopode de Boulenger II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Homopus burnesii = *Testudo horsfieldii*
Homopus darlingi = *Kinixys belliana*
Homopus femoralis: (E) Greater Padloper, Karoo Cape Tortoise, (F) Homopode à éperon, Homopode éperonné II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Homopus nogueyi = *Kinixys belliana*
Homopus signatus: (E) Speckled Cape Tortoise, Speckled Padloper, Speckled Tortoise, (S) Tortuga manchada, (F) Homopode marqué II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Honey-buzzard, Barred (E): *Pernis celebensis*
Honey-buzzard, Black (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
Honey-buzzard, European (E): *Pernis apivorus*
Honey-buzzard, Long-tailed (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
Honey-buzzard, New Britain (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
Honey-buzzard, Oriental (E): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
Honey-buzzard, Papuan (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
Honeyeater, Helmeted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
Honeyeater, Yellow-tufted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops*
Hoolock (F): *Hylobates hoolock*
Hoplantia durotrix: (E) Weymouth Carpet Coral II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Hoplantia pallaryi = *Cladocora caespitosa*
Hoplobatrachus tigrinus: (E) Indian Bullfrog, Tiger Frog, (F) Grenouille tigre, Grenouille tigrée II RANIDAE Am
Hoplocéphale à large tête (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
Hoplocéphale de Schlegel (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
Hoplocephalus bungaroides: (E) Broad-headed Snake, Fierce Snake, (F) Hoplocéphale à large tête, Hoplocéphale de Schlegel II ELAPIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus spp.: (E) sticky-toed geckos III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus: (E) Golden Sticky-toed Gecko, Goldstripe Gecko, Gold-striped Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus delcourti: (E) Delcourt's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus duvaucelii: (E) Duvaucel's Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus granulatus: (E) Forest Gecko, Granulated Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus kahutarae: (E) Black-eyed Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus maculatus: (E) Common Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus nebulosus: (E) Cloudy Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus pacificus: (E) Pacific Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus rakiurae: (E) Harlequin Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus stephensi: (E) Stephens's Island Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed Gecko, Striped Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Horastrea indica: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
Hormiguero gigante (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Hornbill, Asian Black (E): *Anthracosceros malayanus*
Hornbill, Asian White-crested (E): *Aceros comatus*
Hornbill, Assam Brown-backed (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Hornbill, Bar-pouched Wreathed (E): *Aceros undulatus*
Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed (E): *Aceros undulatus*
Hornbill, Black (E): *Anthracosceros malayanus*
Hornbill, Blyth's (E): *Aceros subruficollis*
Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed (E): *Aceros subruficollis*
Hornbill, Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Hornbill, Burmese (E): *Aceros subruficollis*
Hornbill, Bushy-crested (E): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
Hornbill, Buton (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Celebes (E): *Aceros cassidix*/Penelopides exarhatus
Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
Hornbill, Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Great (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Great Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Great Pied (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Helmeted (E): *Buceros vigil*
Hornbill, Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Indian Pied (E): *Anthracosceros albirostris*
Hornbill, Knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Long-crested (E): *Aceros comatus*
Hornbill, Luzon (E): *Penelopides manillae*
Hornbill, Luzon Tarictic (E): *Penelopides manillae*
Hornbill, Malaysian Black (E): *Anthracosceros malayanus*
Hornbill, Mindanao (E): *Penelopides affinis*
Hornbill, Mindanao Tarictic (E): *Penelopides affinis*
Hornbill, Mindanao Wrinkled (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
Hornbill, Mindoro (E): *Penelopides mindorensis*
Hornbill, Narcondam (E): *Aceros narcondami*
Hornbill, New Guinea (E): *Aceros plicatus*
Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed (E): *Aceros plicatus*
Hornbill, Northern Waved (E): *Aceros undulatus*
Hornbill, Palawan (E): *Anthracosceros marchei*
Hornbill, Panay Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*
Hornbill, Panay Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*
Hornbill, Papuan (E): *Aceros plicatus*
Hornbill, Pied (E): *Anthracosceros coronatus*
Hornbill, Plain-pouched (E): *Aceros subruficollis*
Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed (E): *Aceros subruficollis*
Hornbill, Plicated (E): *Aceros plicatus*
Hornbill, Red-knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Rhinoceros (E): *Buceros rhinoceros*
Hornbill, Rufous (E): *Buceros hydrocorax*
Hornbill, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*
Hornbill, Rufous-headed (E): *Aceros waldeni*
Hornbill, Rufous-necked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*
Hornbill, Samar (E): *Penelopides samarensis*
Hornbill, Samar Tarictic (E): *Penelopides samarensis*
Hornbill, Sulawesi (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled (E): *Aceros cassidix*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Hornbill, Sulu (E): <i>Anthracosceros montani</i>	Hummingbird, Blue-chested (E): <i>Polyerata amabilis</i>
Hornbill, Sumba (E): <i>Aceros everetti</i>	Hummingbird, Blue-headed (E): <i>Cyanophaea bicolor</i>
Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed (E): <i>Aceros everetti</i>	Hummingbird, Blue-tailed (E): <i>Saucerottia cyamura</i>
Hornbill, Sunda Pied (E): <i>Anthracosceros albirostris</i>	Hummingbird, Blue-throated (E): <i>Lampornis clemenciae</i>
Hornbill, Sunda Wrinkled (E): <i>Aceros corrugatus</i>	Hummingbird, Blue-vented (E): <i>Saucerottia saucerrottei</i>
Hornbill, Tactic (E): <i>Penelopides panini</i>	Hummingbird, Broad-billed (E): <i>Cynanthus latirostris</i>
Hornbill, Tickell's Brown (E): <i>Anorrhinus tickelli</i>	Hummingbird, Broad-tailed (E): <i>Selasphorus platycercus</i>
Hornbill, Visayan (E): <i>Penelopides panini</i>	Hummingbird, Buff-bellied (E): <i>Amazilia yucatanensis</i>
Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled (E): <i>Aceros waldeni</i>	Hummingbird, Buffy (E): <i>Leucippus fallax</i>
Hornbill, White-crested (E): <i>Aceros comatus</i>	Hummingbird, Bumblebee (E): <i>Atthis heloisa</i>
Hornbill, White-crowned (E): <i>Aceros comatus</i>	Hummingbird, Calliope (E): <i>Stellula calliope</i>
Hornbill, Whiteheaded (E): <i>Aceros leucocephalus</i>	Hummingbird, Cerise-throated (E): <i>Selasphorus flammula</i>
Hornbill, Wreathed (E): <i>Aceros undulatus</i>	Hummingbird, Chestnut-bellied (E): <i>Amazilia castaneiventris</i>
Hornbill, Wrinkled (E): <i>Aceros corrugatus</i>	Hummingbird, Cinnamon (E): <i>Amazilia rutila</i>
Hornbill, Writhed (E): <i>Aceros leucocephalus</i>	Hummingbird, Copper-rumped (E): <i>Saucerottia tobaci</i>
Hornbill, Writhed-billed (E): <i>Aceros waldeni</i>	Hummingbird, Copper-tailed (E): <i>Saucerottia cupreicauda</i>
hornbills (E): <i>Aceros</i> spp./ <i>Anorrhinus</i> spp./ <i>Anthracosceros</i> spp./ <i>Buceros</i> spp.	Hummingbird, Costa's (E): <i>Calypte costae</i>
hornbills, tactic (E): <i>Penelopides</i> spp.	Hummingbird, Dusky (E): <i>Cynanthus sordidus</i>
Horned-Pheasant, Crimson (E): <i>Tragopan satyra</i>	Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): <i>Abeillia abeillei</i>
Horned-Pheasant, Western (E): <i>Tragopan melanocephalus</i>	Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted (E): <i>Amazilia yucatanensis</i>
<i>Hornera eburnea</i> = <i>Lepidopora eburnea</i>	Hummingbird, Fiery-throated (E): <i>Panterpe insignis</i>
<i>Hornera graveri</i> = <i>Platobothrus symmetricus</i>	Hummingbird, Gamet-throated (E): <i>Lamprolaima rhami</i>
<i>Hornera verrucosa</i> = <i>Errina dabneyi</i>	Hummingbird, Giant (E): <i>Patagona gigas</i>
Horse, Mongolian Wild (E): <i>Equus przewalskii</i>	Hummingbird, Gilded (E): <i>Hylocharis chrysura</i>
Horse, Przewalski's (E): <i>Equus przewalskii</i>	Hummingbird, Glow-throated (E): <i>Selasphorus ardens</i>
Horse, Przewalski's Wild (E): <i>Equus przewalskii</i>	Hummingbird, Green-and-white (E): <i>Leucippus viridicauda</i>
Horsefish (E): <i>Hippocampus erectus</i>	Hummingbird, Green-bellied (E): <i>Saucerottia viridigaster</i>
horsefishes (E): <i>Hippocampus</i> spp.	Hummingbird, Green-fronted (E): <i>Agyrtia viridifrons</i>
<i>Hortulia natalensis</i> = <i>Python sebae</i>	Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated (E): <i>Selasphorus flammula</i>
<i>Hortulia regia</i> = <i>Python regius</i>	Hummingbird, Indigo-capped (E): <i>Saucerottia cyanifrons</i>
<i>Hortulia sebae</i> = <i>Python sebae</i>	Hummingbird, Loja (E): <i>Amazilia alticola</i>
Houbara (E): <i>Chlamydotis undulata</i>	Hummingbird, Lucifer (E): <i>Calothorax lucifer</i>
Houbara ondulé (F): <i>Chlamydotis undulata</i>	Hummingbird, Magnificent (E): <i>Eugenes fulgens</i>
<i>Houbaropsis bengalensis</i> = <i>Eupodotis bengalensis</i>	Hummingbird, Mangrove (E): <i>Polyerata boucardi</i>
Houleman (F): <i>Semnopithecus entellus</i>	Hummingbird, Many-spotted (E): <i>Leucippus hypostictus</i>
Houlemán (S): <i>Semnopithecus entellus</i>	Hummingbird, Oasis (E): <i>Rhodopis vesper</i>
<i>Houppifer erythrophthalmus</i> = <i>Lophura erythrophthalma</i>	Hummingbird, Oaxaca (E): <i>Eupherusa cyanophrys</i>
Howler, Black (E): <i>Alouatta caraya</i>	Hummingbird, Olive-spotted (E): <i>Leucippus chlorocercus</i>
Howler, Brown (E): <i>Alouatta fusca</i>	Hummingbird, Purple-chested (E): <i>Polyerata rosenbergi</i>
Howler, Guatemalan (E): <i>Alouatta pigra</i>	Hummingbird, Rivoli's (E): <i>Eugenes fulgens</i>
Howler, Mantled (E): <i>Alouatta palliata</i>	Hummingbird, Ruby-throated (E): <i>Archilochus colubris</i>
Howler, Red (E): <i>Alouatta seniculus</i>	Hummingbird, Ruby-topaz (E): <i>Chrysolampis mosquitus</i>
Howler, Red-handed (E): <i>Alouatta belzebul</i>	Hummingbird, Rufous (E): <i>Selasphorus rufus</i>
Huallaca (S): <i>Lontra felina</i>	Hummingbird, Rufous-cheeked (E): <i>Goethalsia bella</i>
Huapo colorado (S): <i>Cacajao calvus</i>	Hummingbird, Rufous-tailed (E): <i>Amazilia tacati</i>
Huapo rojo (S): <i>Cacajao calvus</i>	Hummingbird, Sapphire-bellied (E): <i>Lepidopygia lilliae</i>
Hubara (S): <i>Chlamydotis undulata</i>	Hummingbird, Sapphire-throated (E): <i>Lepidopygia coeruleogularis</i>
Huemul (S): <i>Hippocamelus antisensis</i> / <i>Hippocamelus bisulcus</i>	Hummingbird, Scaly-breasted (E): <i>Campylopterus curvieri</i>
Huémul des Andes méridionales (F): <i>Hippocamelus bisulcus</i>	Hummingbird, Scintillant (E): <i>Selasphorus scintilla</i>
Huémul des Andes septentrionales (F): <i>Hippocamelus antisensis</i>	Hummingbird, Scissor-tailed (E): <i>Hylomyza macrrocerca</i>
Huemul, Chilean (E): <i>Hippocamelus bisulcus</i>	Hummingbird, Shining-green (E): <i>Lepidopygia goudoti</i>
Huemul, North Andean (E): <i>Hippocamelus antisensis</i>	Hummingbird, Snowy-breasted (E): <i>Saucerottia edward</i>
Huemul, Peruvian (E): <i>Hippocamelus antisensis</i>	Hummingbird, Sombre (E): <i>Campylopterus cirrochloris</i>
Huemul, South Andean (E): <i>Hippocamelus bisulcus</i>	Hummingbird, Sparkling-tailed (E): <i>Tilmatura dupontii</i>
huemules (S): <i>Hippocamelus</i> spp.	Hummingbird, Speckled (E): <i>Adelomyia melanogenys</i>
huemuls (E): <i>Hippocamelus</i> spp.	Hummingbird, Spot-throated (E): <i>Leucippus taczanowski</i>
<i>Huhua shelleyi</i> = <i>Bubo shelleyi</i>	Hummingbird, Steely-vented (E): <i>Saucerottia saucerrottei</i>
Huillín (E): <i>Lontra provocax</i>	Hummingbird, Stripe-tailed (E): <i>Eupherusa eximia</i>
Huillín (S): <i>Lontra provocax</i>	Hummingbird, Swallow-tailed (E): <i>Campylopterus macrourus</i>
Hulotte africaine (F): <i>Strix woodfordii</i>	Hummingbird, Sword-billed (E): <i>Ensifera ensifera</i>
Hulotte chat-huant (F): <i>Strix aluco</i>	Hummingbird, Tooth-billed (E): <i>Androdon aequatorialis</i>
Hummingbird, Allen's (E): <i>Selasphorus sasin</i>	Hummingbird, Tumbes (E): <i>Leucippus baeri</i>
Hummingbird, Amazilia (E): <i>Amazilia amazilia</i>	Hummingbird, Vervain (E): <i>Mellisuga minima</i>
Hummingbird, Amethyst-throated (E): <i>Lampornis amethystinus</i>	Hummingbird, Violet-bellied (E): <i>Damophila julie</i>
Hummingbird, Anna's (E): <i>Calypte anna</i>	Hummingbird, Violet-capped (E): <i>Goldmania violiceps</i>
Hummingbird, Antillean Crested (E): <i>Orthorhynchus cristatus</i>	Hummingbird, Violet-chested (E): <i>Sternoclyta cyanopectus</i>
Hummingbird, Azure-crowned (E): <i>Agyrtia cyanocephala</i>	Hummingbird, Violet-crowned (E): <i>Agyrtia violiceps</i>
Hummingbird, Beautiful (E): <i>Calothorax pulcher</i>	Hummingbird, Violet-headed (E): <i>Klais guimeti</i>
Hummingbird, Bee (E): <i>Mellisuga helenae</i>	Hummingbird, Volcano (E): <i>Selasphorus flammula</i>
Hummingbird, Berylline (E): <i>Saucerottia beryllina</i>	Hummingbird, Wedge-billed (E): <i>Augastes geoffroyi</i>
Hummingbird, Black-bellied (E): <i>Eupherusa nigriventris</i>	Hummingbird, White-bellied (E): <i>Leucippus chionogaster</i>
Hummingbird, Black-chinned (E): <i>Archilochus alexandri</i>	Hummingbird, White-eared (E): <i>Basilia leucotis</i>
Hummingbird, Black-fronted (E): <i>Basilia xantusii</i>	Hummingbird, Whitetailed (E): <i>Eupherusa poliocerca</i>
Hummingbird, Blue-capped (E): <i>Eupherusa cyanophrys</i>	Hummingbird, Whitethroated (E): <i>Leucochloris albicollis</i>
	Hummingbird, Wine-throated (E): <i>Atthis ellioti</i>

Hummingbird, Xantus's (E): *Basilinna xantusii*
 hummingbirds (E): TROCHILIDAE spp.
 humpback dolphins (E): *Sousa* spp.
 Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Hurler à mains rousses (F): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Hurler brun (F): *Alouatta fusca*
 Hurler du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta palliata* / *Alouatta pigra*
 Hurler noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*
 Hurler roux (F): *Alouatta seniculus*
 Hurón (S): *Galictis vittata*
 Hurón grange (S): *Galictis vittata*
 Hurón mayor (S): *Eira barbara*
 Hurria rynchops = *Cerberus rynchops*
 Huso anasimos = *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Huso anthracinus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Huso atelaspis = *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Huso copei = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso dauricus: (E) Great Siberian Sturgeon, Huso Sturgeon **II**
 ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Huso honneymani = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso huso: (E) Beluga, European Sturgeon, Giant Sturgeon, Great
 Sturgeon, Russian Sturgeon, (S) Beluga, Cola de pescado,
 Esturión, Esturión beluga, (F) Beluga, Grand esturgeon,
 Ichtyocolle **II** ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Huso ichthyocola = *Huso huso*
Huso kaluschka = *Huso dauricus*
Huso kirtlandi = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso lamarii = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso mertinians = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso paranasimos = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso platyrhinus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso rafinesquii = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso rauchii = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso richardsonii = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso rosarium = *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Hwamei (E): *Garrulax canorus*
Hydnophora spp.: (E) horn coral , spine coral **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE
 An
Hydnophora aurorae = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora bonsai: **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora brevicornis = *Hydnophora rigida*
Hydnophora contignatio = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora demidovii = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora ehrenbergii = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora exesa: **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora grandis: **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora gyrosa = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora lobata = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora maldivensis = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora mayori = *Hydnophora rigida*
Hydnophora microconos: **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora pilosa: **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora polygonata = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora ramosa = *Hydnophora grandis*
Hydnophora rigida: **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora tenella = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydriectis maculicollis = *Lutra maculicollis*
Hydrodynastes gigas = *Cyclagras gigas*
Hydrosalamandra japonica = *Andrias japonicus*
Hydrosaurus giganteus = *Varamus giganteus*
Hydrosaurus gouldii = *Varamus gouldii*
Hyelaphus porcinus = *Axis porcinus*
Hyemoschus aquaticus: (E) Water Chevrotain, (S) Antilope
 amizclero enano de agua, Cervatillo almizclero acuático, (F)
 Chevrotain aquatique **III** TRAGULIDAE Ma
Hyla nigerrima = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Hyla tinctoria = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
Hyla trivittata = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Hylaplesia aurata = *Dendrobates auratus*
Hylaplesia ignita = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Hylaplesia labialis = *Dendrobates labialis*
Hylaplesia lugubris = *Phylllobates lugubris*
Hylaplesia nigerrima = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Hylaplesia picta = *Epipedobates pictus*
Hylaplesia pumilio = *Dendrobates pumilio*

Hylaplesia speciosa = *Dendrobates speciosus*
Hylaplesia tinctoria = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
Hylaplesia tinctoria latimaculata = *Dendrobates auratus*
Hylaplesia trivittata = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Hylaplesia truncata = *Dendrobates truncatus*
Hylaplesia typographa = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Hylobates agilis: (E) Agile Gibbon, Dark-handed Gibbon, (F)
 Gibbon agile **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates concolor: (E) Black Gibbon, Black-cheeked Crested
 Gibbon, Crested Gibbon, Indochinese Gibbon, (F) Gibbon à
 favoris blancs, Gibbon noir **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates concolor gabriellae = *Hylobates gabriellae*
Hylobates concolor leucogenys = *Hylobates leucogenys*
Hylobates gabriellae: (E) Buff-cheeked Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked
 Crested Gibbon **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates hoolock: (E) Hoolock Gibbon, (S) Gibón hulock, (F)
 Hoolock **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates klossii: (E) Dwarf Gibbon, Kloss's Gibbon, Mentawai
 Gibbon, (S) Siamang de Kloss, Siamang enano, (F) Siamang de
 Kloss **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates lar: (E) Common Gibbon, Lar Gibbon, Whitehanded
 Gibbon, (S) Gibón de manos blancas, (F) Gibbon à mains
 blanches, Gibbon lar **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates lar agilis = *Hylobates agilis*
Hylobates larmoloch = *Hylobates moloch*
Hylobates larmuelleri = *Hylobates muelleri*
Hylobates larpileatus = *Hylobates pileatus*
Hylobates leucogenys: (E) White-cheeked Crested Gibbon, White-
 cheeked Gibbon **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates leucogenys gabriellae = *Hylobates gabriellae*
Hylobates moloch: (E) Javan Gibbon, Silvery Gibbon, (S) Gibón
 ceniciento, (F) Gibbon cendré **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates muelleri: (E) Bornean Gibbon, Grey Gibbon, Müller's
 Gibbon, (S) Gibón de Mueller, (F) Gibbon de Muller **I**
 HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates pileatus: (E) Capped Gibbon, Crowned Gibbon, Pileated
 Gibbon, (S) Gibón de cresta negra **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates syndactylus: (E) Siamang, (S) Siamang, (F) Siamang **I**
 HYLOBATIDAE Ma
HYLOBATIDAE spp.: (E) gibbons, (S) gibones, (F) gibbons **I** Ma
Hylocharis chrysura: (E) Gilded Hummingbird, (S) Picaflor
 bronceado, Picaflor dorado, Zafiro bronceado, (F) Saphir à
 queue d'or **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Hylocharis cyanus: (E) White-chinned Sapphire, (S) Picaflor
 cabeciazul, Zafiro cabecimorado, Zafiro gorgiblanco, (F) Saphir
 azuré **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Hylocharis eliciae: (E) Blue-throated Goldentail, (S) Zafiro de
 Elicia, Zafiro gorjiazul, (F) Saphir d'Elicia **II** TROCHILIDAE
 Av
Hylocharis grayi: (E) Blue-headed Sapphire, (S) Zafiro cabeciazul,
 (F) Saphir ulyse **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Hylocharis humboldtii = *Hylocharis grayi*
Hylocharis leucotis = *Basilinna leucotis*
Hylocharis sapphirina: (E) Rufous-throated Sapphire, (S) Picaflor
 pechiazul, Zafiro gargantirrufo, Zafiro gorgirrojo, (F) Saphir à
 gorge rousse **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Hylocharis xantusii = *Basilinna xantusii*
Hyolnympha macrocerca: (E) Scissor-tailed Hummingbird, (S)
 Colibri tijereta, (F) Colibri à queue en ciseaux **II**
 TROCHILIDAE Av
Hypargos nitidula = *Mandingoa nitidula*
Hypaspistes dipsadises = *Morelia amethystina*
Hyperoodon spp.: (E) bottlenose whales, (S) ballenas hoco de
 botella **I** ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Hyperoodon ampullatus: (E) Bottlehead, Northern Bottlenose
 Whale, (S) Ballena hoco de botella del norte, (F) Hyperoodon
 boréal **I** ZIPHIIDAE Ma
 Hyperoodon austral (F): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
 Hyperoodon boréal (F): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
Hyperoodon planifrons: (E) Southern Bottlenose Whale, (S) Ballena
 hoco de botella del sur, (F) Hyperoodon austral **I** ZIPHIIDAE
 Ma
Hyperoodon rostratus = *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
Hypocharmosyna amabilis = *Charmosyna amabilis*
Hypocharmosyna diadema = *Charmosyna diadema*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Hypocharmosyna meeki* = *Charmosyna meeki*
Hypocharmosyna multistriata = *Charmosyna multistriata*
Hypocharmosyna palmarum = *Charmosyna palmarum*
Hypocharmosyna placentis = *Charmosyna placentis*
Hypocharmosyna rubrigularis = *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Hypocharmosyna rubronotata = *Charmosyna rubronotata*
Hypocharmosyna toxopei = *Charmosyna toxopei*
Hypocharmosyna wilhelminae = *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
Hypocheira chalybeata = *Vidua chalybeata*
Hypocheira wilsoni = *Vidua wilsoni*
Hypochton pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Hypuroptila urochrysis = *Chalybura urochrysis*
Hystrix cristata: (E) Crested Porcupine, North African Crested Porcupine, (S) Puercoespín, (F) Porc-épic à crête, Porc-épic du nord de l'Afrique **III** HYSTRICIDAE Ma
Iaça (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Ibis à crête du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis blanc (F): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis blanc du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis blanco japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis calvo (S): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis calvo de África del Sur (S): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis chauve (F): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis du Cap (F): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis eremita (S): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis escarlata (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
Ibis hadada (S): *Bostrychia hagedash*
Ibis hagedash (F): *Bostrychia hagedash*
Ibis moñudo japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis moteado (S): *Bostrychia rara*
Ibis nipón (S): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis nippon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis nippon = *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis noir (F): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis rara (S): *Bostrychia rara*
Ibis rouge (F): *Eudocimus ruber*
Ibis sacré (F): *Threskiornis aethiopicus*
Ibis sagrado (S): *Threskiornis aethiopicus*
Ibis vermiculé (F): *Bostrychia rara*
Ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*/*Geronticus eremita*
Ibis, Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis, Hadada (E): *Bostrychia hagedash*
Ibis, Hermit (E): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis, Japanese Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis, Northern Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis, Sacred (E): *Threskiornis aethiopicus*
Ibis, Scarlet (E): *Eudocimus ruber*
Ibis, Southern Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis, Spot-breasted (E): *Bostrychia rara*
Ibtyer americanus = *Daptrius americanus*
Ichthyaelus nanus = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
Ichthyophaga humilis: (E) Lesser Fish-Eagle, Lesser Fishing Eagle, (S) Pigarguillo menor, (F) Pygargue nain **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Ichthyophaga ichthyaelus: (E) Grey-headed Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing Eagle, (S) Pigarguillo común, (F) Pygargue à tête grise **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Ichthyophaga nana = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
Ichtyocolle (F): *Huso huso*
Ictéride à tête jaune (F): *Agelaius flavus*
Icterus xantholaemus = *Agelaius flavus*
Ictinaetus malayensis: (E) Asian Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Indian Black Eagle, (S) Águila milana, (F) Aigle noir **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Ictinia mississippiensis: (E) Mississippi Kite, (S) Elanio del Mississippi, Milano del Misipipi, Milano misisipero, (F) Milan du Mississippi **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Ictinia plumbea: (E) Plumbeous Kite, (S) Elanio plumizo, Gavilán plumizo, Milano plumizo, (F) Milan bleuâtre **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Idiotrochus alatus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Idiotrochus emarciatus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Idiotrochus emarciatus *perexigua* = *Idiotrochus emarciatus*
Idiotrochus kikuii: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Idiotrochus perexigua = *Idiotrochus emarciatus*
Idiurus kiviensis = *Idiurus macrotis*
Idiurus macrotis: (E) Long-eared Flying Mouse, Long-eared Flying Squirrel, Long-eared Scaly-tailed Flying Squirrel, (S) Ardilla voladera de orejas largas, Ardilla voladora enana, (F) Anamolure nain **III** ANOMALURIDAE Ma
Idmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
Ierax melanoleucos = *Microhierax melanoleucos*
Ignicolor (F): *Euplectes franciscanus*
Ignicolore (F): *Euplectes franciscanus*
***Iguana* spp.**: (E) iguanas, (S) iguanas, (F) iguanes communs, iguanes vrais, **II** IGUANIDAE Re
Iguana cornuda (S): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
Iguana crestada de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
Iguana delicatissima: (E) Lesser Antillean Iguana, West Indian Iguana, (F) Iguane des Antilles **II** IGUANIDAE Re
Iguana iguana: (E) Common Iguana, Green Iguana, (S) Gallina de palo, Iguana verde, (F) Iguane commun, Iguane vert **II** IGUANIDAE Re
Iguana marina (S): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Iguana rhinolopha = *Iguana iguana*
Iguana terrestre de Barrington (S): *Conolophus pallidus*
Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (S): *Conolophus subcristatus*
Iguana verde (S): *Iguana iguana*
***Iguana*, Anegada Ground** (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
***Iguana*, Anegada Island** (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
***Iguana*, Anegada Rock** (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
***Iguana*, Bahamas** (E): *Cyclura cychlura*
***Iguana*, Bahamas Rock** (E): *Cyclura carinata*/*Cyclura cychlura*
***Iguana*, Barrington Land** (E): *Conolophus pallidus*
***Iguana*, Bartsch's** (E): *Cyclura carinata*
***Iguana*, Cayman Islands Ground** (E): *Cyclura nubila*
***Iguana*, Common** (E): *Iguana iguana*
***Iguana*, Cuban** (E): *Cyclura nubila*
***Iguana*, Cuban Ground** (E): *Cyclura nubila*
***Iguana*, Fiji Banded** (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
***Iguana*, Fiji Crested** (E): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
***Iguana*, Galapagos Land** (E): *Conolophus subcristatus*
***Iguana*, Galapagos Marine** (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
***Iguana*, Green** (E): *Iguana iguana*
***Iguana*, Hispaniolan Ground** (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
***Iguana*, Jamaica Ground** (E): *Cyclura collei*
***Iguana*, Jamaican** (E): *Cyclura collei*
***Iguana*, Lesser Antillean** (E): *Iguana delicatissima*
***Iguana*, Marine** (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
***Iguana*, Rhinoceros** (E): *Cyclura cornuta*
***Iguana*, Ricord's** (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
***Iguana*, Ricord's Ground** (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
***Iguana*, San Salvador** (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
***Iguana*, San Salvador Ground** (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
***Iguana*, Santa Fe Land** (E): *Conolophus pallidus*
***Iguana*, Sea** (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
***Iguana*, South Pacific Banded** (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
***Iguana*, Turks and Caicos** (E): *Cyclura carinata*
***Iguana*, Turks and Caicos Ground** (E): *Cyclura carinata*
***Iguana*, Watling Island** (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
***Iguana*, West Indian** (E): *Iguana delicatissima*
***Iguana*, White Cay Ground** (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
iguanas (E/S): *Iguana* spp.
iguanas cornuda (S): *Cyclura* spp.
iguanas de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus* spp.
iguanas terrestres (S): *Conolophus* spp./*Cyclura* spp.
iguanas, Fijian (E): *Brachylophus* spp.
iguanas, ground (E): *Cyclura* spp.
iguanas, land (E): *Conolophus* spp.
Iguane à bandes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
Iguane à crête des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
Iguane commun (F): *Iguana iguana*
Iguane cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
Iguane des Antilles (F): *Iguana delicatissima*
Iguane marin (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Iguane terrestre cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*
Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe (F): *Conolophus pallidus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
 Iguane terrestre des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus subcristatus*
 Iguane terrestre des Iles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*
 Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*
 Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
 Iguane vert (F): *Iguana iguana*
 iguanes communs (F): *Iguana* spp.
 iguanes cornus (F): *Cyclura* spp.
 iguanes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus* spp.
 iguanes rhinocéros (F): *Cyclura* spp.
 iguanes terrestres (F): *Conolophus* spp.
 iguanes terrestres des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus* spp.
 iguanes vrais (F): *Iguana* spp.
 Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro (E): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Impeyan, Chinoise (E): *Lophophorus lhyssii*
 Inca à collier (F): *Coeligena torquata*
 Inca à germe bleue (F): *Coeligena lutetiae*
 Inca à queue blanche (F): *Coeligena phalerata*
 Inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*
 Inca alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*
 Inca arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*
 Inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Inca brun (F): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca café (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca céleste (F): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Inca coliblanco (S): *Coeligena phalerata*
 Inca de Bonaparte (F): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Inca de Gould (F): *Coeligena inca*
 Inca gorgimorado (S): *Coeligena violifer*
 Inca iris (F): *Coeligena iris*
 Inca negro (S): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca noir (F): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca pardo (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca porphyre (F): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Inca ventridorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Inca violifère (F): *Coeligena violifer*
 Inca, Black (E): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca, Bronze (E): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Inca, Brown (E): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca, Collared (E): *Coeligena torquata*
 Inca, Gould's (E): *Coeligena inca*
 Indigobird, Baka (E): *Vidua larvaticola*
 Indigobird, Black-faced Firefinch (E): *Vidua larvaticola*
 Indigobird, Goldbreast (E): *Vidua varicola*
 Indigobird, Green (E): *Vidua chalybeata*
 Indigobird, Jambandu (E): *Vidua varicola*
 Indigobird, Pale-winged (E): *Vidua wilsoni*
 Indigobird, Village (E): *Vidua chalybeata*
 Indigobird, Wilson's (E): *Vidua wilsoni*
Indopacetus pacificus: (E) Indo-pacific Beaked Whale, Longman's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Longman, (F) Mesoplodon de Longman **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Indophyllia macassarensis: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Indotestudo elongata: (E) Elongated Tortoise, Pineapple Tortoise, Red-nosed Tortoise, Yellow Tortoise, Yellow-headed Tortoise, (F) Tortue à tête jaune **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Indotestudo forstenii: (E) Celebes Tortoise, Forsten's Tortoise, Travancore Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marrón de la India, (F) Tortue de Travancore, Tortue des Célèbes **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Indotestudo travancorica = *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Indri (F): *Indri indri*
 Indri à queue courte (F): *Indri indri*
 Indri colicorto (S): *Indri indri*
Indri indri: (E) Indris, (S) Indri colicorto, (F) Indri, Indri à queue courte **I** INDRIDAE Ma
 Indri lanudo (S): *Avahi laniger*
INDRIDAE spp.: (E) indris, sifakas (S) indris, sifakas, (F) avahis, propitèques **I** Ma
 Indris (E): *Indri indri*
 indris (E/S): INDRIDAE spp.
 Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus diadematus* *Propithecus tattersalli* *Propithecus verreauxi*
 Indris, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
Inferiolabiata labiata: **I**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Inferiolabiata lowei: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Inferiolabiata spinosa: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Inia (F): *Inia geoffrensis*
Inia boliviensis = *Inia geoffrensis*
Inia geoffrensis: (E) Amazon River Dolphin, Boto, Boutu, (S) Bufo, (F) Dauphin de l'Amazone, Inia **II** PLATANISTIDAE Ma
 Inséparable à collier noir (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inséparable à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Inséparable à joues noires (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Inséparable à tête grise (F): *Agapornis canus*
 Inséparable à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Inseparable abisinio (S): *Agapornis taranta*
 Inseparable acollarado (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inseparable cabecinegro (S): *Agapornis personatus*
 Inseparable cacheton (S): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Inseparable caritojo (S): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Inséparable d'Abyssinie (F): *Agapornis taranta*
 Inseparable de collera (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inséparable de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Inseparable de Fischer (S): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Inséparable de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Inseparable de Namibia (S): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Inséparable de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inseparable del-Nyasa (S): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Inseparable malgache (S): *Agapornis canus*
 Inséparable masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus*
 Inséparable rose-gorge (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
Ionolaima schreibersii = *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
 Irbis (F): *Uncia uncia*
 Isard (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
Isophyllastrea rigida: (E) Rough Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé rugueux **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Isophyllia erythraea = *Symphyllia erythraea*
Isophyllia multiflora = *Isophyllia sinuosa*
Isophyllia rigida = *Isophyllastrea rigida*
Isophyllia sinuosa: (E) Sinuous Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus sinueux **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Isopora brueggemanni = *Acropora brueggemanni*
Isopora palifera = *Acropora palifera*
Isochichopus fuscus: **III** STICHOPODIDAE Ho
 Ithagine ensanglantée (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Ithagines (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Ithaginis cruentus: (E) Blood Pheasant, (S) Faisán ensangrentado, Faisán sangrante, Faisán sanguineo, (F) Faisan sanguin, Ithagine ensanglantée, Ithagines **II** PHASIANIDAE Av
 Jabali enano (S): *Sus salvanius*
 Jabali pigmeo (S): *Sus salvanius*
 Jabiru (E): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
 Jabiru (S): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru africain (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
 Jabiru africano (S): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
 Jabiru américain (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru Américain (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru d'Afrique (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
 Jabiru d'Amérique (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru du Sénégal (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
Jabiru mycteria: (E) Jabiru, (S) Garzón soldado, Jabiru, Jabiru Americano, (F) Jabiru américain, Jabiru d'Amérique **I** CICONIIDAE Av
 Jabuti (S): *Geochelone carbonaria*
Jacare hirticollis = *Caiman crocodilus*
Jacare longiscutata = *Caiman yacare*
Jacare multiscutata = *Caiman yacare*
Jacare ocellata = *Caiman yacare*
Jacaretinga crocodilus = *Caiman crocodilus*
Jacaretinga crocodilus fuscus = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*
Jacaretinga crocodilus jacare = *Caiman yacare*
Jacaretinga moschifer = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
 Jacaruxi (S): *Dracaena* spp.
 Jackal, Common (F): *Canis aureus*
 Jackal, Golden (E): *Canis aureus*
 Jacko (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Jacobin, Black (E): *Florisuga fusca*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Jacobin, White-necked (E): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobino collarajo (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobino nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobita (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
 Jacotinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Jacquot (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Jacquot (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Jacuruxi (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Jaguar (E): *Panthera onca*
 Jaguarundi (E): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*
 Jaquetón (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Jaquetón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Jaquetón de ley (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Javania antarctica: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania borealis: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania caillieti: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania californica: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania delicata = *Javania caillieti*
Javania eburnea = *Javania caillieti*
Javania exserta: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania fusca: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania galapagensis = *Javania caillieti*
Javania insignis: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania lamprotichum: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania nobile = *Javania caillieti*
Javania pachythea = *Javania fusca*
Javania pseudoalabastra: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania vitrea = *Javania caillieti*
Jerdonella sylhetensis = *Kachuga sylhetensis*
 Jewelfront, Gould's (E): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Jilguero cara amarilla (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Jilguero de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Jilguero rojo (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Jote real (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Joutes-oranges (F): *Estrilda melopoda*
 Jubarte (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Jubula lettii: (E) Maned Owl, (S) Búho de Crin, Búho de Guinée,
 (F) Duc à crinière, Hibou à bec jaune II STRIGIDAE Av
 Junglefowl, Grey (E): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Junglefowl, Sonnerat's (E): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Kachuga à cou rayé (F): *Kachuga dhongoka*
 Kachuga à dos en toit (F): *Kachuga tecta*
 Kachuga à front rouge (F): *Kachuga kachuga*
***Kachuga* spp.**: (E) roofed turtles, (S) Galápagos cubiertos, (F)
 kachugas I/II EMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga brookei = *Callagur borneoensis*
 Kachuga carénée (F): *Kachuga tentoria*
 Kachuga de l'Assam (F): *Kachuga sylhetensis*
 Kachuga de Smith (F): *Kachuga smithii*
Kachuga dhongoka: (E) Dhongoka Roofed Turtle, Three-striped
 Roofed Turtle, (F) Kachuga à cou rayé II EMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga fusca = *Kachuga kachuga*
Kachuga hardwickii = *Kachuga dhongoka*
Kachuga intermedia = *Kachuga tentoria*
Kachuga kachuga: (E) Bengal Roof Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed
 Turtle, Sail Terrapin, (F) Kachuga à front rouge II EMYDIDAE
 Re
Kachuga lineata = *Kachuga kachuga*
Kachuga major = *Callagur borneoensis*
Kachuga peguensis = *Kachuga trivittata*
Kachuga smithii: (E) Brown River Turtle, Brown Roofed Turtle, (F)
 Kachuga de Smith II EMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga sylhetensis: (E) Assam Roofed Turtle, Sylhet Roofed
 Turtle, (F) Kachuga de l'Assam II EMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga tecta: (E) Dura Turtle, Indian Pond Turtle, Indian Roofed
 Turtle, Indian Sawback Turtle, Tent Turtle, (S) Galápagos
 cubierto de la India, Tortuga india de visera, (F) Émyde
 tricarénée, Kachuga à dos en toit I EMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga tentoria: (E) Indian Tent Turtle, (F) Kachuga carénée II
 EMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga trilineata = *Kachuga trivittata*
Kachuga trivittata: (E) Burmese Roofed Turtle II EMYDIDAE Re
 kachugas (F): *Kachuga* spp.
 Kagou (F): *Rhynchoceros jubatus*
 Kagou huppé (F): *Rhynchoceros jubatus*
 Kagu (E): *Rhynchoceros jubatus*
 Kagú (S): *Rhynchoceros jubatus*
 Kaiserihind (E): *Teinopalpus imperialis*
 Kaiserihind, Golden (E): *Teinopalpus aureus*
 kaiserihinds (E): *Teinopalpus* spp.
 Kaka (E): *Nestor meridionalis*
 Kaka, New Zealand (E): *Nestor meridionalis*
 Kakapo (E): *Strigops habroptilus*
 Kakariki, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Kakariki, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Kakariki, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
Kakatoe alba = *Cacatua alba*
Kakatoe ducrops = *Cacatua ducorpsii*
Kakatoe galerita = *Cacatua galerita*
Kakatoe galerita ophthalmica = *Cacatua ophthalmica*
Kakatoe haematuropygia = *Cacatua haematuropygia*
Kakatoe leadbeateri = *Cacatua leadbeateri*
Kakatoe moluccensis = *Cacatua moluccensis*
Kakatoe roseicapilla = *Eolophus roseicapillus*
Kakatoe sanguinea = *Cacatua sanguinea*
Kakatoe sanguinea goffini = *Cacatua goffini*
Kakatoe sulphurea = *Cacatua sulphurea*
Kakatoe tenuirostris = *Cacatua tenuirostris*
Kakatoe tenuirostris pastinator = *Cacatua pastinator*
 Kakatoi vareur (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Kangaroo, Brush-tailed Rat (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Kangaroo, Lesueur's Rat (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Kangaroo, Tasmanian Rat (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 kangaroos, Rat (E): *Bettongia* spp.
 Kangourou-rat à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 Kangourou-rat du désert (F): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 kangourou-rats (F): *Bettongia* spp.
 Karumbé (S): *Geochelone carbonaria*
Kaupifalco monogrammicus: (E) Lizard Buzzard, (S) Busardo
 gavilán, (F) Autour unibande II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Kea (E): *Nestor notabilis*
 Keelback, Chequered (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Keelback, Olivaceous (E): *Atretium schistosum*
 Keelback, Olive (E): *Atretium schistosum*
 Keelback, Split (E): *Atretium schistosum*
 Kelesla (E): *Sclerophages formosus*
 Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Kestrel, American (E): *Falco sparverius*
 Kestrel, Australian (E): *Falco cenchroides*
 Kestrel, Banded (E): *Falco zoniventris*
 Kestrel, Barred (E): *Falco zoniventris*
 Kestrel, Common (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Kestrel, Dickinson's (E): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Kestrel, Eurasian (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Kestrel, Fox (E): *Falco alopec*
 Kestrel, Greater (E): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Kestrel, Grey (E): *Falco ardosiaceus*
 Kestrel, Lesser (E): *Falco naumanni*
 Kestrel, Madagascar (E): *Falco newtoni*
 Kestrel, Mauritius (E): *Falco punctatus*
 Kestrel, Moluccan (E): *Falco moluccensis*
 Kestrel, Nankeen (E): *Falco cenchroides*
 Kestrel, Newton's (E): *Falco newtoni*
 Kestrel, Seychelles (E): *Falco araea*
 Kestrel, Spotted (E): *Falco moluccensis*
 Kestrel, White-eyed (E): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Kestrel, White-rumped (E): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Kétoupa brun (F): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
 Kétoupa de Blakiston (F): *Ketupa blakistoni*
 Kétoupa malais (F): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Kétoupa roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
Ketupa blakistoni: (E) Blakiston's Fish-Owl, (S) Búho manchú, (F)
 Grand-duc de Blakiston, Kétoupa de Blakiston II STRIGIDAE
 Av
Ketupa flavipes: (E) Tawny Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador, Búho
 pescador leonado, (F) Hibou pêcheur roux, Kétoupa roux II
 STRIGIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Ketupa ketupu***: (E) Buffy Fish-Owl, Malay Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador malayo, (F) Kétoupa malais **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ketupa zeylonensis***: (E) Brown Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador de Ceilán, (F) Kétoupa brun **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Khur (E): *Equus onager khur*
- Kiang (E): *Equus kiang*
- King-Parrot, Ambon (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
- King-Parrot, Australian (E): *Alisterus scapularis*
- King-Parrot, Green-winged (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
- King-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
- King-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
- Kinixys australis* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinixys belliana***: (E) Bell's Hinged Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise, (F) Kinixys de Bell **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Kinixys belliana natalensis* = *Kinixys natalensis*
- Kinixys castanea* = *Kinixys erosa*
- Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinixys de Home (F): *Kinixys homeana*
- Kinixys du Natal (F): *Kinixys natalensis*
- Kinixys erosa***: (E) Common Tortoise, Forest Hinged Tortoise, Schweigger's Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed Tortoise, Serrated Tortoise, (F) Kinixys rongée, Tortue articulée d'Afrique **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Kinixys homeana***: (E) Home's Hinge-back Tortoise, Home's Hinged Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise, (F) Kinixys de Home **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Kinixys jordani* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinixys lobatsiana* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinixys natalensis***: (E) Natal Hinge-back Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise, Natal Hinged Tortoise, (F) Kinixys du Natal **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Kinixys rongée (F): *Kinixys erosa*
- Kinixys schoensis* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinixys spekii* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinixys youngi* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinkajou (E): *Potos flavus*
- Kionotrochus avis* = *Pseudocathoceras avis*
- Kionotrochus hoodensis* = *Pseudocathoceras avis*
- Kionotrochus minimus* = *Peponocyathus minimus*
- Kionotrochus suteri***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Kite, African Swallow-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Kite, American Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Kite, Australian Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*
- Kite, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Kite, Black (E): *Milvus migrans*
- Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Kite, Black-eared (E): *Milvus lineatus*
- Kite, Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris/Elanus caeruleus*
- Kite, Black-winged (E): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Kite, Brahminy (E): *Haliastur indus*
- Kite, Cayenne (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Kite, Cuban Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Kite, Double-toothed (E): *Harpagus bidentatus*
- Kite, Everglade (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Kite, Grey-headed (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Kite, Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
- Kite, Letter-winged (E): *Elanus scriptus*
- Kite, Mississippi (E): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Kite, Pariah (E): *Milvus migrans*
- Kite, Pearl (E): *Gampsonyx swa insonii*
- Kite, Plumbeous (E): *Ictinia plumbea*
- Kite, Red (E): *Milvus milvus*
- Kite, Red-backed (E): *Haliastur indus*
- Kite, Rufous-thighed (E): *Harpagus diodon*
- Kite, Scissor-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Kite, Slender-billed (E): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
- Kite, Snail (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Kite, Square-tailed (E): *Lophoictinia isura*
- Kite, Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Kite, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*
- Kite, White-collared (E): *Leptodon forbesi*
- Kite, Whitetailed (E): *Elanus leucurus*
- Kite, Yellow-billed (E): *Milvus migrans*
- Klais guimeti***: (E) Violet-headed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri cabeciazul, Colibri cabecioleto, Tucuito cabeza azul, (F) Colibri à tête violette **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Kobus lecher***: (E) Lechwe, (S) Cobo de Lechwe, Lechwe, (F) Cobe lechwe, Lechwe **II** BOVIDAE Ma
- Kodkod (E): *Oncifelis guigna*
- Kogia breviceps***: (E) Pygmy Sperm Whale, (S) Cachalote cabeza chica, Cachalote pigmeo, (F) Cachalot pygmée **II** PHYSETERIDAE Ma
- Kogia simus***: (E) Dwarf Sperm Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm Whale, (S) Cachalote enano, (F) Cachalot nain **II** PHYSETERIDAE Ma
- Kokomo (E): *Aceros plicatus*
- Kolinsky (E): *Mustela sibirica*
- Korhaan, Black (E): *Eupodotis afra*
- Korhaan, Black-bellied (E): *Eupodotis melanogaster*
- Korhaan, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caeruleus*
- Korhaan, Crested (E): *Eupodotis ruficrista*
- Korhaan, Damara (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
- Korhaan, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Korhaan, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
- Korrigum (F): *Damaliscus lunatus*
- Kouprey (E): *Bos sauveli*
- Kulan (E): *Equus hemionus*
- Kulan, North Mongolian (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
- Labiopora antarctica* = *Errina antarctica*
- Laborioso cabecirrojo (S): *Quelea erythropus*
- Labyrinthocyathus cornu* = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*
- Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Labyrinthocyathus facetus*: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Labyrinthocyathus langae*: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Labyrinthocyathus limatulus*: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Labyrinthocyathus quaylei*: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Lacerta aegyptia* = *Uromastix aegyptia*
- Lacerta capensis* = *Varanus niloticus*
- Lacerta chamaeleon* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Lacerta cordylus* = *Cordylus cordylus*
- Lacerta crocodilus* = *Caiman crocodilus*
- Lacerta exanthematica* = *Varanus exanthematicus*
- Lacerta gangetica* = *Gavialis gangeticus*
- Lacerta nilotica* = *Varanus niloticus*
- Lacerta pumila* = *Brachypodion pumilum*
- Lacerta varia* = *Varanus varius*
- Lafresnaya lafresnaye***: (E) Mountain Velvetbreast, (S) Colibri aterciopelado, Colibri terciopelo, (F) Colibri de Lafresnaye **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lagarhja de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lagartija balear (S): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lagartija de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lagarto cocodrilo chino (S): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa común (S): *Uromastix acanthinura*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (S): *Uromastix geyri*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen (S): *Uromastix macfadyeni*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (S): *Uromastix thomasi*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (S): *Uromastix ocellata*
- Lagarto de Cuentas (S): *Heloderma horridum*
- Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa (S): *Uromastix aegyptia*
- Lagarto gigante del Hierro (S): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lagarto indio de cola espinosa (S): *Uromastix hardwickii*
- Lagarto negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*
- lagartos (S): *Tupinambis* spp.
- lagartos armadillos (S): *Cordylus* spp.
- lagartos dragóns (S): *Dracaena* spp.
- Lagenodelphis hosei***: (E) Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin, (S) Delfin de Borneo, (F) Dauphin de Fraser **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lagenorhynchus acutus***: (E) Atlantic White-sided Dolphin, (S) Delfin de flancos blancos, (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lagenorhynchus albirostris***: (E) White-beaked Dolphin, (S) Delfin de pico blanco, (F) Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lagenorhynchus australis***: (E) Blackchin Dolphin, Peale's Dolphin, (S) Delfin austral, (F) Lagénorhynque de Peale **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Lagenorhynchus cruciger:** (E) Hourglass Dolphin, (S) Delfin cruzado, (F) Dauphin crucigère, Lagénorhynque crucigère **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lagenorhynchus obliquidens:** (E) Pacific White-sided Dolphin, (S) Delfin lagenor ringo, (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lagenorhynchus obscurus:** (E) Dusky Dolphin, (S) Delfin listado, (F) Lagénorhynque sombre **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lagenorhynchus superciliosus = Lagenorhynchus obscurus**
Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
- Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
- Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique (F): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
- Lagénorhynque crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
- Lagénorhynque de Peale (F): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
- Lagénorhynque sombre (F): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
- Lagonosticta larvata vinacea = Lagonosticta vinacea**
- Lagonosticta rara:** (E) Black-bellied Firefinch, Black-bellied Waxbill, (F) Amarante à ventre noir, Amarante rare **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
- Lagonosticta rubricata:** (E) African Firefinch, Blue-billed Firefinch, Brown-backed Firefinch, (S) Bengali de Lichtenstein, (F) Amarante flamée, Amarante foncé **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
- Lagonosticta rufopicta:** (E) Bar-breasted Firefinch, Bar-breasted Waxbill, (S) Bengali de Fraser, (F) Amarante pointé **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
- Lagonosticta senegala:** (E) Red-billed Firefinch, Senegal Firefinch, (S) Bengali senegalés, (F) Amarante commun, Amarante du Sénégal **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
- Lagonosticta vinacea:** (E) Black-faced Firefinch, Vinaceous Firefinch, Vinaceous Waxbill, (S) Bengali carinégro, (F) Amarante masqué, Amarante vineux **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
- Lagorchestes hirsutus:** (E) Ormla, Rufous Hare-wallaby, Western Hare-wallaby, Wurrup, (S) Canguro-liebre peludo, Wallabi rojo, (F) Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest, Wallaby-lièvre roux **I** MACROPODIDAE Ma
- Lagostrophus fasciatus:** (E) Banded Hare-wallaby, Munning, (S) Canguro-liebre rayado, Wallabi rayado, (F) Wallaby-lièvre à bandes, Wallaby-lièvre rayé **I** MACROPODIDAE Ma
- Lagothrix de Humboldt (F): *Lagothrix lagothricha*
- Lagothrix flavicauda:** (E) Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey, (F) Singe laineux à queue jaune **I** CEBIDAE Ma
- Lagothrix hendeei = Lagothrix flavicauda*
- Lagothrix la gothricha:** (E) Common Woolly Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly Monkey, (F) Lagothrix de Humboldt, Singe laineux **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Lama guanicoe:** (E) Guanaco, (S) Guanaco, (F) Guanaco **II** CAMELIDAE Ma
- Lamantin d'Afrique (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lamantin d'Amérique du nord (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin d'Amérique du sud (F): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantin de l'Amazone (F): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantin des Antilles (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin des Caraïbes (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin du Sénégal (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lamantino ouest-africain (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lamantino amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantino norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lambis (F): *Strombus gigas*
- Lamie (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Lammergeier (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Lampmussel, Alabama (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
- Lampornis amethystinus:** (E) Amethyst-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri amatistino, Colibri-serrano gorjiamatisto, (F) Colibri à gorge améthyste **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis calolaema = Lampornis castaneiventris*
- Lampornis castaneiventris:** (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem, Variable Mountain-gem, White-throated Mountain-gem, (S) Colibri variable, (F) Colibri à ventre châtain **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis cinereicauda = Lampornis castaneiventris*
- Lampornis clemenciae:** (E) Blue-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri gorgiazul, Colibri-serrano gorjiazul, (F) Colibri à gorge bleue **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis hemileucus:** (E) White-bellied Mountain-gem, (S) Colibri gorgioleto, (F) Colibri à gorge lilas **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis sybilla:** (E) Green-breasted Mountain-gem, (S) Colibri de Sibila, Colibri-serrano pechiverde, (F) Colibri de Sybil **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis viridipallens:** (E) Green-throated Mountain-gem, (S) Colibri gorgiescamoso, Colibri-serrano gorjiverde, (F) Colibri vert-d'eau **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis viridipallens sybilla = Lampornis sybilla*
- Lampraster branickii = Heliodoxa branickii*
- Lampribis rara = Bostrychia rara*
- Lamprolaima rhami:** (E) Garnet-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri alicastaño, (F) Colibri à gorge grenat **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampsilis higginsii:** (E) Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel, Higgins' Eye **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lampsilis orbiculata:** **I** NC UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata:** (E) Pinkmucket **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lampsilis satur:** (E) Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel, Sandbank Pocketbook **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis = Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- Lampsilis virescens:** (E) Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel, Alabama Lampmussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lancebill, Blue-fronted (E): *Doryfera johannae*
- Lancebill, Green-fronted (E): *Doryfera ludovicae*
- Langur à capuchon (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur à queue de cochon (F): *Nasalis concolor*
- Langur capuchino (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur chato (S): *Pygathrix roxellana*
- Langur colargo (S): *Presbytis potenziani*
- Langur común (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur crestado (S): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
- Langur de capa (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur de cara roja (S): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
- Langur de cresta (S): *Presbytis melalophos*
- Langur de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Langur de François (S): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Langur de frente blanca (S): *Presbytis frontata*
- Langur de Hose (S): *Presbytis hosei*
- Langur de Mentawi (F): *Presbytis potenziani*
- Langur de Nilgiri (S): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Langur de Thomas (S): *Presbytis thomasi*
- Langur des îles Mentawi (F): *Nasalis concolor*
- Langur dorado (S): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Langur doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Langur du Nilgiri (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Langur gris (S): *Presbytis comata*
- Langur hanuman (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur jaspeado (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
- Langur mitrado (S): *Presbytis femoralis*
- Langur obscuro (S): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
- Langur rabicardo (S): *Nasalis concolor*
- Langur rubicundo (S): *Presbytis rubicunda*
- Langur, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
- Langur, Bonneted (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur, Common (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
- Langur, Entellus (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, François (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Langur, Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Langur, Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, Hanuman (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, John's (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Langur, Long-tailed (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
- Langur, Maroon (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
- Langur, Mentawai (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
- Langur, Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed (E): *Nasalis concolor*
- Langur, Nilgiri (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Langur, Pagai Island (E): *Nasalis concolor*
- Langur, Phayre's (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Langur, Pig-tailed (E): *Nasalis concolor*
 Langur, Red-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Langur, Silvered (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
 Langur, Spectacled (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Langur, Thomas's (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Langur, True (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur, White-faced (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*
 Lapa azul (S): *Ara macao*
 Lapin de Diaz (F): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Lapin de l'Assam (F): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Lapin des volcans (F): *Romerolagus diazi*
Larus melanocephalus relictus = *Larus relictus*
Larus relictus: (E) Relict Gull, (S) Gaviota de Mongolia, Gaviota relicta, (F) Goéland de Mongolie, Goéland relique, Mouette relique **I LARIDAE** Av
Lasiornis barnardi = *Lasiornis krefftii*
Lasiornis gillespiei = *Lasiornis krefftii*
Lasiornis krefftii: (E) Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat, (S) Oso marsupial del río Moonie, Wombat de Queensland, (F) Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland **I VOMBATIDAE** Ma
Lathamus discolor: (E) Swift Parrot, (S) Periquito migrador, (F) Perruche de Latham **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Latimeria spp.: (F) coelacanthos **II LATIMERIIDAE** Sa
 Latimeria (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Latimeria chalumnae: (E) Coelacanth, Gombessa, Latimeria, Old Four Legs, (S) Celecanto, (F) Coelacanth **II LATIMERIIDAE** Sa
Latimeria menadoensis: (E) Menado Coelacanth **I LATIMERIIDAE** Sa
 Laughingthrush, Melodious (E): *Garrulax canorus*
Layardiella tabuensis = *Prosopaea tabuensis*
 Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Lechucita acanelada (S): *Aegolius harrisi*
 Lechucita común (S): *Otus choliba*/*Speotyto cunicularia*
 Lechucita de las viscacheras (S): *Speotyto cunicularia*
 Lechucita rojiza (S): *Otus atricapillus*
 Lechuza australiana (S): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Lechuza bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*
 Lechuza baya de Madagascar (S): *Phodilus badius*
 Lechuza blanquinegra (S): *Strix nigrolineata*
 Lechuza campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix albitarsus*/*Strix virgata*
 Lechuza común (S): *Tyto alba*
 Lechuza copetona (S): *Lophotrix cristata*
 Lechuza cornuda (S): *Phodilus badius*
 Lechuza de campanario (S): *Tyto alba*
 Lechuza de Célebes (S): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Lechuza de El Cabo (S): *Tyto capensis*
 Lechuza de la Española (S): *Tyto glaucops*
 Lechuza de la Manus (S): *Tyto manusi*
 Lechuza de la Taliabu (S): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Lechuza de las Tanimbar (S): *Tyto sororcula*
 Lechuza de Madagascar (S): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Lechuza de Minahassa (S): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Lechuza de Tengmalm (S): *Aegolius funereus*
 Lechuza del Congo (S): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 Lechuza dorada (S): *Tyto aurantia*
 Lechuza estigia (S): *Asio stygius*
 Lechuza gaviilana (S): *Surnia ulula*
 Lechuza gaviilana de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*
 Lechuza gaviilana de Norfolk (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Lechuza listada (S): *Asio clamator*/*Strix hylophila*
 Lechuza malgache (S): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Lechuza mora (S): *Asio capensis*
 Lechuza moteada (S): *Tyto multipunctata*
 Lechuza negra (S): *Strix huhula*
 Lechuza orejicorta (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (S): *Asio madagascariensis*
 Lechuza patiblanca (S): *Strix albitarsus*
 Lechuza patilarga (S): *Tyto longimembris*
 Lechuza pescadora (S): *Scotopelia peli*
 Lechuza tenebrosa (S): *Tyto tenebrosa*
 lechuzas (S): **STRIGIFORMES** spp.
 Lechuzón (S): *Asio clamator*
 Lechuzón acollarado chico (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
 Lechuzón acollarado grande (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Lechuzón anteojito (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Lechuzón anteojito menor (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
 Lechuzón campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuzón cariblanco (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 Lechuzón de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Lechuzón de Woodford (S): *Strix woodfordii*
 Lechuzón negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*
 Lechuzón orejas largas (S): *Asio clamator*
 Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Asio clamator*/*Bubo virginianus*
 Lechuzón pardo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
 Lechwe (E): *Kobus leche*
 Leech, Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Legs, Old Four (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Leionotus maculatus = *Tropidophis maculatus*
Leiopates acanthophora = **II LEIOPATHIDAE** An
Leiopates boscii = *Antipathes boscii*
Leiopates bullosa = **II LEIOPATHIDAE** An
Leiopates expansa = **II LEIOPATHIDAE** An
Leiopates glaberrima (E) Smooth Black Coral **II LEIOPATHIDAE** An
Leiopates grimaldii = **II LEIOPATHIDAE** An
Leiopates lenta = *Antipathes lenta*
Leiopates secunda = **II LEIOPATHIDAE** An
Leiopython albertsii: (E) D'Albert's Python, White-lipped Python, (S) Pitón de Albert, (F) Python à lèvres blanches, Python de Nouvelle-Guinée **II PYTHONIDAE** Re
 Léiothrix à joues argent (F): *Leiothrix argentea*
Leiothrix argentea: (E) Silver-eared Mesia, (S) Mesia, (F) Léiothrix à joues argent, Mésia **II MUSCICAPIDAE** Av
 Léiothrix jaune (F): *Leiothrix lutea*
Leiothrix lutea: (E) Red-billed Leiothrix, Red-billed Mesia, (S) Ruiseñor del bambú, (F) Léiothrix jaune **II MUSCICAPIDAE** Av
 Leiothrix, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*
Lempidius megalotis = *Otus megalotis*
 Lémur à couronne (F): *Eulemur coronatus*
 Lémur à ventre rouge (F): *Eulemur rubriventer*
 Lémur ardilla coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
 Lémur brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*
 Lémur cariancho (S): *Haplemur aureus*/*Haplemur griseus*/*Haplemur simus*
 Lémur catta (F): *Lemur catta*
Lemur catta: (E) Ring-tailed Lemur, (S) Lémur colianillado, (F) Lémur catta, Maki catta **I LEMURIDAE** Ma
 Lémur colianillado (S): *Lemur catta*
 Lémur comadreja de Ambanja (S): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
 Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños (S): *Lepilemur microdon*
 Lémur comadreja de Edwards (S): *Lepilemur edwardsi*
 Lémur comadreja de pies blancos (S): *Lepilemur leucopus*
 Lémur comadreja septentrional (S): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
 Lémur coronado (S): *Eulemur coronatus*
Lemur coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*
 Lémur de collar (S): *Varecia variegata*
 Lémur de Gola (S): *Varecia variegata*
 Lémur de Gorguera (S): *Varecia variegata*
 Lémur de vientre rojo (S): *Eulemur rubriventer*
 Lémur enano coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
 Lémur enano mayor (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
Lemur fulvus = *Eulemur fulvus*
 Lémur leonado (S): *Eulemur fulvus*
 Lémur macaco (F): *Eulemur macaco*
Lemur macaco = *Eulemur macaco*
 Lémur mangosa (S): *Eulemur mongoz*
 Lémur mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*
Lemur mongoz = *Eulemur mongoz*
 Lémur negro (S): *Eulemur macaco*
 Lémur noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*
 Lémur orejipeludo (S): *Allocebus trichotis*
Lemur rubriventer = *Eulemur rubriventer*
 Lémur vari (F): *Varecia variegata*
Lemur variegatus = *Varecia variegata*
 Lemur, Berthe's Mouse (E): *Microcebus berthae*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Lemur, Black (E): *Eulemur macaco*
 Lemur, Broad-nosed Gentle (E): *Hapalemur simus*
 Lemur, Brown (E): *Eulemur fulvus*
 Lemur, Coquerel's Dwarf (E): *Microcebus coquereli*
 Lemur, Crowned (E): *Eulemur coronatus*
 Lemur, Dry-bush Weasel (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*
 Lemur, Fat-tailed Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus medius*
 Lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
 Lemur, Golden (E): *Hapalemur aureus*
 Lemur, Golden Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur aureus*
 Lemur, Golden-brown Mouse (E): *Microcebus ravelobensis*
 Lemur, Greater Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur simus*
 Lemur, Greater Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus major*
 Lemur, Greater Sportive (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
 Lemur, Greater Weasel (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
 Lemur, Grey Gentle (E): *Hapalemur griseus*
 Lemur, Grey-backed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
 Lemur, Hairy-eared Dwarf (E): *Allocebus trichotis*
 Lemur, Large Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus raxus*
 Lemur, Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus minusculus*
 Lemur, Lesser Weasel (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
 Lemur, Light-necked Sportive (E): *Lepilemur microdon*
 Lemur, Milne-Edwards's Sportive (E): *Lepilemur edwardsi*
 Lemur, MongOOSE (E): *Eulemur mongoz*
 Lemur, Northern Rufous Mouse (E): *Microcebus tavaratra*
 Lemur, Northern Sportive (E): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
 Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
 Lemur, Red-bellied (E): *Eulemur rubriventer*
 Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
 Lemur, Ring-tailed (E): *Lemur catta*
 Lemur, Ruffed (E): *Varecia variegata*
 Lemur, Sambirano Mouse (E): *Microcebus sambiranensis*
 Lemur, White-footed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*
 Lemur, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
 lemures (S): LEMURIDAE spp.
LEMURIDAE spp.: (E) lemurs, (S) lemures, (F) lémuriens, Lémurs
I Ma
 lémuriens (F): LEMURIDAE spp.
 lemurs (E): LEMURIDAE spp.
 lemurs (F): LEMURIDAE spp.
 lemurs comadreja (S): MEGALADAPIDAE spp.
 León (S): *Panthera leo*
 León americano (S): *Puma concolor*
 León asiático (S): *Panthera leo persica*
 León bayo (S): *Puma concolor*
 León brenero (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroni*
 León costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
 León de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi*
 León indostánico (S): *Panthera leo persica*
 Leoncillo (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroni*
Leontideus caissara = *Leontopithecus caissara*
Leontideus chrysomela = *Leontopithecus chrysomela*
Leontideus chrysopygus = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
Leontideus rosalia = *Leontopithecus rosalia*
Leontopithecus spp.: (E) lion tamarins, (S) titis-león, (F) singeslions
I CALLITRICHIDAE
Leontopithecus caissara: (E) Black-faced Lion Tamarin I
 CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Leontopithecus chrysomela: (E) Golden-headed Lion Tamarin, (S)
 Tamarino león de cabeza dorada I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Leontopithecus chrysopygus: (E) Black Lion Tamarin, Golden-
 rumped Lion Tamarin I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Leontopithecus rosalia: (E) Golden Lion Tamarin, (F) Singe-lion,
 Tamarin soyeux I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Leontopithecus rosalia caissara = *Leontopithecus caissara*
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysomela = *Leontopithecus chrysomela*
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysopygus = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
Leontopithecus rosalia rosalia = *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 Leopard (E): *Panthera pardus*
 Léopard (F): *Panthera pardus*
 Léopard des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*
 Leopard, Clouded (E): *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Leopard, Hunting (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
 Leopard, Snow (E): *Uncia uncia*
 Leopardo (S): *Panthera pardus*

Leopardo de las nieves (S): *Uncia uncia*
 Leopardo nival (S): *Uncia uncia*
Leopardus jacobita = *Oreailurus jacobita*
Leopardus pardalis: (E) Ocelot, (S) Gato onza, Manigordo, Ocelote,
 (F) Ocelot I FELIDAE Ma
Leopardus tigrinus: (E) Little Spotted Cat, Oncilla, Tiger Cat, (S)
 Cauce, Gato atigrado, Gato tigre, Gato tigrillo, Tigrillo, Tirica,
 (F) Chat-tacheté, Chat-tigre, Oncille I FELIDAE Ma
Leopardus wiedii: (E) Margay, Tree Ocelot, (S) Cauce, Gato
 montés, Tigrillo, (F) Margay I FELIDAE Ma
 Lépidochelyde de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempi*
Lepidochelys kempi: (E) Atlantic Ridley, Gulf Ridley, Kemp's
 Ridley, Mexican Ridley, (S) Cotorra, Tortuga lora, Tortuga
 marina bastarda, (F) Lépidochelyde de Kemp, Ridley de Kemp,
 Tortue de Kemp I CHELONIIDAE Re
Lepidochelys olivacea: (E) Olive Ridley, Pacific Ridley, (S) Tortuga
 golfina, Tortuga olivacea, (F) Ridley du Pacifique, Tortue
 bâtarde, Tortue de Ridley, Tortue olivâtre I CHELONIIDAE Re
Lepidochelys olivacea kempi = *Lepidochelys kempi*
Lepidogenys subcristatus = *Aviceda subcristata*
Lepidopora acrolophos: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora biserialis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora carinata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora clavigera: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora cochleata = *Errina cochleata*
Lepidopora concatenata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora cryptocynas: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora dabneyi = *Errina dabneyi*
Lepidopora decipiens: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora dendrostylus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora diffusa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora eburnea: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora glabra: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora granulosa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora hicksoni = *Lepidopora eburnea*
Lepidopora microstylus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora polystichopora: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora sarmentosa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora symmetrica: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopyga coeruleogularis: (E) Sapphire-throated Hummingbird,
 (S) Colibri gorgizafiro, (F) Colibri faux-saphir
 IITROCHILIDAE Av
Lepidopyga coeruleogularis lilliae = *Lepidopyga lilliae*
Lepidopyga goudoti: (E) Shining-green Hummingbird, (S) Colibri
 de Goudot, Tucuito pico curvo, (F) Colibri de Goudot
 IITROCHILIDAE Av
Lepidopyga lilliae: (E) Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibri
 ventrizafiro, (F) Colibri de Lillian IITROCHILIDAE Av
Lepidopyga luminosa = *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Lepidothea altispina: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidothea brochi: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidothea cervicornis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidothea chaustostylus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidothea fascicularis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidothea horrida: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidothea inconsuta: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidothea macropora: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidothea pourtalesi: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidothea ramosa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidothea robusta: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidothea tenuistylus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepilemur dorsalis: (E) Grey-backed Sportive Lemur, Nossi-bé
 Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de Ambanja I
 MEGALADAPIDAE Ma
Lepilemur edwardsi: (E) Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur, (S)
 Lémur comadreja de Edwards I MEGALADAPIDAE Ma
Lepilemur leucopus: (E) Dry-bush Weasel Lemur, White-footed
 Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de pies blancos I
 MEGALADAPIDAE Ma
Lepilemur microdon: (E) Light-necked Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur
 comadreja de dientes pequeños I MEGALADAPIDAE Ma
Lepilemur mustelinus: (E) Greater Sportive Lemur, Greater Weasel
 Lemur, (F) Grand lépilemur I MEGALADAPIDAE Ma
Lepilemur mustelinus dorsalis = *Lepilemur dorsalis*
Lepilemur mustelinus edwardsi = *Lepilemur edwardsi*

- Lepilemur mustelinus leucopus* = *Lepilemur leucopus*
Lepilemur mustelinus microdon = *Lepilemur microdon*
Lepilemur mustelinus ruficaudatus = *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
Lepilemur mustelinus septentrionalis = *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
Lepilemur rufescens = *Lepilemur edwardsi*
Lepilemur ruficaudatus: (E) Lesser Weasel Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive Lemur, (F) Petit lépilemur I MEGALADAPIDAE Ma
Lepilemur septentrionalis: (E) Northern Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja septentrional I MEGALADAPIDAE Ma
lépilemurs (F): MEGALADAPIDAE spp.
Leporillus conditor: (E) Greater Stick-nest Rat, House-building Rat, (S) Rata arquitecto, (F) Rat architecte I MURIDAE Ma
Leptailurus serval: (E) Serval, (S) Serval, (F) Chat-tigre, Serval II FELIDAE Ma
Leptastrea aequalis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptastrea agassizi = *Cyphastrea agassizi*
Leptastrea bewickensis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptastrea bottae: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptastrea ehrenbergiana = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Leptastrea hawaiiensis = *Leptastrea bottae*
Leptastrea immersa = *Leptastrea bottae*
Leptastrea inaequalis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptastrea mammiformis = *Echinopora mammiformis*
Leptastrea pruinosa: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptastrea pulchra = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Leptastrea purpurea: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptastrea roissiana = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Leptastrea solida = *Leptastrea bottae*
Leptastrea stellulata = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Leptastrea transversa: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptoboa dussumieri = *Casarea dussumieri*
Leptocyathus stimpsonii = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
Leptodon cayanensis: (E) Cayenne Kite, Grey-headed Kite, (S) Gavilán palomero, Milano blanquigrís, Milano cabecigrís, (F) Milan de Cayenne II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Leptodon forbesi: (E) White-collared Kite, (S) Milano acollarado, (F) Milan de Forbes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Leptopenus antarcticus: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Leptopenus discus: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Leptopenus hypocoelus: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Leptopenus irinae = *Leptopenus discus*
Leptopenus solidus: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Leptopsammia britannica: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Leptopsammia chevalieri: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Leptopsammia columna: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Leptopsammia conica = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Leptopsammia crassa: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Leptopsammia formosa: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Leptopsammia microcardia = *Leptopsammia pruvoti*
Leptopsammia poculum: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Leptopsammia pruvoti: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Leptopsammia queenslandiae: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Leptopsammia stokesiana: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Leptopsammia trinitatis: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Leptopilos crumeniferus: (E) Marabou Stork, (S) Marabú, Marabú africano, (F) Marabout, Marabout africain, Marabout d'Afrique III CICONIIDAE Av
Leptoria gracilis = *Leptoria phrygia*
Lepbria irregularis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptoria phrygia: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptoria tenuis = *Leptoria phrygia*
Leptoseris amatoriensis: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris caillietii: (E) Lacy Lettuce Coral II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris columna = *Leptoseris scabra*
Leptoseris cucullata = *Helioseris cucullata*
Leptoseris digitata = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Leptoseris explanata: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris foliosa: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris fragilis = *Leptoseris tenuis*
Leptoseris gardineri: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris glabra = *Leptoseris explanata*
Leptoseris graviieri = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
Leptoseris hawaiiensis: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris incrustans = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
Leptoseris incrustans: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris mycetoseroides: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris nobilis = *Helioseris cucullata*
Leptoseris panamensis = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Leptoseris papyracea: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris paschalensis = *Leptoseris solida*
Leptoseris porosa = *Leptoseris solida*
Leptoseris regularis = *Leptoseris scabra*
Leptoseris scabra: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris solida: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris striata = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
Leptoseris tenuis: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris tubulifera: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris yabei: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris zamboi = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Leptosittaca branickii: (E) Golden-plumed Conure, Golden-plumed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de pinceles, (F) Conure à pinceaux d'or, Perruche de Branicki II PSITTACIDAE Av
Leptostilia costulata = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Leptostilia gaimardi = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Leptostilia glabrescens = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Leptostilia ramosa = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Leptostilia rugosa = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Leptostilia striata = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Lesbia gouldii = *Lesbia nuna*
Lesbia nuna: (E) Green-tailed Trainbearer, (S) Colacinta coliverde, Colibri colilargo menor, Colibri coludo verde, (F) Porte-traine nouna II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lesbia victoriae: (E) Black-tailed Trainbearer, (S) Colacinta colinegra, Colibri colilargo mayor, (F) Porte-traine lesbie II TROCHILIDAE Av
Letepsammia fissilis: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Letepsammia formosissima: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Letepsammia franki: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Letepsammia superstes: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Leucippus baeri: (E) Tumbes Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Tumbes, (F) Colibri de Tumbes II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucippus chionogaster: (E) White-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibri ventriniveo, Picaflor ventrillo, (F) Ariane à ventre blanc II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucippus chlorocercus: (E) Olive-spotted Hummingbird, (S) Colibri blanciliva, Colibri olivipunteado, (F) Colibri à queue verte II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucippus fallax: (E) Buffy Hummingbird, (S) Colibri ante, Colibri anteado, (F) Colibri trompeur II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucippus hypostictus: (E) Many-spotted Hummingbird, (S) Colibri moteado, Colibri multipunteado, (F) Colibri grivelé II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucippus taczanowskii: (E) Spot-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Taczanowski, (F) Colibri de Taczanowski II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucippus viridicauda: (E) Green-and-white Hummingbird, (S) Colibri blanquiverde, (F) Ariane du Pérou II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucocephalon yuwonoi: (E) Sulawesi Forest Turtle, (F) Géoémyde des Célèbes II EMYDIDAE Re
Leucochloris albicollis: (E) Whitethroated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri gargantilla, Picaflor cuelliblanco, (F) Colibri à gorge blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucogérane (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
Leucopleurus acutus = *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
Leucopsar rothschildi: (E) Bali Myna, Bali Starling, Rothschild's Myna, Rothschild's Starling, White Starling, (S) Estornino de Rothschild, Miná de Rothschild, (F) Étourneau de Rothschild, Mainate, Mainate de Rothschild, Martin de Rothschild, Sansonnet de Rothschild I STURNIDAE Av
Leucopternis albicollis: (E) White Hawk, (S) Busardo blanco, Gavilán blanco, (F) Buse blanche II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Leucopternis albicollis occidentalis = *Leucopternis occidentalis*
Leucopternis kuhli: (E) White-browed Hawk, (S) Busardo cejiblanco, (F) Buse à sourcils blancs II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Leucopternis lacernulata: (E) Whiteneked Hawk, (S) Busardo cuelliblanco, (F) Buse lacernulée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Leucopternis melanops: (E) Black-faced Hawk, Masked Hawk, (S) Busardo carinegro, Gavilán carinegro, (F) Buse à face noire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Leucopternis occidentalis:** (E) Grey-backed Hawk, (S) Busardo dorsí, Busardo dorsigrís, Gavilán dorsigrís, (F) Buse à dos gris
II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis plumbea:** (E) Plumbeous Hawk, (S) Busardo plumizo, Gavilán plumizo, (F) Buse plombée **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
- Leucopternis polionota:** (E) Mantled Hawk, (S) Busardo blanquinegro, (F) Buse mantelée **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
- Leucopternis princeps:** (E) Barred Hawk, Black-chested Hawk, (S) Busardo azoreño, Gavilán príncipe, (F) Buse barrée **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
- Leucopternis schistacea:** (E) Slate-colored Hawk, (S) Busardo pizarroso, Gavilán azul, Gavilán pizarroso, (F) Buse ardoisée **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
- Leucopternis semiplumbea:** (E) Semiplumbeous Hawk, (S) Busardo semiplumizo, Gavilán semiplumizo, (F) Buse semiplombée **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
- Leucurja phalerata** = *Coeligena phalerata*
- Levipalifer orientalis** = *Deltoclytus vaughani*
- Lézard à ceinture épineuse** (F): *Cordylus spinosus*
- Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang** (F): *Cordylus langi*
- Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers** (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap** (F): *Cordylus capensis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles** (F): *Cordylus macropholis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules** (F): *Cordylus pustulatus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues** (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse africain** (F): *Cordylus polyzonus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse commun** (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armado** (F): *Cordylus cataphractus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell** (F): *Cordylus campbelli*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope** (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt** (F): *Cordylus peersi*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan** (F): *Cordylus jordani*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence** (F): *Cordylus lawrenci*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan** (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow** (F): *Cordylus vittifer*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodesie** (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman** (F): *Cordylus tasmani*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren** (F): *Cordylus warreni*
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen** (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*
- Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua** (F): *Cordylus namaquensis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga** (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse géant** (F): *Cordylus giganteus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse noir** (F): *Cordylus niger*
- Lézard cornu** (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Lézard cornu de San Diego** (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Lézard crocodile de Chine** (F): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
- Lézard de Lilford** (F): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lézard de Simony** (F): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lézard des Baléares** (F): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lézard des Pityuses** (F): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lézard des rochers** (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg** (F): *Cordylus melanotus*
- Lézard d'Ibiza** (F): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lézard géant de Hierro** (F): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lézard perlé** (F): *Heloderma suspectum*
- Lézard-caïman de Guyane** (F): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Lézard-caïman du Paraguay** (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
- lézards à fausse ceinture** (F/S): *Cordylus* spp.
- lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe** (F): *Cordylus* spp.
- lézards caïman** (F): *Dracaena* spp.
- lézards épineux d'Afrique australe** (F): *Cordylus* spp.
- lézards fouette-queue** (F): *Uromastyx* spp.
- lézards perlés** (F): *Heloderma* spp.
- lézards venimeux** (F): *Heloderma* spp.
- Liasis albertisii** = *Leiopython albertisii*
- Liasis amethystinus** = *Morelia amethystina*
- Liasis amethystinus timoriensis** = *Python timoriensis*
- Liasis boa** = *Bothrochilus boa*
- Liasis boeleni** = *Morelia boeleni*
- Liasis carinata** = *Morelia carinata*
- Liasis childreni** = *Antaresia childreni*
- Liasis childreni perthensis** = *Antaresia perthensis*
- Liasis clarki** = *Morelia amethystina*
- Liasis cornwallisii** = *Liasis fuscus*
- Liasis duceboracensis** = *Morelia amethystina*
- Liasis fuscus**: **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
- Liasis fuscus albertisii** = *Leiopython albertisii*
- Liasis mackloti**: (E) Macklot's Python, Water Python, (S) Pitón de Macklot, (F) Python de Macklot **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
- Liasis maculosus** = *Antaresia maculosa*
- Liasis maximus** = *Apodora papuana*
- Liasis olivaceus**: (E) Olive Python, (S) Pitón oliva, (F) Python olive **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
- Liasis olivaceus papuanus** = *Apodora papuana*
- Liasis papuanus** = *Apodora papuana*
- Liasis perthensis** = *Antaresia perthensis*
- Liasis petersii** = *Python timoriensis*
- Liasis savuensis** = *Liasis mackloti*
- Liasis stimsoni** = *Antaresia stimsoni*
- Liasis taronga** = *Morelia boeleni*
- Liasis tornieri** = *Apodora papuana*
- Lichanotus laniger** = *Avahi laniger*
- Lichanura myriolepis** = *Lichanura trivirgata*
- Lichanura orcutti** = *Lichanura trivirgata*
- Lichanura roseofusca** = *Lichanura trivirgata*
- Lichanura simplex** = *Lichanura trivirgata*
- Lichanura trivirgata**: (E) Rosy Boa, (S) Boa mexicana rosada, (F) Boa à trois bandes, Boa rose **II** BOIDAE Re
- Lichenostomus cassidix** = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- Lichenostomus melanops**: (E) Yellow-tufted Honeyeater, (F) Méliphage cornu **I/NC** MELIPHAGIDAE Av
- Lichenostomus melanops cassidix**: (E) Helmeted Honeyeater, (S) Melero de casco, Melifago de casco, (F) Méliphage casqué **I** MELIPHAGIDAE Av
- Licmetis pastinator** = *Cacatua pastinator*
- Liemys inornata** = *Orlitia borneensis*
- Likh** (E): *Eupodotis indica*
- Lillipathes lillie**: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Lillipathes quadribrachata**: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Lilliput, Pale** (E): *Toxolasma cylindrellus*
- Limnaetus africanus** = *Spizaetus africanus*
- Limnochelone micrura** = *Dermatemys mavii*
- Limnometes tigerinus** = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
- Limpicacasa** (S): *Phaethornis augusti*
- Lince** (S): *Lynx lynx*
- Lince africano** (S): *Caracal caracal*
- Lince boreal** (S): *Lynx lynx*
- Lince caracal** (S): *Caracal caracal*
- Lince del Canadá** (S): *Lynx canadensis*
- Lince europeo** (S): *Lynx lynx*
- Lince ibérico** (S): *Lynx pardinus*
- Lince rojo** (S): *Lynx rufus*
- Lingo** (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Linsang à taches** (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Linsang manchado** (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Linsang rayado** (S): *Prionodon linsang*
- Linsang rayé** (F): *Prionodon linsang*
- Linsang tacheté** (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Linsang, Banded** (E): *Prionodon linsang*
- Linsang, Spotted** (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Liocichla omeiensis**: (E) Emei Shan Liocichla, Mount Omei Liocichla, Omei Shan Liocichla, (S) Liocicla del Monte Omei, (F) Garrulaxe de l'Omei **II** MUSCICAPIDAE Av
- Liocichla, Emei Shan** (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Liocichla, Mount Omei** (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Liocichla, Omei Shan** (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Liocicla del Monte Omei** (S): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Lion** (E): *Panthera leo*
- Lion d'Afrique** (F): *Panthera leo*
- Lion d'Asie** (F): *Panthera leo persica*
- Lion, Asiatic** (E): *Panthera leo persica*
- Lion, Indian** (E): *Panthera leo persica*
- Lion, Mountain** (E): *Puma concolor*
- Lipotes vexillifer**: (E) Baiji, Changjiang Dolphin, Chinese Lake Dolphin, White Flag Dolphin, Whitefin Dolphin, Yangtze River Dolphin, (S) Baiji, Delfin de China, (F) Baiji, Dauphin fluvial de Chine **I** PLATANISTIDAE Ma
- Lisalia fusca** = *Liasis fuscus*

- Lissemys punctata*: (E) Indian Flapshell Turtle, Indo-Gangetic Flapshell, Spotted Turtle, (S) Tort uga de concha blanda moteada, Tortuga plana indiana, (F) Lyssémide ponctuée, Tortue de l'Inde, Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde, Trionyx de l'Inde **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
- Lissodelphis borealis*: (E) Northern Right Whale Dolphin, (S) Delfin liso, (F) Dauphin aptère boréal **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lissodelphis peronii*: (E) Southern Right Whale Dolphin, (S) Delfin liso, Tunina sinaleta, (F) Dauphin aptère austral **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lissotis hartlaubii* = *Eupodotis hartlaubii*
- Lissotis melanogaster* = *Eupodotis melanogaster*
- Lissotrochus curvatus*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Lithactina novaehiberniae* = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*
- Lithodendrum saccharatum* = *Distichopora coccinea*
- Lithodomus dactylus* = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Lithodomus inflatus* = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Lithophaga lithophaga**: (E) Date Mussel **II** MYTILIDAE Bi
- Lithophaga mytiloides* = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Lithophyllia argemone* = *Mussa angulosa*
- Lithophyllia vitiensis* = *Scolymia vitiensis*
- Lithophyllon levistei* = *Lithophyllon undulatum*
- Lithophyllon lobata*: **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
- Lithophyllon mokaï*: **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
- Lithophyllon ranjithi*: **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
- Lithophyllon undulatum*: **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
- little agate shells (E): *Achatinella* spp.
- Lizard, African Large-grain (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
- Lizard, African Small-grain (E): *Varanus niloticus*
- Lizard, African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus polyzonus*
- Lizard, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*
- Lizard, Ambon (E): *Varanus indicus*
- Lizard, Angolan Girdled (E): *Cordylus angolensis*
- Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus angolensis*
- Lizard, Armadillo Girdled (E): *Cordylus cataphractus*
- Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cataphractus*
- Lizard, Baghdad Small-grain (E): *Varanus griseus*
- Lizard, Balearic (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lizard, Barberton Girdled (E): *Cordylus barbertonensis*
- Lizard, Beaded (E): *Heloderma horridum*
- Lizard, Bell's Dabb (E): *Uromastyx acanthimura*
- Lizard, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
- Lizard, Bengal Black (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
- Lizard, Bent's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx benti*
- Lizard, Black Girdled (E): *Cordylus niger*
- Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx acanthimura*
- Lizard, Blue-spotted Girdled (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
- Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
- Lizard, Calcutta Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*
- Lizard, Campbell's Girdled (E): *Cordylus campbelli*
- Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus campbelli*
- Lizard, Cape Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
- Lizard, Chinese Crocodile (E): *Shinisaurus crocoditurus*
- Lizard, Cloete's Girdled (E): *Cordylus cloetei*
- Lizard, Coast Horned (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Lizard, Coastal Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus macropholis*
- Lizard, Common Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
- Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
- Lizard, Dabb (E): *Uromastyx aegyptia*
- Lizard, Dragon (E): *Crocodylus africanus*
- Lizard, Drakensberg Crag (E): *Cordylus subviridis*
- Lizard, Dwarf Crag (E): *Cordylus nebulosus*
- Lizard, Dwarf Girdled (E): *Cordylus minor*
- Lizard, Dwarf Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus aridus*
- Lizard, East African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
- Lizard, Eastern Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus fasciatus*
- Lizard, Egyptian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx aegyptia*
- Lizard, Eyed Dabb (E): *Uromastyx ocellata*
- Lizard, False Girdled (E): *Cordylus capensis*
- Lizard, Fish (E): *Varanus dumerilii*
- Lizard, Flower (E): *Varanus indicus*
- Lizard, Giant Girdled (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
- Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
- Lizard, Graceful Crag (E): *Cordylus capensis*
- Lizard, Guyanan Caiman (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Lizard, Hardwick's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx hardwickii*
- Lizard, Herero Girdled (E): *Cordylus pustulatus*
- Lizard, Hewitt's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus peersi*
- Lizard, Hierro Giant (E): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lizard, Highveld Crag (E): *Cordylus melanotus*
- Lizard, Ibiza Wall (E): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lizard, Indian Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*
- Lizard, Indian Small-grain (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
- Lizard, Iranian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx asmusi*
- Lizard, Jordan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus jordani*
- Lizard, Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus polyzonus*
- Lizard, Lang's Crag (E): *Cordylus langi*
- Lizard, Lang's Girdled (E): *Cordylus langi*
- Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus macropholis*
- Lizard, Lawrence's Girdled (E): *Cordylus lawrenci*
- Lizard, Lilford's Wall (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lizard, Limpopo Girdled (E): *Cordylus jonesii*
- Lizard, Maasai Girdled (E): *Cordylus beraduccii*
- Lizard, Machado's Girdled (E): *Cordylus machadoi*
- Lizard, McLachlan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*
- Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*
- Lizard, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx loricata*
- Lizard, Namaqua Girdled (E): *Cordylus namaquensis*
- Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus namaquensis*
- Lizard, No-mark (E): *Varanus salvator*
- Lizard, Northern Crag (E): *Cordylus transvaalensis*
- Lizard, Oelofsen's Girdled (E): *Cordylus oelofseni*
- Lizard, Oman Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx thomasi*
- Lizard, Paraguayan Caiman (E): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
- Lizard, Peers's Girdled (E): *Cordylus peersi*
- Lizard, Penang (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
- Lizard, Plain (E): *Varanus salvator*
- Lizard, Prickly Girdled (E): *Cordylus spinosus*
- Lizard, Regal Girdled (E): *Cordylus regius*
- Lizard, Reichenow's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus vittifer*
- Lizard, Rhodesian Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
- Lizard, Rice (E): *Varanus salvator*
- Lizard, Ring (E): *Varanus salvator*
- Lizard, Rooiberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus imkai*
- Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
- Lizard, Saharan Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx geyri*
- Lizard, Somali Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx macfadyeni*
- Lizard, Spiny Crag (E): *Cordylus spinosus*
- Lizard, Talagoya (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
- Lizard, Tasman's Girdled (E): *Cordylus tasmani*
- Lizard, Transvaal Girdled (E): *Cordylus vittifer*
- Lizard, Tree (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
- Lizard, Tropical Girdled (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
- Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
- Lizard, Ukinga Girdled (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*
- Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*
- Lizard, Van Dam's Girdled (E): *Cordylus vandami*
- Lizard, Warren's Girdled (E): *Cordylus warreni*
- Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus warreni*
- Lizard, Waterberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus breyeri*
- Lizard, Western Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Lizard, Yellow Land (E): *Varanus flavescens*
- Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
- Lizard, Zoutpansberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus depressus*
- Lizardet, Dragon (E): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
- lizards, caiman (E): *Dracaena* spp.
- lizards, crag (E): *Cordylus* spp.
- lizards, girdled (E): *Cordylus* spp.
- lizards, monitor (E): *Varanus* spp.
- lizards, poisonous (E): *Heloderma* spp.
- lizards, spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus* spp./*Uromastyx* spp.
- lizards, Tegu (E): *Tupinambis* spp.
- Lobactis conferta* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Lobactis danae* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Lobito de cola ancha (S): *Pteromura brasiliensis*
- Lobito de rio (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Lobito del Plata (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Lobito patagonico (S): *Lontra provocax*
- Lobo (S): *Canis lupus*
- Lobo común (S): *Canis lupus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Lobo de crin (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Lobo de Río Grande (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobo de Tasmania (S): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
 Lobo de tierra (S): *Proteles cristatus*
 Lobo del río (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobo fino sudamericano (S): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Lobo gargantilla (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobo marsupial (S): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
Loboparadisea sericea: (E) Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier soyeux **II**
 PARADISAEIDAE Av
Lobophyllia angulosa = *Mussa angulosa*
Lobophyllia aurea = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Lobophyllia corymbosa: **I**⁶ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia costata: **I**⁶ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia cytherea = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
Lobophyllia dentatus: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia diminuta: **I**⁶ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia fistulosa = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
Lobophyllia flabelliformis: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia glabrescens = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Lobophyllia hataii: **I**⁶ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia hemprichii: **I**⁶ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia pachysepta: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia robusta: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia serratus: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia sinensis = *Platygyra sinensis*
Lobopsammia robusta = *Dendrophyllia robusta*
Lochmaeotrochus gardineri: **II**⁶ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Lochmaeotrochus oculus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Loddigesia mirabilis: (E) Marvellous Spatuletail, (S) Colibri admirable, (F) Loddigésie admirable **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
 Loddigésie admirable (F): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
 Lofóforo chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Lofóforo de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Lofóforo del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Loggerhead (E): *Caretta caretta*
Lonchura bicolor: (E) Black-and-white Mannikin, Black-and-white Munia, Blue-billed Mannikin, (F) Capucin bicolore, Spermete à bec bleu **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
Lonchura cantans: (E) African Silverbill, (S) Monjita pico-de-plata, (F) Bec-d'argent, Capucin bec-d'argent **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
Lonchura cucullata: (E) Bronze Mannikin, Bronze Munia, Bronze-winged Mannikin, (S) Negrita bronceada, (F) Capucin nonnette, Spermete nonnette **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
Lonchura fringilloides: (E) Magpie Mannikin, Magpie Munia, Pied Mannikin, (S) Negrita picanza, (F) Capucin pie, Spermete pie **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
Lonchura malabarica cantans = *Lonchura cantans*
Lonchura oryzivora = *Padda oryzivora*
 long-nosed echidnas (E): *Zaglossus* spp.
Lontra annectens = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra canadensis: (E) North American Otter, North American River Otter, Northern River Otter, (S) Nutria de Canadá, Nutria norteamericana, (F) Loutre du Canada **II** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lontra enudris = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra felina: (E) Chingungo, Chungungo, Marine Otter, Sea Cat, (S) Chichimen, Chinchimen, Chungungo, Gato de mar, Gato marino, Huallaca, Nutria de mar, Nutria marina, (F) Chungungo, Loutre de mer **I** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lontra incarum = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra longicaudis: (E) Long-tailed Otter, Neotropical Otter, Neotropical River Otter, South American River Otter, (S) Gato de agua, Lobito de río, Lobito del Plata, Nutria de agua, Nutria de cola larga, Perro de agua, Taira, (F) Loutre à longue queue, Loutre d'Amérique du Sud, Loutre de La Plata **I** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lontra mesopetes = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra platensis = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra provocax: (E) Huillín, Southern River Otter, (S) Huillín, Lobito patagónico, Nutria chilena, Nutria de Chile, (F) Huillín, Loutre du Chili **I** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lophæetus occipitalis: (E) Long-crested Eagle, (S) Águila copetuda africana, Águila crestilarga, (F) Aigle huppard **II**
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Lophelia anthophyllites = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites*
Lophelia californica = *Lophelia pertusa*
Lophelia pertusa: (E) Tuft Coral **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Lophelia prolifera = *Lophelia pertusa*
Lophelia subcostata = *Lophelia pertusa*
Lophocebus albigena: (E) Grey-cheeked Mangabey, White-cheeked Mangabey, (S) Mangabey de mejillas grises **II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Lophochroa goffini = *Cacatua goffini*
Lophohelia affinis = *Lophelia pertusa*
Lophohelia arbuscula = *Madrepora arbuscula*
Lophohelia candida = *Madrepora oculata*
Lophohelia carolina = *Madrepora carolina*
Lophohelia exigua = *Madrepora carolina*
Lophohelia investigatoris = *Madrepora oculata*
Lophohelia tenuis = *Madrepora oculata*
Lophohelia tubulosa = *Lophelia pertusa*
Lophoictinia isura: (E) Square-tailed Kite, (S) Milano coliculado, (F) Milan à queue carrée **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Lophophore de Lhuys (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Lophophore de Sclater (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Lophophore resplendissant (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Lophophorus impejanus: (E) Himalayan Monal, Impeyan Pheasant, Monal Pheasant, (S) Faisán monal del Himalaya, Lofóforo del Himalaya, Monal colirrojo, (F) Lophophore resplendissant, Monal de l'Himalaya **I** PHASIANIDAE Av
Lophophorus lhuysii: (E) Chinese Impeyan, Chinese Monal, (S) Faisán monal chino, Lofóforo chino, Monal coliverde, (F) Lophophore de Lhuys, Monal chinois **I** PHASIANIDAE Av
Lophophorus sclateri: (E) Crestless Monal, Sclater's Monal, (S) Faisán monal de Sclater, Lofóforo de Sclater, Monal coliblanco, (F) Lophophore de Sclater, Monal birman **I** PHASIANIDAE Av
Lophophorus wallichii = *Catreus wallichii*
Lophorina superba: (E) Superb Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier superbe **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Lophornis adorabilis: (E) Adorable Coquette, White-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta adorable, (F) Coquette adorable **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis brachylophus: (E) Short-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta cresticorta, Coqueta de Guerrero, (F) Coquette du Guerrero **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis chalybeus: (E) Festive Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico puntiblanco, Coqueta festiva, Coqueta verde, Picaflor abanico verde, (F) Coquette chalybée **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis delattrei: (E) Rufous-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta crestimufa, (F) Coquette de Delattre **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis delattrei brachylophus = *Lophornis brachylophus*
Lophornis gouldii: (E) Dot-eared Coquette, (S) Coqueta moteada, (F) Coquette de Gould **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis helenae: (E) Black-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta crestinegra, (F) Coquette d'Hélène **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis magnificus: (E) Frilled Coquette, (S) Coqueta magnifica, (F) Coquette magnifique **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis melaniae = *Lophornis delattrei*
Lophornis ornatus: (E) Tufted Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico canela, Coqueta adornada, (F) Coquette huppe-col **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis pavoninus: (E) Peacock Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico pavo real, Coqueta pavonina, (F) Coquette paon **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis stictolophus: (E) Spangled Coquette, (S) Coqueta coronada, Coqueta lentejuelada, (F) Coquette pailletée **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophosaura pumila fordii = *Brachypodion pumilum*
Lophoseris cactus = *Pavona cactus*
Lophoseris cristata = *Pavona cactus*
Lophoseris diffluens = *Pavona diffluens*
Lophoseris divaricata = *Pavona divaricata*
Lophoseris explanulata = *Pavona explanulata*
Lophoseris frondifera = *Pavona frondifera*
Lophoseris repens = *Pavona varians*
Lophosmia rotundifolia = *Oxysmia rotundifolia*
Lophosmia wellsi = *Phyllangia consagensis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Lophotrix cristata : (E) Crested Owl, (S) Búho corniblanco, Búho cornudo, Lechuza copetona, (F) Duc à aigrettes, Hibou à casque
II STRIGIDAE Av
Lophotrix lettii = *Jubula lettii*
Lophotis gindiana = *Eupodotis gindiana*
Lophotis ruficrista = *Eupodotis ruficrista*
Lophotis ruficrista gindiana = *Eupodotis gindiana*
Lophotis savilei = *Eupodotis savilei*
Lophura edwardsi : (E) Edwards's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Edwards, (F) Faisan d'Edwards **I PHASIANIDAE** Av
Lophura erythrophthalma : (E) Crestless Fireback, Rufous-tailed Pheasant, (S) Faisán colicanelo, Faisán de carúncula azul, (F) Faisan à queue rousse **III PHASIANIDAE** Av
Lophura ignita : (E) Crested Fireback, Vieillot's Fireback, (S) Faisán de carúncula azul crestado, Faisán noble, (F) Faisan noble **III PHASIANIDAE** Av
Lophura imperialis : (E) Imperial Pheasant, (S) Faisán imperial, (F) Faisan impérial **I PHASIANIDAE** Av
Lophura rufa = *Lophura ignita*
Lophura swinhoii : (E) Swinhoe's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Formosa, Faisán de Swinhoe, (F) Faisan de Formose, Faisan de Swinhoe **I PHASIANIDAE** Av
Lophyrus victoria = *Goura victoria*
Lori de cara roja (S) : *Amazona pretrei*
Lori à bandeau rouge (F) : *Glossopsitta concinna*
Lori à collier jaune (F) : *Lorius chlorocercus*
Lori à couronne pourpre (F) : *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
Lori à diadème (F) : *Charmosyna diadema*
Lori à front rouge (F) : *Charmosyna rubronotata*
Lori à gorge rouge (F) : *Charmosyna amabilis*
Lori à joues bleues (F) : *Eos cyanogenia*
Lori à masque rouge (F) : *Glossopsitta pusilla*
Lori à menton rouge (F) : *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Lori à nuque blanche (F) : *Lorius albidinuchus*
Lori à ventre violet (F) : *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Lori acollarado (S) : *Lorius chlorocercus*
Lori adornado (S) : *Trichoglossus ornatus*
Lori alinegro (S) : *Eos cyanogenia*
Lori almizclero (S) : *Glossopsitta concinna*
Lori arcoiris (S) : *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Lori arlequin (F) : *Eos histrio*
Lori barbirrojo (S) : *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Lori bigotudo (S) : *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lori bridé (F) : *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lori cardinal (S) : *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
Lori cardinal (F) : *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
Lori carirrojo (S) : *Glossopsitta pusilla*
Lori chispeado (S) : *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
Lori coquet (F) : *Charmosyna placensis*
Lori coronipúrpura (S) : *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
Lori damisela (S) : *Lorius domicella*
Lori de Buru (F) : *Charmosyna toxopei*
Lori de Duyvenbode (F) : *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
Lori de Goldie (S) : *Psitteuteles goldiei*
Lori de Josefina (S) : *Charmosyna josefinae*
Lori de Joséphine (F) : *Charmosyna josefinae*
Lori de Kuhl (F) : *Vini kuhlii*
Lori de las Tanimbar (S) : *Eos reticulata*
Lori de l'île Buru (F) : *Charmosyna toxopei*
Lori de Margaret (F) : *Charmosyna margarethae*
Lori de Margarita (S) : *Charmosyna margarethae*
Lori de Marguerite (F) : *Charmosyna margarethae*
Lori de Meek (F) : *Charmosyna meeki*
Lori de Mindanao (S) : *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
Lori de Musschenbroek (F) : *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie (F) : *Charmosyna diadema*
Lori de Papouasie (F) : *Charmosyna papou*
Lori de Ponapé (S) : *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
Lori de Rimitara (S) : *Vini kuhlii*
Lori de Samoa (S) : *Vini australis*
Lori de Sangir (S) : *Eos histrio*
Lori de Seram (S) : *Eos semilarvata*
Lori de Stephen (F) : *Vini stepheni*
Lori de Wilhelmina (F) : *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
Lori des dames (F) : *Lorius domicella*

Lori des Fidji (F) : *Phigys solitarius*
Lori des Moluques (F) : *Lorius lory*
Lori des montagnes (F) : *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lori des palmiers (F) : *Charmosyna palmarum*
Lori diadema (S) : *Charmosyna diadema*
Lori écaillé (F) : *Eos squamata*
Lori écarlate (F) : *Eos bornea*
Lori émeraude (F) : *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
Lori escamoso (S) : *Eos squamata*
Lori escuamiverde (S) : *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
Lori estriado (S) : *Charmosyna multistriata*
Lori féérique (F) : *Charmosyna pulchella*
Lori flamméché (F) : *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
Lori flanquirrojo (S) : *Charmosyna placensis*
Lori frentirrojo (S) : *Charmosyna rubronotata*
Lori fringillaire (F) : *Vini australis*
Lori gárrulo (S) : *Lorius garrulus*
Lori gorgirrojo (S) : *Charmosyna amabilis*
Lori humilde (S) : *Trichoglossus euteles*
Lori iris (S) : *Psitteuteles iris*
Lori lindo (S) : *Charmosyna pulchella*
Lori masqué (F) : *Eos semilarvata*
Lori monjita (S) : *Vini peruviana*
Lori montano chico (S) : *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
Lori montano grande (S) : *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
Lori muse (F) : *Glossopsitta concinna*
Lori negro (S) : *Chalcopsitta atra*
Lori noir (F) : *Chalcopsitta atra/Lorius garrulus*
Lori nonnette (F) : *Vini peruviana*
Lori nuquiblanco (S) : *Lorius albidinuchus*
Lori orange sombre (F) : *Pseudeos fuscata*
Lori palmero (S) : *Charmosyna palmarum*
Lori papou (F) : *Charmosyna papou*
Lori pardo (S) : *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
Lori pigmeo (S) : *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
Lori rabilargo (S) : *Charmosyna papou*
Lori réticulé (F) : *Eos reticulata*
Lori rojo (S) : *Eos bornea*
Lori solitaire des îles Fidji (F) : *Phigys solitarius*
Lori solitario (S) : *Phigys solitarius*
Lori sombre (F) : *Pseudeos fuscata*
Lori sombrío (S) : *Pseudeos fuscata*
Lori splendide (F) : *Charmosyna placensis*
Lori strié (F) : *Charmosyna multistriata*
Lori tricolor (S) : *Lorius lory*
Lori tricolore (F) : *Lorius lory*
Lori ultramar (S) : *Vini ultramarina*
Lori ultramarin (F) : *Vini ultramarina*
Lori ventrivinoso (S) : *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Lori verdigualdo (S) : *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
Lori versicolor (S) : *Psitteuteles versicolor*
Loria lorae = *Cnemophilus lorae*
Loriculo amable (S) : *Loriculus amabilis*
Loriculo coroniazul (S) : *Loriculus galgulus*
Loriculo de Ceilán (S) : *Loriculus beryllinus*
Loriculo de Célebes (S) : *Loriculus stigmatus*
Loriculo de Flores (S) : *Loriculus flosculus*
Loriculo de Java (S) : *Loriculus pusillus*
Loriculo de la Sangihe (S) : *Loriculus catamene*
Loriculo de las Bismarck (S) : *Loriculus tener*
Loriculo de las Sula (S) : *Loriculus sclateri*
Loriculo exiguo (S) : *Loriculus exilis*
Loriculo filipino (S) : *Loriculus philippensis*
Loriculo papú (S) : *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
Loriculo vernal (S) : *Loriculus vernalis*
Loriculus amabilis : (E) Moluccan Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo amable, (F) Coryllis des Moluques **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Loriculus amabilis catamene = *Loriculus catamene*
Loriculus amabilis sclateri = *Loriculus sclateri*
Loriculus aurantiifrons : (E) Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot, Papuan Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo papú, (F) Coryllis à front orange **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Loriculus aurantiifrons tener = *Loriculus tener*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Loriculus beryllinus: (E) Ceylon Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka
Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de Ceilán, (F) Coryllis de Ceylan
II PSITTACIDAE Av

Loriculus catamene: (E) Sangihe Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de la
Sangihe, (F) Coryllis des Sangi II PSITTACIDAE Av

Loriculus exilis: (E) Green Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy Hanging-Parrot,
Red-billed Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo exiguo, (F) Coryllis
vert II PSITTACIDAE Av

Loriculus flosculus: (E) Flores Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's Hanging-
Parrot, (S) Loriculo de Flores, (F) Coryllis de Wallace II
PSITTACIDAE Av

Loriculus galgulus: (E) Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped
Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo coroniazul, (F) Coryllis à tête
bleue, Loriculus malais II PSITTACIDAE Av

Loriculus malais (F): *Loriculus galgulus*

Loriculus philippensis: (E) Colasisi, Philippine Hanging-Parrot, (S)
Loriculo filipino, (F) Coryllis des Philippines II PSITTACIDAE
Av

Loriculus pusillus: (E) Yellow-throated Hanging-Parrot, (S)
Loriculo de Java, (F) Coryllis à gorge jaune II PSITTACIDAE
Av

Loriculus sclateri: (E) Sula Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de las
Sula, (F) Coryllis del Sula II PSITTACIDAE Av

Loriculus stigmatus: (E) Black-billed Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-
rumped Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo
de Célebes, (F) Coryllis des Célebes II PSITTACIDAE Av

Loriculus stigmatus tener = Loriculus tener

Loriculus tener: (E) Green-fronted Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de
las Bismarck, (F) Coryllis des Bismarck II PSITTACIDAE Av

Loriculus vernalis: (E) Vernal Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo vernal,
(F) Coryllis vernal II PSITTACIDAE Av

Lorikeet, Blue (E): *Vini peruviana*

Lorikeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Vini australis*

Lorikeet, Blue-fronted (E): *Charmosyna toxopei*

Lorikeet, Duchess (E): *Charmosyna margarethae*

Lorikeet, Emerald (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*

Lorikeet, Fairy (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*

Lorikeet, Goldie's (E): *Psitteuteles goldiei*

Lorikeet, Green-naped (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*

Lorikeet, Henderson (E): *Vini stephensi*

Lorikeet, Iris (E): *Psitteuteles iris*

Lorikeet, Johnstone's (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*

Lorikeet, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josephinae*

Lorikeet, Kuhl's (E): *Vini kuhlii*

Lorikeet, Little (E): *Glossopsitta pusilla*

Lorikeet, Little Red (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*

Lorikeet, Meek's (E): *Charmosyna meeki*

Lorikeet, Meyer's (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*

Lorikeet, Mindanao (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*

Lorikeet, Musk (E): *Glossopsitta concinna*

Lorikeet, Musschenbroek's (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*

Lorikeet, New Caledonian (E): *Charmosyna diadema*

Lorikeet, Olive-headed (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*

Lorikeet, Orange-billed (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*

Lorikeet, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*

Lorikeet, Palm (E): *Charmosyna palmarum*

Lorikeet, Papuan (E): *Charmosyna papou*

Lorikeet, Perfect (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*

Lorikeet, Plum-faced (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*

Lorikeet, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*

Lorikeet, Purple-crowned (E): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*

Lorikeet, Pygmy (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*

Lorikeet, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*

Lorikeet, Red-chinned (E): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*

Lorikeet, Red-flanked (E): *Charmosyna placensis*

Lorikeet, Red-fronted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*

Lorikeet, Red-spotted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*

Lorikeet, Red-throated (E): *Charmosyna amabilis*

Lorikeet, Scaly-breasted (E): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*

Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted (E): *Vini kuhlii*

Lorikeet, Stephen's (E): *Vini stephensi*

Lorikeet, Streaked (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*

Lorikeet, Striated (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*

Lorikeet, Tahitian (E): *Vini peruviana*

Lorikeet, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*

Lorikeet, Varied (E): *Psitteuteles versicolor*

Lorikeet, Whiskered (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*

Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*

Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*

Lorikeet, Yellow-billed (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*

Loriquet à tête bleue (F): *Trichoglossus haematodus*

Loriquet de Goldie (F): *Psitteuteles goldiei*

Loriquet de Johnstone (F): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*

Loriquet de Ponapé (F): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*

Loriquet eutèle (F): *Trichoglossus euteles*

Loriquet iris (F): *Psitteuteles iris*

Loriquet jaune et vert (F): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*

Loriquet orné (F): *Trichoglossus ornatus*

Loriquet versicolore (F): *Psitteuteles versicolor*

Loriquet vert (F): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*

Loris fino (S): *Loris tardigradus*

Loris grandis = *Loris tardigradus*

Loris grêle (F): *Loris tardigradus*

Loris lent (F): *Nycticebus coucang*

Loris lento (S): *Nycticebus coucang*

Loris lydekkerianus = *Loris tardigradus*

Loris malabaricus = *Loris tardigradus*

Loris nordicus = *Loris tardigradus*

Loris nycticeboides = *Loris tardigradus*

Loris tardigradus: (E) Slender Loris, (S) Loris fino, (F) Loris grêle
II LORIDAE Ma

Loris, Lesser Slow (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*

Loris, Pygmy (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*

Loris, Slender (E): *Loris tardigradus*

Loris, Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*

Lorito acollarado (S): *Geoffroyus simplex*

Lorito alinegro (S): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*

Lorito amazonino (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*

Lorito cabecigualdo (S): *Pionopsitta pyralia*

Lorito cabecipardo (S): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*

Lorito caica (S): *Pionopsitta caica*

Lorito carigualdo (S): *Poicephalus flavifrons*

Lorito carinaranja (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*

Lorito carirrojo (S): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi* *Pionopsitta pileata*

Lorito carirrosado (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*

Lorito chirlecrés (S): *Pionites melanocephala*

Lorito colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*

Lorito de copete (S): *Nymphicus hollandicus*

Lorito de Copen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*

Lorito de Desmarest (S): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*

Lorito de Edwards (S): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*

Lorito de Fuertes (S): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*

Lorito de Meyer (S): *Poicephalus meyeri*

Lorito de Rüppell (S): *Poicephalus rueppellii*

Lorito de Salvadori (S): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*

Lorito doblejo (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*

Lorito dorsiazul (S): *Psittinus cyanurus*

Lorito ecuadoriano (S): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*

Lorito emascarado de Copen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*

Lorito encapuchado (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis*

Lorito frentirrojo (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi*

Lorito guayabero (S): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*

Lorito heteróclito (S): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*

Lorito niam-niam (S): *Poicephalus crassus*

Lorito orejudo (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*

Lorito pechinaranja (S): *Cyclopsitta guliemiterti*

Lorito pileado (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*

Lorito piquigruoso (S): *Rhynchopsitta* spp.

Lorito robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*

Lorito rubio (S): *Pionites leucogaster*

Lorito senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*

Lorito ventrirrojo (S): *Poicephalus rufiventris*

Lorito vulturino (S): *Pionopsitta vulturina*

Lorito-momoto amarillento (S): *Prioniturus flavicans*

Lorito-momoto coroniazul (S): *Prioniturus discurus*

Lorito-momoto de Buru (S): *Prioniturus mada*

Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (S): *Prioniturus verticalis*

Lorito-momoto de Luzón (S): *Prioniturus luconensis*

Lorito-momoto de Mindanao (S): *Prioniturus waterstradii*

Lorito-momoto de Palawan (S): *Prioniturus platenae*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (S): *Prioniturus platurus*
 Lorito-momoto montano (S): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Lorito-tigre de Brehm (S): *Psittacella brehmii*
 Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (S): *Psittacella madaraszii*
 Lorito-tigre modesto (S): *Psittacella modesta*
 Lorito-tigre pintado (S): *Psittacella picta*
Lorius albidinuchus: (E) White-naped Lory, (S) Lori nuquiblanco, (F) Lori à nuque blanche II LORIIDAE Av
Lorius amabilis = *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Lorius cardinalis = *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
Lorius chlorocercus: (E) Yellow-bibbed Lory, (S) Lori acollarado, (F) Lori à collier jaune III LORIIDAE Av
Lorius domicella: (E) Purple-capped Lory, Purple-naped Lory, (S) Lori damisela, (F) Lori des dames II LORIIDAE Av
Lorius garrulus: (E) Chattering Lory, Yellow-backed Lory, (S) Lori gárrulo, (F) Lori noira II LORIIDAE Av
Lorius hypoinochrous: (E) Eastern Black-capped Lory, Purple-bellied Lory, (S) Lori ventrivinoso, (F) Lori à ventre violet II LORIIDAE Av
Lorius lory: (E) Black-capped Lory, Western Black-capped Lory, (S) Lori tricolor, (F) Lori des Moluques, Lori tricolore II LORIIDAE Av
Lorius roratus = *Eclectus roratus*
Lorius tibialis = *Lorius domicella*
 Loro aguilero (S): *Psittichas fulgidus*
 Loro alibronceado (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*
 Loro alisero (S): *Amazona tucumana*
 Loro barranquero (S): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Loro brasileño (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Loro burrón (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Loro cabeciamarillo (S): *Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*
 Loro cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*
 Loro cabecirrojo (S): *Amazona pretrei*
 Loro cabeza amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro cabeza azul (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Loro cabeza roja (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Loro cachitrosa (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Loro cacique (S): *Derophtus accipitrinus*
 Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona brasiliensis/Amazona dufresniana*
 Loro caroniblanco (S): *Pionus senilis*
 Loro choclero (S): *Pionus maximiliani*
 Loro colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Loro corona-violeta (S): *Amazona finschi*
 Loro de banda roja (S): *Amazona vittata*
 Loro de Barbado (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Loro de Buru (S): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
 Loro de cabeza blanca (S): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Loro de cabeza roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
 Loro de Jamaica (S): *Amazona collaria*
 Loro de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*
 Loro de mejillas azules (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Loro de Müller (S): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Loro de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*
 Loro del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Loro eclético (S): *Eclectus roratus*
 Loro famaulipeco (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Loro frente blanca (S): *Amazona albifrons*
 Loro frente roja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Loro frentirrojo (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Loro guaro (S): *Amazona amazonica*
 Loro hablador (S): *Amazona aestiva*
 Loro hombroamarillo (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
 Loro imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*
 Loro lomirrojo (S): *Amazona festiva*
 Loro malva (S): *Amazona vinacea*
 Loro mona amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro morado (S): *Pionus fuscus*
 Loro multicolor (S): *Amazona versicolor*
 Loro negro (S): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Loro nocturno (S): *Geopsittacus occidentalis*
 Loro nuca amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro nuquiamarillo (S): *Amazona ochrocephala auroplatiata*
 Loro nuquiazul (S): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Loro orejirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
 Loro pechivinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*
 Loro pecho vinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*
 Loro picogordo (S): *Tanygnathus megalorhynchus*
 Loro piquigordo (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Loro piquirrojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*
 Loro rabudo collar (S): *Psittacula krameri*
 Loro real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro senil (S): *Pionus senilis*
 Loro tumultuoso (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Loro vasa (S): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Loro ventriazul (S): *Triclariala malachitacea*
 Loro ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Loro verde (S): *Amazona farinosa/Amazona mercenaria*
 Loro yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Loro yucateci (S): *Amazona xantholara*
 Loro yucateco (S): *Amazona xantholara*
 Loros (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
 Lory, Blak Red (E): *Eos cyanogenia*
 Lory, Black (E): *Chalcopsitta atra*
 Lory, Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*
 Lory, Black-winged (E): *Eos cyanogenia*
 Lory, Blue-eared (E): *Eos semilarvata*
 Lory, Blue-streaked (E): *Eos reticulata*
 Lory, Brown (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
 Lory, Cardinal (E): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
 Lory, Chattering (E): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lory, Collared (E): *Phigys solitarius*
 Lory, Dusky (E): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lory, Duyvenbode's (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
 Lory, Eastern Black-capped (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 Lory, Greater Streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sinillata*
 Lory, Iris (E): *Psittoteles iris*
 Lory, Josephine's (E): *Chamosyna josefinae*
 Lory, Moluccan (E): *Eos bornea*
 Lory, Moluccan Red (E): *Eos squamata*
 Lory, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
 Lory, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
 Lory, Purple-bellied (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 Lory, Purple-capped (E): *Lorius domicella*
 Lory, Purple-naped (E): *Lorius domicella*
 Lory, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
 Lory, Red (E): *Eos bornea*
 Lory, Red-and-blue (E): *Eos histrio*
 Lory, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*
 Lory, Violet-necked (E): *Eos squamata*
 Lory, Western Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*
 Lory, White-naped (E): *Lorius albidinuchus*
 Lory, Yellow-backed (E): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lory, Yellow-bibbed (E): *Lorius chlorocercus*
 Lory, Yellow-streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sinillata*
 Loup (F): *Canis lupus*
 Loup à crinière (F): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Loup gris (F): *Canis lupus*
 Loup marsupial (F): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
 Loup vulgaire (F): *Canis lupus*
 Loutre à cou tacheté (F): *Lutra maculicollis*
 Loutre à joues blanches (F): *Aonyx capensis*
 Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun (F): *Aonyx congicus*
 Loutre à joues blanches du Congo (F): *Aonyx congicus*
 Loutre à longue queue (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutre cendrée (F): *Amblonyx cinereus*
 Loutre commune (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutre d'Amérique du Sud (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutre d'Asie (F): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
 Loutre de La Plata (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutre de mer (F): *Enhydra lutris/Lontra felina*
 Loutre de mer de Californie (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Loutre de mer méridionale (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Loutre de rivière (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutre de Sumatra (F): *Lutra sumatrana*
 Loutre d'Europe (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutre du Canada (F): *Lontra canadensis*
 Loutre du Chili (F): *Lontra provocax*
 Loutre géante du Brésil (F): *Pteromura brasiliensis*
 loutres (F): LUTRINAE spp.
 Lovebird, Abyssinian (E): *Agapornis taranta*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Lovebird, Black-cheeked (E): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
Lovebird, Black-collared (E): *Agapornis swindernianus*
Lovebird, Black-masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*
Lovebird, Black-winged (E): *Agapornis taranta*
Lovebird, Fischer's (E): *Agapornis fischeri*
Lovebird, Grey-headed (E): *Agapornis canus*
Lovebird, Lilian's (E): *Agapornis lilianae*
Lovebird, Madagascar (E): *Agapornis canus*
Lovebird, Masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*
Lovebird, Nyasa (E): *Agapornis lilianae*
Lovebird, Peach-faced (E): *Agapornis roseicollis*
Lovebird, Red-faced (E): *Agapornis pullarius*
Lovebird, Red-headed (E): *Agapornis pullarius*
Lovebird, Rosy-faced (E): *Agapornis roseicollis*
Lovebird, Yellow-collared (E): *Agapornis personatus*
LOXOCEMIDAE spp.: (E) New World pythons **II** Re
Loxocemus bicolor. (E) Burrowing Python, Ground Python, New
World Python, (S) Piton excavadora, (F) Python d'Amérique
centrale, Python fouisseur du Mexique **II** LOXOCEMIDAE Re
Loxodonta africana: (E) African Elephant, African Savannah
Elephant, (S) Elefante africano, (F) Éléphant africain, Éléphant
d'Afrique **I/II**⁹ ELEPHANTIDAE Ma
Loxodonta cyclotis = *Loxodonta africana*
Lugano cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
Lugano de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
Lugano encapuchado (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
Lungfish, Australian (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Lungfish, Queensland (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Lutra canadensis = *Lontra canadensis*
Lutra felina = *Lontra felina*
Lutra longicaudis = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lutra longicaudis longicaudis = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lutra lutra: (E) Common Otter, Eurasian Otter, European Otter,
European River Otter, Old World Otter, (S) Nutria, Nutria
común, Nutria europea, (F) Loutre commune, Loutre de rivière,
Loutre d'Europe **I** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lutra maculicollis: (E) Speckle-throated Otter, Spot-necked Otter,
Spotted-necked Otter, (S) Nutria de cuello manchado, (F) Loutre
à cou tacheté **II** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lutra nippon = *Lutra lutra*
Lutra perspicillata = *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Lutra provocax = *Lontra provocax*
Lutra sumatrana: (E) Hairy-nosed Otter, (S) Nutria de Sumatra, (F)
Loutre de Sumatra **II** MUSTELIDAE Ma
LUTRINAE spp.: (E) otters, (S) nutrias, (F) loutres **I/II**
MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lutrogale perspicillata: (E) Indian Smooth-coated Otter, Smooth-
coated Otter, (S) Nutria lisa, Nutria simung, (F) Loutre d'Asie **II**
MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lycalopex culpaeus = *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
Lycalopex griseus = *Pseudalopex griseus*
Lycalopex gymnocercus = *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
Lycocorax pyrrhopterus: (E) Paradise-Crow, Silky-Crow, (F)
Corneille de paradis, Paradisier corvin **II** PARADISAEIDAE
Av
Lynchailurus colocolo = *Oncifelis colocolo*
Lynx (F): *Lynx lynx*
Lynx boréal (F): *Lynx lynx*
Lynx canadensis: (E) American Lynx, Canada Lynx, (S) Lince del
Canadá, (F) Lynx du Canada **II** FELIDAE Ma
Lynx caracal = *Caracal caracal*
Lynx d'Espagne (F): *Lynx pardinus*
Lynx d'Eurasie (F): *Lynx lynx*
Lynx du Canada (F): *Lynx canadensis*
Lynx du désert (F): *Caracal caracal*
Lynx lynx: (E) Eurasian Lynx, (S) Lince, Lince boreal, Lince
europeo, (F) Lynx, Lynx boréal, Lynx d'Eurasie **II** FELIDAE
Ma
Lynx lynx canadensis = *Lynx canadensis*
Lynx lynx pardinus = *Lynx pardinus*
Lynx pardelle (F): *Lynx pardinus*
Lynx pardinus: (E) Iberian Lynx, Pardel Lynx, Spanish Lynx, (S)
Lince ibérico, (F) Lynx d'Espagne, Lynx pardelle **I** FELIDAE
Ma

Lynx roux (F): *Lynx rufus*
Lynx rufus: (E) Bay Lynx, Bobcat, (S) Gato montés, Lince rojo, (F)
Chat sauvage, Lynx roux **II** FELIDAE Ma
Lynx, American (E): *Lynx canadensis*
Lynx, Bay (E): *Lynx rufus*
Lynx, Canada (E): *Lynx canadensis*
Lynx, Desert (E): *Caracal caracal*
Lynx, Eurasian (E): *Lynx lynx*
Lynx, Iberian (E): *Lynx pardinus*
Lynx, Pardel (E): *Lynx pardinus*
Lynx, Spanish (E): *Lynx pardinus*
Lyssémyde ponctuée (F): *Lissemys punctata*
Macaca arctoides: (E) Bear Macaque, Stumptail Macaque, Stump-
tailed Macaque, (S) Macaca ursin, (F) Macaque brun **II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca assamensis: (E) Assam Macaque, Assamese Macaque, (S)
Macaca del Himalaya, (F) Macaque d'Assam **II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca cangrejera (S): *Macaca fascicularis*
Macaca cola de cerdo (S): *Macaca nemestrina*
Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S): *Macaca ochreata*
Macaca cyclopis: (E) Formosan Rock Macaque, Taiwan Macaque,
(S) Macaca de Formosa, (F) Macaque de Fomose **II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca cynomolgus = *Macaca fascicularis*
Macaca de Formosa (S): *Macaca cyclopis*
Macaca de Madras (S): *Macaca radiata*
Macaca de Sri Lanka (S): *Macaca sinica*
Macaca de Tonkean (S): *Macaca tonkeana*
Macaca del Himalaya (S): *Macaca assamensis*
Macaca del Tibet (S): *Macaca thibetana*
Macaca fascicularis: (E) Crab-eating Macaque, Cynomolgus
Monkey, Long-tailed Macaque, (S) Macaca cangrejera, (F)
Macaque crabier, Macaque de Buffon **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE
Ma
Macaca fuscata: (E) Japanese Macaque, (S) Macaca japonesa, (F)
Macaque à face rouge, Macaque japonais **II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca irus = *Macaca fascicularis*
Macaca japonesa (S): *Macaca fuscata*
Macaca leonina (S): *Macaca silenus*
Macaca leonina = *Macaca nemestrina*
Macaca maura: (E) Celebes Macaque, Moor Macaque, (S) Macaca
mora, (F) Macaque maure **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca mora (S): *Macaca maura*
Macaca mulatta: (E) Rhesus Macaque, Rhesus Monkey, (S) Mono
resus, (F) Macaque rhesus **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca negra (S): *Macaca nigra*
Macaca nemestrina: (E) Pigtail Macaque, Pig-tailed Macaque, (S)
Macaca cola de cerdo, (F) Macaque à queue de cochon **II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca nigra: (E) Celebes Black Macaque, Celebes Crested
Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque, Sulawesi Macaque, (S) Macaca
negra, (F) Cynopithèque nègre, Macaque des Célèbes **II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca nigrescens = *Macaca nigra*
Macaca ochreata: (E) Booted Macaque, (S) Macaca crestada de
Sulawesi **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca pagensis = *Macaca nemestrina pagensis*
Macaca pagensis pagensis = *Macaca nemestrina pagensis*
Macaca pagensis siberu = *Macaca nemestrina*
Macaca radiata: (E) Bonnet Macaque, (S) Macaca de Madras, (F)
Macaque bonnet chinois, Macaque commun **II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca silenus: (E) Lion-tailed Macaque, Wanderoo, (S) Macaca
leonina, Macaco barbudo, Macaco de cola de león, (F) Macaque
à queue de lion, Macaque ouandérou, Ouandérou **I**
CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca sinica: (E) Toque Macaque, (S) Macaca de Sri Lanka, (F)
Macaque couronné, Macaque toque **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE
Ma
Macaca speciosa = *Macaca arctoides*/*Macaca fuscata*
Macaca sylvanus: (E) Barbary Ape, Barbary Macaque, (S) Mono de
Berberia, Mono de Gibraltar, (F) Macaque de Gibraltar, Magot,
Magot commun **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

⁹ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Macaca thibetana : (E) Père David's Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque, Tibetan Macaque, (S) Macaca del Tibet, (F) Macaque du Tibet **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Macaca tonkeana : (E) Tonkean Black Macaque, Tonkean Macaque, (S) Macaca de Tonkean, (F) Macaque de Tonkea **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Macaca ursin (S): *Macaca arctoides*

Macaco barbudo (S): *Macaca silemus*

Macaco de cola de león (S): *Macaca silemus*

Macagua rieur (F): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*

Macaón de Córcega (S): *Papilio hospiton*

macaones (F): *Bhutanitis* spp.

Macaque à face rouge (F): *Macaca fuscata*

Macaque à queue de cochon (F): *Macaca nemestrina*

Macaque à queue de lion (F): *Macaca silemus*

Macaque bonnet chinois (F): *Macaca radiata*

Macaque brun (F): *Macaca arctoides*

Macaque commun (F): *Macaca radiata*

Macaque couronné (F): *Macaca sinica*

Macaque crabier (F): *Macaca fascicularis*

Macaque d'Assam (F): *Macaca assamensis*

Macaque de Buffon (F): *Macaca fascicularis*

Macaque de Formose (F): *Macaca cyclopis*

Macaque de Gibraltar (F): *Macaca sylvanus*

Macaque de Tonkea (F): *Macaca tonkeana*

Macaque des Célèbes (F): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque du Tibet (F): *Macaca thibetana*

Macaque japonais (F): *Macaca fuscata*

Macaque maure (F): *Macaca maura*

Macaque ouandérou (F): *Macaca silemus*

Macaque rhésus (F): *Macaca mulatta*

Macaque toque (F): *Macaca sinica*

Macaque, Assam (E): *Macaca assamensis*

Macaque, Assamense (E): *Macaca assamensis*

Macaque, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*

Macaque, Bear (E): *Macaca arctoides*

Macaque, Bonnet (E): *Macaca radiata*

Macaque, Booted (E): *Macaca ochreata*

Macaque, Celebes (E): *Macaca maura*

Macaque, Celebes Black (E): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque, Celebes Crested (E): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque, Crab-eating (E): *Macaca fascicularis*

Macaque, Formosan Rock (E): *Macaca cyclopis*

Macaque, Gorontalo (E): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque, Japanese (E): *Macaca fuscata*

Macaque, Lion-tailed (E): *Macaca silemus*

Macaque, Long-tailed (E): *Macaca fascicularis*

Macaque, Moor (E): *Macaca maura*

Macaque, Père David's (E): *Macaca thibetana*

Macaque, Pigtail (E): *Macaca nemestrina*

Macaque, Pig-tailed (E): *Macaca nemestrina*

Macaque, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*

Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*

Macaque, Stumptail (E): *Macaca arctoides*

Macaque, Stump-tailed (E): *Macaca arctoides*

Macaque, Sulawesi (E): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque, Taiwan (E): *Macaca cyclopis*

Macaque, Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*

Macaque, Tonkean (E): *Macaca tonkeana*

Macaque, Tonkean Black (E): *Macaca tonkeana*

Macaque, Toque (E): *Macaca sinica*

Macaw, Blue-and-gold (E): *Ara ararauna*

Macaw, Blue-and-yellow (E): *Ara ararauna*

Macaw, Blue-headed (E): *Propyrrhura couloni*

Macaw, Blue-throated (E): *Ara glaucogularis*

Macaw, Blue-winged (E): *Propyrrhura maracana*

Macaw, Buffon's (E): *Ara ambigua*

Macaw, Chestnut-fronted (E): *Ara severa*

Macaw, Glaucous (E): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*

Macaw, Golden-collared (E): *Propyrrhura auricollis*

Macaw, Great Green (E): *Ara ambigua*

Macaw, Green-winged (E): *Ara chloroptera*

Macaw, Hahn's (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*

Macaw, Hyacinth (E): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*

Macaw, Illiger's (E): *Propyrrhura maracana*

Macaw, Indigo (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*

Macaw, Lear's (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*

Macaw, Little Blue (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*

Macaw, Military (E): *Ara militaris*

Macaw, Noble (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*

Macaw, Red-and-green (E): *Ara chloroptera*

Macaw, Red-bellied (E): *Orthopsittaca manilata*

Macaw, Red-fronted (E): *Ara rubrogenys*

Macaw, Red-shouldered (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*

Macaw, Scarlet (E): *Ara macao*

Macaw, Severe (E): *Ara severa*

Macaw, Spix's (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*

Macaw, Yellow-collared (E): *Propyrrhura auricollis*

macaws, blue (E): *Anodorhynchus* spp.

Macgregoria pulchra : (E) Macgregor's Bird-of-paradise, (F)

Paradisier de Macgregor **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av

Machaerhamphus alcinus = *Macheiramphus alcinus*

Machaon de Luzon (F): *Papilio chikae*

Macheiramphus alcinus : (E) Bat Hawk, Bat Kite, (S) Milano

murcielaguero, (F) Milan des chauves-souris **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Macrocephalon maleo : (E) Celebes Maleo, Gray's Brush-turkey,

Malee Fowl, Maleo, Maleo Fowl, Maleo Megapode, (S)

Megapodio maleo, Megapodo cabecigrande, Talégalo maleo,

(F) Maléo, Mégapode maléo **I** MEGAPODIIDAE Av

Macrocerus glaucus = *Anodorhynchus glaucus*

Macrocerus maracana = *Propyrrhura maracana*

Macrocerus pachyrhynchus = *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*

Macrotis lagotis : (E) Bilby, Dalgite, Greater Bilby, Greater Rabbit-

eared Bandicoot, (S) Bandicoot conejo, Cangurito narigudo

grande, (F) Bandicootlapin, Grand bandicoot-lapin **I**

PERAMELIDAE Ma

Macrotis leucura : (E) Lesser Bilby, Lesser Rabbit-eared Bandicoot,

White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, Yallara, (S) Bandicoot

conejo de cola blanca, Cangurito narigudo coliblanco, (F)

Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche, Bandicoot-lapin mineur, Petit

bandicoot-lapin **I** PERAMELIDAE Ma

Macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*

Madrace à dix rayons (F): *Madracis decactis*

Madrace étoile (F): *Madracis pharensis*

Madrace profond (F): *Madracis formosa*

Madracis asanoi: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An

Madracis asperula: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An

Madracis brueggemanni: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An

Madracis carmabi: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An

Madracis decactis: (E) Green Cactus Coral, Ten-ray Finger Coral,

Ten-ray Star Coral, (F) Madrace à dix rayons **II**⁸

POCILLOPORIDAE An

Madracis formosa: (E) Eight-ray Finger Coral, (F) Madrace profond

II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An

Madracis hellana: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An

Madracis interjecta: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An

Madracis kawaiensis: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An

Madracis kawaiensis macrocalyx = *Madracis kawaiensis*

Madracis kirbyi: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An

Madracis luciphila = *Madracis pharensis*

Madracis mirabilis = *Madracis myriaster*

Madracis myriaster: (E) Striate Finger Coral, Yellow Pencil Coral

II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An

Madracis palaensis = *Madracis asanoi*

Madracis pharensis: (E) Star Coral, (F) Madrace étoile **II**⁸

POCILLOPORIDAE An

Madracis profunda: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An

Madracis senaria: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An

Madracis singularis: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An

Madrepore abdit = *Favites abdit*

Madrepore abrotanoides = *Acropora abrotanoides*

Madrepore acervata = *Acropora humilis*

Madrepore aculeus = *Acropora aculeus*

Madrepore acuminata = *Acropora acuminata*

Madrepore africana = *Acropora tenuis*

Madrepore agaricites = *Agaricia agaricites*

Madrepore alcocki = *Madrepore oculata*

Madrepore allomorpha = *Acropora appressa*

Madrepore amblyclados = *Acropora humilis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Madrepora ampliata = *Merulina ampliata*
Madrepora angulata = *Acropora horrida*
Madrepora angulosa = *Mussa angulosa*
Madrepora annularis = *Montastraea annularis*
Madrepora anthocercis = *Acropora anthocercis*
Madrepora anthophyllites = *Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites*
Madrepora anthophyllum = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
Madrepora appressa = *Acropora appressa*
Madrepora arbuscula = *Acropora formosa*
Madrepora arbuscula: **IF** OCULINIDAE An
Madrepora arcuata = *Acropora cytherea*
Madrepora arenosa = *Porites lutea*
Madrepora areolata = *Manicina areolata*
Madrepora armata = *Acropora cytherea*/*Stylocoeniella armata*
Madrepora aspera = *Acropora aspera*/*Echinophyllia aspera*
Madrepora assimilis = *Acropora appressa*
Madrepora astroites = *Montastraea annularis*
Madrepora austera = *Acropora austera*
Madrepora australis = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora axillaris = *Cyathelia axillaris*
Madrepora baedactyla = *Acropora digitifera*
Madrepora boletiformis = *Pavona cactus*
Madrepora brachiata = *Acropora formosa*
Madrepora brachyclados = *Acropora florida*
Madrepora brevicollis = *Acropora digitifera*
Madrepora brueggemanni = *Acropora brueggemanni*
Madrepora bullata = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora cactus = *Pavona cactus*
Madrepora caespitosa = *Cladocora caespitosa*
Madrepora calamaria = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora calendula = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
Madrepora calycularis = *Astroides calycularis*
Madrepora canaliculata = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora canalis = *Acropora nobilis*
Madrepora candida = *Madrepora oculata*
Madrepora capitata = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
Madrepora carduus = *Mussa angulosa*
Madrepora carduus = *Acropora carduus*
Madrepora carolina: **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Madrepora caryophyllia = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Madrepora cavernosa = *Favia favius*/*Montastraea cavernosa*
Madrepora cerealis = *Acropora cerealis*
Madrepora cervicornis = *Acropora cervicornis*
Madrepora chalcidicum = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum*
Madrepora cinerascens = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Madrepora circumvallata = *Montipora circumvallata*
Madrepora clathrata = *Acropora clathrata*
Madrepora clivosa = *Diploria clivosa*
Madrepora coalescens = *Acropora valida*
Madrepora cochlea = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
Madrepora coerulea = *Helipora coerulea*
Madrepora complanata = *Acropora clathrata*
Madrepora concamerata = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Madrepora concinna = *Acropora valida*
Madrepora conferta = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora conglomerata = *Porites solida*
Madrepora conigera = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora coniecta = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora contignatio = *Hydnophora exesa*
Madrepora contigua = *Psammocora contigua*
Madrepora convexa = *Acropora convexa*
Madrepora cophodactyla = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora cornuta = *Acropora palmata*
Madrepora coronata = *Acropora anthocercis*
Madrepora corymbosa = *Acropora cytherea*/*Lobophyllia corymbosa*
Madrepora crater = *Turbinaria crater*
Madrepora crateriformis = *Acropora crateriformis*
Madrepora cribripora = *Acropora aspera*
Madrepora cristagalli = *Montipora circumvallata*
Madrepora cristata = *Pavona cactus*
Madrepora cucullata = *Helioseris cucullata*
Madrepora cuneata = *Acropora cuneata*
Madrepora cuspidata = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Madrepora cyathus = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
Madrepora cycloptera = *Acropora robusta*

Madrepora cymbicyathus = *Acropora nasuta*
Madrepora cytherea = *Acropora cytherea*
Madrepora daedalea = *Alveopora daedalea*/*Platygyra daedalea*
Madrepora decipiens = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora deformis = *Acropora danaei*
Madrepora delicatula = *Acropora selago*
Madrepora dendrum = *Acropora dendrum*
Madrepora denticulata = *Favia favius*
Madrepora dianthus = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Madrepora diffusa = *Acropora acuminata*
Madrepora digitata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Madrepora digitata spathulata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Madrepora digitifera = *Acropora digitifera*
Madrepora disticha = *Acropora nasuta*
Madrepora divaricata = *Acropora divaricata*
Madrepora divergens = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Madrepora diversa = *Acropora secale*
Madrepora durvillei = *Acropora echinata*
Madrepora echinata = *Acropora echinata*/*Ctenactis echinata*
Madrepora efflorescens = *Acropora efflorescens*
Madrepora effusa = *Acropora digitifera*
Madrepora ehrenbergii = *Acropora pharaonis*
Madrepora elegans = *Acropora elegans*
Madrepora elegantula = *Acropora elegantula*
Madrepora elephantotus = *Mycedium elephantotus*
Madrepora elseyi = *Acropora elseyi*
Madrepora erubescens = *Stylaster erubescens*
Madrepora erythraea = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora ethica = *Acropora palmata*
Madrepora eurystoma = *Acropora eurystoma*
Madrepora exesa = *Hydnophora exesa*
Madrepora exigua = *Acropora formosa*/*Madrepora carolina*
Madrepora exilis = *Acropora elseyi*
Madrepora fascicularis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Madrepora fastigiata = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
Madrepora faveolata = *Montastraea annularis*
Madrepora favosa = *Favites abdita*
Madrepora favius = *Favia favius*
Madrepora filigrana = *Diploria clivosa*
Madrepora flabelliformis = *Acropora microclados*
Madrepora florida = *Acropora florida*
Madrepora foliosa = *Montipora foliosa*
Madrepora formosa = *Acropora formosa*/*Madrepora oculata*
Madrepora fragilis = *Acropora rambleri*
Madrepora fragum = *Favia fragum*
Madrepora fruticosa = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora fungites = *Fungia fungites*
Madrepora galapagensis = *Madrepora oculata*
Madrepora galaxea = *Astreopora listeri*
Madrepora gemmascens = *Stylaster gemmascens*
Madrepora gemmifera = *Acropora gemmifera*
Madrepora glauca = *Acropora glauca*
Madrepora globiceps = *Acropora globiceps*
Madrepora gracilis = *Acropora formosa*
Madrepora grandis = *Acropora grandis*
Madrepora granulosa = *Acropora granulosa*
Madrepora guppyi = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora gyrosa = *Colpophyllia natans*
Madrepora haimeii = *Acropora haimeii*
Madrepora hebes = *Acropora aspera*
Madrepora hirtella = *Sclerhelia hirtella*
Madrepora hispida = *Acropora cuneata*
Madrepora horrida = *Acropora horrida*
Madrepora humilis = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora hyacinthinus = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora hystrix = *Acropora cerealis*
Madrepora implicata = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Madrepora incrustans = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Madrepora inermis = *Acropora inermis*
Madrepora intermedia = *Acropora intermedia*
Madrepora intersepta = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
Madrepora investigatoris = *Madrepora oculata*
Madrepora irregularis = *Acropora irregularis*
Madrepora kauaiensis: **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Madrepora kenti = *Acropora tenuis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

<i>Madrepora labrosa</i> = <i>Acropora prolifera</i>	<i>Madrepora ramea</i> = <i>Dendrophyllia ramea</i>
<i>Madrepora labyrinthica</i> = <i>Meandrina maeandrites</i>	<i>Madrepora rayneri</i> = <i>Acropora granulosa</i>
<i>Madrepora labyrinthiformis</i> = <i>Diploria labyrinthiformis</i> / <i>Platygyra lamellina</i>	<i>Madrepora recumbens</i> = <i>Acropora hyacinthus</i>
<i>Madrepora lacera</i> = <i>Scolymia lacera</i>	<i>Madrepora reiculata</i> = <i>Acropora cytherea</i>
<i>Madrepora lactuca</i> = <i>Pectinia lactuca</i>	<i>Madrepora retusa</i> = <i>Acropora retusa</i>
<i>Madrepora lamellosa</i> = <i>Echinopora lamellosa</i>	<i>Madrepora robusta</i> = <i>Acropora robusta</i>
<i>Madrepora latistella</i> = <i>Acropora latistella</i>	<i>Madrepora rosaria</i> = <i>Acropora rosaria</i>
<i>Madrepora leptocyathus</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora rosea</i> = <i>Stylaster roseus</i>
<i>Madrepora limax</i> = <i>Herpolitha limax</i>	<i>Madrepora rotumana</i> = <i>Acropora danai</i>
<i>Madrepora listeri</i> = <i>Acropora listeri</i>	<i>Madrepora rousseaui</i> = <i>Acropora valida</i>
<i>Madrepora longicyathus</i> = <i>Acropora longicyathus</i>	<i>Madrepora rudis</i> = <i>Acropora hemprichii</i>
<i>Madrepora loripes</i> = <i>Acropora loripes</i>	<i>Madrepora rus</i> = <i>Porites rus</i>
<i>Madrepora macrostoma</i> = <i>Acropora macrostoma</i>	<i>Madrepora samoensis</i> = <i>Acropora samoensis</i>
<i>Madrepora maeandrina</i> = <i>Montipora danae</i>	<i>Madrepora sarmentosa</i> = <i>Acropora sarmentosa</i>
<i>Madrepora maeandrites</i> = <i>Meandrina maeandrites</i>	<i>Madrepora scandens</i> = <i>Acropora pharaonis</i>
<i>Madrepora mammillaris</i> = <i>Oculina valenciennesi</i>	<i>Madrepora scherzeriana</i> = <i>Acropora scherzeriana</i>
<i>Madrepora manni</i> = <i>Acropora aspera</i>	<i>Madrepora secale</i> = <i>Acropora secale</i>
<i>Madrepora mexicana</i> = <i>Acropora palmata</i>	<i>Madrepora secunda</i> = <i>Acropora nobilis</i>
<i>Madrepora microcyathus</i> = <i>Acropora pharaonis</i>	<i>Madrepora securis</i> = <i>Acropora cuneata</i>
<i>Madrepora microphthalma</i> = <i>Acropora micro phthalma</i>	<i>Madrepora selago</i> = <i>Acropora selago</i>
<i>Madrepora minutiseptum</i> : II ⁸ OCULINIDAE An	<i>Madrepora serailia</i> = <i>Cyphastrea serailia</i>
<i>Madrepora mirabilis</i> = <i>Acropora mirabilis</i>	<i>Madrepora siderea</i> = <i>Siderastrea siderea</i>
<i>Madrepora monasteriata</i> = <i>Montipora monasteriata</i>	<i>Madrepora sinuosa</i> = <i>Isophyllia sinuosa</i>
<i>Madrepora monile</i> = <i>Coscinastrea monile</i>	<i>Madrepora smithi</i> = <i>Acropora robusta</i>
<i>Madrepora monticulosa</i> = <i>Acropora monticulosa</i>	<i>Madrepora solida</i> = <i>Porites solida</i>
<i>Madrepora multicaulis</i> = <i>Acropora valenciennesi</i>	<i>Madrepora speciosa</i> = <i>Acropora speciosa</i>
<i>Madrepora multiformis</i> = <i>Acropora formosa</i>	<i>Madrepora spectabilis</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>
<i>Madrepora muricata</i> = <i>Acropora danai</i>	<i>Madrepora spicifera</i> = <i>Acropora spicifera</i>
<i>Madrepora nana</i> = <i>Acropora nana</i>	<i>Madrepora spongiosa</i> = <i>Montipora foveolata</i> / <i>Montipora spongiosa</i>
<i>Madrepora nasuta</i> = <i>Acropora nasuta</i>	<i>Madrepora squamosa</i> = <i>Acropora millepora</i>
<i>Madrepora nigra</i> = <i>Acropora acuminata</i>	<i>Madrepora stilosa</i> = <i>Montipora stilosa</i>
<i>Madrepora nobilis</i> = <i>Acropora nobilis</i>	<i>Madrepora striata</i> = <i>Acropora striata</i>
<i>Madrepora obscura</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora subaquila</i> = <i>Acropora palmata</i>
<i>Madrepora obtusata</i> = <i>Acropora hemprichii</i>	<i>Madrepora subglabra</i> = <i>Acropora subglabra</i>
<i>Madrepora ocellata</i> = <i>Acropora ocellata</i>	<i>Madrepora subseriata</i> = <i>Stylophora subseriata</i>
<i>Madrepora oculata</i> : II ⁸ OCULINIDAE An	<i>Madrepora subulata</i> = <i>Acropora subulata</i>
<i>Madrepora orbicularis</i> = <i>Acropora orbicularis</i>	<i>Madrepora superba</i> = <i>Acropora palmata</i>
<i>Madrepora organum</i> = <i>Galaxea fascicularis</i>	<i>Madrepora surculosa</i> = <i>Acropora hyacinthus</i>
<i>Madrepora pallida</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora symmetrica</i> = <i>Acropora cytherea</i>
<i>Madrepora palmata</i> = <i>Acropora palmata</i>	<i>Madrepora syringodes</i> = <i>Acropora nana</i>
<i>Madrepora papillosa</i> = <i>Acropora cuneata</i>	<i>Madrepora tenella</i> = <i>Acropora tenella</i>
<i>Madrepora parilis</i> = <i>Acropora parilis</i>	<i>Madrepora tenuis</i> = <i>Acropora tenuis</i>
<i>Madrepora patella</i> = <i>Fungia fungites</i>	<i>Madrepora teres</i> = <i>Acropora teres</i>
<i>Madrepora patula</i> = <i>Acropora latistella</i>	<i>Madrepora thomassiana</i> = <i>Acropora palmata</i>
<i>Madrepora paxilligera</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora tizardi</i> = <i>Acropora tizardi</i>
<i>Madrepora pectinata</i> = <i>Acropora hyacinthus</i>	<i>Madrepora tortuosa</i> = <i>Acropora tortuosa</i>
<i>Madrepora pelewensis</i> = <i>Acropora brueggemanni</i>	<i>Madrepora trilinguis</i> = <i>Herpolitha limax</i>
<i>Madrepora peltata</i> = <i>Turbinaria peltata</i>	<i>Madrepora tubigera</i> = <i>Acropora aculeus</i>
<i>Madrepora pentagona</i> = <i>Favites pentagona</i>	<i>Madrepora tumida</i> = <i>Acropora tumida</i>
<i>Madrepora perampla</i> = <i>Acropora palmata</i>	<i>Madrepora undata</i> = <i>Agaricia undata</i>
<i>Madrepora pertusa</i> = <i>Lophelia pertusa</i>	<i>Madrepora valenciennesi</i> = <i>Acropora valenciennesi</i>
<i>Madrepora pharaonis</i> = <i>Acropora pharaonis</i>	<i>Madrepora valida</i> = <i>Acropora valida</i>
<i>Madrepora phrygia</i> = <i>Leptoria phrygia</i>	<i>Madrepora variabilis</i> = <i>Acropora variabilis</i>
<i>Madrepora pileus</i> = <i>Halomitra pileus</i>	<i>Madrepora variolosa</i> = <i>Acropora variolosa</i>
<i>Madrepora pistillata</i> = <i>Stylophora pistillata</i>	<i>Madrepora vasiformis</i> = <i>Acropora clathrata</i>
<i>Madrepora plantaginea</i> = <i>Acropora plantaginea</i> / <i>Acropora secale</i>	<i>Madrepora venosa</i> = <i>Montipora venosa</i>
<i>Madrepora platycyathus</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora verrucaria</i> = <i>Balanophyllia europaea</i>
<i>Madrepora poculata</i> = <i>Astrangia poculata</i>	<i>Madrepora verrucosa</i> = <i>Pocillopora verrucosa</i>
<i>Madrepora polystoma</i> = <i>Acropora polystoma</i>	<i>Madrepora virgata</i> = <i>Acropora formosa</i>
<i>Madrepora porcellana</i> : II ⁸ OCULINIDAE An	<i>Madrepora virginea</i> = <i>Oculina diffusa</i>
<i>Madrepora porites</i> = <i>Porites porites</i>	<i>Madrepora vitiae</i> = <i>Madrepora oculata</i>
<i>Madrepora procumbens</i> = <i>Acropora echinata</i>	<i>Madrepore oeuillet tacheté</i> (F): <i>Rhizosmilia maculata</i>
<i>Madrepora prolifera</i> = <i>Acropora prolifera</i> / <i>Lophelia pertusa</i>	<i>Maeandra caudex</i> = <i>Dendrogyra cylindrus</i>
<i>Madrepora prolixa</i> = <i>Acropora carduus</i>	<i>Maeandra cerebrum</i> = <i>Favia gravida</i>
<i>Madrepora prostrata</i> = <i>Acropora prostrata</i>	<i>Maeandra conferta</i> = <i>Favia gravida</i>
<i>Madrepora pruinosa</i> = <i>Acropora pruinosa</i>	<i>Maeandra cylindrus</i> = <i>Dendrogyra cylindrus</i>
<i>Madrepora pulchra</i> = <i>Acropora pulchra</i>	<i>Maeandra daedalea</i> = <i>Platygyra daedalea</i>
<i>Madrepora punctata</i> = <i>Stylaraea punctata</i>	<i>Maeandra labyrinthica</i> = <i>Platygyra daedalea</i>
<i>Madrepora pustulosa</i> = <i>Acropora pharaonis</i>	<i>Maeandra lamellina</i> = <i>Platygyra lamellina</i>
<i>Madrepora pyramidalis</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Maeandra spatiosa</i> = <i>Dendrogyra cylindrus</i>
<i>Madrepora quelchi</i> = <i>Acropora cerealis</i>	<i>Magot</i> (F): <i>Macaca sylvanus</i>
<i>Madrepora radians</i> = <i>Siderastrea radians</i>	<i>Magot commun</i> (F): <i>Macaca sylvanus</i>
<i>Madrepora radiata</i> = <i>Montastraea cavernosa</i>	<i>Mahali à calotte marron</i> (F): <i>Plocepasser superciliosus</i>
<i>Madrepora rambleri</i> = <i>Acropora rambleri</i>	<i>Maimbo capirotado</i> (S): <i>Anaplectodes rubriceps</i>
	<i>Mainate</i> (F): <i>Leucopsar rothschildi</i>

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Mainate de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Mainate religieux (F): *Gracula religiosa*
 Maja chico (S): *Tropilophis melanurus*
 Maja de Sta. Maria (S): *Epicrates angulifer*
 Maki à bourre (F): *Avahi laniger*
 Maki ardilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*
 Maki brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*
 Maki catta (F): *Lemur catta*
 Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus major/Cheirogaleus medius*
 Maki horquilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*
 Maki mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*
 Maki noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*
 Maki ratón (S): *Microcebus rufus*
 Maki ratón de Coquerel (S): *Microcebus coquereli*
 Maki ratón gris (S): *Microcebus murinus*
 Maki vari (F): *Varecia variegata*
 makis (S): CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.
Malacochersus tornieri: (E) Crevice Tortoise, Pancake Tortoise, Softshell Tortoise, Tornier's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de cuña, (F) Tortue à carapace souple, Tortue de Tornier **II**
 TESTUDINIDAE Re
Malania anjouanae = *Latimeria chalumnae*
Malayemys subtrijuga: (E) Malayan Snail-eating Turtle, Ricefield Turtle **II** EMYDIDAE Re
 Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Maleo, Celebes (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Malimbe à bec bleu (F): *Malimbus nitens*
 Malimbe à gorge noire (F): *Malimbus cassini*
 Malimbe à queue rouge (F): *Malimbus scutatus*
 Malimbe à tête rouge (F): *Malimbus rubricollis*
 Malimbe de Cassin (F): *Malimbus cassini*
 Malimbe huppé (F): *Malimbus malimbicus*
 Malimbe, Black-throated (E): *Malimbus cassini*
 Malimbe, Blue-billed (E): *Malimbus nitens*
 Malimbe, Cassin's (E): *Malimbus cassini*
 Malimbe, Crested (E): *Malimbus scutatus*
 Malimbe, Gray's (E): *Malimbus nitens*
 Malimbe, Red-headed (E): *Malimbus rubricollis*
 Malimbe, Red-vented (E): *Malimbus scutatus*
 Malimbo cabecinegro (S): *Malimbus nitens*
 Malimbo cuellirrojo (S): *Malimbus rubricollis*
 Malimbo culirrojo (S): *Malimbus scutatus*
 Malimbo moñudo (S): *Malimbus malimbicus*
Malimbus cassini: (E) Black-throated Malimbe, Cassin's Malimbe, (F) Malimbe à gorge noire, Malimbe de Cassin **III**
 PLOCEIDAE Av
Malimbus malimbicus: (E) Crested Malimbe, (S) Malimbo moñudo, (F) Malimbe huppé **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Malimbus nitens: (E) Blue-billed Malimbe, Gray's Malimbe, (S) Malimbo cabecinegro, (F) Malimbe à bec bleu **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Malimbus rubriceps = *Anaplectes rubriceps*
Malimbus rubricollis: (E) Red-headed Malimbe, Red-headed Weaver, (S) Malimbo cuellirrojo, (F) Malimbe à tête rouge **III**
 PLOCEIDAE Av
Malimbus scutatus: (E) Red-vented Malimbe, (S) Malimbo culirrojo, (F) Malimbe à queue rouge **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
 Mallard, Marianas (E): *Anas oustaleti*
 Malure occidental (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Malvasia (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*
 Malvasia Cabeciblanca (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*
 Manatee, African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Manatee, Amazonian (E): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Manatee, American (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatee, Caribbean (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatee, North American (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatee, South American (E): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Manatee, West African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Manatee, West Indian (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manati amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Manati de Senegal (S): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Manati norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manchot de Humboldt (F): *Spheniscus humboldti*
 Manchot du Cap (F): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Manco (S): *Eira barbara*
Mandingoa nitidula: (E) Green Twinspot, Green-backed Twinspot, (F) Astrild vert pointillé, Sénégal vert **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
 Mandril (S): *Mandrillus sphinx*
 Mandrill (E): *Mandrillus sphinx*
Mandrillus leucophaeus: (E) Drill, (S) Dril, Drill, (F) Drill **I**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Mandrillus sphinx: (E) Mandrill, (S) Mandril, (F) Mandrill **I**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
 Mangabe (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus*
 Mangabey agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*
 Mangabey couronné (F): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey crestado (S): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (S): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus*
 Mangabey de collar blanco (S): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey de la Tana (F): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus*
 Mangabey de mejillas grises (S): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey enfumé (F): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Agile (E): *Cercocebus agilis*
 Mangabey, Collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Crested (E): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey, Grey-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey, Red-capped (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Sooty (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Tana River (E): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus*
 Mangabey, White-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey, White-collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangeur d'hommes (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Mango (S): *Anthracothonax nigricollis*
 Mango à cravate noire (F): *Anthracothonax nigricollis*
 Mango à cravate verte (F): *Anthracothonax viridigula*
 Mango antillano (S): *Anthracothonax dominicus*
 Mango de la Jamaïque (F): *Anthracothonax mango*
 Mango de Prévost (F): *Anthracothonax prevostii*
 Mango de Veragua (F): *Anthracothonax veraguensis*
 Mango doré (F): *Anthracothonax dominicus*
 Mango gargantiverde (S): *Anthracothonax viridigula*
 Mango gorginegro (S): *Anthracothonax nigricollis*
 Mango gorgiverde (S): *Anthracothonax viridigula*
 Mango jamaïcain (S): *Anthracothonax mango*
 Mango pechinegro (S): *Anthracothonax nigricollis*
 Mango pechiverde (S): *Anthracothonax prevostii*
 Mango picolezna (S): *Anthracothonax recurvirostris*
 Mango portorriqueño (S): *Anthracothonax viridis*
 Mango vert (F): *Anthracothonax viridis*
 Mango, Antillean (E): *Anthracothonax dominicus*
 Mango, Black-throated (E): *Anthracothonax nigricollis*
 Mango, Dominican (E): *Anthracothonax dominicus*
 Mango, Green (E): *Anthracothonax viridis*
 Mango, Green-breasted (E): *Anthracothonax prevostii*
 Mango, Green-throated (E): *Anthracothonax viridigula*
 Mango, Jamaican (E): *Anthracothonax mango*
 Mango, Veraguan (E): *Anthracothonax veraguensis*
 Mangosta cangrejera (S): *Herpestes urva*
 Mangosta colicorta oscura (S): *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*
 Mangosta de manchas doradas (S): *Herpestes javanicus*
europunctatus
 Mangosta de nuca rayada (S): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Mangosta dentipequeno (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Mangosta gris de la India (S): *Herpestes edwardsii*
 Mangosta roja de la India (S): *Herpestes smithii*
 Mango-taniwha (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mango-ururoa (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mangouste à cou rayé (F): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*
 Mangouste crabrière (F): *Herpestes urva*
 Mangouste de Smith (F): *Herpestes smithii*
 Mangouste d'Edwards (F): *Herpestes edwardsii*
 Mangouste grise de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes edwardsii*
Manicina amaranthum = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*

Manicina areolata: (E) Rose Coral, (F) Rose de corail **II**⁸
FAVIDAE An

Manicina hemprichii = *Favites complanata*

Manicina hispida = *Manicina areolata*

Manicina interrupta = *Gyrosmitia interrupta*

Manicina mayori = *Manicina areolata*

Manicina praerupta = *Manicina areolata*

Manicina strigilis = *Manicina areolata*

Manicina valenciennesii = *Montastraea valenciennesii*

Manigordo (S): *Leopardus pardalis*

Manis spp.: (E) pangolins, (S) pangolines, pangolinos, (F) pangolins, **II**¹⁰ MANIDAE Ma

Manis crassicaudata: (E) Indian Pangolin, Thick-tailed Pangolin, (S) Pangolin indien, (F) Grand pangolin de l'Inde, Pangolin à grosse queue **II**¹⁰ MANIDAE Ma

Manis culionensis = *Manis javanica*

Manis gigantea: (E) Giant Ground Pangolin, Giant Pangolin, (S) Pangolin gigante, (F) Grand pangolin, Pangolin géant **II** MANIDAE Ma

Manis javanica: (E) Malayan Pangolin, Sunda Pangolin, (S) Pangolin malayo, (F) Pangolin javanais, Pangolin malais **II**¹⁰ MANIDAE Ma

Manis longicaudata = *Manis tetradactyla*

Manis pentadactyla: (E) Chinese Pangolin, (S) Pangolin chino, (F) Pangolin à queue courte, Pangolin de Chine **II**¹⁰ MANIDAE Ma

Manis temminckii: (E) Cape Pangolin, Scaly Anteater, South African Pangolin, Temminck's Ground Pangolin, (S) Pangolin del Cabo, (F) Pangolin de Temminck, Pangolin terrestre du Cap **II** MANIDAE Ma

Manis tetradactyla: (E) Black-bellied Pangolin, Long-tailed Pangolin, (S) Pangolin de cola larga, (F) Pangolin à longue queue, Pangolin tétradactyle **II** MANIDAE Ma

Manis tricuspis: (E) Three-cusped Pangolin, Tree Pangolin, White-bellied Pangolin, (F) Pangolin à écailles tricuspidées, Pangolin commun, Tricuspidé **II** MANIDAE Ma

Mannikin, Black-and-white (E): *Lonchura bicolor*

Mannikin, Blue-billed (E): *Lonchura bicolor*

Mannikin, Bronze (E): *Lonchura cucullata*

Mannikin, Bronze-winged (E): *Lonchura cucullata*

Mannikin, Magpie (E): *Lonchura fringilloides*

Mannikin, Pied (E): *Lonchura fringilloides*

Manopora caliculata = *Montipora caliculata*

Manopora capitata = *Montipora capitata*

Manopora digitata = *Montipora digitata*

Manopora effusa = *Montipora effusa*

Manopora expansa = *Montipora hispida*

Manopora foveolata = *Montipora foveolata*

Manopora hispida = *Montipora hispida*

Manopora incrassata = *Montipora incrassata*

Manopora nodosa = *Montipora nodosa*

Manopora nudiceps = *Montipora circumvallata*

Manopora planiuscula = *Montipora verrucosa*

Manopora tortuosa = *Montipora digitata*

Manouria emys: (E) Asian Giant Tortoise, Asian Tortoise, Black Giant Tortoise, Burmese Brown Tortoise, Burmese Mountain Tortoise, Six-legged Tortoise, (F) Tortue brune **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re

Manouria fusca = *Manouria emys*

Manouria impressa: (E) Impressed Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marrón de Burma, (F) Tortue imprimée **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re

Mantella spp.: (E) golden frogs, mantellas, (F) mantelles, (S) ranas doradas, **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella attemsi = *Mantella betsileo*

Mantella aurantiaca: (E) Ginger Tree Frog, Golden Frog, Golden Mantella, (S) Rana dorada, Ranita dorada de Madagascar, (F) Mantelle dorée **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella aurantiaca milotympanum = *Mantella milotympanum*

Mantella baroni: (E) Baron's Mantella, Harlequin Mantella, Variegated Golden Frog, Variegated Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella bernhardi: (E) Bernhard's Mantella, Black Mantella, Tolongoina Golden Frog **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella betsileo: (E) Betsileo Golden Frog, Bronze Mantella, Brown Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella cowanii nigricans = *Mantella nigricans*

Mantella cowanii: (E) Black Golden Frog, Cowan's Golden Frog, Cowan's Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella cowanii pulchra = *Mantella pulchra*

Mantella crocea: (E) Eastern Golden Frog, Yellow Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella ebenawi = *Mantella betsileo*

Mantella expectata: (E) Blue-legged Mantella, Tulear Golden Frog **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella haraldmeieri: (E) Haraldmeier's Mantella, Tolagnaro Golden Frog **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella laevigata: (E) Arboreal Mantella, Climbing Mantella, Folohy Golden Frog, Green-backed Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella loppei = *Mantella madagascariensis*

Mantella madagascariensis: (E) Madagascan Mantella, Madagascar Golden Frog, Malagasy Mantella, Painted Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella madagascariensis haraldmeieri = *Mantella haraldmeieri*

Mantella manery: (E) Marojezy Mantella, Marojezy Mountain Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella milotympanum: (E) Black-eared Golden Mantella, Black-eared Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella nigricans: **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella pulchra: (E) Beautiful Mantella, Parker's Mantella, Parker's Golden Frog, Splendid Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella viridis: (E) Green Golden Frog, Green Mantella, Lime Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella, Arboreal (E): *Mantella laevigata*

Mantella, Baron's (E): *Mantella baroni*

Mantella, Beautiful (E): *Mantella pulchra*

Mantella, Bernhard's (E): *Mantella bernhardi*

Mantella, Black (E): *Mantella bernhardi*

Mantella, Black-eared (E): *Mantella milotympanum*

Mantella, Black-eared Golden (E): *Mantella milotympanum*

Mantella, Blue-legged (E): *Mantella expectata*

Mantella, Bronze (E): *Mantella betsileo*

Mantella, Brown (E): *Mantella betsileo*

Mantella, Climbing (E): *Mantella laevigata*

Mantella, Cowan's (E): *Mantella cowanii*

Mantella, Golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*

Mantella, Green (E): *Mantella viridis*

Mantella, Green-backed (E): *Mantella laevigata*

Mantella, Haraldmeier's (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*

Mantella, Harlequin (E): *Mantella baroni*

Mantella, Lime (E): *Mantella viridis*

Mantella, Madagascan (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*

Mantella, Malagasy (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*

Mantella, Marojezy (E): *Mantella manery*

Mantella, Marojezy Mountain (E): *Mantella manery*

Mantella, Painted (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*

Mantella, Parker's (E): *Mantella pulchra*

Mantella, Splendid (E): *Mantella pulchra*

Mantella, Variegated (E): *Mantella baroni*

Mantella, Yellow (E): *Mantella crocea*

mantellas (E): *Mantella* spp.

Mantelle dorée (F): *Mantella aurantiaca*

mantelles (F): *Mantella* spp.

Manucaude de Comrie (F): *Manucodia comrii*

Manucaude de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*

Manucaude de Keraudren (F): *Manucodia keraudrenii*

Manucaude noir (F): *Manucodia atra*

Manucaude vert (F): *Manucodia chalybata*

Manucode, Crinkle-collared (E): *Manucodia chalybata*

Manucode, Curl-crested (E): *Manucodia comrii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

¹⁰ **Manis spp.** A zero annual export quota has been established for *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* and *M. pentadactyla* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes. / Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes de *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* y *M. pentadactyla* capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales. / Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* et *M. pentadactyla* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Manucode, Glossy-mantled (E): *Manucodia atra*
 Manucode, Jobi (E): *Manucodia jobiensis*
 Manucode, Trumpet (E): *Manucodia keraudrenii*
Manucodia atra: (E) Glossy-mantled Manucode, (F) Manucaude noir, Paradisier noir **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Manucodia chalybata: (E) Crinkle-collared Manucode, (F) Manucaude vert, Paradisier vert **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Manucodia comrii: (E) Curl-crested Manucode, (F) Manucaude de Comrie, Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Manucodia jobiensis: (E) Jobi Manucode, (F) Manucaude de Jobi, Paradisier de Jobi **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Manucodia keraudrenii: (E) Trumpet Manucode, Trumpetbird, (F) Manucaude de Keraudren, Paradisier de Keraudren **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
 Marabout (F): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
 Marabout africain (F): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
 Marabout d'Afrique (F): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
 Marabú (S): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
 Marabú africano (S): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
 Maracana cuellidorada (S): *Propyrrhura auricollis*
 Maracana dorsirroja (S): *Propyrrhura maracana*
 Margay (E): *Leopardus wiedii*
 Mariposa apollo (S): *Parnassius apollo*
 Markhor (E): *Capra falconeri*
 Marl (E): *Perameles bougainville*
 Marmoset Santarem (F): *Callithrix humeralifer*
 Marmoset, Black-and-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix humeralifer*
 Marmoset, Black-headed (E): *Callithrix nigriceps*
 Marmoset, Black-pencilled (E): *Callithrix penicillata*
 Marmoset, Black-tailed (E): *Callithrix argentata*
 Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix penicillata*
 Marmoset, Buffy-headed (E): *Callithrix flaviceps*
 Marmoset, Buffy-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix aurita*
 Marmoset, Common (E): *Callithrix jacchus*
 Marmoset, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
 Marmoset, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
 Marmoset, Marca's (E): *Callithrix marcai*
 Marmoset, Maués (E): *Callithrix mausei*
 Marmoset, Pinche (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Marmoset, Pygmy (E): *Callithrix pygmaea*
 Marmoset, Rio Acari (E): *Callithrix acariensis*
 Marmoset, Rio Manicoré (E): *Callithrix manicorensis*
 Marmoset, Sateré (E): *Callithrix sateri*
 Marmoset, Silvery (E): *Callithrix argentata*
 Marmoset, Tassel-eared (E): *Callithrix humeralifer*
 Marmoset, White-eared (E): *Callithrix aurita*
 Marmoset, White-fronted (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
 Marmoset, Whitetufted-ear (E): *Callithrix jacchus*
 Marmoset, Wied's (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*
 Marmoset, Wied's Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*
 Marmot, Himalayan (E): *Marmota himalayana*
 Marmot, Long-tailed (E): *Marmota caudata*
 Marmot, Mexican Prairie (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
Marmota caudata: (E) Long-tailed Marmot, (S) Marmota de cola larga, (F) Marmote à longue queue **III** SCIURIDAE Ma
 Marmota de cola larga (S): *Marmota caudata*
 Marmota del Himalaya (S): *Marmota himalayana*
Marmota himalayana: (E) Himalayan Marmot, (S) Marmota del Himalaya, (F) Marmote de l'Himalaya **III** SCIURIDAE Ma
 Marmote à longue queue (E): *Marmota caudata*
 Marmote de l'Himalaya (F): *Marmota himalayana*
 Marmouset à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*
 Marrajo (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Marrajo ballenato (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Marrajo gigante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Marshbuck (E): *Tragelaphus spekkii*
 Marsh-Harrier, African (E): *Circus ranivorus*
 Marsh-Harrier, Eastern (E): *Circus spilonotus*
 Marsh-Harrier, Eurasian (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Marsh-Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*
 Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy (E): *Circus maillardi*
 Marsh-Harrier, Pacific (E): *Circus approximans*
 Marsh-Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*
 Marsh-Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus spilonotus*

Marsh-Harrier, Western (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Marsopa común (S): *Phocoena phocoena*
 Marsopa de anteño (S): *Australophocaena dioptrica*
 Marsopa de Dall (S): *Phocoenoides dalli*
 Marsopa espinosa (S): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
 Marsopa negra (S): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
 Marsouin (F): *Phocoena phocoena*
 Marsouin à lunettes (F): *Australophocaena dioptrica*
 Marsouin aptère (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
 Marsouin commun (F): *Phocoena phocoena*
 Marsouin de Burmeister (F): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
 Marsouin de Dall (F): *Phocoenoides dalli*
 Marsouin de Lahille (F): *Australophocaena dioptrica*
 Marsouin du Golfe de Californie (F): *Phocoena sinus*
 Marsouin sans nageoires (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
 Marsupial-Mouse, Large Desert (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
 Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
 Marta (S): *Potos flavus*
 Marta de cuello amarillo (S): *Martes flavigula*
 Marten, Beech (E): *Martes foina*
 Marten, Central Asian Stone (E): *Martes foina intermedia*
 Marten, Nilgiri (E): *Martes gwatkinsii*
 Marten, Yellow-throated (E): *Martes flavigula*
Martes flavigula: (E) Yellow-throated Marten, (S) Marta de cuello amarillo, (F) Martre à gorge jaune **III** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Martes flavigula gwatkinsii = *Martes gwatkinsii*
Martes foina: (E) Beech Marten, (S) Garduña, (F) Fouine **III/NC** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Martes foina intermedia: (E) Central Asian Stone Marten **III** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Martes gwatkinsii: (E) Nilgiri Marten, (F) Martre de l'Inde du Sud **III** MUSTELIDAE Ma
 Martin de Rothschild (F): *Leucoparus rothschildi*
 Martre à gorge jaune (F): *Martes flavigula*
 Martre de l'Inde du Sud (F): *Martes gwatkinsii*
 Martucha (S): *Potos flavus*
 Masacuate (E): *Boa constrictor*
 Masked-Owl, Australian (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Masked-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Tyto aurantia*
 Masked-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto sororcula*
 Masked-Owl, Manus (E): *Tyto manus*
 Masked-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Masked-Owl, New Britain (E): *Tyto aurantia*
 Masked-Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Masked-Owl, Tasmanian (E): *Tyto castanops*
 Masked-Weaver, Heuglin's (E): *Ploceus heuglini*
 Masked-Weaver, Vitelline (E): *Ploceus vitellinus*
 Mastigure, Bent's (E): *Uromastix bentii*
 Mastigure, Dabb's (E): *Uromastix acanthimura*
 Mastigure, Egyptian (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*
 Mastigure, Indian (E): *Uromastix hardwickii*
 Mastigure, Iranian (E): *Uromastix asmusi*
 Mastigure, Mesopotamian (E): *Uromastix loricata*
 Mastigure, Ocellated (E): *Uromastix ocellata*
 Mastigure, Princely (E): *Uromastix princeps*
 Mastigure, Sahara (E): *Uromastix geyri*
 Mastigure, Somali (E): *Uromastix macfadyeni*
 Mastigure, Thomas's (E): *Uromastix thomasi*
 mastigures (E): *Uromastix* spp.
 Masurana (S): *Clelia clelia*
 Matamico blanco (S): *Phalacroboenus albogularis*
 Matamico cordillerano (S): *Phalacroboenus megalopterus*
 Matamico estriado (S): *Phalacroboenus australis*
 Matamico grande (S): *Phalacroboenus australis*
 Mauremys annamensis = *Annamemys annamensis*
 Mauremys bealei = *Salacia bealei*
Mauremys iversoni: (E) Fujian Pond Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re
Mauremys mutica: (E) Yellow Pond Turtle **II** EMYDIDAE Re
Mauremys pritchardi: (E) Pritchard's Pond Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re
Mazama americana: (E) Red Brocket **III/NC** CERVIDAE Ma
Mazama americana cerasina: (E) Guatemalan Red Brocket, Middle American Red Brocket **III** CERVIDAE Ma
 Meandra esperi = *Platygyra daedalea*
 Meandrina brasiliensis: **II**⁸ MEANDRINIIDAE An

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Meandrina cerebriiformis = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Meandrina crista = *Oulophyllia crista*
Meandrina cylindrus = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
Meandrina filigrana = *Diploria clivosa*
Meandrina gracilis = *Leptoria phrygia*
Meandrina grandilobata = *Diploria clivosa*
Meandrina interrupta = *Diploria clivosa*
Meandrina maeandrites: (E) Maze Coral, (F) Corail méandreux **II**⁸

MEANDRINIIDAE An

Meandrina mammosa = *Diploria clivosa*
Meandrina memorialis = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Meandrina pectinata = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Meandrina rustica = *Platygyra daedalea*
Meandrina sinuosa = *Symphyllia recta*
Meandrina strigosa = *Diploria strigosa*
Meandrina superficialis = *Diploria clivosa*
Meandrina tenuis = *Leptoria phrygia*
Meandrina truncata = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*

Mecistops bathyrhynchus = *Crocodylus intermedius*

Mecistops bennettii = *Crocodylus cataphractus*

MEGALADAPIDAE spp.: (E) sportive lemurs, (S) lemurs comadreja, (F) lépilemurs, **I** Ma

Megalobatrachus davidianus = *Andrias davidianus*

Megalobatrachus japonicus = *Andrias japonicus*

Megalobatrachus japonicus davidianus = *Andrias davidianus*

Megalobatrachus maximus = *Andrias japonicus*

Megalobatrachus sieboldi = *Andrias japonicus*

Megalobatrachus sligoi = *Andrias davidianus*

Megalonaia nickliniana = *Unio nickliniana*

Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis: (E) Giant Muntjac, Large-antlered Muntjac, (S) Muntjac gigante, (F) Muntjac géant **I** CERVIDAE Ma

Mégapode maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*

Megapode, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*

Megapodio maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*

Mégápodo cabecigrande (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*

Megaptera novaeangliae: (E) Bunch, Hump Whale, Humpback Whale, Hunchbacked Whale, (S) Ballena jorobada, Gubarte, Jorobada, Rorqual jorobado, (F) Baleine à bosse, Baleine à taquet, Jubarte, Mégaptère, Rorqual à bosse, Rorqual du Cap **I** BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma

Mégaptère (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*

Megascops albogularis = *Otus albogularis*

Megascops asio = *Otus asio*

Megascops atricapilla = *Otus atricapillus*

Megascops barbarus = *Otus barbarus*

Megascops choliba = *Otus choliba*

Megascops clarkii = *Otus clarkii*

Megascops colombianus = *Otus ingens*

Megascops cooperi = *Otus kennicottii*

Megascops guatemalae = *Otus atricapillus*

Megascops hoyi = *Otus atricapillus*

Megascops ingens = *Otus ingens*

Megascops kennicottii = *Otus kennicottii*

Megascops koepckeae = *Otus koepckeae*

Megascops marshalli = *Otus marshalli*

Megascops napensis = *Otus vermiculatus*

Megascops nudipes = *Otus nudipes*

Megascops petersoni = *Otus marshalli*

Megascops roboratus = *Otus roboratus*

Megascops roraimae = *Otus vermiculatus*

Megascops sanctaecatarinae = *Otus sanctaecatarinae*

Megascops seductus = *Otus kennicottii*

Megascops trichopsis = *Otus trichopsis*

Megascops vermiculatus = *Otus vermiculatus*

Megascops watsonii = *Otus watsonii*

Megatriorchis doriae: (E) Doria's Goshawk, (S) Azor de Doria, (F) Autour de Doria **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Melampitta gigantea: (E) Greater Melampitta, (F) Grande mélampitte **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av

Melampitta lugubris: (E) Lesser Melampitta, (F) Petite mélampitte

II PARADISAEIDAE Av

Melampitta, Greater (E): *Melampitta gigantea*

Melampitta, Lesser (E): *Melampitta lugubris*

Melanochelys picta = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*

Melanochelys tricarinata: (E) Three-keeled Land Tortoise, Three-keeled Land Turtle, Tricarinate Hill Turtle, (S) Galápago terrestre, Galápago tricarenado, (F) Émyde indienne à trois carènes, Émyde ocellée de Birmanie, Géoémyde tricarénée, Tortue tricarénée **I** EMYDIDAE Re

Melanoperdix nigra: (E) Black Partridge, Black Wood-Partridge, (S) Perdiz de bosque negra, Perdiz negra, (F) Perdrix noire, Rouloul noir **III** PHASIANIDAE Av

Melanosuchus niger: (E) Black Caiman, (S) Caimán negro, Lagarto negro, (F) Caïman noir **I/II**¹¹ ALLIGATORIDAE Re

Melanotrochilus fuscus = *Florisuga fusca*

Meleagris ocellata = *Agriocharis ocellata*

Meleagris satyra = *Tragopan satyra*

Melero de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*

Melierax canorus: (E) Pale Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor-lagartijero claro, (F) Autour chanteur **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Melierax canorus poliopterus = *Melierax poliopterus*

Melierax gabar: (E) Gabar Goshawk, (S) Gavilán gabar, (F) Autour gabar **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Melierax metabates: (E) Dark Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor lagartijero oscuro, (F) Autour sombre **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Melierax poliopterus: (E) Eastern Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor-lagartijero somali, (F) Autour à ailes grises **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Melifago de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*

Meliphaga cassidix = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*

Méliphage casqué (F): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*

Méliphage cornu (F): *Lichenostomus melanops*

Mellisuga albocoronata = *Microchera albocoronata*

Mellisuga helenae: (E) Bee Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí zunzuncito, (F) Colibrí d'Helen **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Mellisuga minima: (E) Vervain Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí zumbadorcito, Zumbadorcito, (F) Colibrí nain **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Mellivora capensis: (E) Honey Badger, Ratel, (S) Ratel, Tejón melivoro, (F) Ratel **III** MUSTELIDAE Ma

Melopsittacus undulatus: (E) Budgerigar, (S) Periquito común, (F) Perruche inséparable, Perruche ondulée **NC** PSITTACIDAE Av

Melursus ursinus: (E) Sloth Bear, (S) Oso bezudo, Oso perezoso, (F) Ours à miel, Ours lippu de l'Inde, Ours prochile lippu **I** URSIDAE Ma

Merle des Indes (F): *Gracula religiosa*

Merlin (E): *Falco columbarius*

Merlin, Red-headed (E): *Falco chichquera*

Merrin (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*

Merulina ampliata: (E) Crispy Crust Coral, Ruffled Coral **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE An

Merulina crista = *Merulina ampliata*

Merulina laxa = *Hydnophora rigida*

Merulina regalis = *Merulina ampliata*

Merulina rigida = *Hydnophora rigida*

Merulina scabricula: **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE An

Merulina scheeri: **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE An

Merulina speciosa = *Merulina ampliata*

Merulina triangularis = *Paraclavaria triangularis*

Merulina vaughani = *Merulina ampliata*

Mésangette rayée (F): *Pholidornis rushiae*

Mésia (F): *Leiothrix argentauris*

Mesia (S): *Leiothrix argentauris*

Mesia, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*

Mesia, Silver-eared (E): *Leiothrix argentauris*

Mesopodon bahamondi = *Mesopodon traversii*

Mesopodon bidens: (E) Sowerby's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Sowerby, (F) Mesopodon de Sowerby **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma

Mesopodon bowdoini: (E) Andrews's Beaked Whale, Splaytooth Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Andrew, (F) Mesopodon

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

¹¹ **Melanosuchus niger** Subject to a zero annual export quota until an annual export quota has been approved by the CITES Secretariat and IUCN/SSC Crocodile Specialist Group Sujeta a un cupo de exportación anual nulo hasta que la Secretaría CITES y el Grupo de Especialistas en Cocodrilos de la CSE UICN hayan aprobado un cupo de exportación anual. Soumise à un quota d'exportation annuel zéro jusqu'à ce qu'un quota d'exportation annuel ait été approuvé par le Secrétariat CITES et le Groupe UICN/CSE de spécialistes des crocodiles.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- de Bowdoin **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon carlhubbsi**: (E) Arch-beaked Whale, Hubbs's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Hubbs, (F) Mesoplodon de Hubbs **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon de Blainville (F): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
- Mesoplodon de Bowdoin (F): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
- Mesoplodon de Gervais (F): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
- Mesoplodon de Gray (F): *Mesoplodon grayi*
- Mesoplodon de Hubbs (F): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
- Mesoplodon de Layard (F): *Mesoplodon layardii*
- Mesoplodon de Longman (F): *Indopacetus pacificus*
- Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
- Mesoplodon de Sowerby (F): *Mesoplodon bidens*
- Mesoplodon de Stejneger (F): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
- Mesoplodon de True (F): *Mesoplodon mirus*
- Mesoplodon densirostris**: (E) Blainville's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Blainville, (F) Mesoplodon de Blainville **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon d'Hector (F): *Mesoplodon hectori*
- Mesoplodon europaeus**: (E) Gervais's Beaked Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Gervais, (F) Mesoplodon de Gervais **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon ginkgodens**: (E) Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale, (F) Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon grayi**: (E) Gray's Beaked Whale, Southern Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Gray, (F) Mesoplodon de Gray **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon hectori**: (E) Hector's Beaked Whale, Skew-beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Héctor, (F) Mesoplodon d'Hector **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon layardii**: (E) Layard's Beaked Whale, Strap-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Layard, (F) Mesoplodon de Layard **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon mirus**: (E) True's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de True, (F) Mesoplodon de True **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon pacificus* = *Indopacetus pacificus*
- Mesoplodon perrini**: **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon peruvianus**: (E) Lesser Beaked Whale, Pygmy Beaked Whale, (S) Zifio peruano, (F) Mesoplodon pygmée **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon pygmée (F): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
- Mesoplodon stejnegeri**: (E) Stejneger's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Stejneger, (F) Mesoplodon de Stejneger **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon traversii**: **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Messenger sagittaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
- Metallura aeneocauda**: (E) Scaled Metaltail, (S) Metalura escamosa, (F) Métallure à queue d'airain **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura baroni**: (E) Violet-throated Metaltail, (S) Metalura de Azuay, Metalura gorjivioleta, (F) Métallure de Baron **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura eupogon**: (E) Fire-throated Metaltail, (S) Metalura barbafuego, (F) Métallure à gorge feu **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura iracunda**: (E) Perijá Metaltail, (S) Colibrí de Perijá, Metalura iracunda, (F) Métallure dorée **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura malagae* = *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Metallura odomae**: (E) Neblina Metaltail, (S) Metalura del Chinguela, (F) Métallure du Chinguela **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura phoebe**: (E) Black Metaltail, (S) Metalura negra, (F) Métallure phébée **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura ruficeps* = *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Metallura theresiae**: (E) Coppery Metaltail, (S) Metalura de Teresa, (F) Métallure de Thérèse **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura tyrianthina**: (E) Tyrian Metaltail, (S) Colibrí verde colirrojo, Metalura tiria, (F) Métallure émeraude **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura williami**: (E) Viridian Metaltail, (S) Metalura verde, (F) Métallure verte **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Métallure à gorge feu (F): *Metallura eupogon*
- Métallure à queue bronzée (F): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Métallure à queue d'airain (F): *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Métallure à tête rousse (F): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Métallure arc-en-ciel (F): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Métallure de Baron (F): *Metallura baroni*
- Métallure de Stanley (F): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Métallure de Thérèse (F): *Metallura theresiae*
- Métallure dorée (F): *Metallura iracunda*
- Métallure du Chinguela (F): *Metallura odomae*
- Métallure émeraude (F): *Metallura tyrianthina*
- Métallure olivâtre (F): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
- Métallure phébée (F): *Metallura phoebe*
- Métallure verte (F): *Metallura williami*
- Metaltail, Black (E): *Metallura phoebe*
- Metaltail, Coppery (E): *Metallura theresiae*
- Metaltail, Fire-throated (E): *Metallura eupogon*
- Metaltail, Neblina (E): *Metallura odomae*
- Metaltail, Perijá (E): *Metallura iracunda*
- Metaltail, Scaled (E): *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Metaltail, Tyrian (E): *Metallura tyrianthina*
- Metaltail, Violet-throated (E): *Metallura baroni*
- Metaltail, Viridian (E): *Metallura williami*
- Metalura barbafuego (S): *Metallura eupogon*
- Metalura de Azuay (S): *Metallura baroni*
- Metalura de Teresa (S): *Metallura theresiae*
- Metalura del Chinguela (S): *Metallura odomae*
- Metalura escamosa (S): *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Metalura gorjivioleta (S): *Metallura baroni*
- Metalura iracunda (S): *Metallura iracunda*
- Metalura negra (S): *Metallura phoebe*
- Metalura tiria (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*
- Metalura verde (S): *Metallura williami*
- Mico acariensis* = *Callithrix acariensis*
- Mico argentatus* = *Callithrix argentata*
- Mico chrysoleucus* = *Callithrix humeralifer*
- Mico de noche* (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti/Potos flavus*
- Mico emiliae* = *Callithrix argentata*
- Mico humeralifer* = *Callithrix humeralifer*
- Mico humilis* = *Callithrix humilis*
- Mico intermedius* = *Callithrix argentata*
- Mico manicorensis* = *Callithrix manicorensis*
- Mico marcai* = *Callithrix marcai*
- Mico mauesi* = *Callithrix mauesi*
- Mico melanurus* = *Callithrix argentata*
- Mico nigriceps* = *Callithrix nigriceps*
- Mico rayado* (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
- Mico saterei* = *Callithrix saterei*
- Micoleón (S): *Potos flavus*
- Micrastur buckleyi**: (E) Buckley's Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon, Traylor's Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán de Traylor, Halcón-montés de Buckley, (F) Carnifex de Buckley, Carnifex de Traylor **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrastur gilvicolis**: (E) Lined Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán de collar, Halcón palomero del Sur, Halcón-montés cabecigrís, (F) Carnifex à gorge cendrée **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrastur gilvicolis plumbeus* = *Micrastur plumbeus*
- Micrastur melanoleucus buckleyi* = *Micrastur buckleyi*
- Micrastur mintoni**: (E) Cryptic Forest-Falcon **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrastur mirandollei**: (E) Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon, (S) Halcón de lomo pizarreño, Halcón-montés dorsigrís, (F) Carnifex ardoisé **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrastur plumbeus**: (E) Plumbeous Forest-Falcon, (S) Halcón-montés plomizo, (F) Carnifex plombé **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrastur ruficollis**: (E) Barred Forest-Falcon, (S) Caburé, Gavilán cuellirojo, Halcón cuellirrufo, Halcón palomero, Halcón-montés agavilanado, (F) Carnifex à cou roux, Carnifex barré **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrastur ruficollis gilvicolis* = *Micrastur gilvicolis*
- Micrastur semitorquatus**: (E) Collared Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán-reloj, Halcón semiacollarado, Halcón-montés collarejo, Halcón-selvático collarejo, (F) Carnifex à collier **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrathene whitneyi**: (E) Elf Owl, (S) Mochuelo de los saguaro, Mochuelo duende, Tecolito enano, (F) Chevêchette des saguaro, Chevêchette-elfe **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Micristodus punctatus* = *Rhincodon typus*
- Microcèbe de Coquerel (F): *Microcebus coquereli*
- Microcèbe murin (F): *Microcebus murinus*
- Microcebus berthae**: (E) Berthe's Mouse Lemur **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma

- Microcebus coquereli***: (E) Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur, Coquerel's Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón de Coquerel, (F) Microcèbe de Coquerel **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus murinus***: (E) Grey Mouse-lemur, Lesser Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón gris, (F) Microcèbe murin, Petit microcèbe **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus murinus rufus* = *Microcebus rufus*
Microcebus myoxinus = *Microcebus murinus*
- Microcebus ravelobensis***: (E) Golden-brown Mouse Lemur **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus rufus***: (E) Brown Mouse-lemur, Rufous Mouse-lemur, Russet Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus sambiranensis***: (E) Sambirano Mouse Lemur **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus tavaratra***: (E) Northern Rufous Mouse Lemur **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microchera albocoronata***: (E) Snowcap, (S) Colibri coroniblanco, (F) Colibri à coiffe blanche **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Microcyathus neapolitanus* = *Hoplangia durotrix*
 Microglosse noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*
- Microhierax caerulescens***: (E) Collared Falconet, Red-legged Falconet, Red-thighed Falconet, (S) Falconete acollarado, Halcón enano de la India, (F) Fauconnet à collier **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax erythrogenys***: (E) Philippine Falconet, (S) Falconete filipino, Halconcito de las Filipinas, (F) Fauconnet des Philippines **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax fringillarius***: (E) Black-legged Falconet, Black-sided Falconet, Black-thighed Falconet, (S) Falconete indonesio, Halconcito malayo, (F) Fauconnet moineau **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax latifrons***: (E) Bornean Falconet, White-fronted Falconet, (S) Falconete de Borneo, Halconcito de Borneo, (F) Fauconnet de Bornéo **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax melanoleucos***: (E) Pied Falconet, (S) Falconete pio, (F) Fauconnet noir-à-blanc **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax melanoleucos* = *Microhierax melanoleucos*
 Microloro de Finsch (S): *Micropsitta finschii*
 Microloro de Geelvink (S): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
 Microloro de las Kai (S): *Micropsitta keiensis*
 Microloro de Meek (S): *Micropsitta meeki*
 Microloro pechirrojo (S): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
 Microloro pusio (S): *Micropsitta pusio*
 Micromussa amakusensis = *Acanthastrea amakusensis*
 Micromussa diminuta : **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
 Micromussa minuta = *Acanthastrea minuta*
 Micromya trabalis = *Villosa trabalis*
 Micronisus gabar = *Melierax gabar*
- Micropsitta bruijnii***: (E) Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro pechirrojo, (F) Micropsitte de Bruijn, Perruche pygmée de Bruijn **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta finschii***: (E) Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de Finsch, (F) Micropsitte de Finsch **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta geelvinkiana***: (E) Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de Geelvink, (F) Micropsitte de Geelvink, Perruche pygmée de Schlegel **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta keiensis***: (E) Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de las Kai, (F) Micropsitte pygmée, Perruche pygmée de Salvadori **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta meeki***: (E) Meek's Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de Meek, (F) Micropsitte de Meek, Perruche pygmée de Meek **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta pusio***: (E) Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro pusio, (F) Micropsitte à tête fauve, Perruche pygmée de Sclater **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitte à tête fauve (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
 Micropsitte de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
 Micropsitte de Finsch (F): *Micropsitta finschii*
 Micropsitte de Geelvink (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
 Micropsitte de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
 Micropsitte pygmée (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
 Microsittace ferruginea = *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
- Microstilbon burmeisteri***: (E) Slender-tailed Woodstar, (S) Colibri de Burmeister, Picaflor enano, (F) Colibri de Burmeister **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Micrure à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 Micrure distancé (F): *Micrurus diastema*
- Micrurus diastema***: (E) Atlantic Coral Snake, Variable Coral Snake, (S) Cantil coral, Coral anillado, (F) Micrure distancé, Serpent corail **III** ELAPIDAE Re
- Micrurus nigrocinctus***: (E) Black-banded Coral Snake, Central American Coral Snake, (F) Micrure à bandes noires, Serpent corail à bandes noires **III** ELAPIDAE Re
- Micrurus ruatanus* = *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 Milan à long bec (F): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Milan à plastron (F): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
 Milan à queue carrée (F): *Lophoitinia isura*
 Milan à queue fourchue (F): *Elanoides forficatus*
 Milan bec-en-croc (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 Milan bidenté (F): *Harpagus bidentatus*
 Milan bleuâtre (F): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Milan brun (F): *Milvus lineatus*
 Milan de Cayenne (F): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Milan de Cuba (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Milan de Forbes (F): *Leptodon forbesi*
 Milan de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Milan des chauves-souris (F): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
 Milan des marais (F): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Milan diodon (F): *Harpagus diodon*
 Milan du Mississippi (F): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 Milan noir (F): *Milvus migrans*
 Milan royal (F): *Milvus milvus*
 Milan sacré (F): *Haliastur indus*
 Milan siffleur (F): *Haliastur spheurnus*
 Milano acollarado (S): *Leptodon forbesi*
 Milano bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
 Milano blanquigris (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Milano brahmán (S): *Haliastur indus*
 Milano cabecigris (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Milano caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Milano coliblanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Milano colicuadrado (S): *Lophoitinia isura*
 Milano del Misipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 Milano dentado (S): *Harpagus diodon*
 Milano misisipero (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 Milano murcielaguero (S): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
 Milano musulruffo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
 Milano negro (S): *Milvus migrans*
 Milano pechinegro (S): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
 Milano picogarfio (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 Milano plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Milano real (S): *Milvus milvus*
 Milano silbador (S): *Haliastur spheurnus*
 Milano tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
 Milanus nigro (S): *Milvus migrans*
- Millepora alcicornis***: (E) Branching Fire Coral, Finger Coral, Ginger Coral **II**⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
- Millepora aspera* = *Errina aspera*
Millepora boschmai : **II**⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora brasiliensis **II**⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora carthaginensis = *Millepora alcicornis*
Millepora complanata: (E) Bladed Fire Coral, (F) Corail de feu feuillu **II**⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora cristagalli = *Millepora alcicornis*
Millepora damicornis = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Millepora delicatula = *Millepora alcicornis*
Millepora dichotoma: **II**⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora exaesa : **II**⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora foveolata : **II**⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora gonagra = *Millepora exaesa*
Millepora intricata : **II**⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora latifolia : **II**⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora lineata = *Seriatopora hystrix*
Millepora moniliformis = *Millepora alcicornis*
Millepora muricata = *Acropora palmata*
Millepora murrayi: **II**⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora nitida: **II**⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora norvegica = *Stylaster norvegicus*
Millepora platyphylla: **II**⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora plicata = *Millepora alcicornis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Millepora ramosa = *Millepora alaicornis*
Millepora schrammi = *Millepora alaicornis*
Millepora squarrosa: (F) Corail de feu alvéolé **I**⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora striata: **I**⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora tenella = *Millepora tenera*
Millepora tenera: **I**⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora tortuosa = *Millepora tenera*
Millepora truncata = *Millepora platyphylla*
Millepora tuberosa: **I**⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora verrucosa = *Millepora squarrosa*
Millepora violacea = *Distichopora violacea*
Millepora xishaensis: **I**⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
MILLEPORIDAE spp.: (E) Fire corals, (F) Coraux de feu, **I**⁸ Hy
Milvago chimachima: (E) Yellow-headed Caracara, (S) Caracara chimachima, Caricace sabanero, Chimachima, (F) Caracara à tête jaune, Caracara chimachima **II** FALCONIDAE Av
Milvago chimango: (E) Chimango Caracara, (S) Chimango, (F) Caracara chimango **II** FALCONIDAE Av
Milvus fasciicauda = *Milvus milvus*
Milvus isurus = *Lophoictinia isura*
Milvus leucurus = *Elanus leucurus*
Milvus lineatus: (E) Black-eared Kite, (F) Milan brun **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Milvus migrans: (E) Black Kite, Pariah Kite, Yellow-billed Kite, (S) Milano negro, Milanus nigro, (F) Milan noir **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Milvus migrans lineatus = *Milvus lineatus*
Milvus milvus: (E) Red Kite, (S) Milano real, (F) Milan royal **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Milvus spheurnis = *Haliastur spheurnis*
Mimizuku gurneyi: (E) Giant Scops-Owl, Lesser Eagle-Owl, Mindanao Eagle-Owl, (S) Autillo de Guerney, Búho de Mindanao, (F) Hibou de Tweeddale, Petit-duc de Gurney, Petit-duc géant, Scops géant de Guerney **I** STRIGIDAE Av
Miná de la India (S): *Gracula religiosa*
Miná de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Miná religioso (S): *Gracula religiosa*
Minyobate bourdonnant (F): *Minyobates bombetes*
Minyobate d'Alto del Buey (F): *Minyobates altobueyensis*
Minyobate de Steyermark (F): *Minyobates steyermarki*
Minyobate étincelant (F): *Minyobates fulguritus*
Minyobate menu (F): *Minyobates minutus*
Minyobate opisthomèle (F): *Minyobates opisthomelas*
Minyobate secret (F): *Minyobates abditus*
Minyobate vert (F): *Minyobates viridis*
Minyobates spp.: (E) poison frogs, (S) ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) minyobates, **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Minyobates abditus: (E) Collins's Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate secret **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Minyobates altobueyensis: (E) Alto de Buey Poison Frog, Golden Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate d'Alto del Buey **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Minyobates bombetes: (E) Cauca Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate bourdonnant **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Minyobates fulguritus: (E) Yellow-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate étincelant **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Minyobates minutus: (E) Blue-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate menu **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Minyobates opisthomelas: (E) Andean Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate opisthomèle **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Minyobates steyermarki: (E) Demonic Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark, (F) Minyobate de Steyermark **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Minyobates viridis: (E) Green Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha verde, (F) Minyobate vert **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Minyobates virolensis: (E) Santander Poison Frog **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Miopithecus ogouensis: (E) Northern Talapoin **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Miopithecus talapoin: (E) Southern Talapoin, Talapoin, (S) Talapoin, (F) Talapoin **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S): *Agelaius flavus*
Mirounga leonina: (E) South Atlantic Elephant Seal, Southern Elephant Seal, (S) Elefante marino del sur, Elefantes marinos,

(F) Eléphant de mer du sud, Eléphant de mer méridional **II** PHOCIDAE Ma
Mirza coquereli = *Microcebus coquereli*
Mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*
Mitu mitu: (E) Alagoas Curassow, Razor-billed Curassow, (S) Hoco de pico navaja, Hoco mitu, Mitu, Pauji de Alagoas, Pauji menor, (F) Grand hocco à bec rasoir, Hocco mitou **I** CRACIDAE Av
Mitzli (S): *Puma concolor*
Mochuelin perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*
Mochuelo acollarado (S): *Glaucidium brodiei*
Mochuelo alpino (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*
Mochuelo amazónico (S): *Glaucidium hardyi*
Mochuelo andino (S): *Glaucidium jardiini*
Mochuelo boliviano (S): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
Mochuelo boreal (S): *Aegolius funereus*
Mochuelo brahmán (S): *Athene brama*
Mochuelo cabezón (S): *Aegolius acadicus*
Mochuelo caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
Mochuelo californiano (S): *Glaucidium californicum*
Mochuelo canela (S): *Aegolius harrisi*
Mochuelo castaño (S): *Glaucidium castaneum*
Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium passerinum* / *Glaucidium sjostedti*
Mochuelo chico (S):
Mochuelo común (S): *Athene noctua*
Mochuelo cucú (S): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
Mochuelo cucú (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
Mochuelo de Blewitt (S): *Athene blewitti*
Mochuelo de Ceilán (S): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
Mochuelo de El Cabo (S): *Glaucidium capense*
Mochuelo de Hoyo (S): *Speotyto cunicularia*
Mochuelo de Java (S): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
Mochuelo de jungla (S): *Glaucidium radiatum*
Mochuelo de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*
Mochuelo de los bosques (S): *Athene blewitti*
Mochuelo de los saguaros (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
Mochuelo de madriguera (S): *Speotyto cunicularia*
Mochuelo de Parker (S): *Glaucidium parkeri*
Mochuelo de Sjöstedt (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
Mochuelo del Alberto (S): *Glaucidium albertinum*
Mochuelo del Congo (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
Mochuelo duende (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
Mochuelo europeo (S): *Athene noctua*
Mochuelo forestal (S): *Athene blewitti*
Mochuelo gnomo (S): *Glaucidium gnomi*
Mochuelo mínimo (S): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
Mochuelo moreno (S): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
Mochuelo patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nanum*
Mochuelo pechirrojo (S): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
Mochuelo peludo (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
Mochuelo perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*
Mochuelo peruano (S): *Glaucidium peruanum*
Mochuelo sijú (S): *Glaucidium siju*
Mofeta de Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Moineau gris (F): *Passer griseus*
Moineau quadrillé (F): *Sporopipes frontalis*
Moineautisserin (F): *Plocepasser superciliosus*
Monachus spp.: (E) monk seals, (S) focas fraile, focas monje, (F) phoque-moines, **I** PHOCIDAE Ma
Monachus monachus: (E) Mediterranean Monk Seal, (S) Foca monje, Foca monje del Mediterráneo, (F) Phoque-moine, Phoque-moine méditerranéen **I** PHOCIDAE Ma
Monachus schauinslandi: (E) Hawaiian Monk Seal, (S) Foca fraile de Hawaii **I** PHOCIDAE Ma
Monachus tropicalis: (E) Caribbean Monk Seal, West Indian Monk Seal, West Indian Seal, (S) Foca fraile del Caribe **I** PHOCIDAE Ma
Monal birman (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*
Monal chinoise (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Monal coliblanco (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
Monal colirrojo (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Monal coliverde (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Monal de l'Himalaya (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Monal, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Monal, Crestless (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*
Monal, Himalayan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Monal, Sclater's (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Mone (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Mone de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
 Mongoose, Crab-eating (E): *Herpestes urva*
 Mongoose, Indian Brown (E): *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*
 Mongoose, Indian Grey (E): *Herpestes edwardsii*
 Mongoose, Javan (E): *Herpestes javanicus*
 Mongoose, Malagasy (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Mongoose, Ruddy (E): *Herpestes smithii*
 Mongoose, Short-tailed (E): *Herpestes brachyurus*
 Mongoose, Small Asian (E): *Herpestes javanicus*
 Mongoose, Small Indian (E): *Herpestes javanicus auro-punctatus*
 Mongoose, Small-toothed (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Mongoose, Stripe-necked (E): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Monitor beccarii = *Varanus prasinus beccarii*
 Monitor bivittatus celebensis = *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor chlorostigma = *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor doreamus = *Varanus doreanus*
 Monitor douarrha = *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor dumerilii = *Varanus dumerilii*
 Monitor elegans senegalensis = *Varanus niloticus*
 Monitor exanthematicus capensis = *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor exanthematicus indicus = *Varanus flavescens*
 Monitor exilis = *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor flavescens = *Varanus flavescens*
 Monitor gemmatus = *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor heraldicus = *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor inornatus = *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor kalabeck = *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor kordensis = *Varanus kordensis*
 Monitor kordensis beccarii = *Varanus prasinus beccarii*
 monitor lizards (E): *Varanus* spp.
 Monitor nebulosus = *Varanus nebulosus*
 Monitor prasinus = *Varanus prasinus*
 Monitor pulcher = *Varanus niloticus*
 Monitor salvadorii = *Varanus salvadorii*
 Monitor timorensis = *Varanus timorensis*
 Monitor tristis = *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor, African Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Monitor, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Argus (E): *Varanus panoptes*
 Monitor, Arid (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor, Black Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Monitor, Black-headed (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor, Blue-tailed (E): *Varanus doreanus*
 Monitor, Bogert's (E): *Varanus bogerti*
 Monitor, Bosc's (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Monitor, Brown (E): *Varanus primordius*
 Monitor, Clouded (E): *Varanus nebulosus*
 Monitor, Common (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor, Common Tree (E): *Varanus varius*
 Monitor, Common Water (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Crevise (E): *Varanus kingorum*
 Monitor, Crocodile (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Monitor, Desert (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Desert Pygmy (E): *Varanus eremius*
 Monitor, Duméril's (E): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Monitor, Dwarf (E): *Varanus storri*
 Monitor, Emerald (E): *Varanus prasinus*
 Monitor, Freckled (E): *Varanus cassis*
 Monitor, Glauert's (E): *Varanus glauerti*
 Monitor, Goanna (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Monitor, Gould's (E): *Varanus gouldii*
 Monitor, Gray's (E): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Monitor, Grey (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Harlequin (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Monitor, Indian (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor, King's (E): *Varanus kingorum*
 Monitor, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Monitor, Lace (E): *Varanus varius*
 Monitor, Longtailed Rock (E): *Varanus gleopalma*
 Monitor, Malayan (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Mangrove (E): *Varanus indicus/Varanus semiremex*
 Monitor, Mertens's Water (E): *Varanus mertensi*
 Monitor, Mitchell's Water (E): *Varanus mitchelli*
 Monitor, Mournful Tree (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor, Nile (E): *Varanus niloticus*
 Monitor, Northern Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Monitor, Pacific (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor, Papuan (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Monitor, Peachthroat (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Pilbara (E): *Varanus pilbarensis*
 Monitor, Pygmy Mulga (E): *Varanus gilleni*
 Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primordius*
 Monitor, Rock (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Rosenberg's (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Monitor, Rossell Island Tree (E): *Varanus telensestes*
 Monitor, Rough-necked (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Monitor, Ruddy Snub-nosed (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Monitor, Rusty (E): *Varanus semiremex*
 Monitor, Sand (E): *Varanus gouldii*
 Monitor, Schmidt's (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Sepik (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Short-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus brevicauda*
 Monitor, Solomon Islands Spiny (E): *Varanus spinulosus*
 Monitor, Southern Savanna (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Spencer's (E): *Varanus spenceri*
 Monitor, Spinifex (E): *Varanus eremius*
 Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Monitor, Spotted Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*
 Monitor, Stone (E): *Varanus baritji*
 Monitor, Streak-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Monitor, Stripe-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Monitor, Timor Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*
 Monitor, Two-banded (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Water (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, White-throated (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Yellow (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Monitor, Yemen (E): *Varanus yemenensis*
 Monjita pico-de-plata (S): *Lonchura cantans*
 monk seals (E): *Monachus* spp.
 Monkey, Allen's Swamp (E): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
 Monkey, Andean Night (E): *Aotus miconax*
 Monkey, Andean Titi (E): *Callicebus oenanthe*
 Monkey, Azara's Night (E): *Aotus azarae*
 Monkey, Banded Leaf (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
 Monkey, Beni Titi (E): *Callicebus olallae*
 Monkey, Black Howling (E): *Alouatta caraya*
 Monkey, Black Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Monkey, Black-and-red Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Monkey, Black-browed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Monkey, Black-cheeked White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Black-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles chamek*
 Monkey, Black-handed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Black-headed Night (E): *Aotus nigricaps*
 Monkey, Black-headed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri boliviensis*
 Monkey, Blackish Squirrel (E): *Saimiri varolinii*
 Monkey, Blue (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Bolivian Red Howling (E): *Alouatta sara*
 Monkey, Brelich's Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix brelichii*
 Monkey, Brown Howling (E): *Alouatta fusca*
 Monkey, Brown-headed Spider (E): *Ateles fusciceps*
 Monkey, Brumback's Night (E): *Aotus brumbacki*
 Monkey, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 Monkey, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Monkey, Capped Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Monkey, Central American Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Monkey, Coiba Island Howling (E): *Alouatta coibensis*
 Monkey, Common Squirrel (E): *Saimiri sciureus*
 Monkey, Common Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Monkey, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Monkey, Cynomolgus (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Monkey, De Brazza's (E): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
 Monkey, Diademed (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*
 Monkey, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Monkey, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Monkey, Dusky Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Monkey, Ebony Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Monkey, Feline Night (E): *Aotus inflatus*
 Monkey, François's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Monkey, Gentle (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
 Monkey, Golden Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Monkey, Golden Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix roxellana*
 Monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri ustus*
 Monkey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Monkey, Greater White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Monkey, Green (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Grey Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosi*
 Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix brelichi*
 Monkey, Grivet (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Grizzled Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*
 Monkey, Guatemalan Howling (E): *Alouatta pigra*
 Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix brelichi*
 Monkey, Hershkovitz's Night (E): *Aotus hershkovitzi*
 Monkey, Hoffmann's Titi (E): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
 Monkey, Hose's Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosi*
 Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Monkey, Java Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*
 Monkey, Lemurine Night (E): *Aotus lemurinus*
 Monkey, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Monkey, L'Hoest's (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Monkey, Liszt (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Long-haired Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Monkey, Long-nosed (E): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Monkey, Mantled Howling (E): *Alouatta palliata*
 Monkey, Maroon Leaf (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
 Monkey, Ma's Night (E): *Aotus nancymae*
 Monkey, Mentawai Leaf (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Monkey, Mitred Leaf (E): *Presbytis melalophos*
 Monkey, Mona (E): *Cercopithecus mona*
 Monkey, Mountain (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Monkey, Moustached (E): *Cercopithecus cephus*
 Monkey, Night (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Monkey, Nilgiri Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Monkey, Owl (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Monkey, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Monkey, Panama Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Monkey, Patas (E): *Erythrocebus patas*
 Monkey, Peruvian Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*
 Monkey, Phayre's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
 Monkey, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Monkey, Proboscis (E): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Monkey, Purple-faced Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
 Monkey, Putty-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Monkey, Red Howling (E): *Alouatta seniculus*
 Monkey, Red Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedi*
 Monkey, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Monkey, Red-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Monkey, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Monkey, Red-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles paniscus*
 Monkey, Red-handed Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Monkey, Redtail (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Red-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*
 Monkey, Savanna (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix roxellana*
 Monkey, Silvered Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
 Monkey, Spectacled Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Monkey, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Monkey, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Monkey, Sykes's (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Tantalus (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Thomas's Leaf (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Monkey, Tonkin Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Monkey, Tonkin Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix avunculus*
 Monkey, Vervet (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, White-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Monkey, White-fronted Leaf (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 Monkey, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Monkey, White-whiskered Spider (E): *Ateles marginatus*

Monkey, Wolf's (E): *Cercopithecus wolfi*
 Monkey, Woolly Spider (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Monkey, Yellow-tailed Woolly (E): *Lagothrix flavicauda*
 Monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix bieti*
 Monkeyface, Appalachian (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
 Monkeyface, Cumberland (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
 monkeys (E): PRIMATES spp.
 monkeys, snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix* spp.
 Mono araña (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Mono araña de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Mono araña maninero (S): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Mono aullador de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono capuchino (S): *Cebus capucinus*
 Mono congo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono coronado (S): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Mono de Berberia (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono de Gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono de orejas rojas (S): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Mono de Preuss (S): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Mono de Sclater (S): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Mono de Wolf (S): *Cercopithecus wolfi*
 Mono del Gabón (S): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Mono dryas (S): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Mono grande (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Mono narigudo (S): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Mono negro (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono pigatrix (S): *Pygathrix nanae*
 Mono resus (S): *Macaca mulatta*
 Mono saragato (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono titi (S): *Saimiri oerstedi*
 Mono verde (S): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monoclista kentukensis = *Terrapene carolina*
Monodon monoceros. (E) Narwhal, Unicorn Whale, (S) Narval, (F) Narval
II MONODONTIDAE Ma
Monomyces anthophyllum = *Monomyces pygmaea*
Monomyces levidensis = *Rhizotrochus levidensis*
Monomyces niinoi = *Rhizotrochus niinoi*
Monomyces palaoensis = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Monomyces patella = *Fungia fungites*
Monomyces pygmaea: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
Monomyces radiatus = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*
Monomyces rubrum: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
Monomyces tulipa = *Polymyces fragilis*
Monomyces typica = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Monomyces typus = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Monomyces uchiuraensis = *Rhizotrochus typus*
 monos (S): PRIMATES spp.
 Monseigneur (F): *Euplectes hordeaceus*
 Monster, Gila (E): *Heloderma suspectum*
 Monstre de Gila (F): *Heloderma suspectum*
 Monstruo de Gila (S): *Heloderma suspectum*
Montastraea annularis: (E) Lobed Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé
 massif **II⁸ FAVIIDAE** An
Montastraea annuligera: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE** An
Montastraea cavernosa: (E) Cavernous Star Coral, Great Star Coral,
 (F) Grand corail étoilé **II⁸ FAVIIDAE** An
Montastraea cavernosa hirta = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Montastraea colemani: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE** An
Montastraea coronata = *Montastraea curta*
Montastraea curta: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE** An
Montastraea faveolata: (E) Mountainous Star Coral **II⁸ FAVIIDAE**
 An
Montastraea forskaelana = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Montastraea franksi: (E) Boulder Star Coral **II⁸ FAVIIDAE** An
Montastraea hispidula = *Montastraea annularis*
Montastraea magnistellata: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE** An
Montastraea multipunctata: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE** An
Montastraea salebrosa: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE** An
Montastraea serageldini: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE** An
Montastraea valenciensis: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE** An
Monticularia folium = *Hydnophora exesa*
Monticularia lobata = *Hydnophora exesa*
Monticularia meandrina = *Hydnophora exesa*
Monticularia microconos = *Hydnophora microconos*
Monticularia polygonata = *Hydnophora exesa*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Montigrya kenti: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Montipora spp.: (E) pore corals, velvet branch corals, velvet corals

II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An

Montipora abrotanoides = *Montipora circumvallata*
Montipora aequituberculata: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora altasepta: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora angulata: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora angusta = *Montipora friabilis*
Montipora aspergillus: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora australiensis: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora berryi = *Montipora informis*
Montipora biformis = *Montipora mollis*
Montipora brueggemanni = *Montipora danae*
Montipora cactus: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora calcarea: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora caliculata: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora capitata: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora capricornis: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora carinata = *Montipora hirsuta*
Montipora cebuensis: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora circumvallata: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora coalita = *Montipora altasepta*
Montipora cocosensis: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora colei = *Montipora undata*
Montipora composita = *Montipora aequituberculata*
Montipora conferta = *Montipora monasteriata*
Montipora confusa: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora conicula = *Montipora millepora*
Montipora conspicua = *Montipora orientalis*
Montipora contorta = *Montipora confusa*
Montipora corbettensis: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora crassituberculata: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora cristagalli = *Montipora circumvallata*
Montipora cryptus: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora danae: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora delicatula: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora digitata: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora divaricata = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora echinata: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora edwardsi: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora efflorescens: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora effusa: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora erythraea = *Montipora aequituberculata*
Montipora expansa = *Montipora hispida*
Montipora flabellata: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora florida: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora floweri: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora foliosa: (E) Leaf Coral **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora foveolata: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora friabilis: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora fungiformis = *Montipora monasteriata*
Montipora gaimardi: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora granulata = *Montipora informis*
Montipora granulosa: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora grisea: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora guppyi = *Montipora spumosa*
Montipora hemispherica: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora hirsuta: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora hispida: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora hodgsonii: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora hoffmeisteri: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora inconstans = *Montipora altasepta*
Montipora incrassata: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora incrustans = *Montipora monasteriata*
Montipora informis: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora kellyi: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora lamuginosa = *Montipora monasteriata*
Montipora levis = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora libera = *Montipora turgescens*
Montipora lobulata: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora mactanensis: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora maeandrina: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora malampaya: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora mamifera = *Montipora tuberculosa*
Montipora millepora: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An

Montipora mollis: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora monasteriata: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora niugini: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora nodosa: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora nodulosa = *Montipora malampaya*
Montipora orientalis: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora pachytuberculata: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora palawanensis: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora patula: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora peltiformis: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora planiuscula = *Montipora verrucosa*
Montipora plateformis = *Montipora hispida*
Montipora porites: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora prava = *Montipora cactus*
Montipora prolifera = *Montipora foliosa*
Montipora pulcherrima = *Montipora foliosa*
Montipora punctata = *Montipora hispida*
Montipora ramosa = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora reniformis = *Montipora peltiformis*
Montipora rubrum = *Monomyces rubrum*
Montipora rus = *Porites rus*
Montipora samarensis: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora saudii: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora setosa: **II**⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora sinensis = *Montipora tuberculosa*
Montipora socialis = *Montipora foveolata*
Montipora solanderi = *Montipora stellata*
Montipora solanderi: **II**⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora spongiosa: **II**⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora spongodes: **II**⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora spumosa: **II**⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora stellata: **II**⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora stilosa: **II**⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora striata: **II**⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora strigosa = *Montipora stellata*
Montipora subtilis = *Montipora millepora*
Montipora taiwanensis: **II**⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora tortuosa = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora tuberculosa: **II**⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora turgescens: **II**⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora turtlensis: **II**⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora undata: **II**⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora vaughani = *Montipora foveolata*
Montipora venosa: **II**⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora verrilli auaensis = *Montipora verrilli*
Montipora verrilli: **II**⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora verrucosa = *Montipora foveolata*
Montipora verrucosa: **II**⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora verruculosus: **II**⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora vietnamensis: **II**⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montivaultia poculum = *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
Morelia albertisii = *Leiopython albertisii*
Morelia amethystina: (E) Amethystine (Rock) Python, Scrub Python, (S) Pitón ametista, (F) Python améthiste, Python de la brousse, Python des rochers **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia argus = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia boa = *Bothrochilus boa*
Morelia boeleni: (E) Black Python, Boelen's Python, (S) Pitón de Boelen, (F) Python de Boelen **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia bredii: **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia carinata: (E) Keel-scaled Python, Rough-scaled Python, (F) Python à écailles rugueuses, Python caréné **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia cheynei = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia childreni = *Antaresia childreni*
Morelia clastolepis: **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia fusca = *Liasis fuscus*
Morelia imbricata = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia kinghorni = *Morelia amethystina*
Morelia mackloti = *Liasis mackloti*
Morelia mackloti fusca = *Liasis fuscus*
Morelia maculosa = *Antaresia maculosa*
Morelia mcdowelli = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia metcalfei = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia nauta: **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Morelia oenpelliensis: (E) Oenpelli Python, South Australian Water Python, (F) Python d'Oenpelli **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia olivacea = *Liasis olivaceus*
Morelia papuana = *Apodora papuana*
Morelia perthensis = *Antaresia perthensis*
Morelia punctata = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia reticulatus = *Python reticulatus*
Morelia spilota: (E) Carpet Python, Diamond Python, (S) Pitón diamantina, (F) Python tapis **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia stimsoni = *Antaresia stimsoni*
Morelia timoriensis = *Python timoriensis*
Morelia tracyae: **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia variegata = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia viridis: (E) Green Tree Python, (F) Python arboricole vert australien **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Morenia ocellata: (E) Bengal Eyed Terrapin, Burmese Eyed Turtle, Burmese Swamp Turtle, Peacock Turtle, Swamp Turtle, (S) Galápagos de Birmania, Galápagos ocelado de Birmania, (F) Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie, Terrapenes, Tortue de Birmanie **I** EMYDIDAE Re
Morepork (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
Morphnus guianensis: (E) Crested Eagle, Guianan Crested Eagle, (S) Aguila crestada, Aguila monera, Arpia menor, (F) Harpie huppée **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Morphnus hastatus = *Aquila pomarina*
Morsa (S): *Odobenus rosmarus*
Morse (F): *Odobenus rosmarus*
Moschus spp.: (E) Musk deer, (S) Ciervos almizcleros, (F) Chevrotains porte-musc, Portemusc, **I/II** MOSCHIDAE Ma
Moschus anhuiensis = *Moschus berezovskii*
Moschus berezovskii: (E) Chinese Forest Musk Deer, Dwarf Musk Deer, Forest Musk Deer **II** MOSCHIDAE Ma
Moschus chrysogaster: (E) Alpine Musk Deer, Himalayan Musk Deer **I/II** MOSCHIDAE Ma
Moschus chrysogaster berezovskii = *Moschus berezovskii*
Moschus chrysogaster fuscus = *Moschus fuscus*
Moschus cupreus = *Moschus chrysogaster*
Moschus fuscus: (E) Black Musk Deer, Dusky Musk Deer **I/II** MOSCHIDAE Ma
Moschus moschiferus: (E) Siberian Musk Deer, (S) Ciervo almizclero, (F) Cerf porte-musc, Chevrotain porte-musc, Portemusc **I/II** MOSCHIDAE Ma
Moschus moschiferus moschiferus = *Moschus chrysogaster*
Moschus moschiferus moschiferus: **I** MOSCHIDAE Ma
Moschus sifanicus = *Moschus chrysogaster*
Moseleya latistellata: **II**⁸ FAVIDAE An
Motel (S): *Geochelone denticulata*
Mouetterrelique (F): *Larus relictus*
Moufette à nez de cochon (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Moufette de Patagonie (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Mouflon (E): *Ovis orientalis*
Mouflon à manchettes (F): *Ammotragus lervia*
Mouflon d'Amérique (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Mouflon d'Asie (F): *Ovis ammon*
Mouflon de Chypre (F): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Mouflon des montagnes (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Mouflon d'Eurasie (F): *Ovis ammon*
Mouflon du Canada (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Mouflon du Ladak (F): *Ovis vignei vignei*
Mouflon méditerranéen (F): *Ovis ammon*
Mouflon pachycère (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Mouflon vrai (F): *Ovis ammon*
Mouflon, Cyprus (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
Mountaineer, Bearded (E): *Oreonympha nobilis*
Mountain-gem, Green-breasted (E): *Lampornis sybillae*
Mountain-gem, Green-throated (E): *Lampornis viridipallens*
Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Mountain-gem, Variable (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Mountain-gem, White-bellied (E): *Lampornis hemileucus*
Mountain-gem, White-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Mouse, Long-eared Flying (E): *Idiurus macrotis*
Mouse, Shark Bay (E): *Pseudomys praeconis*
Mouse-lemur, Brown (E): *Microcebus rufus*
Mouse-lemur, Coquerel's (E): *Microcebus coquereli*

Mouse-lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
Mouse-lemur, Grey (E): *Microcebus murinus*
Mouse-lemur, Lesser (E): *Microcebus murinus*
Mouse-lemur, Rufous (E): *Microcebus rufus*
Mouse-lemur, Russet (E): *Microcebus rufus*
Moustac à oreilles rouges (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
Moustac bleu (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
Muflón (S): *Ovis ammon*
Muflón argal (S): *Ovis ammon*
Muflón argal tibetano (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Muflón de Chypre (S): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
Muflón de Marco Polo (S): *Ovis ammon*
Muflón del Atlas (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
Muitú mamaco (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
Munia, Black-and-white (E): *Lonchura bicolor*
Munia, Bronze (E): *Lonchura cucullata*
Munia, Magpie (E): *Lonchura fringilloides*
Munning (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
Muntiacus crinifrons: (E) Black Muntjac, (S) Muntjac negro, (F) Muntjac noir **I** CERVIDAE Ma
Muntiacus vuquanghensis = *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis*
Muntjac géant (F): *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis*
Muntjac gigante (S): *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis*
Muntjac negro (S): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
Muntjac noir (F): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
Muntjac, Black (E): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
Muntjac, Giant (E): *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis*
Muntjac, Large-antlered (E): *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis*
Murciélago de estrias blancas (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
Muriki (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Muriqui (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Musang, Banded (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Musaraña arboricola coliplumada (S): *Ptilocercus lowii*
Musaraña arboricola de Filipinas (S): *Urogale everetti*
Musaraña arboricola de la India (S): *Anathana ellioti*
Musaraña común (S): *Tupaia glis*
Musaraña grande (S): *Tupaia tana*
Musaraña pigmea (S): *Tupaia minor*
Muscicapa ruecki = *Cyornis ruekii*
Mushroom corals (E): *Fungia* spp.
Musk deer (E): *Moschus* spp.
Musophaga cristata = *Corythaeola cristata*
Musophaga porphyreolopha: (E) Purple-crested Turaco, Violet-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco crestimorado, Turaco crestivioleta, (F) Touraco à huppe pourprée, Touraco à huppe splendide, Touraco à huppe violette, Touraco violet **II** MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
Musophaga violacea: (E) Violet Plantain-eater, Violet Turaco, (S) Turaco azul, Turaco violáceo, (F) Touraco violet **III** MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
Mussa angulosa: (E) Large Flower Coral, Spiny Flower Coral, (F) Corail fleur épineux **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mussa cerebriformis = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
Mussa corymbosa = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
Mussa costata = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
Mussa cytherea = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
Mussa harttii = *Mussismilia harttii*
Mussa hemprichii = *Favites complanata*
Mussa hispida = *Mussismilia hispida*
Mussa nobilis = *Symphyllia recta*
Mussa recta = *Symphyllia recta*
Mussa temusepta = *Mussismilia hispida*
Mussel, Alabama Lamp Pearly (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
Mussel, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
Mussel, Birdwing Pearly (E): *Conradilla caelata*
Mussel, Brown-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
Mussel, Clubshell Pearly (E): *Pleurobema clava*
Mussel, Cumberland Bean Pearly (E): *Villosa trabalis*
Mussel, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
Mussel, Curtis' Pearly (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*
Mussel, Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Mussel, Dromedary Pearly (E): *Dromus dromas*
Mussel, Edible Pearly (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
Mussel, Fat Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Potamilus capax*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Mussel, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
Mussel, Green-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
Mussel, Higgins' Eye Pearly (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
Mussel, Nicklin's Pearly (E): *Unio nickliniana*
Mussel, Orange-footed Pimpleback (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
Mussel, Pale Lilliput Pearly (E): *Toxolasma cylindrellus*
Mussel, Plain Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Lampsilis satur*
Mussel, Rough Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
Mussel, Sampson's Pearly (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
Mussel, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*
Mussel, Tampico Pearly (E): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatenensis*
Mussel, Tan-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
Mussel, Tubercled-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
Mussel, Turgid-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
Mussel, Western Fanshell (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
Mussel, White Warty-back Pearly (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
Mussel, Yellow-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
Mussismilia braziliensis: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mussismilia hartii: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mussismilia hispida: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mussurana (E): *Clelia clelia*
Mussurana d'Amérique du sud (F): *Clelia clelia*
Mustela altaica: (E) Alpine Weasel, Mountain Weasel, (S) Comadreja de montaña, (F) Belette alpine, Belette des Alpes III MUSTELIDAE Ma
Mustela erminea: (E) Ermine, Stoat, (S) Armiño, (F) Hermine III/NC MUSTELIDAE Ma
Mustela erminea ferghanae: III MUSTELIDAE Ma
Mustela kathiah: (E) Yellow-bellied Weasel, (S) Comadreja de vientre amarillo, (F) Belette à ventre jaune III MUSTELIDAE Ma
Mustela nigripes: (E) Black-footed Ferret, (S) Turón de patas negras, Turón patinegro americano, (F) Putois à pieds noirs I MUSTELIDAE Ma
Mustela sibirica: (E) Kolinsky, Siberian Weasel, (S) Comadreja de Siberia, (F) Belette de Sibérie, Vison sibérien III MUSTELIDAE Ma
Mutum (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
Mycedia fragilis = *Agaricia fragilis*
Mycedia gibbosa = *Agaricia agaricites*
Mycedium cailetti = *Leptoseris cailetti*
Mycedium danai = *Agaricia agaricites*
Mycedium elephantotus: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Mycedium lessoni = *Agaricia agaricites*
Mycedium mancaoi: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Mycedium robokaki: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Mycedium sanctijohannis = *Agaricia agaricites*
Mycedium spina: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Mycedium steeni: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Mycedium tenuicostatum = *Mycedium elephantotus*
Mycedium tubifex = *Mycedium elephantotus*
Mycedium umbra: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Mycedium vesparium = *Agaricia agaricites*
Mycetophyllia aliciae: (E) Knobby Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus à bosses II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mycetophyllia damiana: (E) Lowridge Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus à crêtes basses II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mycetophyllia ferox: (E) Rough Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus rugueux II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mycetophyllia lamarkiana: (E) Ridged Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus ridé II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mycetophyllia reesi: (E) Ridgeless Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus à bulbes II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mycteria cinerea: (E) Milky Stork, (S) Tántalo malayo, (F) Tantale blanc I CICONIIDAE Av
Mycteria senegalensis = *Ehippiorhynchus senegalensis*
Mygale emilia = *Brachypelma emilia*
mygales (F): *Brachypelma* spp.
mygales (F): *Brachypelma* spp.
Myiopsitta luchi: (E) Cliff Parakeet, (S) Cotorra boliviana, (F) Conure des rochers II PSITTACIDAE Av
Myiopsitta monachus: (E) Grey-breasted Parakeet, Monk Parakeet, Quaker Parakeet, (S) Catita común, Cotorra argentina, (F)
- Conure veuve, Perruche-souris II PSITTACIDAE Av
Myiopsitta orbygnesia = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*
Myna, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Myna, Common Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
Myna, Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
Myna, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Myriopathes antrocrada: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes bifaria: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes japonica: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes lata: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes myriophylla: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes panamensis: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes rugosa: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes spinosa: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes stehowi: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes ulex: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myrmecophaga jubata = *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Myrmecophaga tridactyla: (E) Giant Anteater, (S) Banderón caballo, Hormiguero gigante, Oso caballo, Oso hormiguero, (F) Grand fourmilier, Tamanoir II MYRMECOPHAGIDAE Ma
Myrmia micrura: (E) Short-tailed Woodstar, (S) Colibri colicorto, Estrellita colicorta, (F) Colibri à queue courte II TROCHILIDAE Av
Myrtis fanny: (E) Purple-collared Woodstar, (S) Colibri myrtis, Estrellita gargantillada, (F) Colibri fanny II TROCHILIDAE Av
Myrtis yarrellii: (E) Chilean Woodstar, (S) Colibri de Arica, (F) Colibri d'Arica II TROCHILIDAE Av
Mytilus lithophaga = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Nactus serpensisula = *Cyrtodactylus serpensisula*
Nacurutú (S): *Bubo virginianus*
Naemorhedus baileyi: (E) Red Goral, (F) Goral rouge I BOVIDAE Ma
Naemorhedus caudatus: (E) Chinese Goral, Long-tailed Goral, (F) Goral à queue longue I BOVIDAE Ma
Naemorhedus goral: (E) Goral, Himalayan Goral, (S) Goral, (F) Bouquetin du Népal, Goral I BOVIDAE Ma
Naemorhedus goral baileyi = *Naemorhedus baileyi*
Naemorhedus goral caudatus = *Naemorhedus caudatus*
Naemorhedus sumatraensis: (E) Mainland Serow, Serow, Southern Serow, (S) Seraw, Serow de Sumatra, (F) Capricorne de Sumatra, Serow I BOVIDAE Ma
Naiad, Brown-blossom (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
Naiad, Dromedary (E): *Dromus dromas*
Naiad, Edible (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
Naiad, Rimose (E): *Conradilla caelata*
Naiad, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
Naja à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
Naja atra: (E) Chinese Cobra, Chinese Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja indien (F): *Naja naja*
Naja kaouthia: (E) Monocellate Cobra, Monocled Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja mandalayensis: II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja naja: (E) Indian Cobra, Indian Spectacled Cobra, (S) Cobra de anteojos, (F) Cobra à lunettes, Cobra des Indes, Cobra indien, Naja à lunettes, Naja indien, Serpent à lunettes II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja naja atra = *Naja atra*
Naja naja kaouthia = *Naja kaouthia*
Naja naja oxiana = *Naja oxiana*
Naja naja philippinensis = *Naja philippinensis*
Naja naja sagittifera = *Naja sagittifera*
Naja naja samarensis = *Naja samarensis*
Naja naja siamensis = *Naja siamensis*
Naja naja sputatrix = *Naja sputatrix*
Naja naja sumatrana = *Naja sumatrana*
Naja oxiana: (E) Central Asian Cobra, Oxus Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja philippinensis: (E) North Philippine Spitting Cobra, Philippine Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja sagittifera: (E) Andaman Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja samarensis: (E) Peters's Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja siamensis: (E) Indochinese Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja sputatrix: (E) Indonesian Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Naja sumatrana : (E) Equatorial Spitting Cobra, Golden Spitting Cobra **II** ELAPIDAE Re

Nakamina (S): *Cyclagras gigas*

Nandayus nenday: (E) Black-headed Conure, Black-headed Parakeet, Nanday Conure, Nanday Parakeet, (S) Aratinga ñanday, Cotorra cabecinegra, (F) Conure nanday, Perruche Nanday **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

Nandou américain (F): *Rhea americana*

Nandou commun (F): *Rhea americana*

Nandou d'Amérique (F): *Rhea americana*

Nandou de Darwin (F): *Rhea pennata*

Nandou gris (F): *Rhea americana*

Nannopsittaca dachilleae: (E) Amazonian Parakeet, Amazonian Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita amazónica, (F) Toui de D'Achille **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

Nannopsittaca panychlora: (E) Tepui Parakeet, Tepui Parrotlet, (S) Chirica, Cotorrita tepuí, (F) Toui des tepuis **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

Nannopsittacus guliemitertii = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*

Nanodes elegans = *Neophema elegans*

Nanodes musschenbroekii = *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*

Napoléon (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*

Napoléon (S): *Cheilinus undulatus*

Napoleonfish (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*

Nardoa boa = *Bothrochilus boa*

Nardoa crassa = *Liasis fuscus*

Nardoa gilbertii = *Antaresia childreni*

Nardoa schlegelii = *Bothrochilus boa*

Narval (F): *Monodon monoceros*

Narwhal (E): *Monodon monoceros*

Nasalis spp.: (S) násicos, (F) nasiques, **I** CERCOPITHECI DAE Ma

Nasalis concolor: (E) Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur, Pagai Island Langur, Pig-tailed Langur, (S) Langur rabicardo, (F) Entelle de Pagi, Langur à queue de cochon, Langur des îles Mentawi, Nasique **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Nasalis larvatus: (E) Long-nosed Monkey, Proboscis Monkey, (S) Mono narigudo, Násico, (F) Nasique **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Násico (S): *Nasalis larvatus*

násicos (S): *Nasalis* spp.

Nasique (F): *Nasalis larvatus*

nasiques (F): *Nasalis* spp.

Nasiterna bruijnii = *Micropsitta bruijnii*

Nasiterna finschii = *Micropsitta finschii*

Nasiterna keiensis = *Micropsitta keiensis*

Nasiterna pusio = *Micropsitta pusio*

Nasiterna pygmaea geelvinkiana = *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*

Nasua narica: (E) Northern Coati, White-nosed Coati, (S) Coati, (F) Coati, Coati à museau blanc, Coati brun **III** PROCYONIDAE Ma

Nasua nasua: (E) South American Coati, Southern Coati **III/NC** PROCYONIDAE Ma

Nasua nasua solitaria: (E) South Brazilian Coati, (F) Coati roux **III** PROCYONIDAE Ma

Nasua nelsoni = *Nasua narica*

Natator depressus: (E) Flatback, (S) Tortuga franca oriental, (F) Cayenne, Chelonée à dos plat, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue marine à dos plat **I** CHELONIIDAE Re

Natator tessellatus = *Natator depressus*

Natrix piscator = *Xenochrophis piscator*

Nautilinus spp.: (E) New Zealand tree geckos **III** GEKKONIDAE Re

Nautilinus elegans: (E) Common Green Gecko, Green Tree Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re

Nautilinus gemmeus: (E) Jewelled Gecko, South Island Tree Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re

Nautilinus grayii: (E) Gray's Tree Gecko, Northland Green Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re

Nautilinus manukanus: (E) Marlborough Green Gecko, Northern Tree Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re

Nautilinus poecilochlorus: (E) Central Tree Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re

Nautilinus punctatus = *Nautilinus elegans*

Nautilinus rudis: (E) Natural Tree Gecko, Rough Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re

Nautilinus stellatus: (E) Nelson Green Gecko, Starry Tree Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re

Nautilinus tuberculatus: (E) Warty Tree Gecko, West Coast Green Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re

Necrosyrtes monachus: (E) Hooded Vulture, (S) Alimoche sombrío, (F) Percnoptère brun, Vautour charognard **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Nectophryne tornieri = *Nectophrynoides tornieri*

Nectophryne werthi = *Nectophrynoides viviparus*

Nectophrynoides cryptique (F): *Nectophrynoides cryptus*

Nectophrynoides de Malcolm (F): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*

Nectophrynoides de Tornier (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*

Nectophrynoides des Monts Uluguru (F): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*

Nectophrynoides des Monts Usambara (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*

Nectophrynoides des Monts Uzungwe (F): *Nectophrynoides wendiyae*

Nectophrynoides d'Ethiopie (F): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*

Nectophrynoides d'Osgood (F): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*

Nectophrynoides du Liberia (F): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*

Nectophrynoides du Mont Nimba (F): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*

Nectophrynoides menu (F): *Nectophrynoides minutus*

nectophrynoides (F): *Nectophrynoides* spp.

Nectophrynoides spp.: (E) African viviparous toads, tree toads, (S) sapos vivíparos, sapos vivíparos africanos, (F) crapauds vivíparos, nectophrynoides, **I** BUFONIDAE Am

Nectophryno ides asperginis: **I** BUFONIDAE Am

Nectophrynoides cryptus: (E) Secret Tree Toad, (F) Nectophrynoide cryptique **I** BUFONIDAE Am

Nectophrynoides liberiensis = *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*

Nectophrynoides malcolmi = *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*

Nectophrynoides minutus: (E) Minute Tree Toad, (F)

Nectophrynoide menu **I** BUFONIDAE Am

Nectophrynoides occidentalis = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*

Nectophrynoides osgoodi = *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*

Nectophrynoides tornieri: (E) Tornier's Tree Toad, Usambara

Viviparous Toad, (F) Nectophrynoide de Tornier,

Nectophrynoide des Monts Usambara **I** BUFONIDAE Am

Nectophrynoides viviparus: (E) Morogoro Tree Toad, Rungwe

Viviparous Toad, (F) Nectophrynoide des Monts Uluguru **I**

BUFONIDAE Am

Nectophrynoides wendiyae: (E) Uzungwe Scarp Tree Toad, (F)

Nectophrynoide des Monts Uzungwe **I** BUFONIDAE Am

Negríta bronceada (S): *Lonchura cucullata*

Negríta cana (S): *Nigríta canicapilla*

Negríta frentiguala (S): *Nigríta luteifrons*

Negríta pechiblanca (S): *Nigríta fusconota*

Negríta pechirroja (S): *Nigríta bicolor*

Negríta picanza (S): *Lonchura fringilloides*

Negrofinch, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Nigríta bicolor*

Negrofinch, Grey-crowned (E): *Nigríta canicapilla*

Negrofinch, Grey-headed (E): *Nigríta canicapilla*

Negrofinch, Pale-fronted (E): *Nigríta luteifrons*

Negrofinch, White-breasted (E): *Nigríta fusconota*

Nemanzophyllia turbida = *Pterogyrta turbida*

Nene (E): *Branta sandvicensis*

Neoceratodus forsteri: (E) Australian Lungfish, Ceratodus,

Queensland Lungfish, (S) Dipnoo, Pez pulmonado australiano,

(F) Cératode, Dipneuste **I** CERATODONTIDAE Sa

Neofelis nebulosa: (E) Clouded Leopard, (S) Pantera del Himalaya,

Pantera longibanda, Pantera nebulosa, (F) Panthère longibande,

Panthère nébuleuse **I** FELIDAE Ma

Neohelia porcellana = *Madrepora porcellana*

Neolaeops microphthalmus = *Porites astreoides*

Neophema bourkii = *Neopsephotus bourkii*

Neophema chrysogaster: (E) Orange-bellied Parakeet, Orange-bellied Parrot, (S) Cacatúa de vientre naranja, Loro ventrinaranja, Periquito ventrinaranja, (F) Perruche à lunettes

vertes, Perruche à ventre orange **I** PSITTACIDAE Av

Neophema chrysostoma: (E) Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged Parrot, (S) Periquito crisóstomo, (F) Perruche à bouche

d'or **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

Neophema elegans: (E) Elegant Grass-Parakeet, Elegant Parrot, (S)

Periquito elegante, (F) Perruche élégante **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

Neophema petrophila: (E) Rock Parrot, (S) Periquito roquero, (F)

Perruche des écueils, Perruche des rochers **II** PSITTACIDAE

Av

- Neophema pulchella***: (E) Turquoise Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise Parrot, (S) Periquito turquesa, (F) Perruche turquoisine **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophema splendida***: (E) Scarlet-chested Parrot, Splendid Grass-Parakeet, (S) Periquito espléndido, (F) Perruche à poitrine écarlate, Perruche splendide **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophocaena phocaenoides***: (E) Black Finless Porpoise, Finless Black Porpoise, Finless Porpoise, (S) Marsopa negra, (F) Marsouin aptère, Marsouin sans nageoires **I** PHOCOENIDAE Ma
- Neophron percnopterus***: (E) Egyptian Vulture, (S) Alimoche, Alimoche común, (F) Percnoptère d'Égypte, Vautour percnoptère **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Neoporphys subtilis*** = *Porites astreoides*
- Neopsephotes bourkii***: (E) Bourke's Parrot, (S) Periquito rosado, (F) Perruche de Bourke **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neopsittacus muschenbroekii***: (E) Muschenbroek's Lorikeet, Yellow-billed Lorikeet, (S) Lori montano grande, (F) Lori de Muschenbroek **II** LORIIDAE Av
- Neopsittacus pullicauda***: (E) Emerald Lorikeet, Orange-billed Lorikeet, (S) Lori montano chico, (F) Lori émeraude **II** LORIIDAE Av
- Neotis burchellii*** = *Neotis denhami*
- Neotis cafra*** = *Eupodotis senegalensis*
- Neotis cafra denhami*** = *Neotis denhami*
- Neotis denhami***: (E) Denham's Bustard, Stanley Bustard, (S) Avutarda cafre, Avutarda de Burchell, Avutarda de Denham, (F) Outarde de Burchell, Outarde de Denham **II** OTIDIDAE Av
- Neotis heuglinii***: (E) Heuglin's Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Heuglin, Avutarda somali, (F) Outarde de Heuglin **II** OTIDIDAE Av
- Neotis ludwigii***: (E) Ludwig's Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Ludwig, Avutarda de Namibia, (F) Outarde de Ludwig **II** OTIDIDAE Av
- Neotis nuba***: (E) Nubian Bustard, (S) Avutarda núbica, (F) Outarde de Nubie, Outarde nubienne **II** OTIDIDAE Av
- Nesasio salomonensis***: (E) Fearful Owl, (S) Búho de las Salomón, (F) Chouette des îles Salomons, Hibou redoutable **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Nesocharis capistrata***: (E) Grey-headed Oliveback, White-cheeked Olive Weaver, (S) Olivino cariblanco, (F) Dos-vert à joues blanches, Sénégal vert à joues blanches **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Nesochen sandvicensis*** = *Branta sandvicensis*
- Nesoenas mayeri*** = *Columba mayeri*
- Nesonetta aucklandica*** = *Anas aucklandica*
- Nestor kea*** (F): *Nestor notabilis*
- Nestor meridionalis***: (E) Kaka, New Zealand Kaka, (S) Kaka, (F) Nestor superbe **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nestor notabilis***: (E) Kea, (S) Kea, (F) Kea, Nestor kea **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nestor superbe*** (F): *Nestor meridionalis*
- Nettapus auritus***: (E) African Pygmy-goose, (S) Gansito africano, Patito africano, (F) Anserelle naine, Sarcelle à oreillons **III** ANATIDAE Av
- Nette à cou rose*** (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Nicobar à camail*** (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
- Nicoria spengleri*** = *Geoemyda spengleri*
- Nicoria tricarinata*** = *Melanochelys tricarinata*
- Nifa mexicana*** (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
- Nigrette à calotte grise*** (F): *Nigrita canicapilla*
- Nigrette à front jaune*** (F): *Nigrita luteifrons*
- Nigrette à ventre blanc*** (F): *Nigrita fusconota*
- Nigrette à ventre roux*** (F): *Nigrita bicolor*
- Nigrita bicolor***: (E) Chestnut-breasted Negrofinch, (S) Negrita pchirroja, (F) Nigrette à ventre roux, Sénégal brun à ventre roux **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Nigrita canicapilla***: (E) Grey-crowned Negrofinch, Grey-headed Negrofinch, (S) Negrita cana, (F) Nigrette à calotte grise, Sénégal nègre **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Nigrita fusconota***: (E) White-breasted Negrofinch, (S) Negrita pchiblanca, (F) Nigrette à ventre blanc, Sénégal brun à ventre blanc **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Nigrita luteifrons***: (E) Pale-fronted Negrofinch, (S) Negrita frentigualda, (F) Nigrette à front jaune, Sénégal nègre à front jaune **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Niltava rueckii*** = *Cyornis ruckii*
- Niltava, Rueck's*** (E): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Nimbaphrynoides spp.***: (E) Nimba toads, (S) sapos vivíparos, (F) crapauds vivíparos, crapauds vivíparos du Mont Nimba, **I** BUFONIDAE Am
- Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis***: (E) Liberia Nimba Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo liberiano, (F) Nectophrynoide du Liberia **I** BUFONIDAE Am
- Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis***: (E) Mount Nimba Viviparous Toad, Western Nimba Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo de África occidental, (F) Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba **I** BUFONIDAE Am
- Ninfa coronada*** (S): *Thalurania colombica* *Thalurania fannyi*
- Ninox affinis***: (E) Andaman Boobook, Andaman Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de Andamán, (F) Ninox des Andaman **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox australiano*** (S): *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox boobook***: (E) Southern Boobook, (S) Ninox australiano, (F) Ninox d'Australie **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox connivens***: (E) Barking Owl, Winking Owl, (S) Ninox ladrador, (F) Ninox aboyeuse **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox de Andamán*** (S): *Ninox affinis*
- Ninox de la Manus*** (S): *Ninox meeki*
- Ninox de las Bismarck*** (S): *Ninox variegata*
- Ninox de las Solomón*** (S): *Ninox jacquinoti*
- Ninox de Nueva Bretaña*** (S): *Ninox odiosa*
- Ninox de Sumba*** (S): *Ninox rudolfi*
- Ninox filipino*** (S): *Ninox philippensis*
- Ninox goldii*** = *Ninox theomacha*
- Ninox halcón*** (S): *Uroglauis dimorpha*
- Ninox ios***: (E) Cinnabar Hawk-Owl **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox jacquinoti***: (E) Solomon Hawk-Owl, Solomon Islands Boobook, (S) Ninox de las Solomón, (F) Ninox de Jacquinot **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox japonica*** = *Ninox scutulata*
- Ninox ladrador*** (S): *Ninox connivens*
- Ninox malgache*** (S): *Ninox superciliosus*
- Ninox maori*** (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Ninox meeki***: (E) Admiralty Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands Hawk-Owl, Manus Boobook, Manus Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de la Manus, (F) Ninox de l'Amirauté **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox moluqueño*** (S): *Ninox squamipila*
- Ninox natalis*** = *Ninox squamipila natalis*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae***: (E) Morepork, (S) Ninox maori, (F) Chouette boobook, Chouette coucou, Ninox boubouk **I/II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox novaeseelandiae boobook*** = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae cinnamomina*** = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae fusca*** = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae lurida*** = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae marmorata*** = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae ocellata*** = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae plesseni*** = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae pusilla*** = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae remigialis*** = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae royana*** = *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae rudolfi*** = *Ninox rudolfi*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata***: (E) Norfolk Boobook, Norfolk Island Boobook Owl, (S) Lechuza gaviñana de Norfolk, Mochuelo cucú, (F) Chouette boobook de l'île Norfolk, Ninox boubouk de l'île Norfolk **I** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox ochracea***: (E) Ochre-bellied Boobook, Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox ocráceo, (F) Ninox ocrée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox ocráceo*** (S): *Ninox ochracea*
- Ninox odiosa***: (E) New Britain Hawk-Owl, Russet Boobook, Russet Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Ninox odieuse **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox papú*** (S): *Ninox theomacha*
- Ninox pardo*** (S): *Ninox scutulata*
- Ninox perversa*** = *Ninox ochracea*
- Ninox philippensis***: (E) Philippine Boobook, Philippine Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox filipino, (F) Ninox des Philippines **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox punctulata***: (E) Speckled Boobook, Speckled Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox punteado, (F) Ninox pointillée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox punteado*** (S): *Ninox punctulata*
- Ninox randi*** = *Ninox scutulata*
- Ninox reidor*** (S): *Sceloglaux albigies*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Ninox robusta (S): *Ninox strenua*
Ninox rojizo (S): *Ninox rufa*
Ninox rudolfi: (E) Sumba Boobook, (S) Ninox de Sumba, (F) Ninox de Sumba **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox rufa: (E) Rufous Owl, (S) Ninox rojizo, (F) Ninox rousse **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox scutulata: (E) Brown Boobook, Brown Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox pardo, (F) Ninox hirsute **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox solomonis = *Ninox variegata*
Ninox spilcephala = *Ninox philippensis*
Ninox spilonota = *Ninox philippensis*
Ninox squamipila: (E) Moluccan Boobook, Moluccan Hawk-Owl, (S) Lechuza gaviñana de las Molucas, Mochuelo de las Molucas, Ninox moluqueno, (F) Chouette des Moluques, Chouette épervière, Ninox des Moluques **I/II** STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox squamipila natalis: (E) Christmas Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island Hawk-Owl, (F) Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas **I** STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox strenua: (E) Powerful Owl, (S) Ninox robusta, (F) Ninox puissante **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox sumbaensis: (E) Little Sumba Hawk-Owl **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox supercilialis: (E) Madagascar Hawk-Owl, White-browed Boobook, White-browed Owl, (S) Ninox malgache, (F) Ninox à sourcils blancs **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox theomacha: (E) Chestnut Hawk-Owl, Jungle Boobook, Jungle Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox papu, (F) Ninox brune **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox variegata: (E) Bismarck Boobook, Bismarck Hawk-Owl, New Ireland Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de las Bismarck, (F) Ninox bariolée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox à sourcils blancs (F): *Ninox supercilialis*
Ninox aboyeuse (F): *Ninox convivens*
Ninox bariolée (F): *Ninox variegata*
Ninox boubouk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
Ninox boubouk de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
Ninox brune (F): *Ninox theomacha*
Ninox d'Australie (F): *Ninox boobook*
Ninox de Jacquinot (F): *Ninox jacquinoti*
Ninox de l'Amirauté (F): *Ninox meeki*
Ninox de Sumba (F): *Ninox rudolfi*
Ninox des Andaman (F): *Ninox affinis*
Ninox des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*
Ninox des Philippines (F): *Ninox philippensis*
Ninox hirsute (F): *Ninox scutulata*
Ninox ocrée (F): *Ninox ochracea*
Ninox odieuse (F): *Ninox odiosa*
Ninox papoue (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
Ninox pointillée (F): *Ninox punctulata*
Ninox puissante (F): *Ninox strenua*
Ninox rieuse (F): *Sceloglaux albigacies*
Ninox rousse (F): *Ninox rufa*
Nipponia nippon: (E) Crested Ibis, Japanese Crest ed Ibis, (S) Ibis blanco japonés, Ibis moñudo japonés, Ibis nipón, (F) Ibis à crête du Japon, Ibis blanc, Ibis blanc du Japon, Ibis nippon **I** THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
Nisaetus alboniger = *Spizaetus alboniger*
Nisaetus nipalensis = *Spizaetus nipalensis*
Nisus chionogaster = *Accipiter chionogaster*
Nisus erythropus = *Accipiter erythropus*
Nisus toussenelii = *Accipiter toussenelii*
Nisus virgatus rhodogaster = *Accipiter rhodogaster*
Noctua brodiei = *Glaucidium brodiei*
Noctua capensis = *Glaucidium capense*
Noctua cuculoides = *Glaucidium cuculoides*
Noctua hartlaubi = *Otus hartlaubi*
Noctua melanota = *Pulsatrix melanota*
Noctua ochracea = *Ninox ochracea*
Noctua podargina = *Otus podarginus*
Noctua punctulata = *Ninox punctulata*
Noctua siju = *Glaucidium siju*
Noctua woodfordii = *Strix woodfordii*
Nomascus concolor = *Hylobates concolor*
Nomascus gabriellae = *Hylobates gabriellae*
Nomascus leucogenys = *Hylobates leucogenys*

Nomlandia californica: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Northiella haematogaster: (E) Bluebonnet, (S) Perico cariazul, (F) Perruche à bonnet bleu **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Notocyathus platynota: (E) Malayan Flat-shelled Turtle **II** EMYDIDAE Re
Notocyathus conicus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Notocyathus orientalis = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
Notocyathus venustus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Notophis bicarinatus = *Tropidophis melanurus*
Notophyllia etheridgei: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Notophyllia hecki: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Notophyllia piscacauda: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Notophyllia recta: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Novibos sauveli = *Bos sauveli*
Numenius borealis: (E) Eskimo Curlew, (S) Chorlito esquimal, Chorlo polar, Zarpito boreal, Zarpito esquimal, Zarpito polar, (F) Courlis esquimau **I** SCOLOPACIDAE Av
Numenius tenuirostris: (E) Slender-billed Curlew, (S) Zarpito fino, (F) Courlis à bec grêle **I** SCOLOPACIDAE Av
Nutria (S): *Lutra lutra*
Nutria africana (S): *Aonyx capensis*
Nutria brasileña (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Nutria cenicienta (S): *Amblyonyx cinereus*
Nutria chilena (S): *Lontra provocax*
Nutria común (S): *Lutra lutra*
Nutria de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
Nutria de Canadá (S): *Lontra canadensis*
Nutria de Chile (S): *Lontra provocax*
Nutria de cola larga (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
Nutria de cuello blanco (S): *Aonyx capensis*
Nutria de cuello manchado (S): *Lutra maculicollis*
Nutria de mar (S): *Lontra felina*
Nutria de mar californiana (S): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
Nutria de Sumatra (S): *Lutra sumatrana*
Nutria del Kamtchatka (S): *Enhydra lutris*
Nutria europea (S): *Lutra lutra*
Nutria gigante (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Nutria inermis asiática (S): *Amblyonyx cinereus*
Nutria inermis de Camerún (S): *Aonyx congicus*
Nutria lisa (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Nutria marina (S): *Enhydra lutris/lontra felina*
Nutria norteamericana (S): *Lontra canadensis*
Nutria simung (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
nutrias (S): LUTRINAE spp.
Nyan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Nyctale de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisi*
Nyctale de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*
Nyctale harrisi = *Aegolius harrisi*
Nyctale immaculée (F): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
Nyctalops stygius = *Asio stygius*
Nyctea scandiaca: (E) Snowy Owl, (S) Búho nival, (F) Chouette harfang, Harfang des neiges **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Nycticebus bengalensis = *Nycticebus coucang*
Nycticebus coucang: (E) Slow Loris, (S) Loris lento, (F) Loris lent **II** LORIDAE Ma
Nycticebus intermedius = *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
Nycticebus javanicus = *Nycticebus coucang*
Nycticebus menagensis = *Nycticebus coucang*
Nycticebus pygmaeus: (E) Lesser Slow Loris, Pygmy Loris **II** LORIDAE Ma
Nyctophylopython oenpelliensis = *Morelia oenpelliensis*
Nymphicus hollandicus: (E) Cockatiel, (S) Cockatiel, Lorito de copete, (F) Calopsite élégante **NC** PSITTACIDAE Av
Nyroca nyroca = *Aythya nyroca*
Oahu tree snails (E): *Achatinella* spp.
Oca del Nilo (S): *Alopochen aegyptiacus*
Ocadia glyptostoma: (E) Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re
Ocadia philippini: (E) Philippen's Stripe-necked Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re
Ocadia sinensis: (E) Chinese Stripe-necked Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re
Occidozyga hexadactyla = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
Ocelot (E): *Leopardus pardalis*
Ocelot, Tree (E): *Leopardus wiedii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Ocelote (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
Ocreatus underwoodii: (E) Booted Racket-tail, (S) Colaespátula zamarrillo, Colibri cola de hoja, Colibri de raquetas, (F) Haut-de-chausses à palettes **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Oculina africana = *Schizoculina africana*
Oculina arbuscula: (E) Compact Ivory Bush Coral **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina axillaris = *Cyathelia axillaris*
Oculina banksi = *Oculina valenciennesi*
Oculina coccinea = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Oculina diffusa: (E) Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral, (F) Oculine diffuse **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina fissipara = *Schizoculina fissipara*
Oculina flabelliformis = *Stylaster flabelliformis*
Oculina horrescens = *Acrhelia horrescens*
Oculina micranthus = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Oculina pallens = *Oculina diffusa*
Oculina patagonica: **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina profunda: **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina ramea = *Dendrophyllia ramea*
Oculina robusta: (E) Robust Ivory Tree Coral, (F) Oculine ivoire robuste **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina tenella: (E) Delicate Ivory Bush Coral, (F) Oculine délicate **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina valenciennesi: (E) Ivory Tree Coral **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina varicosa: (E) Large Ivory Coral, (F) Oculine majeure **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina virginea = *Oculina diffusa*
Oculina virgosa: **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Oculine délicate (F): *Oculina tenella*
Oculine diffuse (F): *Oculina diffusa*
Oculine ivoire robuste (F): *Oculina robusta*
Oculine majeure (F): *Oculina varicosa*
Ocydromus sylvestris = *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Odatia keithhornei = *Varanus keithhornei*
Odatia punctata = *Varanus tristis*
Odobenus rosamaris: (E) Walrus, (S) Morsa, (F) Morse **III** ODOBENIDAE Ma
Odocoileus bezoarticus = *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
Odocoileus virginianus: (E) White-tailed Deer **III/NC** CERVIDAE Ma
Odocoileus virginianus mayensis: (E) Guatemalan Whitetailed Deer **III** CERVIDAE Ma
Odontocyathus coronatus = *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
Odontocyathus japonicus = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
Odontocyathus sexradiis = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
Odontocyathus spiniger = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
Odontocyathus stella = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
Odontorhynchus forbesi = *Leptodon forbesi*
Oedicnème américain (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
Oedicnème bistré (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
Oena capensis: (E) Long-tailed Dove, Masked Dove, Namaqua Dove, (S) Palomita especulada capense, Tortolita rabilarga, (F) Tourtelette masquée, Tourterelle à masque de fer, Tourterelle du Cap, Tourterelle masquée **III** COLUMBIDAE Av
Ognorhynchus icterotis: (E) Yellow-eared Conure, Yellow-eared Parrot, (S) Aratinga orejigualda, Periquito orejiamarillo, (F) Conure à joues d'or, Conure à oreilles jaunes, Perruche aux oreilles jaunes **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Oie d'Égypte (F): *Alopochen aegyptiacus*
Oie néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
Oie-armée de Gambie (F): *Plectropterus gambensis*
Oiseau bruyant des buissons (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*
oiseaux-mouches (F): TROCHILIDAE spp.
Olingo (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
Olingo, Bushy-tailed (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
Oliveback, Grey-headed (E): *Nesocharis capistrata*
Olivino cariblanco (S): *Nesocharis capistrata*
Onager (E): *Equus onager*
Onagre (F): *Equus onager*
Onagro (S): *Equus onager*
Onagro de la India (S): *Equus onager khur*
Once (F): *Uncia uncia*
Oncifelis braccata = *Oncifelis colocolo*
Oncifelis colocolo: (E) Chilean Pampa Cat, Pampas Cat, (S) Gato de los pajonales, Gato pajero, Osio, (F) Chat des pampas **II** FELIDAE Ma
Oncifelis geoffroyi: (E) Geoffroy's Cat, (S) Gato de mato, Gato montés común, (F) Chat de Geoffroy **I** FELIDAE Ma
Oncifelis guigna: (E) Chilean Cat, Kodkod, (S) Guina, (F) Guigna **II** FELIDAE Ma
Oncifelis pajeros = *Oncifelis colocolo pajeros*
Oncilla (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Oncille (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Onychochelys kraussi = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Onychogale bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*
Onychogale croissant (F): *Onychogalea lunata*
Onychogalea fraenata: (E) Bridled Naitail Wallaby, Bridled Wallaby, Merrin, (S) Canguro rabipelado oriental, (F) Onychogale bridé, Onychogale bridé **I** MACROPODIDAE Ma
Onychogalea lunata: (E) Crescent Naitail Wallaby, Wurrung, (S) Canguro rabipelado occidental, (F) Onychogale croissant, Onychogale croissant, Wallaby à queue cornée **I** MACROPODIDAE Ma
Onychogale bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*
Onychogale croissant (F): *Onychogalea lunata*
Onza (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*
Onza bermeja (S): *Puma concolor*
Oopholis pondichierianus = *Crocodylus porosus*
Opaethus erythropholus = *Tauraco erythropholus*
Ophiophagus hannah: (E) Hamadryad, King Cobra, (S) Cobra real, (F) Cobra royal, Hamadryade, Hamadryas **II** ELAPIDAE Re
Opisthoprora euryptera: (E) Mountain Avocetbill, (S) Colibri picolezna, Colibri piquiavoceta, (F) Colibri avocettin **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Opsittia diophthalma = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Opsittia diophthalma coxeni = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
Opsittia gulielmi = *Cyclopsitta gulielmi*
Ora (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
Orang-outan (F): *Pongo pygmaeus*
Orang-utan (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
Orangutan (S): *Pongo pygmaeus*
Orbicella annularis = *Montastraea annularis*
Orbicella annuligera = *Montastraea annuligera*
Orbicella borradalei = *Favia fava*
Orbicella bottae = *Leptastrea bottae*
Orbicella braziliensis = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Orbicella cavernosa = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Orbicella coronata = *Montastraea curta*
Orbicella curta = *Montastraea curta*
Orbicella ehrenbergiana = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Orbicella funafutiensis = *Montastraea curta*
Orbicella gravieri = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Orbicella heliophora = *Diploastrea heliophora*
Orbicella hispidula = *Montastraea annularis*
Orbicella immersa = *Leptastrea bottae*
Orbicella klunzingeri = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Orbicella laxa = *Favia laxa*
Orbicella mamillata = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Orbicella minicoiensis = *Diploastrea heliophora*
Orbicella rotumana = *Montastraea curta*
Orbicella solidior = *Montastraea curta*
Orbicella vacua = *Montastraea annuligera*
Orbicella versipora = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Orbicella wakayama = *Montastraea curta*
Orca (E): *Orcinus orca*
Orca falsa (S): *Pseudorca crassidens*
Orca pigmea (S): *Feresa attenuata*
Orcaella brevirostris: (E) Irrawaddy Dolphin, Snubfin Dolphin, (S) Delfin del Irrawaddy, (F) Orcele **I** DELPHINIDAE Ma
Orcele (F): *Orcaella brevirostris*
Orcinus glacialis = *Orcinus orca*
Orcinus nanus = *Orcinus orca*
Orcinus orca: (E) Killer Whale, Orca, (S) Espadarte, Orca, (F) Epaulard, Orque **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
Oreailurus jacobita: (E) Andean Cat, Mountain Cat, (S) Chinchay, Gato andino, Gato lince, Osjo, (F) Chat des Andes **I** FELIDAE Ma
Orejaviola café (S): *Colibri delphinae*
Orejaviola marrón (S): *Colibri delphinae*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Oreonax flavicauda* = *Lagotherix flavicauda*
Oreonympha nobilis: (E) Bearded Mountaineer, (S) Colibri noble,
 (F) Colibri noble **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Oreophase cornu (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Oreophasis derbianus: (E) Derby's Guan, Horned Guan, Lord
 Derby's Mountain Pheasant, (S) Chachalaca cornuda, Faisan de
 cuerno rojo, Guan cornudo, Paují cornudo, Pava pajuil, Pavón,
 Pavón cornudo, (F) Hocco huppé, Oréophase cornu, Pénélope
 cornue, Pénélope de Derby **I** CRACIDAE Av
Oreopsittacus arfakii: (E) Plum-faced Lorikeet, Whiskered Lorikeet,
 (S) Lori bigotudo, (F) Lori bridé, Lori des montagnes **II**
 LORIIDAE Av
Oreopyra cinereicauda = *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Oreopyra hemileuca = *Lampornis hemileucus*
Oreotrochilus adela: (E) Wedge-tailed Hillstar, (S) Colibri de
 Cochabamba, (F) Colibri adèle **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Oreotrochilus bolivianus = *Oreotrochilus estella*
Oreotrochilus chimborazo: (E) Ecuadorian Hillstar, (S) Colibri del
 Chimborazo, Estrella ecuatoriana, (F) Colibri du Chimborazo **II**
 TROCHILIDAE Av
Oreotrochilus estella: (E) Andean Hillstar, (S) Colibri puneño,
 Picaflor serrano ventricanela, (F) Colibri estelle **II**
 TROCHILIDAE Av
Oreotrochilus estella chimborazo = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
Oreotrochilus leucopleurus: (E) White-sided Hillstar, (S) Colibri
 cordillerano, Picaflor serrano ventrinegro, (F) Colibri à flancs
 blancs **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Oreotrochilus melanogaster: (E) Black-breasted Hillstar, (S) Colibri
 pechinegro, (F) Colibri à plastron noir **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Oreotrochilus stolzmanni: (E) Green-headed Hillstar **II**
 TROCHILIDAE Av
Oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*
Orix algacel (S): *Oryx dammah*
Orix blanco (S): *Oryx leucorox*
Orix de Arabia (S): *Oryx leucorox*
Orix de Cimitarra (S): *Oryx dammah*
Orlitta borneensis: (E) Bornean River Turtle, Malaysian Giant
 Terrapin, Malaysian Giant Turtle, (F) Emyde géante de Borneo
II EMYDIDAE Re
Ormla (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Ornismya abeillei = *Abeillia abeillei*
Ornismya alinae = *Eriocnemis alinae*
Ornismya amazilia = *Amazilia amazilia*
Ornismya amethysticollis = *Helianthus amethysticollis*
Ornismya anna = *Calypte anna*
Ornismya aureoventris = *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
Ornismya bonapartei = *Coeligena bonapartei*
Ornismya canivetii = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Ornismya clarisse = *Helianthus clarisse*
Ornismya clemenciae = *Lampornis clemenciae*
Ornismya coeligena = *Coeligena coeligena*
Ornismya colombica = *Thalurania colombica*
Ornismya constantii = *Helioamastrea constantii*
Ornismya costae = *Calypte costae*
Ornismya cyanocephala = *Agyrtria cyanocephala*
Ornismya delattrei = *Lophornis delattrei*
Ornismya delphinae = *Colibri delphinae*
Ornismya dupontii = *Tilmatura dupontii*
Ornismya ensifera = *Ensifera ensifera*
Ornismya eximia = *Eupherusa eximia*
Ornismya fanny = *Myrtis fanny*
Ornismya glaucopoides = *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
Ornismya gouldii = *Lophornis gouldii*
Ornismya guerini = *Oxygogon guerini*
Ornismya helenae = *Lophornis helenae*
Ornismya helianthea = *Coeligena helianthea*
Ornismya heliodor = *Chaetocercus heliodor*
Ornismya heloisa = *Athis heloisa*
Ornismya heteropogon = *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
Ornismya jourdanii = *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
Ornismya julie = *Damophila julie*
Ornismya lactea = *Polyerata lactea*
Ornismya lumachella = *Augastes lumachella*
Ornismya microrhyncha = *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
Ornismya mulsant = *Chaetocercus mulsant*
Ornismya nuna = *Lesbia nuna*
Ornismya oenone = *Chrysoronia oenone*
Ornismya pamela = *Aglaeactis pamela*
Ornismya phoebe = *Metallura phoebe*
Ornismya poortmani = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Ornismya prasina = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Ornismya rhami = *Lamprolaima rhami*
Ornismya ricardii = *Chlorostilbon ricardii*
Ornismya rutula = *Amazilia rutula*
Ornismya sasin = *Selasphorus sasin*
Ornismya swainsonii = *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
Ornismya theresiae = *Polytmus theresiae*
Ornismya torquata = *Coeligena torquata*
Ornismya underwoodii = *Ocreatus underwoodii*
Ornismya vesper = *Rhodops vesper*
Ornismya vestita = *Eriocnemis vestitus*
Ornithoptera spp.: (E) Birdwing butterflies, (F) Ornithoptères **I/II**
 PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera aescus: (E) Obi Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère Obi **II**
 PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera akakeae: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera alexandrae: (E) Queen Alexandra's Birdwing, (F)
 Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra **I** PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera caelestis = *Ornithoptera priamus*
Ornithoptera chinaera: (E) Chinaera Birdwing, (F) Chimère,
 Ornithoptère chimère **II** PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera croesus: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera goliath: (E) Goliath Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère goliath
II PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera meridionalis: (F) Ornithoptère méridional **II**
 PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera paradisea: (E) Butterfly of Paradise, Paradise
 Birdwing, Tailed Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère de paradis **II**
 PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera priamus: (E) Common Birdwing, Common Green
 Birdwing, New Guinea Birdwing, Priam's Birdwing **II**
 PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera richmondia = *Ornithoptera priamus*
Ornithoptera rothschildi: (E) Rothschild's Birdwing **II**
 PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera tithonus: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera urvillianus: (E) D'Urville's Birdwing **II**
 PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera victoriae: (E) Queen Victoria's Birdwing, (F)
 Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria **II** PAPILIONIDAE In
 Ornithoptère chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chinaera*
 Ornithoptère de Brooke (F): *Trogonoptera brookiana*
 Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra (F): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
 Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria (F): *Ornithoptera victoriae*
 Ornithoptère de paradis (F): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Ornithoptère goliath (F): *Ornithoptera goliath*
 Ornithoptère méridional (F): *Ornithoptera meridionalis*
 Ornithoptère Obi (F): *Ornithoptera aescus*
 ornithoptères (F): *Ornithoptera* spp./*Trogonoptera* spp.
Oroaetus isidori: (E) Black-and-chestnut Eagle, Isidor's Eagle, (S)
 Águila castaña, Águila de copete, Águila poma, (F) Aigle
 d'Isidore **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Orong (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
Orque (F): *Orcinus orca*
Orque pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
Ortalide chacamel (F): *Ortalis vetula*
Ortalide commune (F): *Ortalis vetula*
Ortalide du Mexique (F): *Ortalis vetula*
Ortalis vetula: (E) Chachalaca, Common Chachalaca, Mexican
 Chachalaca, Plain Chachalaca, (S) Chachalaca de los Llenos,
 Chachalaca norteña, (F) Ortalide chacamel, Ortalide commune,
 Ortalide du Mexique **III** CRACIDAE Av
Orthopsittaca manilata: (E) Red-bellied Macaw, (S) Guacamayo
 barriga roja, Guacamayo ventrirrojo, (F) Ara macavouanne **II**
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Orthorhynchus cora = *Thaumastura cora*
Orthorhynchus cristatus: (E) Antillean Crested Hummingbird, (S)
 Colibri crestado, (F) Colibri huppé **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Orthorhynchus helenae = *Mellisuga helenae*
Orthorhynchus sephaniodes = *Sephanoides sephaniodes*

- Ortygospiza atricollis***: (E) African Quailfinch, (S) Astrilda aperdizada, (F) Astrild caille, Astrild-caille à lunettes **III**
ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Oryx algazelle (F): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx blanc (F): *Oryx leucoryx*
- Oryx dammah***: (E) Sahara Oryx, Scimitar-horned Oryx, White Oryx, (S) Orix algacel, Orix de Cimitarra, (F) Oryx algazelle, Oryx de Libye **I** BOVIDAE Ma
- Oryx d'Arabie (F): *Oryx leucoryx*
Oryx de Libye (F): *Oryx dammah*
- Oryx leucoryx***: (E) Arabian Oryx, White Oryx, (S) Orix blanco, Orix de Arabia, (F) Oryx blanc, Oryx d'Arabie **I** BOVIDAE Ma
- Oryx tao* = *Oryx dammah*
Oryx, Arabian (E): *Oryx leucoryx*
Oryx, Sahara (E): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx, Scimitar-horned (E): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx, White (E): *Oryx dammah*/*Oryx leucoryx*
- Oryzotrochus stephensoni* = *Turbinolia stephensoni*
Osetr (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Osjo (S): *Oncifelis colocolo*
Osjo (S): *Oreailurus jacobita*
Oso andino de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
Oso bezudo (S): *Melursus ursinus*
Oso caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Oso de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
Oso de collar (S): *Ursus thibetanus*
Oso de los cocoteros (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
Oso de sol (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
Oso frontino (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
Oso hormiguero (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Oso malayo (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
Oso marino austral (S): *Arctocephalus australis*
Oso marino de Chile (S): *Arctocephalus philippii*
Oso marino de Guadalupe (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
Oso marino de las Galápagos (S): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
Oso marsupial del río Moonie (S): *Lasiorninus kreffii*
Oso negro americano (S): *Ursus americanus*
Oso negro de Asia (S): *Ursus thibetanus*
Oso pardo (S): *Ursus arctos*
Oso pardo del Himalaya (S): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
Oso perezoso (S): *Melursus ursinus*
Oso polar (S): *Ursus maritimus*
Oso real (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
osos (S): URSIDAE spp.
osos marinos (S): *Arctocephalus* spp.
Osprey (E): *Pandion haliaetus*
Osteoblepharon osborni = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Osteoglossum formosum = *Scleropages formosus*
Osteolaemus osborni = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
- Osteolaemus tetraspis***: (E) African Dwarf Crocodile, West African Dwarf Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo chico africano, Cocodrilo de hocico corto, (F) Crocodile à front large, Crocodile à museau court, Crocodile à nuque cuirassée, Crocodile nain africain **I** CROCODYLIDAE Re
- Ostrich (E): *Struthio camelus*
Otaria americano (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
Otarie à fourrure australe (F): *Arctocephalus australis*
Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
otaries à fourrure (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.
otaries à fourrure du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.
- OTIDIDAE spp.**: (E) bustards, floricans, (S) avutardas, otídidos, sisones, (F) outardes, **I/II** Av
- Otídeos (S): OTIDIDAE spp.
Otis afraoides = *Eupodotis afraoides*
Otis arabs = *Ardeotis arabs*
Otis atra = *Eupodotis atra*
Otis australis = *Ardeotis australis*
Otis bengalensis = *Eupodotis bengalensis*
Otis caerulescens = *Eupodotis caerulescens*
Otis cafra = *Eupodotis senegalensis*
Otis hartlaubii = *Eupodotis hartlaubii*
Otis heuglinii = *Neotis heuglinii*
Otis kori = *Ardeotis kori*
Otis ludwigii = *Neotis ludwigii*
- Otis macqueenii* = *Chlamydotis undulata*
Otis melanogaster = *Eupodotis melanogaster*
Otis nigriceps = *Ardeotis nigriceps*
Otis nuba = *Neotis nuba*
Otis rueppellii = *Eupodotis rueppellii*
Otis ruficrista = *Eupodotis ruficrista*
Otis senegalensis = *Eupodotis senegalensis*
- Otis tarda***: (E) Great Bustard, (S) Avutarda, Avutarda Comùn, Avutarda euroasiática, (F) Grande Outarde, Outarde barbue **II** OTIDIDAE Av
- Otis tetrax* = *Tetrax tetrax*
Otis vigorsii = *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Otocolobus manul***: (E) Pallas's Cat, (S) Gato de Pallas, Gato manul, (F) Chat manul **II** FELIDAE Ma
- Otolemur crassicaudatus***: (E) Greater Bushbaby, Large-Eared Greater Galago, Thick-tailed Bushbaby, Thick-tailed Greater Galago, (S) Gálago de cola gruesa, (F) Gálago à queue touffue, Grand galago **II** GALAGONIDAE Ma
- Otolemur crassicaudatus garnettii* = *Otolemur garnettii*
- Otolemur garnettii***: (E) Garnett's Greater Galago, Small-eared Greater Galago **II** GALAGONIDAE Ma
- Otolemur monteiri* = *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
Otorongo (S): *Panthera onca*
Otter, African Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
Otter, California Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
Otter, Cameroon Clawless (E): *Aonyx congicus*
Otter, Cape Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
Otter, Common (E): *Lutra lutra*
Otter, Congo Clawless (E): *Aonyx congicus*
Otter, Eurasian (E): *Lutra lutra*
Otter, European (E): *Lutra lutra*
Otter, European River (E): *Lutra lutra*
Otter, Giant (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Otter, Giant Brazilian (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Otter, Hairy-nosed (E): *Lutra sumatrana*
Otter, Indian Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Otter, Long-tailed (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
Otter, Marine (E): *Lontra felina*
Otter, Neotropical (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
Otter, Neotropical River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
Otter, North American (E): *Lontra canadensis*
Otter, North American River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
Otter, Northern River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
Otter, Old World (E): *Lutra lutra*
Otter, Oriental Small-clawed (E): *Amblonyx cinereus*
Otter, Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris*
Otter, Small-clawed (E): *Amblonyx cinereus*
Otter, Small-toothed Clawless (E): *Aonyx congicus*
Otter, Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Otter, South American River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
Otter, Southern River (E): *Lontra provocax*
Otter, Southern Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
Otter, Speckle-throated (E): *Lutra maculicollis*
Otter, Spot-necked (E): *Lutra maculicollis*
Otter, Spotted-necked (E): *Lutra maculicollis*
Otter, Swamp (E): *Aonyx congicus*
Otter, Zaire Clawless (E): *Aonyx congicus*
Otter-civet (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
Otter-civet, Sunda (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
otters (E): LUTRINAE spp.
- Otus abyssinicus* = *Asio abyssinicus*
- Otus albugularis***: (E) White-throated Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo gorgiblanco, Curucucú gargantiblanco, (F) Petit-duc à gorge blanche **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus alfredi* = *Otus magicus*
- Otus alius***: (E) Nicobar Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Nicobar, (F) Petit-duc de Nicobar **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus angelinae***: (E) Javan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Java, (F) Petit-duc de Java **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus asio***: (E) Eastern Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo yanqui, Tecolote oriental, (F) Petit-duc maculé **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus asio aikenii* = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio bendirei = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio brevsteri = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio cardonensis = *Otus kennicottii*

- Otus asio cineraceus* = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio clazus = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio gilmani = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio inyoensis = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio kennicottii = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio macfarlanei = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio mychophilus = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio quercinus = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio sinaloensis = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio vinaceus = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio xantusi = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus atricapillus: (E) Black-capped Screech-Owl, Variable Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo capirotdo, Curucucú vermiculado, Lechucita rojiza, (F) Petit-duc à mèches noires **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus bakkamoena: (E) Collared Scops-Owl, Indian Scops-Owl, Sunda Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo chino, Autillo de la Sonda, Autillo indio, (F) Petit-duc à colier, Petit-duc de Horsfield, Petit-duc indien **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus bakkamoena boholensis = *Otus megalotis*
Otus bakkamoena everetti = *Otus megalotis*
Otus bakkamoena fuliginosus = *Otus fuliginosus*
Otus bakkamoena megalotis = *Otus megalotis*
Otus bakkamoena mentawi = *Otus mentawi*
Otus balli: (E) Andaman Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Andamán, (F) Petit-duc des Andaman **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus barbarus: (E) Bearded Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo barbudo, Tecolote barbudo, (F) Petit-duc bride **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus beccarii = *Otus magicus*
Otus bengalensis = *Bubo bengalensis*
Otus brookii: (E) Rajah Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo rajá, (F) Petit-duc radjah **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus brucei: (E) Pallid Scops-Owl, Striated Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo persa, (F) Petit-duc de Bruce **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus capensis = *Asio capensis*
Otus capnodes = *Otus rutilus*
Otus choliba: (E) Tropical Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo chóliba, Curucucú común, Lechucita común, (F) Petit-duc choliba **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus clarkii: (E) Bare-shanked Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo serrano, Buhito en Pernetas, (F) Petit-duc de Clark **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus collari: (E) Sangihe Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Sangihe, (F) Petit-duc de Sangihe **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus colombianus = *Otus ingens*
Otus cooperi = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus elegans: (E) Elegant Scops-Owl, Ryukyu Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo elegante, (F) Petit-duc élégant **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus enganensis = *Otus magicus*
Otus flammeolus: (E) Flammulated Owl, (S) Autillo flamulado, Tecolote flameado, (F) Petit-duc nain **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus fuliginosus: (E) Palawan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Palawan, (F) Petit-duc de Palawan **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus guatemalae = *Otus atricapillus*
Otus guatemalae vermiculatus = *Otus vermiculatus*
Otus gurneyi = *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Otus hartlaubii: (E) Sao Tomé Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Santo Tomé, (F) Petit-duc de Sao Tomé **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus hoyi = *Otus atricapillus*
Otus icterorhynchus: (E) Sandy Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo piquigualdo, (F) Petit-duc à bec jaune **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus ingens: (E) Colombian Screech-Owl, Rufescent Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo pálido, Curucucú pálido, (F) Petit-duc de Salvin **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus insularis = *Otus magicus*
Otus irenae: (E) Morden's Scops-Owl, Sokoke Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Sokoke, (F) Petit-duc d'Irène **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus kennicottii: (E) Western Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo californiano, Tecolote occidental, (F) Petit-duc des montagnes **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus koepckeae: (E) Koepcke's Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Koepcke, (F) Petit-duc de Koepcke **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus lawrencii: (E) Bare-legged Owl, Cuban Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo cubano, Cotunto, Cuco, Siju cotunto, (F) Chouette de Cuba, Petit-duc de Cuba **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus lempiji = *Otus bakkamoena*
Otus leucotis: (E) White-faced Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo cariblanco, Gran autillo veliblanco, (F) Petit-duc à face blanche **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus longicornis: (E) Luzon Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Luzón, (F) Petit-duc longicorne **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus madagascariensis = *Asio madagascariensis/Otus rutilus*
Otus magicus: (E) Moluccan Scops-Owl, Papuan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo moluqueño, (F) Petit-duc mystérieux **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus manadensis: (E) Celebes Scops-Owl, Sulawesi Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Célèbes, (F) Petit-duc de Manado **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus manadensis albiventris = *Otus magicus*
Otus manadensis bouruensis = *Otus magicus*
Otus manadensis leucospilus = *Otus magicus*
Otus manadensis magicus = *Otus magicus*
Otus manadensis morotensis = *Otus magicus*
Otus manadensis sibuensis = *Otus mantananensis*
Otus manadensis steerei = *Otus mantnanensis*
Otus manadensis tempestatis = *Otus magicus*
Otus mantananensis: (E) Mantanani Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Mantanani, (F) Petit-duc de Mantanani **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus marshalli: (E) Cloud-forest Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Marshall, (F) Petit-duc de Marshall **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus mayottensis = *Otus rutilus*
Otus megalotis: (E) Philippine Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo filipino, (F) Petit-duc de Luçon **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus mentawi: (E) Mentawai Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de las Mentawai, (F) Petit-duc des Mentawai **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus mindorensis: (E) Mindoro Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Mindoro, (F) Petit-duc de Mindoro **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus minimus = *Otus ingens*
Otus mirus: (E) Mindanao Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Mindanao, (F) Petit-duc de Mindanao **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus moheliensis: (E) Moheli Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Moheli, (F) Petit-duc de Mohéli **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus nudipes: (E) Puerto Rican Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo portorriqueño, (F) Petit-duc de Porto Rico **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus pauliani: (E) Comoro Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de las Comores, (F) Petit-duc du Karthala **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus pemaensis = *Otus rutilus*
Otus petersoni = *Otus marshalli*
Otus podarginus: (E) Palau Owl, (S) Autillo de las Palau, (F) Petit-duc des Palau **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus roboratus: (E) Peruvian Screech-Owl, West Peruvian Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo peruano, Autillo roborado, (F) Petit-duc du Pérou **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus rufescens: (E) Reddish Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo rojizo, (F) Petit-duc roussâtre **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus rutilus: (E) Madagascar Scops-Owl, Malagasy Scops-Owl, Pemba Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo malgache, (F) Petit-duc malgache **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus rutilus pauliani = *Otus pauliani*
Otus sagittatus: (E) White-fronted Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo frentiblanco, (F) Petit-duc à front blanc **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus sanctaecatarinae: (E) Long-tufted Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Santa Catalina, (F) Petit-duc à aigrettes longues **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus scops: (E) African Scops-Owl, Common Scops-Owl, Eurasian Scops-Owl, Oriental Scops-Owl, Scops Owl, (S) Autillo, Autillo africano, Autillo europeo, Autillo oriental, (F) Hibou petit-duc, Petit-duc africain, Petit-duc scops **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus scops botelensis = *Otus elegans*
Otus scops calayensis = *Otus elegans*
Otus scops cuyensis = *Otus mantananensis*
Otus scops elegans = *Otus elegans*
Otus scops interpositus = *Otus elegans*
Otus scops longicornis = *Otus longicornis*
Otus scops mantananensis = *Otus mantananensis*
Otus scops mindorensis = *Otus mindorensis*
Otus scops mirus = *Otus mirus*
Otus scops romblonis = *Otus mantananensis*
Otus seductus = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus senegalensis = *Otus scops*
Otus siaoensis = *Otus manadensis*

Otus silvicola: (E) Lesser Sunda Scops-Owl, Wallace's Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Wallace, (F) Petit-duc de Wallace **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus spilocephalus: (E) Mountain Scops-Owl, Spotted Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo montano, (F) Petit-duc tacheté **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus spilocephalus angelinae = *Otus angelinae*
Otus sunia = *Otus scops*
Otus trichopsis: (E) Whiskered Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo bigotudo, Tecolote bigotudo, (F) Petit-duc à moustaches **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus umbra: (E) Mentaure Scops-Owl, Simeulue Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Simeulue, (F) Petit-duc de Simalur **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus umbra enganensis = *Otus magicus*
Otus usta = *Otus watsonii*
Otus vandewateri = *Otus spilocephalus*
Otus vermiculatus: (E) Vermiculated Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo vermiculado, (F) Petit-duc vermiculé **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus watsonii: (E) Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo del Amazonas, Curucucú orejado, (F) Petit-duc de Watson **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Otus whiteheadi = *Otus megalotis*
 Ouakari à tête noire (F): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
 Ouakari chauve (F): *Cacajao calvus*
 ouakaris (F): *Cacajao* spp.
 Ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus*
 Ouette d'Égypte (F): *Alopothen aegyptiacus*
 Ouistiti (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
 Ouistiti à tête jaune (F): *Callithrix flaviceps*
 Ouistiti argenté (F): *Callithrix argentata*
 Ouistiti mignon (F): *Callithrix pygmaea*
Oulangia bradleyi: **II**⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Oulangia cyathiformis: **II**⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Oulangia stokesiana: **II**⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Oulastrea crispata: (E) Zebra Coral **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Oulophyllia bennettiae: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Oulophyllia crispa: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Oulophyllia levis: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Oulophyllia spinosa = *Isophyllia sinuosa*
 Ounce (E): *Uncia uncia*
 ours (F): URSIDAE spp.
 Ours à collier (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Ours à lunettes (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Ours à miel (F): *Melursus ursinus*
 Ours andin (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Ours blanc (F): *Ursus maritimus*
 Ours brun (F): *Ursus arctos*
 Ours brun de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Ours brun isabelle (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Ours de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Ours des cocotiers (F): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Ours du Tibet (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Ours grizzly (F): *Ursus arctos*
 Ours lippu de l'Inde (F): *Melursus ursinus*
 Ours malais (F): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Ours noir américain (F): *Ursus americanus*
 Ours noir d'Asie (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Ours polaire (F): *Ursus maritimus*
 Ours prochile lippu (F): *Melursus ursinus*
 Oustiti à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*
 Oustiti oreillard (F): *Callithrix aurita*
 Outarde à miroir blanc (F): *Eupodotis afroaides*
 Outarde à tête noire (F): *Ardeotis nigripes*
 Outarde à ventre noir (F): *Eupodotis melanogaster*
 Outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Outarde australienne (F): *Ardeotis australis*
 Outarde barbue (F): *Otis tarda*
 Outarde canepetière (F): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Outarde d'Australie (F): *Ardeotis australis*
 Outarde de Burchell (F): *Neotis denhami*
 Outarde de Denham (F): *Neotis denhami*
 Outarde de Hartlaub (F): *Eupodotis hartlaubii*
 Outarde de Heuglin (F): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Outarde de l'Inde (F): *Ardeotis nigripes*
 Outarde de Ludwig (F): *Neotis ludwigii*

Outarde de Nubie (F): *Neotis nuba*
 Outarde de Rüppell (F): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Outarde de Savile (F): *Eupodotis savilei*
 Outarde de Vigors (F): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Outarde d'Oustalet (F): *Eupodotis gindiana*
 Outarde du Bengale (F): *Eupodotis bengalensis*
 Outarde du Sénégal (F): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Outarde houbara (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Outarde houppette (F): *Eupodotis ruficrista*
 Outarde korhaan (F): *Eupodotis afra*
 Outarde kori (F): *Ardeotis kori*
 Outarde naine (F): *Eupodotis ruficrista*
 Outarde naine de l'Inde (F): *Eupodotis indica*
 Outarde noire (F): *Eupodotis afra*
 Outarde nubienne (F): *Neotis nuba*
 Outarde passerage (F): *Eupodotis indica*
 Outarde plombée (F): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Outarde somalienne (F): *Eupodotis humilis*
 outardes (F): OTIDIDAE spp.
Ovis ammon: (E) Argali, Asian Wild Sheep, Marco Polo Sheep, (S) Argali, Muflón, Muflón argal, Muflón de Marco Polo, (F) Argali, Mouflon d'Asie, Mouflon d'Eurasie, Mouflon méditerranéen, Mouflon vrai **I/II** BOVIDAE Ma
Ovis ammon hodgsonii: (E) Great Tibetan Sheep, Nyan, Tibetan Argali, (S) Argali del Himalaya, Muflón argal tibetano, (F) Mouflon de l'Himalaya, Mouflon des montagnes **I** BOVIDAE Ma
Ovis ammon nigrimontana: (E) Kara Tau Argali **I** BOVIDAE Ma
Ovis ammon severtzovi = *Ovis vignei severtzovi*
Ovis ammon vignei = *Ovis vignei vignei*
Ovis aries ophion = *Ovis orientalis ophion*
Ovis canadensis: (E) Bighorn Sheep, Mexican Bighorn Sheep, Mountain Sheep, (S) Borrego cimarrón, Camero del Canadá, Camero salvaje, (F) Bighorn, Mouflon d'Amérique, Mouflon du Canada, Mouflon pachycère **II/NC** BOVIDAE Ma
Ovis orientalis: (E) Mouflon **I** BOVIDAE Ma
Ovis orientalis arkal = *Ovis vignei arkal*
Ovis orientalis bochariensis = *Ovis vignei bochariensis*
Ovis orientalis cycloceros = *Ovis vignei cycloceros*
Ovis orientalis ophion: (E) Cyprian Wild Sheep, Cyprus Mouflon, (S) Muflón de Chipre, (F) Mouflon de Chypre **I** BOVIDAE Ma
Ovis orientalis punjabiensis = *Ovis vignei punjabiensis*
Ovis orientalis severtzovi = *Ovis vignei severtzovi*
Ovis orientalis vignei = *Ovis vignei vignei*
Ovis vignei: (E) Red Sheep, Shapo, Shapu, Urial, (S) Urial, (F) Urial **I/II** BOVIDAE Ma
Ovis vignei vignei: (E) Ladakh Urial, (F) Mouflon du Ladak **I** BOVIDAE Ma
 Owl, Abyssinian (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
 Owl, Abyssinian Longeared (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
 Owl, African Bay (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 Owl, African Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*
 Owl, Ashy-faced (E): *Tyto glaucops*
 Owl, Band-bellied (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Owl, Band-tailed (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Owl, Bare-legged (E): *Otus lawrencii*
 Owl, Barking (E): *Ninox connivens*
 Owl, Barn (E): *Tyto alba*
 Owl, Barred (E): *Strix varia*
 Owl, Bay (E): *Phodilus badius*
 Owl, Black-and-white (E): *Strix nigrolineata*
 Owl, Black-banded (E): *Strix huhula*
 Owl, Boreal (E): *Aegolius funereus*
 Owl, Buff-fronted (E): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Owl, Burrowing (E): *Speotyto cunicularia*
 Owl, Crested (E): *Lophotrix cristata*
 Owl, David's (E): *Strix davidi*
 Owl, Desert (E): *Strix butleri*
 Owl, Eagle (E): *Bubo bubo*
 Owl, Elf (E): *Micrathene whitneyi*
 Owl, Fearful (E): *Nesasio solomonensis*
 Owl, Flammulated (E): *Otus flammeolus*
 Owl, Forest Little (E): *Athene blewitti*
 Owl, Fulvous (E): *Strix fulvescens*
 Owl, Golden (E): *Tyto aurantia*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Owl, Grass (E): *Tyto capensis*
 Owl, Great Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*
 Owl, Great Horned (E): *Bubo virginianus*
 Owl, Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*
 Owl, Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*
 Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*
 Owl, Hume's Tawny (E): *Strix butleri*
 Owl, Itombwe (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 Owl, Jamaican (E): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
 Owl, Lapland (E): *Strix nebulosa*
 Owl, Lapp (E): *Strix nebulosa*
 Owl, Laughing (E): *Sceloglaux albigifacies*
 Owl, Little (E): *Athene noctua*
 Owl, Long-eared (E): *Asio otus*
 Owl, Madagascar (E): *Asio madagascariensis*/*Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Madagascar Grass (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Madagascar Red (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Maned (E): *Jubula lettii*
 Owl, Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*
 Owl, Masked (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix virgata*
 Owl, Norfolk Island Boobook (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Owl, Northern Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*
 Owl, Northern Little (E): *Athene noctua*
 Owl, Northern Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Owl, Palau (E): *Otus podarginus*
 Owl, Powerful (E): *Ninox strenua*
 Owl, Pygmy (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
 Owl, Rufous (E): *Ninox rufa*
 Owl, Rufous-banded (E): *Strix albitarsus*
 Owl, Rufous-legged (E): *Strix rufipes*
 Owl, Rusty-barred (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*/*Strix hylophila*
 Owl, Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Owl, Scops (E): *Otus scops*
 Owl, Short-eared (E): *Asio flammeus*
 Owl, Snowy (E): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Owl, Sooty (E): *Tyto tenebrosa*
 Owl, Soumagne's (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Spectacled (E): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix occidentalis*
 Owl, Spotted Little (E): *Athene brama*
 Owl, Striped (E): *Asio clamator*
 Owl, Stygian (E): *Asio stygius*
 Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Owl, Tanimbar (E): *Tyto sorocula*
 Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*
 Owl, Tawny-browed (E): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
 Owl, Tengmalm's (E): *Aegolius funereus*
 Owl, Unspotted Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
 Owl, Ural (E): *Strix uralensis*
 Owl, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliosa*
 Owl, White-chinned (E): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
 Owl, White-faced (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 Owl, Winking (E): *Ninox connexa*
 Owl, Woodford's (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 Owllet, African Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*
 Owllet, Albertine (E): *Glaucidium albertinum*
 Owllet, Asian Barred (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
 Owllet, Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*
 Owllet, Barred Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*
 Owllet, Chestnut (E): *Glaucidium castaneum*
 Owllet, Chestnut-backed (E): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
 Owllet, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*
 Owllet, Cuckoo (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
 Owllet, Forest (E): *Athene blewitti*
 Owllet, Forest Spotted (E): *Athene blewitti*
 Owllet, Javan (E): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
 Owllet, Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*
 Owllet, Long-whiskered (E): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
 Owllet, Ngami (E): *Glaucidium ngamiense*
 Owllet, Pearl-spotted (E): *Glaucidium perlatum*
 Owllet, Prigogine's (E): *Glaucidium albertinum*
 Owllet, Red-chested (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
 Owllet, Scheffler's (E): *Glaucidium scheffleri*
 Owllet, Sjöstedt's (E): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
 Owllet, Spotted (E): *Athene brama*
 Owllet, Tibet (E): *Athene noctua*
 Owllet, Yellow-legged (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
 owls (E): STRIGIFORMES spp.
 Ox, Indian Wild (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Ox, Vu Quang (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
Oxyphyllia aspera = *Echinophyllia aspera*
Oxyphyllia aspera sugiyamai = *Echinophyllia tosaensis*
Oxyphyllia aspera tosaensis = *Echinophyllia tosaensis*
Oxyopogon guerini: (E) Bearded Helmetcrest, (S) Chivito de los páramos, Colibri chivito, (F) Colibri casqué II TROCHILIDAE Av
Oxyopora convoluta: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Oxyopora crassispinosa: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Oxyopora egyptensis: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Oxyopora glabra: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Oxyopora lacera: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Oxysmilium circularis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Oxysmilium corrugata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Oxysmilium epithecata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Oxysmilium portoricensis = *Oxysmilium rotundifolia*
Oxysmilium rotundifolia: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Oxyura leucocephala: (E) White-headed Duck, (S) Malvasia, Malvasia Cabeciblanca, (F) Érismaure à tête blanche II ANATIDAE Av
Ozotoceros bezoarticus: (E) Pampas Deer, (S) Ciervo de las Pampas, Ciervo pampero, Venado campero, Venado de campo, Venado de las pampas, (F) Cerf des pampas, Goazu I CERVIDAE Ma
Paca (E): *Agouti paca*
Paca, Spotted (E): *Agouti paca*
Pachliopta jophon = *Atrophaneura jophon*
Pachliopta pandiyana = *Atrophaneura pandiyana*
Pachydactylus quadriocellatus = *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
Pachyphantes superciliosus: (E) Compact Weaver, (S) Tejedor rollizo, (F) Tisserin gros-bec III PLOCEIDAE Av
Pachyseris carinata = *Pachyseris rugosa*
Pachyseris clementei = *Pachyseris speciosa*
Pachyseris foliosa: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pachyseris gemmae: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pachyseris involuta: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pachyseris levicollis = *Pachyseris speciosa*
Pachyseris monticulosa = *Pachyseris rugosa*
Pachyseris rugosa: (E) Castle Coral II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pachyseris speciosa: (E) Phonograph Coral II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pachyseris torresiana = *Pachyseris rugosa*
Pachyseris valenciennesi = *Pachyseris rugosa*
Padda de Java (F): *Padda oryzivora*
Padda oryzivora: (E) Java Sparrow, (S) Gorrión de Java, (F) Padda de Java II ESTRILIDAE Av
Paddlefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*/*Psephurus gladius*
Paddlefish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*
Paddlefish, Mississippi (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Padloper, Boulenger's (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
Padloper, Greater (E): *Homopus femoralis*
Padloper, Karoo (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
Padloper, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*
Paguma larvata: (E) Masked Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera enmascarada, (F) Civette palmiste à masque III VIVERRIDAE Ma
Paiche (F): *Arapaima gigas*
Pájaro de los matorrales (S): *Atrichornis clamorosus*
Pájaro paraguas bigotudo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
Pájaros paraguas (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Pajuil, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
Palaeornis anthopeplus = *Polytelis anthopeplus*
Palaeornis caniceps = *Psittacula caniceps*
Palaeornis columboides = *Psittacula columboides*
Palaeornis derbianus = *Psittacula derbiana*
Palaeornis echo = *Psittacula echo*
Palaeornis finschii = *Psittacula himalayana*
Palaeornis intermedia = *Psittacula intermedia*

Palauastrea ramosa: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Palea steindachneri: (E) Wattle-necked Softshell Turtle III

TRIONYCHIDAE Re

Paleosuchus niloticus = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*

Paleosuchus palpebrosus: (E) Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman,
Dwarf Caiman, (S) Caimán enano, (F) Caïman à paupières
osseuses II ALLIGATORIDAE Re

Paleosuchus trigonatus: (E) Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman,
(S) Caimán frentiplano, (F) Caïman hérissé II
ALLIGATORIDAE Re

Palette à couronne bleue (F): *Prioniturus discursus*

Palette à manteau d'or (F): *Prioniturus platurus*

Palette de Buru (F): *Prioniturus mada*

Palette de Cassin (F): *Prioniturus flavicans*

Palette de Mindanao (F): *Prioniturus waterstradi*

Palette de Palawan (F): *Prioniturus platenae*

Palette des Sulu (F): *Prioniturus verticalis*

Palette momot (F): *Prioniturus montanus*

Palette verte (F): *Prioniturus luconensis*

Palmiste africain (F): *Gypohierax angolensis*

Paloma afep (S): *Columba unicolor*

Paloma apuñalada (S): *Gallicolumba luzonica*

Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S): *Gallicolumba luzonica*

Paloma bravia (S): *Columba livia*

Paloma calva (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*

Paloma crestada azul (S): *Goura cristata*

Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*

Paloma crestada victoria (S): *Goura victoria*

Paloma de Guinée (S): *Columba guinea*

Paloma de Mauricio (S): *Columba mayeri*

Paloma de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*

Paloma de Nicobar (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*

Paloma del Congo (S): *Columba unicolor*

Paloma doméstica (S): *Columba livia*

Paloma nuquibronceada (S): *Columba iriditorques*

palomas crestadas (S): *Goura* spp.

Palomita aliazul (S): *Turtur afer*

Palomita cabeciazul (S): *Turtur brehmeri*

Palomita especulada abisinica (S): *Turtur abyssinicus*

Palomita especulada africana (S): *Turtur afer*

Palomita especulada capense (S): *Oena capensis*

Palomita especulada cobriza (S): *Turtur brehmeri*

Palomita saheliana (S): *Turtur abyssinicus*

Palomita tamborilera (S): *Turtur tympanistria*

***Pan* spp.**: (E) chimpanzees, (S) chimpancés, (F) bonobo,
chimpanzés, I HOMINIDAE Ma

Pan paniscus: (E) Bonobo, Dwarf Chimpanzee, Pygmy
Chimpanzee, (S) Chimpancé pigmeo, (F) Bonobo, Chimpanzé
nain, Chimpanzé pygmée I HOMINIDAE Ma

Pan troglodytes: (E) Chimpanzee, (S) Chimpancé, (F) Chimpanzé I
HOMINIDAE Ma

Panda (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*

Panda chico (S): *Ailurus fulgens*

Panda éclatant (F): *Ailurus fulgens*

Panda géant (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*

Panda gigante (S): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*

Panda rojo (S): *Ailurus fulgens*

Panda, Giant (E): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*

Panda, Lesser (E): *Ailurus fulgens*

Panda, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*

Pandinus africanus = *Pandinus imperator*

Pandinus dictator: (S) Escorpion magnífico, (F) Scorpion dictateur
II SCORPIONIDAE Ar

Pandinus gambiensis: (E) Giant Senegalese Scorpion, (S) Escorpión
de Gambia, (F) Grand scorpion du Sénégal, Scorpion de Gambie
II SCORPIONIDAE Ar

Pandinus imperator: (E) Emperor Scorpion, (S) Escorpión
emperador, Escorpión gigante, (F) Scorpion empereur, Scorpion
impérial II SCORPIONIDAE Ar

Pandion haliaetus: (E) Osprey, (S) Águila pescadora, Águila
sangual, Gavilán pescador, Guincho, (F) Aigle pêcheur,
Balbugard fluviale, Balbuzard pêcheur II PANDIONIDAE Av

Pangasianodon gigas: (E) Giant Catfish, (S) Siluro gigante, (F)
Silure de verre géant I PANGASIIDAE Ac

Pangasius gigas = *Pangasianodon gigas*

Pangasius paucidens = *Pangasianodon gigas*

Pangolin à écailles tricuspidées (F): *Manis tricuspis*

Pangolin à grosse queue (F): *Manis crassicaudata*

Pangolin à longue queue (F): *Manis tetractactyla*

Pangolin à queue courte (F): *Manis pentadactyla*

Pangolin chino (S): *Manis pentadactyla*

Pangolin commun (F): *Manis tricuspis*

Pangolin de Chine (F): *Manis pentadactyla*

Pangolin de cola larga (S): *Manis tetractactyla*

Pangolin de Temminck (F): *Manis temminckii*

Pangolin del Cabo (S): *Manis temminckii*

Pangolin géant (F): *Manis gigantea*

Pangolin gigante (F): *Manis gigantea*

Pangolin indio (S): *Manis crassicaudata*

Pangolin javanais (F): *Manis javanica*

Pangolin malais (F): *Manis javanica*

Pangolin malayo (S): *Manis javanica*

Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F): *Manis temminckii*

Pangolin tétractactyle (F): *Manis tetractactyla*

Pangolin, Black-bellied (E): *Manis tetractactyla*

Pangolin, Cape (E): *Manis temminckii*

Pangolin, Chinese (E): *Manis pentadactyla*

Pangolin, Giant (E): *Manis gigantea*

Pangolin, Giant Ground (E): *Manis gigantea*

Pangolin, Indian (E): *Manis crassicaudata*

Pangolin, Long-tailed (E): *Manis tetractactyla*

Pangolin, Malayan (E): *Manis javanica*

Pangolin, South African (E): *Manis temminckii*

Pangolin, Sunda (E): *Manis javanica*

Pangolin, Temminck's Ground (E): *Manis temminckii*

Pangolin, Thick-tailed (E): *Manis crassicaudata*

Pangolin, Three-cusped (E): *Manis tricuspis*

Pangolin, Tree (E): *Manis tricuspis*

Pangolin, White-bellied (E): *Manis tricuspis*

pangolines (S): *Manis* spp.

pangolinos (S): *Manis* spp.

pangolins (E/F): *Manis* spp.

Pangshura cochinchinensis = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis*

Pangshura dura = *Kachuga tecta*

Pangshura flaviventer = *Kachuga tecta*

Pangshura leithii = *Kachuga tentoria*

Pangshura sylhetensis = *Kachuga sylhetensis*

Pangshura tentoria = *Kachuga tentoria*

Pangshura ventricosa = *Kachuga tecta*

Pantera (S): *Panthera pardus*

Pantera de la nieves (S): *Uncia uncia*

Pantera del Himalaya (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*

Pantera longibanda (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*

Pantera nebulosa (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*

Panterpe insignis: (E) Fiery-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri
insigne, (F) Colibri insigne II TROCHILIDAE Av

Panther (E): *Panthera pardus*

Panther, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*

Panther, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*

Panthera leo: (E) Lion, (S) León, (F) Lion d'Afrique I/II FELIDAE
Ma

Panthera leo persica: (E) Asiatic Lion, Indian Lion, (S) León
asiático, León indostánico, (F) Lion d'Asie I FELIDAE Ma

Panthera onca: (E) Jaguar, (S) Jaguar, Otorongo, Tigre americano,
Tigre real, Yaguar, Yaguarete, (F) Jaguar I FELIDAE Ma

Panthera pardus: (E) Leopard, Panther, (S) Leopardo, Pantera, (F)
Léopard, Panthère I FELIDAE Ma

Panthera tigris: (E) Tiger, (S) Tigre, (F) Tigre I FELIDAE Ma

Panthera uncia = *Uncia uncia*

Panthère (F): *Panthera pardus*

Panthère des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*

Panthère longibande (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*

Panthère nébuleuse (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*

Pantholops hodgsonii: (E) Chiru, Orong, Tibetan Antelope, (S)
Antilope del Tibet, Antilope tibetano, (F) Antilope du Tibet,
Tchirou I BOVIDAE Ma

Panychlora aurata = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*

Panychlora inexpectata = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*

Panychlora russata = *Chlorostilbon russatus*

Panychlora stemura = *Chlorostilbon stemurus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Paon spicifère* (F): *Pavo muticus*
Paon vert (F): *Pavo muticus*
Papagayo alirrojo (S): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
Papagayo australiano (S): *Alisterus scapularis*
Papagayo de cara roja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
Papagayo de Gulielm (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
Papagayo de Timor (S): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
Papagayo enmascarado (S): *Prosopaea personata*
Papagayo escalarta (S): *Prosopaea splendens*
Papagayo granate (S): *Prosopaea tabuensis*
Papagayo moloqueño (S): *Alisterus amboinensis*
Papagayo papú (S): *Alisterus chloropterus*
Papagayo robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*
Papagayo senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*
papagayos (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
Papamoscas de Rueck (S): *Cyornis ruckii*
Papamoscas piquilargo (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
Papamoscas rosa occidental (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
Papasula abbotti: (E) Abbott's Booby, (S) Alcatraz de Abbott, Piquero de Abbott, (F) Fou d'Abbott I SULIDAE Av
Papegai maillé (F): *Derophtus accipitrinus*
Paphosia adorabilis = *Lophornis adorabilis*
Paphosia helenae = *Lophornis helenae*
Papilio chikae: (E) Luzon Peacock Swallowtail, (F) Machaon de Luzon I PAPILIONIDAE In
Papilio homerus: (E) Homerus Swallowtail, (F) Portequue Homerus I PAPILIONIDAE In
Papilio hospitor: (E) Corsican Swallowtail, (S) Macaón de Córcega, (F) Portequue de Corse, Portequue de Corse I PAPILIONIDAE In
Papio anubis = *Papio hamadryas*
Papio cynocephalus = *Papio hamadryas*
Papio hamadryas: (E) Chacma Baboon, Guinea Baboon, Hamadryas Baboon, Olive Baboon, Yellow Baboon, (S) Papión de Guinea, Papión negro, Papión oliva, (F) Babouin anubis, Babouin chacma, Babouin de Guinée, Babouin jaune, Droguera II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Papio leucophaeus = *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
Papio papio = *Papio hamadryas*
Papio sphinx = *Mandrillus sphinx*
Papio ursinus = *Papio hamadryas*
Papión de Guinea (S): *Papio hamadryas*
Papión negro (S): *Papio hamadryas*
Papión oliva (S): *Papio hamadryas*
Papuina pulcherrima = *Papustyla pulcherrima*
Papustyla pulcherrima: (E) Emerald Green Snail, Green Tree Snail, Manus Green Tree Snail II CAMAENIDAE Ga
Parabuteo unicinctus: (E) Bay-winged Hawk, Harris's Hawk, (S) Aguilla de Harris, Busardo mixto, Gavilán andapie, Gavilán mixto, (F) Buse de Harris II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Paraclavaria triangularis: II⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Paraconotrochus antarctica: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paraconotrochus capense: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paraconotrochus zeidlerii: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracrotalus terrificus = *Crotalus durissus*
Paracyathus andersoni: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus arcuatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus caeruleus = *Paracyathus rotundatus*
Paracyathus caltha = *Paracyathus stearnsii*
Paracyathus cavatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus conceptus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus confertus = *Paracyathus pulchellus*
Paracyathus darwinensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus defilippii = *Paracyathus pulchellus*
Paracyathus ebonensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus flos = *Phacelocyathus flos*
Paracyathus fulvus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus gardineri = *Trochocyathus gardineri*
Paracyathus humilis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus indicus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus inornatus = *Caryophyllia inornata*
Paracyathus laxus = *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
Paracyathus lifuensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus muiensis = *Trochocyathus muiensis*
Paracyathus merguensis = *Paracyathus rotundatus*
Paracyathus molokensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus monilis = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Paracyathus montereyensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus parvulus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus pedroensis = *Paracyathus stearnsii*
Paracyathus persicus = *Polycyathus persicus*
Paracyathus porcellanus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus porphyreus = *Trochocyathus porphyreus*
Paracyathus profundus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus pruinosis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus pteropus = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Paracyathus pulchellus: (E) Papillose Cup Coral II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus rotundatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus stearnsii: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus stokesii: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus taxilianus = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Paracyathus tenuicalyx = *Trochocyathus rhombocolum na*
Paracyathus thulensis = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Paracyathus tiburonensis = *Paracyathus stearnsii*
Paracyathus vittatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paradeltoicyathus orientalis = *Deltoicyathoides orientalis*
Paradigalla brevicauda: (E) Short-tailed Paradigalla, (F) Paradigalle à queue courte, Paradisier à queue courte II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Paradigalla carunculata: (E) Long-tailed Paradigalla, (F) Paradigalle caronculée, Paradisier caronculé II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Paradigalla, Longtailed (E): *Paradigalla carunculata*
Paradigalla, Short-tailed (E): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
Paradigalle à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
Paradigalle caronculée (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
Paradisaea apoda: (E) Greater Bird-of-paradise, (F) Grand paradisier, Paradisier grand-émeraude II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Paradisaea decora: (E) Goldie's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Goldie II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Paradisaea guilielmi: (E) Emperor Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Guillaume, Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Paradisaea minor: (E) Lesser Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier petit-émeraude, Petit paradisier II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Paradisaea raggiana: (E) Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Raggi, Paradisier du comte Raggi II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Paradisaea rubra: (E) Red Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier rouge II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Paradisaea rudolphi: (E) Blue Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier bleu, Paradisier de Rodolphe II PARADISAEIDAE Av
PARADISAEIDAE spp.: (E) birds-of-paradise, (S) aves del paraíso, (F) paradisiers II Av
Paradise, Butterfly of (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
Paradise-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
Paradise-Flycatcher, Mascarene (E): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
Paradise-Whydah, Long-tailed (E): *Vidua interjecta*
Paradise-Whydah, Northern (E): *Vidua orientalis*
Paradise-Whydah, Togo (E): *Vidua togoensis*
Paradise-Whydah, Uelle (E): *Vidua interjecta*
Paradisier à bec blanc (F): *Epimachus bruinii*
Paradisier à gorge noire (F): *Astrapia nigra*
Paradisier à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
Paradisier à rubans (F): *Astrapia mayeri*
Paradisier bleu (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
Paradisier caronculé (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
Paradisier corvin (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
Paradisier d'Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*
Paradisier d'Albertis (F): *Epimachus albertisi*
Paradisier de Carola (F): *Parotia carola*
Paradisier de Goldie (F): *Paradisaea decora*
Paradisier de Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
Paradisier de Jobi (F): *Mamucodia jobiensis*
Paradisier de Keraudren (F): *Mamucodia keraudrenii*
Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
Paradisier de Lawes (F): *Parotia lawesii*
Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
Paradisier de Loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Paradisier de Macgregor (F): *Macgregoria pulchra*
 Paradisier de Meyer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
 Paradisier de Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Paradisier de Rodolphe (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
 Paradisier de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*
 Paradisier de Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
 Paradisier de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
 Paradisier de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*
 Paradisier de Wallace (F): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F): *Manucodia comrii*
 Paradisier d'Helena (F): *Parotia helenae*
 Paradisier du comte Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Paradisier du prince Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*
 Paradisier fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
 Paradisier festonné (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
 Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
 Paradisier grand-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
 Paradisier huppé (F): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*
 Paradisier loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*
 Paradisier magnifique (F): *Cicinnurus magnificus*
 Paradisier multifil (F): *Seleucidis mela noluca*
 Paradisier noir (F): *Manucodia atra*
 Paradisier petit-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea minor*
 Paradisier républicain (F): *Cicinnurus respublica*
 Paradisier rouge (F): *Paradisaea rubra*
 Paradisier royal (F): *Cicinnurus regius*
 Paradisier sifilet (F): *Parotia sefilata*
 Paradisier soyeux (F): *Loboparadisaea sericea*
 Paradisier splendide (F): *Astrapia splendissima*
 Paradisier superbe (F): *Lophorina superba*
 Paradisier vert (F): *Manucodia chalybata*
 paradisiers (F): PARADISAEIDAE spp.
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus: (E) Asian Palm Civet, Common Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera común, (F) Civette palmiste hermaphrodite **III** VIVERRIDAE Ma
Paradoxurus jerdoni: (E) Jerdon's Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera de Jerdon, (F) Civette palmiste de Jerdon **III** VIVERRIDAE Ma
Paradoxurus jorandensis = *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
Paraerrina decipiens. **II***STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Parahalomitra dentata = *Sandalolitha dentata*
Parahalomitra irregularis = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Parahalomitra robusta = *Sandalolitha robusta*
 Parakeet, Adelaide (E): *Platycercus adalaidae*
 Parakeet, Alexandrine (E): *Psittacula eupatria*
 Parakeet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Parakeet, Andean (E): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesius*
 Parakeet, Antipodes (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Parakeet, Antipodes Green (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Parakeet, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Parakeet, Aztec (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Parakeet, Barnard's (E): *Barnardius barnardi*
 Parakeet, Barraband (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Parakeet, Barred (E): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Parakeet, Beautiful (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Parakeet, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Parakeet, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Parakeet, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Parakeet, Blood-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Parakeet, Blossom-headed (E): *Psittacula roseata*
 Parakeet, Blue-chested (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Parakeet, Blue-throated (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Blyth's (E): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Parakeet, Brown-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Parakeet, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Parakeet, Burrowing (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Parakeet, Caatinga (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Parakeet, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Parakeet, Canary-winged (E): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 Parakeet, Chatham Island Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Parakeet, Cliff (E): *Myiopsitta luchsii*
 Parakeet, Cobalt-winged (E): *Brotogeris cyanopectus*
 Parakeet, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*

Parakeet, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschii*
 Parakeet, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*
 Parakeet, Derbyan (E): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Parakeet, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Parakeet, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Parakeet, Emerald-collared (E): *Psittacula calthrapae*
 Parakeet, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Parakeet, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Parakeet, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Parakeet, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Parakeet, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapilla*
 Parakeet, Golden-fronted (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Parakeet, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Parakeet, Golden-winged (E): *Psilopsiagon chrysopterus*
 Parakeet, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Parakeet, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Grey-cheeked (E): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*
 Parakeet, Grey-headed (E): *Psittacula finschii*
 Parakeet, Grey-hooded (E): *Psilopsiagon ayмара*
 Parakeet, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parakeet, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Parakeet, Horned (E): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Parakeet, Intermediate (E): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Parakeet, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Parakeet, Layard's (E): *Psittacula calthrapae*
 Parakeet, Long-tailed (E): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Parakeet, Malabar (E): *Psittacula columboides*
 Parakeet, Malherbe's (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Parakeet, Many-coloured (E): *Psephotus varius*
 Parakeet, Maroon-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Parakeet, Maroon-faced (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Parakeet, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Parakeet, Mauritius (E): *Psittacula echo*
 Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula echo*
 Parakeet, Mitted (E): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Parakeet, Monk (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Mountain (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Parakeet, Moustached (E): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Parakeet, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Parakeet, New Zealand (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Parakeet, Nicobar (E): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Parakeet, Ochre-marked (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Parakeet, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Parakeet, Orange-chinned (E): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis/Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Parakeet, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Parakeet, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Parakeet, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Parakeet, Pennant's (E): *Platycercus elegans*
 Parakeet, Pileated (E): *Purpurecephalus spurius*
 Parakeet, Pink-cheeked (E): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Parakeet, Plain (E): *Brotogeris tirica*
 Parakeet, Plum-headed (E): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Parakeet, Princess of Wales (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parakeet, Quaker (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Red-breasted (E): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Parakeet, Red-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Parakeet, Reddish-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Parakeet, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Parakeet, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Parakeet, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Parakeet, Red-throated (E): *Aratinga rubritorquis*
 Parakeet, Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula krameri*
 Parakeet, Rock (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Parakeet, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*
 Parakeet, Rose-ringed (E): *Psittacula krameri*
 Parakeet, Rothschild's (E): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Parakeet, Rufous-fronted (E): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
 Parakeet, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Parakeet, Scarlet-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Parakeet, Sierra (E): *Psilopsiagon ayмара*
 Parakeet, Slaty-headed (E): *Psittacula himalayana*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Parakeet, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Parakeet, Socorro (E): *Aratinga brevipes*
 Parakeet, Stanley (E): *Platyercus icterotis*
 Parakeet, Sulphur-winged (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Parakeet, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Parakeet, Swamp (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parakeet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Parakeet, Tui (E): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Parakeet, Twenty-eight (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Parakeet, White-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Parakeet, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Parakeet, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*
 Parakeet, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Parakeet, Yellow-chevroned (E): *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Parakeet, Yellow-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Parakeet, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Parakeet, Yellow-headed (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
Parantipathes abietina = *Elatopathes abietina*
Parantipathes columnaris = *Antipathes columnaris*
Parantipathes cylindrica = *Antipathes cylindrica*
Parantipathes fernandezii = *Plumapathes fernandezii*
Parantipathes filix = *Distichopathes filix*
Parantipathes helicosticha: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Parantipathes hirta = *Tanacetipathes hirta*
Parantipathes laricides: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Parantipathes larix: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Parantipathes lilliei = *Lillipathes lilliei*
Parantipathes simplex = *Antipathes simplex*
Parantipathes strigosa = *Antipathella strigosa*
Parantipathes tenuispina: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Parantipathes tetrasticha: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Parantipathes triadocrada = *Antipathes triadocrada*
Parantipathes tristicha = *Trissopathes tristicha*
Parantipathes wolffi: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Paraonyx microdon = *Aonyx conchicus*
Paraonyx tachtet (F): *Aonyx conchicus*
Parascaphirhynchus albus = *Scaphirhynchus albus*
Parascolumia vitiensis = *Scolymia vitiensis*
Parasimplastrea sheppardi **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Parasmilia arbuscula = *Anomocora fecunda*
Parasmilia fecunda = *Anomocora fecunda*
Parasmilia lymani = *Dasmomilia lymani*
Parasmilia punctata = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
Parasmilia variegata = *Dasmomilia variegata*
Parastrea affinis = *Favia favius*
Parastrea amicorum = *Barabattoia amicorum*
Parastrea amplior = *Favia pallida*
Parastrea aspera = *Favia favius*
Parastrea deformata = *Favia favius*
Parastrea denticulata = *Favia favius*
Parastrea doreyensis = *Favia pallida*
Parastrea fragum = *Favia fragum*
Parastrea geoffroyi = *Favia favius*
Parastrea hombronii = *Favia stelligera*
Parastrea jacquinoti = *Favia favius*
Parastrea lobata = *Favia stelligera*
Parastrea rousseaui = *Favia favius*
Parastrea savignyi = *Favia favius*
Parastrea urvilliana = *Favia pallida*
Paratylopathes atlantica = *Antipathes grayi*
Paratylopathes grayi = *Antipathes grayi*
Paradofelis marmorata : (E) Marbled Cat, (S) Gato jaspeado, (F) Chat marbré **I** FELIDAE Ma
Paradofelis nebulosa = *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Paresseux d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
 Paresseux tridactyle (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Parihuana (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
 Parina chica (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*
 Parina grande (S): *Phoenicopterus andinus*
 Pariona (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
Parmoptila jamesoni = *Parmoptila rubrifrons*
Parmoptila rubrifrons: (E) Jameson's Antpecker, Red-fronted Antpecker, (F) Astrild fourmilier, Parmoptile à front rouge **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
Parmoptila woodhousei rubrifrons = *Parmoptila rubrifrons*
 Parmoptile à front rouge (F): *Parmoptila rubrifrons*
Parnassius apollo: (E) Apollo, Apollo Butterfly, Mountain Apollo, (S) Apolo, Mariposa apollo **II** PAPILIONIDAE In
 Paroare à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
 Paroare cardinal à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
 Paroare huppé (F): *Paroaria coronata*
Paroaria capitata: (E) Yellow-billed Cardinal, (S) Cardenal cabecirrojo, (F) Paroare à bec jaune, Paroare cardinal à bec jaune **II** EMBERIZIDAE Av
Paroaria coronata : (E) Red-crested Cardinal, (S) Cardenal copetón, (F) Cardinal gris, Paroare huppé **II** EMBERIZIDAE Av
Parotia carolae: (E) Carola's Parotia, Queen Carola's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Carola, Sifilet de Carola **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Parotia helenae: (E) Eastern Parotia, (F) Paradisier d'Helena, Sifilet d'Hélène **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Parotia lawesii: (E) Lawes's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Lawes, Sifilet de Lawe **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Parotia lawesii helenae = *Parotia helenae*
Parotia sefilata: (E) Arfak Parotia, Six-plumed Parotia, Western Parotia, (F) Paradisier sifilet, Sifilet d'Arfak **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Parotia wahnesi: (E) Wahnes's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Wahnes, Sifilet de Wahnes **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
 Parotia, Arfak (E): *Parotia sefilata*
 Parotia, Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
 Parotia, Eastern (E): *Parotia helenae*
 Parotia, Lawes's (E): *Parotia lawesii*
 Parotia, Queen Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
 Parotia, Six-plumed (E): *Parotia sefilata*
 Parotia, Wahnes's (E): *Parotia wahnesi*
 Parotia, Western (E): *Parotia sefilata*
 Parrot, African Orange-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Parrot, Alder (E): *Amazona tucumana*
 Parrot, Alexandra's (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parrot, Azure-rumped (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Parrot, Bahamas (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Parrot, Bald (E): *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*
 Parrot, Barraband's (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Parrot, Beautiful (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Parrot, Black (E): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
 Parrot, Black-eared (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
 Parrot, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephala*
 Parrot, Black-lored (E): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
 Parrot, Black-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
 Parrot, Blue-backed (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Parrot, Blue-bellied (E): *Tricloria malacitacea*
 Parrot, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*
 Parrot, Blue-collared (E): *Geoffroyus simplex*
 Parrot, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
 Parrot, Blue-headed (E): *Pionus menstruus*
 Parrot, Blue-naped (E): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Parrot, Blue-rumped (E): *Psittinus cyanurus*
 Parrot, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysotoma*
 Parrot, Bourke's (E): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
 Parrot, Bronze-winged (E): *Pionus chalcopterus*
 Parrot, Brown (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Parrot, Brown-headed (E): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
 Parrot, Brown-hooded (E): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
 Parrot, Brown-necked (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Parrot, Caica (E): *Pionopsitta caica*
 Parrot, Cape (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Parrot, Coxen's Blue-browed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Parrot, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Parrot, Dusky (E): *Pionus fuscus*
 Parrot, Eclectus (E): *Eclectus roratus*
 Parrot, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
 Parrot, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*
 Parrot, Fuertes's (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Parrot, Golden-shouldered (E): *Psephenus chrysoterygius*
 Parrot, Great-billed (E): *Tanygnathus megalorhynchus*
 Parrot, Green Leek (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Parrot, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Parrot, Green-crowned Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Parrot, Grey (E): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Parrot, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parrot, Hawk-headed (E): *Derophtus accipitrinus*
 Parrot, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*
 Parrot, Hooded (E): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Parrot, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*
 Parrot, Indigo-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca fustes*
 Parrot, Jardine's (E): *Poicephalus guillemi*
 Parrot, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Parrot, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*
 Parrot, Maroon-fronted (E): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
 Parrot, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*
 Parrot, Meyer's (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Parrot, Mulga (E): *Psephotus varius*
 Parrot, Müller's (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Parrot, Niam-niam (E): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Parrot, Night (E): *Geopsittacus occidentalis*
 Parrot, Olive-shouldered (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Parrot, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Parrot, Orange-cheeked (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Parrot, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*
 Parrot, Owl (E): *Strigops habroptilus*
 Parrot, Palawan Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Parrot, Paradise (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Parrot, Pesquet's (E): *Psittichas fulgidus*
 Parrot, Pileated (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Parrot, Plum-crowned (E): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Parrot, Princess (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parrot, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Parrot, Purple-bellied (E): *Tricharia malachitacea*
 Parrot, Red-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Pionus sordidus*
 Parrot, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Parrot, Red-capped (E): *Pionopsitta pileata/Purpureicephalus*
spurius
 Parrot, Red-checked (E): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Parrot, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis/Poicephalus*
guillemi
 Parrot, Red-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
 Parrot, Red-fan (E): *Derophtus accipitrinus*
 Parrot, Red-fronted (E): *Poicephalus guillemi*
 Parrot, Red-lore (E): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Parrot, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Parrot, Red-rumped (E): *Psephotus haematotus*
 Parrot, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*
 Parrot, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Parrot, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Parrot, Red-vented (E): *Pionus menstruus*
 Parrot, Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Parrot, Regent (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Parrot, Rock (E): *Neophema petrophila*
 Parrot, Rose-faced (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Parrot, Rüppell's (E): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Parrot, Rusty-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Parrot, Saffron-headed (E): *Pionopsitta pyralis*
 Parrot, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
 Parrot, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
 Parrot, Scaly-headed (E): *Pionus maximiliani*
 Parrot, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Parrot, Scarlet-chested (E): *Neophema splendida*
 Parrot, Senegal (E): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Parrot, Short-tailed (E): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Parrot, Singing (E): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Parrot, Superb (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Parrot, Swift (E): *Lathamus discolor*
 Parrot, Thick-billed (E): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Parrot, Timor Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Parrot, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*
 Parrot, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
 Parrot, Turquoise-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
 Parrot, Vasa (E): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Parrot, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*
 Parrot, Vulturine (E): *Pionopsitta vulturina/Psittichas fulgidus*
 Parrot, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Parrot, White-capped (E): *Pionus senilis*
 Parrot, White-crowned (E): *Pionus senilis*
 Parrot, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*
 Parrot, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*
 Parrot, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Parrot, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Parrot, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*
 Parrot, Yellow-fronted (E): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Parrot, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*
 Parrot, Yellow-lore (E): *Amazona xantholara*
 Parrot, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona ochrocephala auropalliata*
 Parrot, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Parrot, Yucatan (E): *Amazona xantholara*
 Parrotlet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Parrotlet, Black-eared (E): *Touit melanonota*
 Parrotlet, Blue-fronted (E): *Touit dilectissima*
 Parrotlet, Blue-rumped (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Parrotlet, Blue-winged (E): *Forpus crassirostris*
 Parrotlet, Brown-backed (E): *Touit melanonota*
 Parrotlet, Celestial (E): *Forpus coelestis*
 Parrotlet, Dusky-billed (E): *Forpus sclateri*
 Parrotlet, Golden-tailed (E): *Touit surda*
 Parrotlet, Green-rumped (E): *Forpus passerinus*
 Parrotlet, Lilac-tailed (E): *Touit batavica*
 Parrotlet, Mexican (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Parrotlet, Pacific (E): *Forpus coelestis*
 Parrotlet, Red-fronted (E): *Touit costaricensis*
 Parrotlet, Sapphire-rumped (E): *Touit purpurata*
 Parrotlet, Scarlet-shouldered (E): *Touit huetii*
 Parrotlet, Slater's (E): *Forpus sclateri*
 Parrotlet, Seven-colored (E): *Touit batavica*
 Parrotlet, Spectacled (E): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Parrotlet, Spot-winged (E): *Touit stictoptera*
 Parrotlet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Parrotlet, Yellow-faced (E): *Forpus xanthops*
 parrots (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
 Partridge, Bar-backed (E): *Arborophila orientalis*
 Partridge, Black (E): *Melampodix nigra*
 Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced (E): *Arborophila charltonii*
 Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced Hill (E): *Arborophila charltonii*
 Partridge, Crested (E): *Rollulus rouloul*
 Partridge, Ferruginous (E): *Calopodix ocella*
 Partridge, Grey-breasted (E): *Arborophila orientalis*
 Partridge, Horsfield's Hill (E): *Arborophila orientalis*
 Partridge, Long-billed (E): *Rhizothera longirostris*
Passer griseus: (E) Grey-headed Sparrow, (S) Gorrión pardillo, (F) Moineau gris **III PLOCEIDAE** Av
Patagona gigas: (E) Giant Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gigante, Picaflor gigante, (F) Colibrí géant **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
 Patas (F): *Erythrocebus patas*
 Patito africano (S): *Nettion auritus*
 Pato aliblanco (S): *Cairina scutulata*
 Pato almizclero aliblanco (S): *Cairina scutulata*
 Pato cabecirro (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Pato chucara (S): *Anas clypeata*
 Pato crestado (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato crestón (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato crestudo (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato criollo (S): *Cairina scutulata*
 Pato cuchara (S): *Anas clypeata*
 Pato cucharón norteno (S): *Anas clypeata*
 Pato de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*
 Pato de cabeza rosa (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Pato de Hartlaub (S): *Pteronetta hartlaubii*
 Pato de jungla (S): *Cairina scutulata*
 Pato de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
 Pato de moco (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato de monte (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato de Oustalet (S): *Anas oustaleti*
 Pato golondrino norteno (S): *Anas acuta*
 Pato rabudo (S): *Anas acuta*
 Pato real (S): *Cairina moschata*
 Pato real de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Pato real marismeno (S): *Anas oustaleti*
Pato silbón (S): *Anas penelope*
Pato silbón cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata*
Pato silbón común (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
Pato silbón de Cuba (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
Pato silbón ventrinegro (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
Pauji copete de piedra (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
Pauji cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Pauji de Alagoas (S): *Mitu mitu*
Pauji de copete (S): *Crax daubentoni*
Pauji de pico azul (S): *Crax alberti*
Pauji de yelmo (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
Pauji menor (S): *Mitu mitu*
Pauji piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
Pauxi pauxi: (E) Helmeted Curassow, Northern Helmeted Curassow, (S) Hoco de casco, Pauji copete de piedra, Pauji de yelmo, (F) Hocco à pierre, Pauxi pierre **III CRACIDAE** Av
Pauxi pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
Pava aliblanca (S): *Penelope albipennis*
Pava cojolita (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
Pava culiroja (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
Pava de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
Pava pajuil (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*/*Penelopina nigra*
Pava rajadora (S): *Pipile pipile*
Pava yacutinga (S): *Pipile yacutinga*
Pavita andina (S): *Glaucidium jandini*
Pavita ferruginea (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
Pavo bicalcaratus = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Pavo malacensis = *Polyplectron malacense*
Pavo mudo (S): *Pavo muticus*
Pavo muticus: (E) Green Peafowl, Green-necked Peafowl, (S) Pavo mudo, Pavo-real cuelliverde, Pavo-real verde, (F) Paon spicifère, Paon vert **II PHASIANIDAE** Av
Pavo ocelado (S): *Agriocharis ocellata*
Pavón (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Pavón carunculado (S): *Crax globulosa*
Pavón cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Pavón grande (S): *Crax rubra*
Pavón norteño (S): *Crax rubra*
Pavón piquiazul (S): *Crax alberti*
Pavón piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
Pavón poria (S): *Crax daubentoni*
Pavón porú (S): *Crax daubentoni*
Pavona bipartita: **II**⁸ **AGARICIIDAE** An
Pavona cactus: (E) Leaf Coral **II**⁸ **AGARICIIDAE** An
Pavona calicifera = *Pavona varians*
Pavona chiriquiensis: **II**⁸ **AGARICIIDAE** An
Pavona clavus: (E) Star Column Coral **II**⁸ **AGARICIIDAE** An
Pavona clivosa = *Pavona cactus*
Pavona danaï: **II**⁸ **AGARICIIDAE** An
Pavona decussata: (E) Cactus Coral **II**⁸ **AGARICIIDAE** An
Pavona diffluens: **II**⁸ **AGARICIIDAE** An
Pavona dilatata = *Pavona danaï*
Pavona diminuta = *Pavona xarifae*
Pavona divaricata: **II**⁸ **AGARICIIDAE** An
Pavona duerdeni: **II**⁸ **AGARICIIDAE** An
Pavona explanulata: **II**⁸ **AGARICIIDAE** An
Pavona frondifera: **II**⁸ **AGARICIIDAE** An
Pavona galapagensis = *Pavona cactus*
Pavona gardineri = *Leptoseris gardineri*
Pavona gigantea: **II**⁸ **AGARICIIDAE** An
Pavona intermedia = *Pavona varians*
Pavona lata: **II**⁸ **AGARICIIDAE** An
Pavona maldivensis: **II**⁸ **AGARICIIDAE** An
Pavona minuta: **II**⁸ **AGARICIIDAE** An
Pavona obtusata = *Pavona venosa*
Pavona planulata = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Pavona pollicata = *Pavona maldivensis*
Pavona ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Pavona praetorta = *Pavona cactus*
Pavona repens = *Pavona varians*
Pavona varians: **II**⁸ **AGARICIIDAE** An
Pavona venosa: **II**⁸ **AGARICIIDAE** An
Pavona xarifae: **II**⁸ **AGARICIIDAE** An
Pavona yabei = *Leptoseris yabei*
Pavonia calicifera = *Pavona varians*
Pavonia clavus = *Pavona clavus*
Pavonia clivosa = *Pavona cactus*
Pavonia crassa = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia crassa ascia = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia crassa loculata = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia crassa obtusa = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia cristata = *Pavona cactus*
Pavonia decussata = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia divaricata = *Pavona divaricata*
Pavonia frondifera = *Pavona frondifera*
Pavonia gigantea = *Pavona gigantea*
Pavonia intermedia = *Pavona varians*
Pavonia lata = *Pavona lata*
Pavonia obtusangula = *Psammocora obtusangula*
Pavonia papyracea = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Pavonia pretiosa = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Pavonia ramosa = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Pavonia seriata = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia varians = *Pavona varians*
Pavonia venusta = *Pavona cactus*
Pavo-real cuelliverde (S): *Pavo muticus*
Pavo-real verde (S): *Pavo muticus*
Peacock-Pheasant, Bornean (E): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
Peacock-Pheasant, Common (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Peacock-Pheasant, Crested (E): *Polyplectron malacense*
Peacock-Pheasant, Germain's (E): *Polyplectron germaini*
Peacock-Pheasant, Grey (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Peacock-Pheasant, Iris (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan (E): *Polyplectron malacense*
Peacock-Pheasant, Mountain (E): *Polyplectron inopinatum*
Peacock-Pheasant, Napoleon's (E): *Polyplectron emphanum*
Peacock-pheasant, Palawan (E): *Polyplectron emphanum*
Peacock-Pheasant, Rothschild's (E): *Polyplectron inopinatum*
Peafowl, Green (E): *Pavo muticus*
Peafowl, Green-necked (E): *Pavo muticus*
Pebbler, Rock (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
Pécari à barbe blanche (F): *Tayassu pecari*
Pécari à collier (F): *Pecari tajacu*
Pécari aux baines blanches (F): *Tayassu pecari*
Pecari de collar (S): *Pecari tajacu*
Pecari de labio blanco (S): *Tayassu pecari*
Pécari du Chaco (F): *Catagonus wagneri*
Pecari tajacu: (E) Collared Peccary, (S) Pecari de collar, Zaino javelina, (F) Pécari à collier **II/NC TAYASSUIDAE** Ma
pécaries (F): **TAYASSUIDAE** spp.
peccaries (E): **TAYASSUIDAE** spp.
Peccary, Chacoan (E): *Catagonus wagneri*
Peccary, Collared (E): *Pecari tajacu*
Peccary, White-lipped (E): *Tayassu pecari*
Pectinia africanus: **II**⁸ **PECTINIIDAE** An
Pectinia alcornis: (E) Antler Lettuce Coral **II**⁸ **PECTINIIDAE** An
Pectinia ayleni = *Physophyllia ayleni*
Pectinia brasiliensis = *Meandrina brasiliensis*
Pectinia crassa: **II**⁸ **PECTINIIDAE** An
Pectinia diversa = *Pectinia teres*
Pectinia elongata: **II**⁸ **PECTINIIDAE** An
Pectinia jardinei = *Catalaphyllia jardinei*
Pectinia lactuca: (E) Carnation Coral, Frilly Lettuce Coral **II**⁸ **PECTINIIDAE** An
Pectinia maxima = *Echinophyllia maxima*
Pectinia paeonia: (E) Palm Lettuce Coral **II**⁸ **PECTINIIDAE** An
Pectinia plicata = *Pectinia alcornis*
Pectinia pygmaeus: **II**⁸ **PECTINIIDAE** An
Pectinia teres: **II**⁸ **PECTINIIDAE** An
Pedicellocyathus keyesi: **II**⁸ **GUYNIDAE** An
Peje vaca (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Pelecanus crispus: (E) Dalmatian Pelican, (S) Pelicano Ceñudo, Pelicano rizado, (F) Pélican dalmate, Pélican frisé **I PELECANIDAE** Av
Pelecanus philippensis crispus = *Pelecanus crispus*
Pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Peliás berus ursinii = *Vipera ursinii*
Peliás ursinii = *Vipera ursinii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Pélican dalmate (F): *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pélican frisé (F): *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pelican, Dalmatian (E): *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pelicano ceñudo (S): *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pelicano rizado (S): *Pelecanus crispus*
***Pelochelys* spp.:** (E) Giant softshell turtles, **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelochelys bibroni (E) New Guinea Giant Softshell Turtle **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelochelys cantorii (E) Asian Giant Softshell Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell Turtle **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelochelys cumingi = *Pelochelys cantorii*
Pelochelys poljakowii = *Pelochelys cantorii*
Pelochelys signifera: **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelodiscus axenaria: **III** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelodiscus maackii: **III** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelodiscus parvifomis: **III** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelomedusa galeata = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Pelomedusa gasconii = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Pelomedusa nigra = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Pelomedusa subrufa: (E) African Helmeted Turtle, Helmeted Turtle, Marsh Terrapin, (S) Tortuga plana, (F) Peloméduse roussâtre, Peloméduse rousse **III** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
 Peloméduse roussâtre (F): *Pelomedusa subrufa*
 Peloméduse rousse (F): *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Pelophilus fordii = *Epicrates fordii*
Pelophilus madagascariensis = *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Pelastates verreauxii = *Psammobates tentorius*
 Peltocephale de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
Peltocephalus dumeriliana: (E) Big-headed Amazon River Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck, Big-headed Sideneck Turtle, (S) Cabezón, (F) Peltocephale de Duméril, Podocnémide de Duméril **II** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Peltocephalus tracaxa = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
 Péluse à bec crochu (F): *Pelusios niger*
 Péluse d'Adanson (F): *Pelusios adansonii*
 Péluse de Schweigger (F): *Pelusios castaneus*
 Péluse du Gabon (F): *Pelusios gabonensis*
 Péluse noire (F): *Pelusios niger*
Pelusios adansonii: (E) Adanson's Hinged Terrapin, Adanson's Mud Turtle, Sahelian Terrapin, White-breasted Side-necked Turtle, (S) Tortuga negra de Adanson, (F) Péluse d'Adanson, Pélusios d'Adanson **III** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Pelusios castaneus: (E) Chestnut Terrapin, Schweigger's Terrapin, West African Mud Turtle, (F) Péluse de Schweigger, Pélusios noisette **III** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
 Pélusios d'Adanson (F): *Pelusios adansonii*
 Pélusios du Gabon (F): *Pelusios gabonensis*
Pelusios gabonensis: (E) African Forest Turtle, Forest Hinged Terrapin, Gabon Terrapin, Gabon Turtle, Stripe-backed Side-necked Turtle, (S) Tortuga negra del Gabón, (F) Péluse du Gabon, Pélusios du Gabon **III** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Pelusios niger: (E) African Black Terrapin, Black Side-necked Turtle, Hooked-beaked Terrapin, West African Black Forest Turtle, (S) Tortuga negra de África occidental, (F) Péluse à bec crochu, Péluse noire, Pélusios noir **III** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
 Pélusios noir (F): *Pelusios niger*
 Pélusios noisette (F): *Pelusios castaneus*
 Pénélope à ailes blanches (F): *Penelope albigipennis*
 Penelope à crête (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pénélope à front noir (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Pénélope à plastron (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Pénélope à ventre blanc (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Penelope albigipennis: (E) White-winged Guan, (S) Chachalaca de remiges blancas, Guan aliblanco, Pava aliblanca, (F) Pénélope à ailes blanches **I** CRACIDAE Av
 Pénélope cornue (F): *Oreophaps derbianus*
 Pénélope de Derby (F): *Oreophaps derbianus*
 Pénélope huppée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Penelope jacutinga = *Pipile jacutinga*
Penelope niger = *Penelopina nigra*
 Pénélope noire (F): *Penelopina nigra*
 Pénélope pajuil (F): *Penelopina nigra*
 Pénélope panachée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Penelope purpurascens: (E) Crested Guan, Purple Guan, Purplish Guan, (S) Grenedera, Pava cololita, Pava culirroja, (F) Penelope à crête, Pénélope à ventre blanc, Pénélope huppée, Pénélope panachée **III** CRACIDAE Av
 Pénélope siffleuse (F): *Pipile pipile*
 Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue (F): *Pipile pipile*
Penelope vetula = *Ortalis vetula*
***Penelopides* spp.**: (E) tarictic hornbills, (S) buceros, calaos, (F) calaos, **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopides affinis: (E) Mindanao Hornbill, Mindanao Tarictic Hornbill, (S) Calao chico de Mindanao, (F) Calao de Mindanao **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopides exarhatus: (E) Celebes Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf Hornbill, Sulawesi Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic Hornbill, (S) Calao chico de Célebes, (F) Calao des Célebes, Calaos à canelure des Célebes **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopides manillae: (E) Luzon Hornbill, Luzon Tarictic Hornbill, (S) Calao chico de Luzón, (F) Calao de Manille **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopides mindorensis: (E) Mindoro Hornbill, (S) Calao chico de Mindoro, (F) Calao de Mindoro **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopides panini: (E) Panay Tarictic Hornbill, Tarictic Hornbill, Visayan Hornbill, (S) Calao chico de Panay, (F) Calao tarictic **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopides panini affinis = *Penelopides affinis*
Penelopides panini manillae = *Penelopides manillae*
Penelopides panini samarensis = *Penelopides samarensis*
Penelopides samarensis: (E) Samar Hornbill, Samar Tarictic Hornbill, (F) Calao de Samar **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopina nigra: (E) Black Chachalaca, Black Pajuil, Black Penelopina, Highland Guan, Little Guan, (S) Chachalaca negra, Guan negro, Pava pajuil, (F) Pénélope noire, Pénélope pajuil **III** CRACIDAE Av
 Penelopina, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Penguin, African (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Penguin, Black-footed (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Penguin, Humboldt (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*
 Penguin, Jackass (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Penguin, Peruvian (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*
Pentonyx americana = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Pentonyx capensis = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Pentonyx gabonensis = *Pelusios gabonensis*
Pentonyx gehafie = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Peponocyphala electra: (E) Melon-headed Whale, (S) Electra, (F) Péponocéphale **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
 Péponocéphale (F): *Peponocyphala electra*
Peponocyathus dawsoni: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Peponocyathus folliculus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Peponocyathus lens = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
Peponocyathus minimus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Peponocyathus orientalis = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*/*Peponocyathus folliculus*
Peponocyathus stimpsonii = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
Peponocyathus variabilis = *Peponocyathus folliculus*
 Pequeña civeta de la India (S): *Viverricula indica*
 Pequeño panda (S): *Ailuurus fulgens*
Perameles bougainville: (E) Barred Bandicoot, Long-nosed Bandicoot, Marl, Western Barred Bandicoot, (S) Bandicoot de Bougainville, Tejón marsupial rayado, (F) Bandicoot de Bougainville **I** PERAMELIDAE Ma
 Percnoptère brun (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
 Percnoptère d'Égypte (F): *Neophron percnopterus*
 Perdilla herrumbrosa (S): *Calopodix ocella*
 Perdigallo caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Perdigallo del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Perdigallo Tibetano (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Perdix charltonii = *Arborophila charltonii*
Perdix longirostris = *Rhizothera longirostris*
Perdix ocella = *Calopodix ocella*
Perdix orientalis = *Arborophila orientalis*
 Perdiz de bosque crestada (S): *Rollulus rouloul*
 Perdiz de bosque de Charlton (S): *Arborophila charltonii*
 Perdiz de bosque de pico largo (S): *Rhizothera longirostris*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Perdiz de bosque ferruginosa (S): *Caloperdix oculea*
 Perdiz de bosque negra (S): *Melanoperdix nigra*
 Perdiz negra (S): *Melanoperdix nigra*
 Perdiz piquilarga (S): *Rhizothera longirostris*
 Perdiz real del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Perdiz real del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 Perdiz rulul (S): *Rollulus rouloul*
 Perdrix à long bec (F): *Rhizothera longirostris*
 Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 Perdrix noire (F): *Melanoperdix nigra*
 Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
 Peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Perentie (E): *Varanus giganteus*
 Perezoso (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
 Perezoso grisáceo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perezoso tridáctilo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perico (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Perico aligualdo (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
 Perico barreteado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Perico cabecidorado (S): *Pionopsitta pyrrilia*
 Perico cabecinegro (S): *Pionopsitta caica*
 Perico cabecioscuro (S): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Perico cabecirrojo (S): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*
 Perico cabecirrosado (S): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Perico cachete amarillo (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Perico cachetigris (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*
 Perico calzoncito (S): *Pionites melanocephala*
 Perico capelo (S): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Perico capiroto (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Perico cara sucia (S): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Perico caretirojo (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Perico cariazul (S): *Northiella haematogaster*
 Perico carigualdo (S): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Perico cola negra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Perico cola roja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Perico colimorado (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Perico cornudo (S): *Eumyphicus cornutus*
 Perico de Adelaida (S): *Platycercus adelaidae*
 Perico de Barnard (S): *Barnardius barnardi*
 Perico de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Perico de las Antipodas (S): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Perico de las Chatham (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perico de Port Lincoln (S): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Perico de Tasmania (S): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perico del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Perico dorado (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Perico dorsirrojo (S): *Psephotus haematotus*
 Perico elegante (S): *Platycercus elegans*
 Perico frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Perico gracioso (S): *Platycercus venustus*
 Perico grande (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Perico gualda (S): *Platycercus flaveolus*
 Perico ligero (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perico macareño (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*
 Perico manglero (S): *Amazona albifrons*
 Perico maori cabecigualdo (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perico maori cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perico maori montano (S): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Perico multicolor (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*/ *Platycercus eximius*
 Perico nocturno (S): *Geopsittacus occidentalis*
 Perico ojo blanco (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*
 Perico pálido (S): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Perico pechiblanco (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Perico pechisucio (S): *Aratinga nana*
 Perico pico rojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*
 Perico pintado (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Perico princesa (S): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perico regente (S): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Perico siete colores (S): *Touit batavica*
 Perico soberbio (S): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Perico terrestre (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perico tui (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*

Perico variado (S): *Psephotus varius*
 Perico verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Periquito (S): *Forpus passerinus*
 Periquito ala dorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoterygius*
 Periquito aliazul (S): *Forpus crassirostris*
 Periquito alipunteado (S): *Touit stictoptera*
 Periquito azul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
 Periquito azul alirrojo (S): *Touit huetii*
 Periquito barbinaranja (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Periquito barrado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Periquito cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Periquito común (S): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Periquito crisóstomo (S): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Periquito de collar africano (S): *Psittacula krameri*
 Periquito de espalda dorada (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
 Periquito de pico grueso (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Periquito de tierra (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Periquito del Pacífico (S): *Forpus coelestis*
 Periquito elegante (S): *Neophema elegans*
 Periquito encapuchado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Periquito espléndido (S): *Neophema splendida*
 Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Periquito frentiazul (S): *Touit dilectissima*
 Periquito mexicano (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Periquito migrador (S): *Lathamus discolor*
 Periquito obscuro (S): *Forpus sclateri*
 Periquito ojazul (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Periquito orejiamarillo (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S): *Touit purpurata*
 Periquito roquero (S): *Neophema petrophila*
 Periquito rosado (S): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
 Periquito turquesa (S): *Neophema pulchella*
 Periquito ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
Pernis apivorus: (E) European Honey-buzzard, Honey Buzzard, (S) Abejero europeo, Halcón abejero, (F) Bondrée apivore **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Pernis apivorus ptilorhynchus = *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
Pernis celebensis: (E) Barred Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero de Célebes, (F) Bondrée des Célèbes **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Pernis cristatus celebensis = *Pernis celebensis*
Pernis jerdoni = *Aviceda jerdoni*
Pernis madagascariensis = *Aviceda madagascariensis*
Pernis ptilorhynchus: (E) Oriental Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero oriental, (F) Bondrée orientale **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Perodicticus potto: (E) Poto, Potto Gibbon, (S) Poto de Bosman, (F) Potto **II LORIDAE** Ma
Peropodum guatemalensis = *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Perosuchus fuscus = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*
 Perrito de la pradera mexicana (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perrito de las praderas (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perrito llanero mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perro de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*/ *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Perro de los matorrales (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Perro de monte (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Perro salvaje asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*
 Perroquet à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Perroquet à couronne (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perroquet à face jaune (F): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Perroquet à oreilles (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Perroquet à tête brune (F): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
 Perroquet à tête grise (F): *Poicephalus senegalensis*
 Perroquet à ventre rouge (F): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Perroquet de Meyer (F): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Perroquet de Rüppell (F): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Perroquet des niam-niam (F): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Perroquet du Cap (F): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Perroquet gris (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Perroquet jaco (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Perroquet masqué (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
 Perroquet masqué de Copen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Perroquet nocturne (F): *Strigops habroptilus*
 Perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Perroquet petit vasa (F): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Perroquet robuste (F): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Perroquet vaza (F): *Coracopsis vasa*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Perroquet vert à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Perroquet vert du Congo (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Perroquet youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Perroquet-hibou (F): *Strigops habroptilus*
 Perroquets à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta* spp.
 Perruche à ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
 Perruche à ailes vertes (F): *Alisterus chloropterus*
 Perruche à bandeau rouge (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche à bec de sang (F): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*
 Perruche à bec gracille (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Perruche à bonnet bleu (F): *Northiella haematogaster*
 Perruche à bouche d'or (F): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Polytelis alexandrae/Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perruche à capuchon (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Perruche à capuchon noir (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Perruche à col bleu (F): *Geoffroyus simplex*
 Perruche à collier (F): *Psittacula krameri*
 Perruche à collier de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche à collier jaune (F): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Perruche à croupion bleu (F): *Psittinus cyanurus*
 Perruche à croupion rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Perruche à dos rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Perruche à épaules dorées (F): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
 Perruche à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Perruche à front doré (F): *Aratinga aurea*
 Perruche à front jaune (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perruche à front jaune de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Perruche à joue noire (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Perruche à longs brins (F): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Perruche à lunettes vertes (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Perruche à moustaches (F): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Perruche à poitrine écarlate (F): *Neophema splendida*
 Perruche à tête ardoisée (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Perruche à tête d'or (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche à tête pâle (F): *Platycercus adsitus*
 Perruche à tête pourpre (F): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Perruche à tête prune (F): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Perruche à tête rose (F): *Psittacula roseata*
 Perruche à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Perruche à ventre bleu (F): *Tricharia malachitacea*
 Perruche à ventre jaune (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perruche à ventre orange (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Perruche alexandre (F): *Psittacula eupatria*
 Perruche ara (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Perruche aux ailes bleues (F): *Forpus passerinus*
 Perruche aux ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
 Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Perruche calédonienne (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perruche cornue (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perruche d'Adélaïde (F): *Platycercus adelaidae*
 Perruche d'Alexandra (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perruche d'Aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Perruche de Barnard (F): *Barnardius barnardi*
 Perruche de Barraband (F): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Perruche de Bourke (F): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
 Perruche de Branicki (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Perruche de Brehm (F): *Psittacella brehmii*
 Perruche de Buru (F): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
 Perruche de Derby (F): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Perruche de Finsch (F): *Psittacula finschii*
 Perruche de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Perruche de Geoffroy (F): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Perruche de Jenday (F): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Perruche de Latham (F): *Lathamus discolor*
 Perruche de Layard (F): *Psittacula calthropae*
 Perruche de l'Himalaya (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Perruche de l'île Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Perruche de Luçon (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perruche de Madarasz (F): *Psittacella madaraszii*
 Perruche de Malabar (F): *Psittacula columboides*
 Perruche de Malherbe (F): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Perruche de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche de Müller (F): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche de paradis (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Perruche de Pennant (F): *Platycercus elegans*
 Perruche de Sparman (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche de Stanley (F): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Perruche de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Perruche de terre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perruche des Antipodes (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Perruche des écueils (F): *Neophema petrophila*
 Perruche des îles Chatham (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche des Nicobar (F): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Perruche des rochers (F): *Neophema petrophila*
 Perruche dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Perruche du soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Perruche écarlate (F): *Prosopiea splendens*
 Perruche élégante (F): *Neophema elegans*
 Perruche émeraude (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Perruche érythroptère (F): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Perruche flavéole (F): *Platycercus flaveolus*
 Perruche gracieuse (F): *Platycercus venustus*
 Perruche hétéroclite (F): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Perruche huppée (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perruche inséparable (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Perruche intermédiaire (F): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Perruche jonquille (F): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Perruche lunulée (F): *Bolopsittacus lunulatus*
 Perruche magnifique (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Perruche masquée (F): *Agapornis personatus/Prosopiea personata*
 Perruche mélancolie (F): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Perruche modeste (F): *Psittacella modesta*
 Perruche multicolore (F): *Psephotus varius*
 Perruche Nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*
 Perruche nocturne (F): *Geopsittacus occidentalis*
 Perruche omnicolore (F): *Platycercus eximius*
 Perruche ondulée (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Perruche orangé (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*
 Perruche palpeçes (F): *Platycercus adsitus*
 Perruche peinte (F): *Psittacella picta*
 Perruche pompador (F): *Prosopiea tabuensis*
 Perruche princesse (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perruche pygmée de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
 Perruche pygmée de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
 Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
 Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
 Perruche pygmée de Slater (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
 Perruche royale (F): *Alisterus scapularis*
 Perruche splendide (F): *Neophema splendida*
 Perruche terrestre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perruche tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Perruche tovi (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Perruche tricolore (F): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 Perruche turquoisine (F): *Neophema pulchella*
 Perruche unicolore (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Perruches (F): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
 Perruche-souris (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Petit bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis leucura*
 Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*
 Petit cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus medius*
 Petit corail starlette (F): *Siderastrea radians*
 Petit cordyle (F): *Cordylus minor*
 Petit faucon (F): *Falco longipennis*
 Petit flamant (F): *Phoenicopterus minor*
 Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Petit hapalémur (F): *Hapallemur griseus*
 Petit lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
 Petit lézard à queue épineuse (F): *Cordylus minor*
 Petit lori muse (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
 Petit microcèbe (F): *Microcebus murinus*
 Petit Moineau (F): *Petronia dentata*
 Petit moineau soulcie (F): *Petronia dentata*
 Petit panda (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Petit paradisier (F): *Paradisaea minor*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Petit perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Petit perruche-ara (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Petit phelsume des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Petit lorquí (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Petit lorquí de l'Antarctique (F): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Petit serpentinaire (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F): *Otus sanctaetatarinae*
 Petit-duc à bec jaune (F): *Otus icterorhynchus*
 Petit-duc à collier (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc à face blanche (F): *Otus leucotis*
 Petit-duc à front blanc (F): *Otus sagittatus*
 Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F): *Otus albobularis*
 Petit-duc à mèches noires (F): *Otus atricapillus*
 Petit-duc à moustaches (F): *Otus trichopsis*
 Petit-duc africain (F): *Otus scops*
 Petit-duc bridé (F): *Otus barbarus*
 Petit-duc cholibá (F): *Otus cholibá*
 Petit-duc de Bruce (F): *Otus brucei*
 Petit-duc de Clark (F): *Otus clarkii*
 Petit-duc de Cuba (F): *Otus lawrencii*
 Petit-duc de Gurney (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Petit-duc de Horsfield (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc de Java (F): *Otus angelinae*
 Petit-duc de Koepcke (F): *Otus koepckeeae*
 Petit-duc de Luçon (F): *Otus megalotis*
 Petit-duc de Manado (F): *Otus manadensis*
 Petit-duc de Mantanan (F): *Otus mantananensis*
 Petit-duc de Marshall (F): *Otus marshalli*
 Petit-duc de Mindanao (F): *Otus mirus*
 Petit-duc de Mindoro (F): *Otus mindorensis*
 Petit-duc de Mohéli (F): *Otus moheliensis*
 Petit-duc de Nicobar (F): *Otus alius*
 Petit-duc de Palawan (F): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F): *Otus nuides*
 Petit-duc de Salvin (F): *Otus ingens*
 Petit-duc de Sangihe (F): *Otus collari*
 Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F): *Otus hartlaubii*
 Petit-duc de Simalur (F): *Otus umbra*
 Petit-duc de Wallace (F): *Otus silvicola*
 Petit-duc de Watson (F): *Otus watsonii*
 Petit-duc des Andaman (F): *Otus balli*
 Petit-duc des Mentawai (F): *Otus mentawi*
 Petit-duc des montagnes (F): *Otus kemioctii*
 Petit-duc des Palau (F): *Otus podarginus*
 Petit-duc d'Irène (F): *Otus irenae*
 Petit-duc du Karthala (F): *Otus pauliani*
 Petit-duc du Pérou (F): *Otus roboratus*
 Petit-duc élégant (F): *Otus elegans*
 Petit-duc géant (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Petit-duc indien (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc longicorne (F): *Otus longicornis*
 Petit-duc maculé (F): *Otus asio*
 Petit-duc malgache (F): *Otus rutilus*
 Petit-duc mystérieux (F): *Otus magicus*
 Petit-duc nain (F): *Otus flammeolus*
 Petit-duc radjah (F): *Otus brookii*
 Petit-duc roussâtre (F): *Otus rufescens*
 Petit-duc scops (F): *Otus scops*
 Petit-duc tacheté (F): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Petit-duc vermiculé (F): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Petite buse (F): *Buteo platypterus*
 Petite civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverricula indica*
 Petite mangouste indienne (F): *Herpestes javanicus auro-punctatus*
 Petite mélampitte (F): *Melampitta lugubris*
 Petite nyctale (F): *Aegolius acadicus*
Petronia dentata: (E) Bush Petronia, Bush Sparrow, (S) Chillón de Sundevall, (F) Petit Moin eau, Petit moineau soulcie **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
 Petronia, Bush (E): *Petronia dentata*
 Petrophylia rediviva: **II** OCULINIDAE An
 Petterus coronatus = Eulemur coronatus
 Pez dama (S): *Rhinodon typus*
 Pez éléante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Pez espátula (S): *Polyodon spathula*
 Pez lengüihueso malayo (S): *Scleropages formosus*

Pez mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Pez pulmonado australiano (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Pezoporus occidentalis = Geopsittacus occidentalis
Pezoporus wallicus: (E) Ground Parakeet, Ground Parrot, Swamp Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa terrera, Perico terrestre, Periquito de tierra, (F) Perruche de terre, Perruche terrestre **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Phacelocyathus flos: (F) Caryophille bicolore **II** CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Phaeochroa cuvierii = *Campylopterus cuvierii*
Phaethornis anthophilus: (E) Pale-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño carinegro, Ermitaño ventripálido, (F) Ermite anthophile **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis atrimentalis: (E) Black-throated Hermit **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis augusti: (E) Sooty-capped Hermit, (S) Ermitaño limpiacasa, Limpiacasa, (F) Ermite d'Auguste **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis bourcierii: (E) Straight-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de picorrecto, Ermitaño piquirrecto, (F) Ermite de Bourcier **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis eurynome: (E) Scale-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño escamoso, Ermitaño manchado, (F) Ermite eurynome **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis gounellei = *Anopetia gounellei*
Phaethornis griseogularis: (E) Grey-chinned Hermit, Porculla Hermit, (S) Ermitaño barbigrís, Ermitaño barbigrís, (F) Ermite à gorge grise **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis guy: (E) Green Hermit, (S) Ermitaño verde, (F) Ermite vert **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis hispidus: (E) White-bearded Hermit, (S) Ermitaño barbiblanco, (F) Ermite d'Oseri **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis idaliae: (E) Minute Hermit, Obscure Hermit, (S) Ermitaño pigmeo, (F) Ermite d'Italie **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis koepckeeae: (E) Koepcke's Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de Koepcke, (F) Ermite de Koepcke **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis longirostris: (E) Western Long-tailed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño colilargo norteño, (F) Ermite à longue queue **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis longuemareus: (E) Little Hermit, (S) Ermitaño pequeño, Ermitaño chico, (F) Ermite nain **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis malaris: (E) Great-billed Hermit, Margaretta's Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picogrande, (F) Ermite à long bec **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis maranhensis = *Phaethornis nattereri*
Phaethornis margaretae = *Phaethornis malaris*
Phaethornis mexicanus = *Phaethornis superciliosus*
Phaethornis nattereri: (E) Cinnamon-on-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de Natterer, (F) Ermite de Natterer **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis nigrostris = *Phaethornis eurynome*
Phaethornis ochraceiventris camargoi = *Phaethornis malaris*
Phaethornis philippii: (E) Needle-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picoaguja, (F) Ermite de Filippi **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis porcellae = *Phaethornis griseogularis*
Phaethornis pretrei: (E) Planalto Hermit, (S) Ermitaño del planalto, Ermitaño frentrengro, (F) Ermite de Prêtre **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis ruber: (E) Reddish Hermit, (S) Ermitaño rufo, Ermitaño rojizo, (F) Ermite roussâtre **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis rupurumii: (E) Streak-throated Hermit **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis squalidus: (E) Dusky-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño gargantifusco, Ermitaño escuálido, (F) Ermite teme **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis striigularis: (E) Stripe-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño gorgiestriado, (F) Ermite à gorge rayée **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis stuarti: (E) White-browed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño boliviano, (F) Ermite de Stuart **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis subochraceus: (E) Buff-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño ocráceo, (F) Ermite ocre **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis superciliosus: (E) Eastern Long-tailed Hermit, Long-tailed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño colilargo, Ermitaño colilargo común, Ermitaño guayanés, (F) Ermite à brins blancs **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Phaethornis symratorphorus: (E) Tawny-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño ventrihabano, (F) Ermite à ventre fauve **II**
TROCHILIDAE Av

Phaethornis yaruqui: (E) White-whiskered Hermit, (S) Ermitaño bigotiblanco, Ermitaño de Yaruqui, (F) Ermite yaruqui **II**
TROCHILIDAE Av

Phaethornis zomura = *Phaethornis griseogularis*

Phalacrotreron delalandii = *Treron calva*

Phalaenopsis jardini = *Glaucidium jardini*

Phalanger maculatus = *Spilocus maculatus*

Phalanger mimicus = *Phalanger orientalis*

Phalanger orientalis: (E) Common Cuscus, Common Phalanger, Grey Cuscus, Northern Common Cuscus, (S) Cuscú gris, Cuscú oriental, (F) Couscous de la Sonde, Couscous gris **II**
PHALANGERIDAE Ma

Phalanger tacheté (F): *Spilocus maculatus*

Phalanger, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*

Phalanger, Spotted (E): *Spilocus maculatus*

Phalangopora regularis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Phalangopora seriata = *Phalangopora regularis*

Phalcoboenus albogularis: (E) Whitethroated Caracara, (S) Caracara araucano, Chinalinda, Guarahuau cordillerano, Matamico blanco, (F) Caracara à gorge blanche **II**
FALCONIDAE Av

Phalcoboenus australis: (E) Forster's Caracara, Striated Caracara, (S) Caracara austral, Matamico estriado, Matamico grande, Tiuke cordillero austral, (F) Caracara austral, Caracara funèbre **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Phalcoboenus carunculatus: (E) Carunculated Caracara, (S) Caracara carunculado, (F) Caracara caronculé **II**
FALCONIDAE Av

Phalcoboenus megalopterus: (E) Mountain Caracara, (S) Caracara andino, Carancho andino, Matamico cordillerano, (F) Caracara montagnard **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Phalcoboenus megalopterus albogularis = *Phalcoboenus albogularis*

Phalcoboenus megalopterus carunculatus = *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*

Phaner (F): *Phaner furcifer*

Phaner furcifer: (E) Fork-marked Lemur, Fork-marked Mouselemur, (S) Maki ardilla, Maki horquilla, (F) Phaner **I**
CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma

Phanopathes cancellata: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An

Phanopathes expansa: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An

Phanopathes rigida: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An

Pharo machrus mocinno: (E) Magnificent Quetzal, Resplendent Quetzal, (S) Quetzal, Quetzal centroamericano, Quetzal guatemalteco, (F) Quetzal resplendissant, Trogon couroucou **I**
TROGONIDAE Av

Phasianus africanus = *Crinifer piscator*

Phasianus argus = *Argusianus argus*

Phasianus crossoptilon = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*

Phasianus cruentus = *Ithaginis cruentus*

Phasianus ellioti = *Symraticus ellioti*

Phasianus erythrophthalmus = *Lophura erythrophthalma*

Phasianus ignitus = *Lophura ignita*

Phasianus impejanus = *Lophophorus impejanus*

Phasianus melanocephalus = *Tragopan melanocephalus*

Phasianus roulroul = *Rollulus rouloul*

Phasianus rufus = *Lophura ignita*

Phasis wallengrenii = *Ailurus fulgens*

Phataginus gigantea = *Manis gigantea*

Phataginus temminckii = *Manis temminckii*

Phataginus tetradactyla = *Manis tetradactyla*

Phataginus tricusps = *Manis tricusps*

Pheasant, Argus (E): *Argusianus argus*

Pheasant, Blood (E): *Ithaginis cruentus*

Pheasant, Cheer (E): *Catreus wallichii*

Pheasant, Chinese Barred-backed (E): *Symraticus ellioti*

Pheasant, Chir (E): *Catreus wallichii*

Pheasant, Edwards's (E): *Lophura edwardsi*

Pheasant, Elliot's (E): *Symraticus ellioti*

Pheasant, Hume's (E): *Symraticus humiae*

Pheasant, Hume's Bar-tailed (E): *Symraticus humiae*

Pheasant, Imperial (E): *Lophura imperialis*

Pheasant, Impeyan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*

Pheasant, Lord Derby's Mountain (E): *Oreophaps derbianus*

Pheasant, Mikado (E): *Symraticus mikado*

Pheasant, Monal (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*

Pheasant, Mrs Hume's (E): *Symraticus humiae*

Pheasant, Ocellated (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*

Pheasant, Rufous-tailed (E): *Lophura erythrophthalma*

Pheasant, Swinhoe's (E): *Lophura swinhoii*

Pheasant, Wallich's (E): *Catreus wallichii*

***Phelsuma* spp.**: (E) day geckos, (S) geckos diurnos, (F) geckos diurnes, geckos diurnes de l'Océan Indien, phelsumes, **II**
GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma abbotti: (E) Abbott's Day Gecko, Aldabra Day Gecko, Seychelles Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Abbott, (F) Gecko diurne d'Aldabra, Phelsume d'Aldabra **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma abbotti parkeri = *Phelsuma parkeri*

Phelsuma abbotti v-nigra = *Phelsuma v-nigra*

Phelsuma agalagae = *Phelsuma borbonica*

Phelsuma andamanensis: (E) Andaman Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Andaman, (F) Gecko diurne des Iles Andaman, Phelsume des Iles Andaman **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma antanosy: (E) Antanosy Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy, Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy **II**
GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma astriata: (E) Seychelles Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit phelsume des Seychelles **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma barbouri: (E) Barbour's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Barbour, (F) Gecko diurne de Barbour, Phelsume de Barbour **II**
GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma befotakensis = *Phelsuma abbotti*

Phelsuma berghofi: **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma bimaculata = *Phelsuma quadriocellata*

Phelsuma borbonica: (E) Réunion Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Bourbon, Gecko diurne de la Réunion, Phelsume de Bourbon **II**
GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma breviceps: (F) Gecko diurne à courte tête, Phelsume à courtetête **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma cepediana: (E) Blue-tailed Day Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola azul, (F) Gecko diurne à queue bleue, Phelsume à queue bleue **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma cepediana borbonica = *Phelsuma borbonica*

Phelsuma chekei = *Phelsuma abbotti*

Phelsuma comorensis: (E) Comoro Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de las Comores, (F) Gecko diurne des Comores, Phelsume des Comores **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma dubia: (E) Bright-eyed Day Gecko, Dull-green Day Gecko, Zanzibar Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Zanzibar, (F) Gecko diurne de Zanzibar, Gecko diurne sombre, Phelsume de Zanzibar **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma dubia comorensis = *Phelsuma comorensis*

Phelsuma edwardnewtonii: (E) Rodrigues Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Rodrigues, Phelsume de Rodrigues **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma flavigularis: (E) Yellow-throated Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de garganta amarilla, (F) Gecko diurne à gorge jaune, Phelsume à gorge jaune **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma flavigularis serraticauda = *Phelsuma serraticauda*

Phelsuma gigas: (E) Giant Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues, Phelsume de géant Rodrigues **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma guentheri: (E) Round Island Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Guenther, (F) Gecko diurne de l'île Ronde, Phelsume de Günther, Phelsume de l'île Ronde **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma guimbeaui: (E) Mauritius Day Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Guimbeau, (F) Gecko diurne de l'île Maurice, Phelsume de l'île Maurice **II**
GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma guttata: (E) Speckled Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne tacheté, Phelsume tacheté **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma hielscheri: **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma inexpectata = *Phelsuma ornata*

Phelsuma klemmeri: (E) Klemmer's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Klemmer, (F) Gecko diurne à tête jaune, Gecko diurne de Klemmer, Phelsume de Klemmer **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Phelsuma laticauda: (E) Flat-tailed Day Gecko, Gold-dust Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola gruesa, (F) Gecko diurne à large queue, Gecko diurne poussière-d'or, Phelsume poussière-d'or **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma leiogaster = *Phelsuma modesta*

Phelsuma lineata: (E) Lined Day Gecko, Side-striped Day Gecko, Striped Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de bandas, (F) Gecko diurne ligné, Gecko diurne rayé, Phelsume rayé **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma lineata pusilla = *Phelsuma pusilla*

Phelsuma longinsulae = *Phelsuma sundbergi*

Phelsuma madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Madagascar, (F) Gecko diurne de Madagascar, Phelsume de Madagascar **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma malamakibo: **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma masohoala: **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma minuthi = *Phelsuma lineata*

Phelsuma modesta: (E) Modest Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne modeste, Phelsume modeste **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma mutabilis: (E) Thick-tailed Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne à queue charnue, Gecko diurne de Granddier, Phelsume variable **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma mutabilis breviceps = *Phelsuma breviceps*

Phelsuma newtonii = *Phelsuma gigas*

Phelsuma nigristriata: (E) Island Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de estrias negras, (F) Gecko diurne à bandes noires, Gecko diurne de Meier, Phelsume de Meier **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma ocellata: (E) Namaqua Day Gecko, Ocellated Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno ocellado, (F) Gecko diurne ocellé, Phelsume ocellé **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma ornata: (E) Ornate Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno ornado, (F) Gecko diurne orné de l'Ile Maurice, Phelsume orné de l'Ile Maurice **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma parkeri: (E) Parker's Day Gecko, Pemba Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de l'Ile Pemba, Gecko diurne de Parker, Phelsume de Parker **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma pronki: (E) Pronk's Day Gecko **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma pusilla: (E) Dwarf Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne nain, Phelsume nain **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma quadriocellata: (E) Four-spot Day Gecko, Peacock Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles, Gecko diurne de Peacock, Phelsume à quatre ocelles **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma robertmertensi: (E) Mertens's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Robert Mertens, (F) Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens, Phelsume de Robert Mertens **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma rosagularis = *Phelsuma guimbeau*

Phelsuma seippi: (E) Seipp's Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Seipp, Phelsume de Seipp **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma serraticauda: (E) Fan-tailed Day Gecko, Serrated Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola dentada, (F) Gecko diurne à queue plate, Phelsume à queue plate **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma standingi: (E) Banded Day Gecko, Standing's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Standing, (F) Gecko diurne de Standing, Phelsume de Standing **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma sundbergi: (E) La-Digue Day Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Sundberg, (F) Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles, Phelsume géant des Seychelles **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma trilineata = *Phelsuma cepedian*

Phelsuma vinsoni = *Phelsuma ornata*

Phelsuma v-nigra: (E) Boettger's Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Boettger, Phelsume de Boettger **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsume à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*

Phelsume à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*

Phelsume à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*

Phelsume à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepedian*

Phelsume à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*

Phelsume d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*

Phelsume de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*

Phelsume de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*

Phelsume de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*

Phelsume de géant Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*

Phelsume de Günther (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*

Phelsume de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*

Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*

Phelsume de l'Ile Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeau*

Phelsume de l'Ile Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*

Phelsume de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*

Phelsume de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*

Phelsume de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*

Phelsume de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*

Phelsume de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*

Phelsume de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*

Phelsume de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*

Phelsume de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*

Phelsume des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*

Phelsume des Iles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanensis*

Phelsume géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*

Phelsume modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*

Phelsume nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*

Phelsume ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*

Phelsume orné de l'Ile Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*

Phelsume poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*

Phelsume rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*

Phelsume tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*

Phelsume variable (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*

phelsumes (F): *Phelsuma* spp.

Phigys solitarius: (E) Collared Lory, (S) Lori solitario, (F) Lori des Fidji, Lori solitaire des îles Fidji **II** LORIIDAE Av

Philantomba monticola = *Cephalophus monticola*

Philas johnstoni = *Crocodylus johnsoni*

Philhydrus pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*

Philodice bryantae = *Calliphlox bryantae*

Philodice dupontii = *Tilmatura dupontii*

Philodice evelynae = *Calliphlox evelynae*

Philodice mitchellii = *Calliphlox mitchellii*

Phloeocyathus hospes = *Conotrochus brunneus*

Phlogophilus harterti: (E) Peruvian Piedtail, (S) Colibri colipinto peruano, (F) Colibri de Hartert **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Phlogophilus hemileucurus: (E) Ecuadorian Piedtail, (S) Colapinto ecuatoriano, Colibri colipinto ecuatoriano, (F) Colibri à queue mi-blanche **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Phobobate à trois bandes (F): *Epipedobates trivittatus*

Phobobate de Bassler (F): *Epipedobates bassleri*

Phobobate de Silverstone (F): *Epipedobates silverstonei*

Phobobates bassleri = *Epipedobates bassleri*

Phobobates silverstonei = *Epipedobates silverstonei*

Phobobates trivittatus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*

Phocoena dioptrica = *Australophocoena dioptrica*

Phocoena phocoena: (E) Common Porpoise, Harbour Porpoise, (S) Marsopa común, (F) Marsouin, Marsouin commun **II** PHOCOENIDAE Ma

Phocoena sinus: (E) Cochito, Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise, Gulf Porpoise, Vaquita, (S) Cochito, Vaquita, (F) Cochito, Marsouin du Golfe de Californie, Vaquita **I** PHOCOENIDAE Ma

Phocoena spinipinnis: (E) Black Porpoise, Burmeister's Porpoise, (S) Marsopa espinosa, (F) Marsouin de Burmeister **II** PHOCOENIDAE Ma

Phocoena vomerina = *Phocoena phocoena*

Phocoenoides dalli: (E) Dall's Porpoise, White-flanked Porpoise, (S) Marsopa de Dall, (F) Marsouin de Dall **II** PHOCOENIDAE Ma

Phodile calong (F): *Phodilus badius*

Phodile de Prigogine (F): *Phodilus prigoginei*

Phodilus badius: (E) Bay Owl, Common Bay-Owl, Oriental Bay-Owl, (S) Lechuza baya de Madagascar, Lechuza comuda, (F) Chouette baie, Phodile calong **II** TYTONIDAE Av

Phodilus prigoginei: (E) African Bay Owl, Congo Bay-Owl, Itombwe Owl, (S) Lechuza del Congo, (F) Phodile de Prigogine **II** TYTONIDAE Av

Phoebastria alb atrus = *Diomedea albatrus*

Phoeniconaias minor = *Phoenicopater minor*

Phoenicoparrus andinus = *Phoenicopater andinus*

Phoenicoparrus jamesi = *Phoenicopater jamesi*

PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.: (E) flamingos (S) fenocoptéridos, flamencos, (F) flamants, **II** Av

Phoenicopaterus andinus: (E) Andean Flamingo, (S) Flamenco andino, Parina grande, (F) Flamant des Andes **II** PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Phoenicopterus chilensis***: (E) Chilean Flamingo, (S) Flamenco chileno, Flamenco común de Chile, Parihuana, Pariona, (F) Flamant du Chili **II** PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- Phoenicopterus jamesi***: (E) James's Flamingo, Puna Flamingo, (S) Flamenco andino chico, Flamenco de James, Parina chica, (F) Flamant de James **II** PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- Phoenicopterus minor***: (E) Lesser Flamingo, (S) Flamenco enano, (F) Flamant nain, Petit flamant **II** PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- Phoenicopterus roseus*** = *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Phoenicopterus ruber***: (E) American Flamingo, Caribbean Flamingo, Greater Flamingo, (S) Flamenco, Flamenco común, Flamenco de Cuba, Flamenco rojo, Tococo, (F) Flamant de Cuba, Flamant rose, Flamant rouge **II** PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- Pholidornis rushiae***: (E) Tit-hyllia, (F) Astrild mésange, Mésangette rayée **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Phonygammus keraudrenii*** = *Manucodia keraudrenii*
- Phoque-moine*** (F): *Monachus monachus*
- Phoque-moine méditerranéen*** (F): *Monachus monachus*
- phoque-moines*** (F): *Monachus* spp.
- Phrynomerma cutiporum*** = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
- Phrynomantis maculatus*** = *Mantella baroni*
- Phrynosoma blainvillii*** = *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Phrynosoma cerroense*** = *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Phrynosoma coronatum***: (E) Coast Horned Lizard, (S) Iguana cornuda, (F) Lézard cornu, Lézard cornu de San Diego, Phrynosome couronné **II** IGUANIDAE Re
- Phrynosome couronné*** (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Phyllange américaine*** (F): *Phyllangia americana*
- Phyllangia americana***: (E) Hidden Cup Coral, (F) Phyllange américaine **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia americana nazensis*** = *Phyllangia americana*
- Phyllangia consagensis***: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia dispersa***: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia echinosepes***: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia fuscomarginata*** = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*
- Phyllangia granulata***: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia hayamaensis***: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia mouchezii*** = *Phyllangia americana mouchezii*
- Phyllangia pallida*** = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*
- Phyllangia papuensis***: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia pequegnatae***: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllastraea tubifex*** = *Mycedium elephantotus*
- Phyllobate à bande*** (F): *Phyllobates vittatus*
- Phyllobate à bande dorée*** (F): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
- Phyllobate bicolore*** (F): *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobate lugubre*** (F): *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Phyllobate terrible*** (F): *Phyllobates terribilis*
- phyllobates*** (F): *Phyllobates* spp.
- Phyllobates* spp.**: (E) poison frogs, (S) ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) phyllobate, **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates anthonyi*** = *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Phyllobates auratus*** = *Dendrobates auratus*
- Phyllobates aurotaenia***: (E) Kokoe Poison Frog, (F) Phyllobate à bande dorée **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates azureiventris*** = *Epipedobates azureiventris*
- Phyllobates bassleri*** = *Epipedobates bassleri*
- Phyllobates beatriciae*** = *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Phyllobates bicolor***: (E) Black-legged Poison Frog, Two-toned Poison Frog, (F) Phyllobate bicolore **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates bolivianus*** = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
- Phyllobates boulengeri*** = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Phyllobates choacoensis*** = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates espinosai*** = *Epipedobates espinosai*
- Phyllobates femoralis*** = *Epipedobates femoralis*
- Phyllobates festae*** = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Phyllobates ingeri*** = *Epipedobates ingeri*
- Phyllobates lugubris***: (E) Lovely Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha lugubre, (F) Phyllobate lugubre **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates melanorrhinus*** = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates nicefori*** = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates parvulus*** = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Phyllobates petersi*** = *Epipedobates petersi*
- Phyllobates pictus*** = *Epipedobates pictus*
- Phyllobates pulchripectus*** = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
- Phyllobates smaragdinus*** = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
- Phyllobates terribilis***: (E) Golden Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha terrible, (F) Phyllobate terrible **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates tricolor*** = *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Phyllobates trivittatus*** = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Phyllobates truncatus*** = *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Phyllobates vittatus***: (E) Golfdolcean Poison Frog, Orange-and-black Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha rayada, (F) Phyllobate à bande **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates zaparo*** = *Epipedobates zaparo*
- Physeter catodon***: (E) Cachalot, Cachelot, Pot Whale, Sperm Whale, Spermacet Whale, (S) Ballena esperma, Cachalote, (F) Cachalot **I** PHYSETERIDAE Ma
- Physeter macrocephalus*** = *Physeter catodon*
- Physogyra* spp.**: (E) bubble corals **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Physogyra aperta*** = *Physogyra lichtensteini*
- Physogyra exerta***: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Physogyra lichtensteini***: (E) Pearl Bubble Coral, Small Bubble Coral **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Physophyllia aylei***: **II**⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
- Physophyllia patula*** = *Echinophyllia patula*
- Physophyllia wellsi*** = *Physophyllia aylei*
- Piapoco pico rojo*** (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Piapoco pico verde*** (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Pic à ventre blanc*** (F): *Dryocopus javensis*
- Pic à ventre blanc de Corée*** (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pic de Tristram*** (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pic impérial*** (F): *Campephilus imperialis*
- Picaflor abanico verde*** (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
- Picaflor amatista*** (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Picaflor bronceado*** (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Picaflor cabeciazul*** (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
- Picaflor cabeza granate*** (S): *Sephanoides sephaniodes*
- Picaflor coliverde*** (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
- Picaflor coludo rojo*** (S): *Sappho sparganura*
- Picaflor común*** (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
- Picaflor copeton*** (S): *Stephanoxilus lalandi*
- Picaflor corona azul*** (S): *Thalurania glaucopis*
- Picaflor cuelliblanco*** (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
- Picaflor de Barbijo*** (S): *Helionaster furcifer*
- Picaflor dorado*** (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Picaflor enano*** (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
- Picaflor escamado*** (S): *Helionaster squamosus*
- Picaflor frentivioleta*** (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
- Picaflor gargantiazul*** (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
- Picaflor gargantiverde*** (S): *Thalurania furcata*
- Picaflor gigante*** (S): *Patagona gigas*
- Picaflor negro*** (S): *Florisuga fusca*
- Picaflor orejiazul*** (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
- Picaflor pechiazul*** (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
- Picaflor pequeño verde*** (S): *Agyrtia versicolor*
- Picaflor serrano ventricanela*** (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*
- Picaflor serrano ventrinegro*** (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Picaflor ventriazul*** (S): *Colibri coruscans*
- Picaflor ventriblanco*** (S): *Leucippus chionogaster*
- Picaflor ventrinegro*** (S): *Anthracothonax nigricollis*
- Picaflor ventrivedre*** (S): *Colibri serrirostris*
- picaflors*** (S): **TROCHILIDAE** spp.
- Picatartes cuelliblanco*** (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatartes cuelligris*** (S): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picatharte à cou blanc*** (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatharte à cou gris*** (F): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picatharte à tête rouge*** (F): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picatharte chauve*** (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatharte de Guinée*** (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatharte du Cameroun*** (F): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picathartes gymnocephalus***: (E) Bare-headed Rockfowl, White-necked Picathartes, White-necked Rockfowl, Yellow-headed Rockfowl, (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco, Picatartes cuelliblanco, (F) Picatharte à cou blanc, Picatharte chauve, Picatharte de Guinée **I** MUSCIPIDAE Av
- Picathartes oreas***: (E) Grey-necked Picathartes, Grey-necked

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Rockfowl, Red-headed Rockfowl, (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello gris, Picatartes cuelligris, (F) Picatharte à cou gris, Picatharte à tête rouge, Picatharte du Cameroun **I MUSCICAPIDAE** Av
 Picathartes, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*
 Picathartes, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Pichico negro (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Pico de coral (S): *Estrilda astrild*
 Pico espina bronceado (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
 Pico lanza frentiazul (S): *Doryfera johannae*
 Pico lanza frentiverde (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*
 Pico-de-hoz colihabano (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*
 Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Picoespina arcoiris (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*
 Picoespina dorsiazul (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
 Picoespina dorsipurpura (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Picoespina gorriroja (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
 Picohoz colicanela (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*
 Picohoz coliverde (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Picolargo coroniazul (S): *Helimaster longirostris*
 Picolargo coronioscuro (S): *Helimaster constantii*
 Picozapato (S): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Pied-Hornbill, Malabar (E): *Anthracoceros coronatus*
 Pied-Hornbill, Malaysian (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Pied-Hornbill, Northern (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Pied-Hornbill, Oriental (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Piedtail, Ecuadorian (E): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
 Piedtail, Peruvian (E): *Phlogophilus harterti*
 Piesigaster boettgeri = *Epicrates inornatus*
 Pigargo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo americano (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo cabeciblanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo coliblanco (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo común (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo de las Salomón (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pigargo de Madagascar (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pigargo de Pallas (S): *Haliaeetus leucorhynchus*
 Pigargo de Sanford (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pigargo de Steller (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pigargo de vientre blanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pigargo Europeo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo gigante (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pigargo malgache (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pigargo oriental (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pigargo vocinglero (S): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Pigarguillo común (S): *Ichthyophaga ichthyophaga*
 Pigarguillo menor (S): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Pigeon à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon à colerette (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon à nuque bronzée (F): *Columba iriditorques*
 Pigeon biset (F): *Columba livia*
 Pigeon de Guinée (F): *Columba guinea*
 Pigeon de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Pigeon de Nicobar (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon domestique (F): *Columba livia*
 Pigeon gris (F): *Columba unicolor*
 Pigeon gris écaillé (F): *Columba unicolor*
 Pigeon rose (F): *Columba mayeri*
 Pigeon roussard (F): *Columba guinea*
 Pigeon vert à épaulettes violettes (F): *Treron waalia*
 Pigeon vert à front nu (F): *Streptopelia vinacea*
 Pigeon, Afep (E): *Columba unicolor*
 Pigeon, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Pigeon, Common (E): *Columba livia*
 Pigeon, Common Crowned (E): *Goura cristata*
 Pigeon, Feral (E): *Columba livia*
 Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed (E): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Pigeon, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon, Pink (E): *Columba mayeri*
 Pigeon, Rock (E): *Columba livia*
 Pigeon, Speckled (E): *Columba guinea*
 Pigeon, Speckled Rock (E): *Columba guinea*
 Pigeon, Triangular-spotted (E): *Columba guinea*
 Pigeon, Western Bronze-naped (E): *Columba iriditorques*
 pigeons couronnés (F): *Goura spp.*

Pigtoe, Fine-rayed (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
 Pigtoe, Rough (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
 Pigtoe, Shiny (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*
 Pijiji aliblanco (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Pijiji canelo (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Pilet (F): *Anas acuta*
 Piliocolobus badius = *Procolobus badius*
 Piliocolobus gordonorum = *Procolobus pennantii gordonorum*
 Piliocolobus kirkii = *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
 Piliocolobus pennantii = *Procolobus pennantii*
 Piliocolobus preussi = *Procolobus preussi*
 Piliocolobus rufomitatus = *Procolobus rufomitatus*
 Pimpleback, Orange-foot (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
 Pinchaque (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Pingüino de Humboldt (S): *Spheniscus humboldti*
 Pingüino del Cabo (S): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Pinkmucket (E): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*
 Pintada de pechuga blanca (S): *Agelastes meleagrides*
 Pintada pechiblanca (S): *Agelastes meleagrides*
 Pintada à poitrine blanche (F): *Agelastes meleagrides*
 Pintado de pecho blanco (S): *Agelastes meleagrides*
 Pintail (E): *Anas acuta*
 Pintail, Common (E): *Anas acuta*
 Pintail, Northern (E): *Anas acuta*
 Pione à bec rouge (F): *Pionus sordidus*
 Pione à couronne blanche (F): *Pionus senilis*
 Pione à tête bleue (F): *Pionus menstruus*
 Pione de Maximilien (F): *Pionus maximiliani*
 Pione noire (F): *Pionus chalcopterus*
 Pione pailletée (F): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Pione violette (F): *Pionus fuscus*
 Pionias crassus = *Poicephalus crassus*
 Pionias simplex = *Geoffroyus simplex*
Pionites leucogaster: (E) White-bellied Caique, White-bellied Parrot, (S) Lorito rubio, (F) Caique à ventre blanc **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pionites melanocephala: (E) Black-headed Caique, Black-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito chirlecrés, Perico calzoncito, (F) Caique maïpourri **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pionopsitta aurocapitata: (E) Bald Parrot **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pionopsitta barrabandi: (E) Barraband's Parrot, Orange-cheeked Parrot, (S) Lorito carinaranja, Perico cachete amarillo, (F) Caique de Barraband **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pionopsitta caica: (E) Caica Parrot, (S) Lorito caica, Perico cabecinegro, (F) Caique à tête noire **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pionopsitta fueresi: = *Hapalopsittaca fueresi*
Pionopsitta haematotis: (E) Brown-hooded Parrot, (S) Lorito encapuchado, Loro orejirrojo, (F) Caique à capuchon **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pionopsitta pileata: (E) Pileated Parrot, Red-capped Parrot, (S) Cúiu cúiu, Lorito carirrojo, Lorito orejado, Lorito pileado, (F) Caique mitré, Perroquet à oreilles **I PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pionopsitta pulchra: (E) Beautiful Parrot, Rose-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito carirrosado, Loro cachitrosa, (F) Caique à joues roses **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pionopsitta pyrrhila: (E) Saffron-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito cabecigualdo, Perico cabecidorado, (F) Caique de Bonaparte **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pionopsitta pyrrhops: = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
Pionopsitta vulturina: (E) Vulturine Parrot, (S) Lorito vulturino, (F) Caique vautourin **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pionus chalcopterus: (E) Bronze-winged Parrot, (S) Cotorra negra, Loro alibronceado, (F) Pione noire **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pionus flavifrons: = *Poicephalus flavifrons*
Pionus fuscus: (E) Dusky Parrot, (S) Cotorra morada, Loro morado, (F) Pione violette **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pionus gulielmi: = *Poicephalus gulielmi*
Pionus haematotis: = *Pionopsitta haematotis*
Pionus maximiliani: (E) Scaly-headed Parrot, (S) Loro choclero, (F) Pione de Maximilien **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pionus melanotis: = *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
Pionus menstruus: (E) Blue-headed Parrot, Red-vented Parrot, (S) Cotorra cabeciazul, Loro cabeciazul, (F) Pione à tête bleue **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pionus rufiventris: = *Poicephalus rufiventris*

- Pionus senilis***: (E) White-capped Parrot, White-crowned Parrot, (S) Loro caroniblanco, Loro senil, (F) Pione à couronne blanche **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus seniloides*** = *Pionus tumultuosus*
- Pionus sordidus***: (E) Red-billed Parrot, (S) Loro piquirrojo, Perico pico rojo, (F) Pione à bec rouge **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus tumultuosus***: (E) Plum-crowned Parrot, (S) Cotorra cabeciblanca, Loro tumultuoso, (F) Pione pailletée **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pipile jacutinga***: (E) Black-fronted Curassow, Black-fronted Piping-Guan, (S) Chachalaca manchada, Guan de frente negra, Jacotinga, Pava yacutinga, Yacutingá frentinegra, (F) Pénélope à front noir, Pénélope à plastron **I** CRACIDAE Av
- Pipile pipile***: (E) Trinidad Piping-Guan, Trinidad White-headed Curassow, Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan, (S) Chachalaca de la Trinidad, Guan común de Trinidad, Pava de Trinidad, Pava rajadora, Yacutinga cariazul, (F) Pénélope siffleuse, Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue, Siffleuse de la Trinité **I** CRACIDAE Av
- Piping-Guan, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Piping-Guan, Trinidad (E): *Pipile pipile*
- Piquero de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*
- Pirarucu (E): *Arapaima gigas*
- Pirenestes ventrinegro (S): *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
- Pisorhina alfredi* = *Otus magicus*
- Pisorhina angelinae* = *Otus angelinae*
- Pisorhina umbra* = *Otus umbra*
- Pisorhina vandewateri* = *Otus spilocephalus*
- Pita barrada (S): *Pitta guajana*
- Pita coliazul (S): *Pitta guajana*
- Pita de Gurney (S): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Pita de Koch (S): *Pitta kochi*
- Pita de Luzón (S): *Pitta kochi*
- Pita ninfa (S): *Pitta nympha*
- Pita nympha (S): *Pitta nympha*
- Pita rayada (S): *Pitta guajana*
- Pithecia aequatorialis***: (E) Equatorial Saki **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Pithecia albicans***: (E) Black-and-white Saki, Buffy Saki, White Saki, (S) Saki amazónico **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Pithecia hirsuta* = *Pithecia monachus*
- Pithecia irrorata***: (E) Bald-faced Saki, (S) Saki de cara pelada **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Pithecia monachus***: (E) Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki, (F) Saki chevelu **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Pithecia monachus irrorata* = *Pithecia irrorata*
- Pithecia pithecia***: (E) Pale-headed Saki, White-faced Saki, (F) Saki à tête pâle **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Pithechophaga jefferyi***: (E) Great Philippine Eagle, Monkey-eating Eagle, Philippine Eagle, (S) Águila comemonos, Águila monera, (F) Aigle des Philippines, Aigle des singes, Aigle mangeur de singes, Pithécophage des Philippines **I** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Pithécophage des Philippines (F): *Pithechophaga jefferyi*
- Pitilia alirroja (S): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*
- Pitiu (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
- Pito de vientre blanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pito imperial (S): *Campephilus imperialis*
- Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pitón acuática de Papua (S): *Apodora papuana*
- Pitón ametista (S): *Morelia amethystina*
- Pitón anillada de Bismarck (S): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Pitón de Albert (S): *Leiopython albertsi*
- Pitón de Angola (S): *Python anchietae*
- Pitón de Boelen (S): *Morelia boeleni*
- Pitón de cabeza negra (S): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
- Pitón de Calabar (S): *Calabaria reinhardii*
- Pitón de la India (S): *Python molurus molurus*
- Pitón de Macklot (S): *Liasis mackloti*
- Pitón de Ramsay (S): *Aspidites ramsayi*
- Pitón de Seba (S): *Python sebae*
- Pitón de Timor (S): *Python timoriensis*
- Pitón diamantina (S): *Morelia spilota*
- Pitón enana (S): *Antaresia childreni*
- Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Pitón malaya (S): *Python brongersmai*
- Pitón oliva (S): *Liasis olivaceus*
- Pitón real (S): *Python regius*
- Pitón reticulada (S): *Python reticulatus*
- pitóns (S): PYTHONIDAE spp.
- Pitorreal ocotero (S): *Campephilus imperialis*
- Pitta brachyura nympha* = *Pitta nympha*
- Pitta guajana***: (E) banded pitta, blue-tailed pitta (S) pita barrada, pita coliazul, pita rayada, (F) brève à queue bleue, brève azurine **II** PITTIDAE Av
- Pitta gurneyi***: (E) Black-breasted Pitta, Gurney's Pitta, (S) Pita de Gurney, (F) Brève de Gurney **II** PITTIDAE Av
- Pitta kochi***: (E) Koch's Pitta, Whiskered Pitta, (S) Pita de Koch, Pita de Luzón, (F) Brève de Koch **I** PITTIDAE Av
- Pitta nympha***: (E) Fairy Pitta, (S) Pita ninfa, Pita nympha, (F) Brève du Japon, Brève migratrice **II** PITTIDAE Av
- Pitta, Banded (E): *Pitta guajana*
- Pitta, Black-breasted (E): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Pitta, Blue-tailed (E): *Pitta guajana*
- Pitta, Fairy (E): *Pitta nympha*
- Pitta, Gurney's (E): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Pitta, Koch's (E): *Pitta kochi*
- Pitta, Whiskered (E): *Pitta kochi*
- Placopsammia darwini* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Placotrochides alabastrum* = *Javania lamprotichum*
- Placotrochides cylindrica*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Placotrochides dentiformis* = *Premocypatus dentiformis*
- Placotrochides frustum*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Placotrochides kikuti* = *Idiotrochus kikuti*
- Placotrochides minuta*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Placotrochides scaphula*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Placotrochus candeanus* = *Placotrochus laevis*
- Placotrochus fuscus* = *Javania fusca*
- Placotrochus laevis*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Placotrochus pedicellatus*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Plagiola florentina* = *Epioblasma florentina*
- Plagiola torulosa* = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
- Plana (S): *Dermatemys mawii*
- Plantain-eater, Blue (E): *Corythaeola cristata*
- Plantain-eater, Grey (E): *Crinifer piscator*
- Plantain-eater, Violet (E): *Musophaga violacea*
- Plantain-eater, Western Grey (E): *Crinifer piscator*
- Plastoseryx bronni* = *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Platalea leucorodia***: (E) Eurasian Spoonbill, Spoonbill, White Spoonbill, (S) Espátula, Espátula blanca, Espátula común, (F) Spatule blanche **II** THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
- Platanista* spp.**: (E) susus, (F) platanistes, sousous **I** PLATANISTIDAE Ma
- Platanista gangetica***: (E) Ganges River Dolphin, Ganges Susu, (S) Delfín del Ganges, (F) Plataniste du Gange, Sousou **I** PLATANISTIDAE Ma
- Platanista gangetica gangetica* = *Platanista gangetica*
- Platanista gangetica minor* = *Platanista minor*
- Platanista indl* = *Platanista minor*
- Platanista minor***: (E) Indus Dolphin, Indus River Dolphin, Susu, (S) Delfín del Indo, (F) Plataniste de l'Indus **I** PLATANISTIDAE Ma
- Plataniste de l'Indus (F): *Platanista minor*
- Plataniste du Gange (F): *Platanista gangetica*
- platanistes (F): *Platanista* spp.
- Platycercus adalaidae***: (E) Adelaide Parakeet, Adelaide Rosella, (S) Perico de Adelaide, (F) Perruche d'Adélaïde **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus adscitus***: (E) Mealy Rosella, Pale-headed Rosella, (S) Perico pálido, (F) Perruche à tête pâle, Perruche paliceps **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus barnardi* = *Barnardius barnardi*
- Platycercus caledonicus***: (E) Green Rosella, Tasmanian Rosella, (S) Perico de Tasmania, (F) Perruche à ventre jaune, Perruche calédonienne **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus caledonicus flaveolus* = *Platycercus flaveolus*
- Platycercus cookii* = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
- Platycercus elegans***: (E) Crimson Rosella, Pennant's Parakeet, (S) Perico elegante, (F) Perruche de Pennant **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus elegans adalaidae* = *Platycercus adalaidae*
- Platycercus eximius***: (E) Eastern Rosella, Golden-mantled Rosella, (S) Perico multicolor, (F) Perruche omnicolore **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Platycercus flaveolus: (E) Yellow Rosella, (S) Perico gualda, (F) Perruche flavéole **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Platycercus haematogaster = *Northiella haematogaster*
Platycercus haematonotus = *Psephotus haematonotus*
Platycercus icterotis: (E) Stanley Parakeet, Western Rosella, (S) Perico carigualdo, (F) Perruche à oreilles jaunes, Perruche de Stanley **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Platycercus pulcherrimus = *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
Platycercus splendens = *Prosopaea splendens*
Platycercus unicolor = *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
Platycercus venustus: (E) Northern Rosella, (S) Perico gracioso, (F) Perruche gracieuse **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Platycercus zonarius = *Barnardius zonarius*
Platycercus zonarius barnardi = *Barnardius barnardi*
Platygyaster multocarinatus = *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Platygyra acuta: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra astreiformis = *Platygyra daedalea*
Platygyra carnosus: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra cerebriformis = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Platygyra contorta: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra crosslandi: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra daedalea: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra exigua = *Goniastrea favulus*
Platygyra labyrinthica = *Platygyra daedalea*
Platygyra lamellina: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra phrygia = *Leptoria phrygia*
Platygyra pini: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra rustica = *Platygyra daedalea*
Platygyra ryukyuensis: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra sinensis: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra subdentata = *Platygyra lamellina*
Platygyra verweyi: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra yayamaensis: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra zelli = *Australogyra zelli*
Platyrrhinus lineatus: (E) White-lined Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed Bat, (S) Falso vampiro del Uruguay, Murciélago de estrias blancas, (F) Sténoderme pseudo-vampire **III** PHYLLOSTOMIDAE Ma
Platysternon megacephalum: (E) Big-headed Turtle **II** PLATYSTERNIDAE Re
Platytrachus compressus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Platytrachus coronatus = *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
Platytrachus hastatus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Platytrachus laevigatus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Platytrachus parisepia: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Platytrachus rubescens = *Alatotrochus rubescens*
Plectropterus gambensis: (E) Spur-winged Goose, (S) Ganso de Gambia, Ganso espolonado, (F) Canard armé, Oie-armée de Gambie **III** ANATIDAE Av
Pleotrochus venustus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Pleotrochus zibrowii: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Plerogyra spp.: (E) bubble corals, maze corals **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra cauliformis: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra diabolotus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra discus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra eurysepta: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra laxa = *Plerogyra simosa*
Plerogyra multilobata: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra simplex: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra simosa: (E) Bladder Coral **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra talsnei = *Plerogyra simplex*
Plerogyra turbida: (E) Jasmine Coral **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plesiastrea armata = *Favia stelligera*
Plesiastrea carli = *Favia stelligera*
Plesiastrea devantieri: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Plesiastrea goodei = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
Plesiastrea graviere = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Plesiastrea haeckeli = *Favites pentagona*
Plesiastrea helianthoides = *Favia laxa*
Plesiastrea laxa = *Favia laxa*
Plesiastrea mammosa = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Plesiastrea proxima = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Plesiastrea russelli = *Favites russelli*
Plesiastrea salebrosa = *Favia helianthoides*

Plesiastrea urvillii = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Plesiastrea versipora: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Plesioseris haimiana = *Psammocora haimiana*
Plethobasus cicatricosus: (E) White Wartyback, White Warty-back Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
Plethobasus cooperianus: (E) Orange-foot Pimpleback, Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
Pleuractis scutaria = *Fungia scutaria*
Pleurobema clava: (E) Clubshell, Clubshell Pearly Mussel **II** UNIONIDAE Bi
Pleurobema plenum: (E) Rough Pigtoe, Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
Pleurocyathus brumeus = *Conotrochus brunneus*
Pliobothrus carinatus = *Lepidopora carinata*
Pliobothrus echinatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Pliobothrus fistulosus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Pliobothrus gracilis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Pliobothrus seriatus = *Phalangopora regularis*
Pliobothrus symmetricus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Pliobothrus tubulatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Plocepasser superciliosus: (E) Chestnut-crowned Sparrow-Weaver, (S) Tejedor pardal capirotoado, (F) Mahali à calotte marron, Moineautisserin **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Ploceus albinucha: (E) Maxwell's Black Weaver, White-naped Weaver, (S) Tejedor negro albinucha, (F) Tisserin de Maxwell, Tisserin noir de Maxwell **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Ploceus auranus: (E) Orange Weaver, (S) Tejedor naranja, (F) Tisserin orangé **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Ploceus capitalis = *Ploceus melanocephalus*
Ploceus cucullatus: (E) Layard's Black-headed Weaver, Spot-backed Weaver, Village Weaver, (S) Tejedor cogullado, (F) Tisserin gendarme **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Ploceus heuglini: (E) Heuglin's Masked-Weaver, (S) Tejedor de Heuglin, (F) Tisserin masqué **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Ploceus luteolus: (E) Little Weaver, (S) Sitagra chico común, (F) Tisserin minule **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Ploceus melanocephalus: (E) Black-headed Weaver, Yellow-backed Weaver, (S) Tejedor cabecinegro, (F) Tisserin à tête noire **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Ploceus nigerrimus: (E) Vieillot's Black Weaver, (S) Tejedor negro de Vieillot, (F) Tisserin noir, Tisserin noir de Vieillot **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Ploceus nigriceps = *Ploceus cucullatus*
Ploceus nigricollis: (E) Black-necked Weaver, (S) Tejedor cuellinegro, (F) Tisserin à cou noir, Tisserin à lunettes **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Ploceus pelzelni: (E) Slender-billed Weaver, (S) Sitagra de Pelzel, (F) Tisserin de Pelzel, Tisserin nain **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Ploceus preussi: (E) Golden-backed Weaver, Preuss's Weaver, Yellow-capped Weaver, (F) Tisserin à dos doré, Tisserin de Preuss **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Ploceus superciliosus = *Pachyphantes superciliosus*
Ploceus tricolor: (E) Yellow-mantled Weaver, (S) Tejedor tricolor, (F) Tisserin tricolore **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Ploceus velatus vitellinus = *Ploceus vitellinus*
Ploceus vitellinus: (E) Vitelline Mask ed-Weaver, (S) Tejedor velado, (F) Tisserin à tête rouge, Tisserin à tête rousse, Tisserin vitellin **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Plovercrest (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
Plumapathes fernandezii: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Plumapathes pennacea: (F) Corail noir plumeux **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Plumeleeter, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalybura urochrysis*
Plumeleeter, White-vented (E): *Chalybura buffonii*
Ptyctolophus ducrops = *Cacatua ducropsii*
Ptyctolophus leadbeateri = *Cacatua leadbeateri*
Poc de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
Pochard, Ferruginous (E): *Aythya nyroca*
Pochard, White-eyed (E): *Aythya nyroca*
Pocillopora acuta = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora ankeli: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora aspera = *Pocillopora ligulata*
Pocillopora brevicornis = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora bulbosa = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora capitata: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Pocillopora capitata porosa* = *Pocillopora verrucosa*
Pocillopora capitata robusta = *Pocillopora elegans*
Pocillopora cespitosa = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora cespitosa laysanensis = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora cespitosa stylophoroides = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora cespitosa tumida = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora damicornis: (E) Cauliflower Coral **II**
POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora danae: **II**⁸ **POCILLOPORIDAE** An
Pocillopora diomedae = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora effusus: **II**⁸ **POCILLOPORIDAE** An
Pocillopora elegans: **II**⁸ **POCILLOPORIDAE** An
Pocillopora eydouxi: (E) Antler Coral **II** **POCILLOPORIDAE** An
Pocillopora fava = *Pocillopora damicornis*/*Pocillopora verrucosa*
Pocillopora fenestrata = *Alveopora fenestrata*
Pocillopora fungiformis: **II**⁸ **POCILLOPORIDAE** An
Pocillopora grandis = *Pocillopora eydouxi*
Pocillopora hemprichii = *Pocillopora verrucosa*
Pocillopora indiania: **II**⁸ **POCILLOPORIDAE** An
Pocillopora inflata: **II**⁸ **POCILLOPORIDAE** An
Pocillopora kellerheri: **II**⁸ **POCILLOPORIDAE** An
Pocillopora lacera = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora ligulata: **II**⁸ **POCILLOPORIDAE** An
Pocillopora meandrina: **II**⁸ **POCILLOPORIDAE** An
Pocillopora modumanensis = *Pocillopora eydouxi*
Pocillopora molokensis: **II**⁸ **POCILLOPORIDAE** An
Pocillopora nobilis = *Pocillopora woodjonesi*
Pocillopora nobilis tuberosa = *Pocillopora woodjonesi*
Pocillopora setchelli = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora verrucosa = *Pocillopora woodjonesi*
Pocillopora verrucosa: **II**⁸ **POCILLOPORIDAE** An
Pocillopora woodjonesi: **II**⁸ **POCILLOPORIDAE** An
Pocillopora zelli: **II**⁸ **POCILLOPORIDAE** An
Pocketbook, Fat (E): *Potamilus capax*
Pocketbook, Sandbank (E): *Lampsilis satur*
Podabacia crustacea: **II**⁸ **FUNGIIDAE** An
Podabacia dispar = *Lithophyllon undulatum*
Podabacia formosa = *Lithophyllon undulatum*
Podabacia involuta = *Podabacia crustacea*
Podabacia lankaensis: **II**⁸ **FUNGIIDAE** An
Podabacia lobata = *Lithophyllon undulatum*
Podabacia motuporensis: **II**⁸ **FUNGIIDAE** An
Podabacia philippinensis = *Halomitra pileus*
Podabacia robusta = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Podabacia sinai: **II**⁸ **FUNGIIDAE** An
Podarcis lilfordi: (E) Balearic Lizard, Lilford's Wall Lizard, (S) Lagartija balear, (F) Lézard de Lilford, Lézard des Baléares **II** **LACERTIDAE** Re
Podarcis pitiusensis: (E) Ibiza Wall Lizard, (S) Lagarhja de las Pitiusas, Lagartija de las Pitiusas, (F) Lézard des Pitiuses, Lézard d'Ibiza **II** **LACERTIDAE** Re
Podilymbus gigas: (E) Atitlán Grebe, Giant Grebe, Giant Pied-billed Grebe, (S) Poc de Atitlán, Somormujo de Atitlán, Somormujo del lago Atitlán, Zambullidor de Atitlán, Zampullin del Atitlán, (F) Grèbe de l'Atitlán, Grèbe du lac Atitlán, Grèbe géant **I** **PODICIPEDIDAE** Av
Podocnème à tête rouge (F): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Podocnème de Cayenne (F): *Podocnemis unifilis*
Podocnème de Duméril (F): *Peltecephalus dumeriliana*
Podocnème de Léwy (F): *Podocnemis lewyana*
Podocnème de l'Orénoque (F): *Podocnemis vogli*
Podocnème de Madagascar (F): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
Podocnème de Vogl (F): *Podocnemis vogli*
Podocnème élargie (F): *Podocnemis expansa*
Podocnème tuberculée (F): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
podocnèmes (F): *Podocnemis* spp.
podocnèmes à front sillonné (F): *Podocnemis* spp.
Podocnemis spp.: (E) South American river turtles, (S) Galápagos, (F) podocnèmes, podocnèmes à front sillonné, tortues fluviales, **II** **PELOMEDUSIDAE** Re
Podocnemis cayennensis = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Podocnemis dumeriliana = *Peltecephalus dumeriliana*
Podocnemis erythrocephala: (E) Red-headed Amazon River Turtle, Red-headed River Turtle, Red-headed Sideneck, (S) Chimpire, (F) Podocnème à tête rouge **II** **PELOMEDUSIDAE** Re
Podocnemis expansa: (E) Arrau, Giant South American Turtle, South American River Turtle, Tartaruga, (F) Podocnème élargie **II** **PELOMEDUSIDAE** Re
Podocnemis expansa sextuberculata = *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Podocnemis lewyana: (E) Magdalena River Turtle, Rio Magdalena River Turtle, (S) Tortuga de agua, (F) Podocnème de Léwy **II** **PELOMEDUSIDAE** Re
Podocnemis madagascariensis = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
Podocnemis sextuberculata: (E) Six-tubercled Amazon River Turtle, Six-tubercled River Turtle, (S) Cupiso, Iça, Pitiu, (F) Podocnème tuberculée **II** **PELOMEDUSIDAE** Re
Podocnemis tracaxa = *Peltecephalus dumeriliana*
Podocnemis unifilis: (E) Yellow-headed Sideneck, Yellow-spotted River Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle, (S) Terecay, (F) Podocnème de Cayenne **II** **PELOMEDUSIDAE** Re
Podocnemis vogli: (E) Llanos Sideneck Turtle, Savanna Sideneck Turtle, (F) Podocnème de l'Orénoque, Podocnème de Vogl **II** **PELOMEDUSIDAE** Re
Poephila cincta: (E) Black-throated Finch, (F) Diamant à bavette **II/NC** **ESTRILIDAE** Av
Poephila cincta cincta: (E) Southern Black-throated Finch, (S) Diamante de pecho negro, (F) Diamant à bavette **II** **ESTRILIDAE** Av
Pocephalus crassus: (E) Niam-niam Parrot, (S) Lorito niam-niam, (F) Perroquet des niam-niam **II** **PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pocephalus cryptoxanthus: (E) Brown-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito cabecipardo, (F) Perroquet à tête brune **II** **PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pocephalus cryptoxanthus crassus = *Pocephalus crassus*
Pocephalus flavifrons: (E) Yellow-fronted Parrot, (S) Lorito carigualdo, (F) Perroquet à face jaune **II** **PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pocephalus fuscicollis = *Pocephalus robustus*
Pocephalus guilielmi: (E) Jardine's Parrot, Red-crowned Parrot, Red-fronted Parrot, (S) Lorito frentirrojo, Papagayo de Gulielm, (F) Perroquet à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert du Congo **II** **PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pocephalus meyeri: (E) Brown Parrot, Meyer's Parrot, (S) Lorito de Meyer, (F) Perroquet de Meyer **II** **PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pocephalus robustus: (E) Brown-necked Parrot, Cape Parrot, (S) Lorito robusto, Papagayo robusto, (F) Perroquet du Cap, Perroquet robuste **II** **PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pocephalus rueppellii: (E) Rüppell's Parrot, (S) Lorito de Rüppell, (F) Perroquet de Rüppell **II** **PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pocephalus rufiventris: (E) African Orange-bellied Parrot, Red-bellied Parrot, (S) Lorito ventrirrojo, (F) Perroquet à ventre rouge **II** **PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pocephalus senegalus: (E) Senegal Parrot, (S) Lorito senegalés, Papagayo senegalés, (F) Perroquet à tête grise, Perroquet youyou, Youyou **II** **PSITTACIDAE** Av
Pointer, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Poisson à voiles (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique (F): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
Poisson spatule (F): *Polyodon spatula*
Polemaetus bellicosus: (E) Martial Eagle, (S) Águila marcial, (F) Aigle martial **II** **ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Polemistria chalybea = *Lophornis chalybeus*
Polemistria pavonina = *Lophornis pavoninus*
Polihierax insignis: (E) Fielden's Falconet, White-rumped Falcon, White-rumped Falconet, (S) Halconcito asiático, Halconcito colilargo de Asia, (F) Fauconnet à pattes jaunes **II** **FALCONIDAE** Av
Polihierax semitorquatus: (E) African Pygmy Falcon, Pygmy Falcon, (S) Halconcito africano, (F) Fauconnet d'Afrique **II** **FALCONIDAE** Av
Poliornis rufipennis = *Butastur rufipennis*
Polyastra planulata = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Polyastra ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Polyastra venosa = *Pavona venosa*
Polyboroides radiatus: (E) Madagascar Gymnogene, Madagascar Harrier-Hawk, (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache, Azor culebrero, (F) Gymnogene de Madagascar, Petit serpentaire **II** **ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Polyboroides typus: (E) African Gymnogene, African Harrier-Hawk, Gymnogene, (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo común, (F) Gymnogene d'Afrique **II** **ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Polyborus albogularis = *Phalcoboenus albogularis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Polyborus chimachima = *Milvago chimachima*
Polyborus chimango = *Milvago chimango*
Polyborus galapagoensis = *Buteo galapagoensis*
Polyborus lutosus: (E) Guadalupe Caracara, (S) Carancho de Guadalupe, (F) Caracara de Guadalupe **II FALCONIDAE** Av
Polyborus plancus: (E) Common Caracara, Crested Caracara, Southern Caracara, (S) Caracara carancho, Caracara común, Carancho, Caricare encrestado, Traro, (F) Caracara commun, Caracara huppé **II FALCONIDAE** Av
Polycyathus andamanensis: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
Polycyathus atlanticus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
Polycyathus banyulensis = *Polycyathus muelleriae*
Polycyathus conceptus = *Paracyathus conceptus*
Polycyathus difficilis: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
Polycyathus fulvus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
Polycyathus furcatus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
Polycyathus fuscomarginatus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
Polycyathus hodgsoni: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
Polycyathus hondaensis: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
Polycyathus isabela: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
Polycyathus marigondot: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
Polycyathus mayae: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
Polycyathus mediterraneus = *Polycyathus muelleriae*
Polycyathus muelleriae: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
Polycyathus norfolkensis: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
Polycyathus octuplus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
Polycyathus palifera: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
Polycyathus pallidus = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*
Polycyathus persicus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
Polycyathus senegalensis: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
Polycyathus verrilli: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
Polyerata amabilis: (E) Blue-chested Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia amable, Amazilia pechiazul, (F) Ariane aimable **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Polyerata boucardi: (E) Mangrove Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia de manglar, (F) Ariane de Boucard **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Polyerata fimbriata: (E) Glittering-throated Emerald, (S) Amazilia gorjibrillante, Amazilia listada, Diamante gargantiverde, (F) Ariane de Linné **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Polyerata lactea: (E) Sapphire-spangled Emerald, (S) Amazilia zafirina, Diamante pechizafiro, (F) Ariane saphirine **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Polyerata luciae: (E) Honduran Emerald, (S) Amazilia hondureña, Esmeralda hondureña, (F) Ariane de Lucy **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Polyerata rosenbergi: (E) Purple-chested Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia de Rosenberg, Amazilia pechimorada, (F) Ariane de Rosenberg **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Polymyces fragilis: (E) Twelve-root Cup Coral **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
Polymyces montereyensis: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
Polymyces tannerensis = *Polymyces montereyensis*
Polymyces wellsii: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
Polyodon angustifolium = *Psephurus gladius*
Polyodon gladius = *Psephurus gladius*
Polyodon spathula: (E) Duckbill Cat, Mississippi Paddlefish, Paddlefish, Spadefish, Spoonbill Cat, Spoonbill Catfish, (S) Pez espátula, Sollo, (F) Poisson spatule **II POLYODONTIDAE** Ac
Polyonyx caroli: (E) Bronze-tailed Comet, (S) Colibri colibrone, (F) Colibri de Bourcier **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Polyphyllia fungia = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Polyphyllia galeriformis = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*
Polyphyllia leptophylla = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Polyphyllia novaehiberniae: **II⁸ FUNGIIDAE** An
Polyphyllia pileiformis = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*
Polyphyllia producta = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Polyphyllia sigmoides = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Polyphyllia substellata = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*
Polyphyllia tapina: (E) Feather Coral, Joker's Boomerang Coral, Sea Mole Coral, Slipper Coral **II⁸ FUNGIIDAE** An
Polyplancta aurescens = *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Polyplectron bicalcaratum: (E) Common Peacock-Pheasant, Grey Peacock-Pheasant, Iris Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero chinquis, Faisán de cola ocelada gris, Faisán de espolones gris, Faisán real gris, (F) Éperonnier chinquis, Éperonnier gris **II**

PHASIANIDAE Av
Polyplectron emphanum: (E) Napoleon's Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Palawan, Faisán de espolones de Palawan, Faisán real de Palaguán, (F) Éperonnier de Palawan, Éperonnier Napoléon **II PHASIANIDAE** Av
Polyplectron germaini: (E) Germain's Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Germain, Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain, Faisán de espolones de Germain, Faisán real de Germain, (F) Éperonnier de Germain **II PHASIANIDAE** Av
Polyplectron inopinatum: (E) Mountain Peacock-Pheasant, Rothschild's Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Rothschild, Faisán de cola ocelada indómito, (F) Éperonnier de Rothschild **II PHASIANIDAE** Av
Polyplectron katsumatae = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Polyplectron malacense: (E) Crested Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero malayo, Faisán de cola ocelada malayo, Faisán de espolones malayo, Faisán real malayo, (F) Éperonnier de Hardwick, Éperonnier de Malaisie, Éperonnier malais **II PHASIANIDAE** Av
Polyplectron malacense schleiermacheri = *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
Polyplectron napoleonis = *Polyplectron emphanum*
Polyplectron schleiermacheri: (E) Bornean Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Borneo, Faisán de espolones de Borneo, (F) Éperonnier de Bornéo **II PHASIANIDAE** Av
Polypora dichotoma = *Sporadopora dichotoma*
Polyprosopus macei = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Polytelis alexandrae: (E) Alexandra's Parrot, Princess of Wales Parakeet, Princess Parrot, (S) Perico princesa, (F) Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche d'Alexandra, Perruche princesse **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Polytelis anthopeplus: (E) Regent Parrot, Rock Pebbler, (S) Perico regente, (F) Perruche mélanure **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Polytelis swainsonii: (E) Barraband Parakeet, Green Leek Parrot, Superb Parrot, (S) Perico soberbio, (F) Perruche de Barraband **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Polytmus guainumbi: (E) Whitetailed Goldenthrout, (S) Colibri gargantidorado, Colibri guainumbi, Picaflor coliverde, (F) Colibri guainumbi **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Polytmus milleri: (E) Tepui Goldenthrout, (S) Colibri de tepui, (F) Colibri des tépui **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Polytmus theresiae: (E) Green-tailed Goldenthrout, (S) Colibri de Teresa, Garganta de oro coliverde, (F) Colibri tout-vert **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Pongo abelii = *Pongo pygmaeus*
Pongo pygmaeus: (E) Orang-utan, (S) Orangután, (F) Orang-outan **II HOMINIDAE** Ma
ponies, sea (E): *Hippocampus* spp.
Pontoporia blainvillei: (E) Franciscana, La Plata River Dolphin, (S) Delfín de la Plata, Tonina, (F) Dauphin de la Plata **II PLATANISTIDAE** Ma
Pony, ea (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*
Popelairia conversii = *Discosura conversii*
Popelairia langsdorffi = *Discosura langsdorffi*
Popelairia letitia = *Discosura letitia*
Popelairia popelairii = *Discosura popelairii*
Porc-épic à crête (F): *Hystrix cristata*
Porc-épic du nord de l'Afrique (F): *Hystrix cristata*
Porc-épic préhensile (F): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
Porcupine, Crested (E): *Hystrix cristata*
Porcupine, Mexican Hair Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
Porcupine, Mexican Tree (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
Porcupine, North African Crested (E): *Hystrix cristata*
Porcupine, Orange-spined Hair Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Porcupine, Paraguay Hair Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Porcupine, Spiny Tree (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
porcupines, short-tailed (E): *Hystrix* spp.
Porella antarctica = *Errina antarctica*
Porite digitée (F): *Porites porites*
Porite étoile (F): *Porites astreoides*
Porite nid d'abeille (F): *Porites colonensis*
Porites spp.: (E) boulder corals, pore corals **II⁸ PORITIDAE** An
Porites agaricus = *Porites astreoides*
Porites alveolata = *Porites solida*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Porites andrewsi* = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites angulata = *Montipora angulata*
Porites annae: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites araneai: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites arenosa = *Porites lutea*
Porites arenosa lutea = *Porites lutea*
Porites arenosa parvicellata = *Porites lutea*
Porites arnaudi: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites astreoides: (E) Mustard Hill Coral, (F) Porite étoile II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites attenuata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites australiensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites baueri: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites branneri: (E) Blue Crust Coral, (F) Coraux à pores II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites brighamii: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites bulbosa = *Porites compressa*
Porites californica = *Porites panamensis*
Porites capricornis = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites clavaria = *Porites porites*
Porites cocosensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites colonensis: (E) Honeycomb Plate Coral, (F) Porite nid d'abeille II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites columnaris: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites compressa: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites conglomerata = *Porites solida*
Porites conglomerata lutea = *Porites lutea*
Porites convexa = *Porites rus*
Porites cumulatus: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites cylindrica: (E) Branching Coral, Finger Coral II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites danae = *Psammocora contigua*
Porites danai = *Porites rus*
Porites deformis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites densa: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites desilveri: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites divaricata: (E) Thin Finger Coral II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites echinulata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites elongata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Porites eridani: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites evermanni: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites excavata = *Porites lobata*
Porites faustinoi = *Porites rus*
Porites flavus: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites fragosa = *Porites australiensis*
Porites furcata: (E) Branched Finger Coral II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites gabonensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites gibsonhilli = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites guadalupensis = *Porites astreoides*
Porites haddoni = *Porites lutea*
Porites harrisoni: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites hawaiiensis = *Porites rus*
Porites hentscheli = *Porites astreoides*
Porites heronensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites horizontalata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites incerta = *Porites astreoides*
Porites irregularis = *Porites rus*
Porites iwayamaensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites latistellata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites levis = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites lichen: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites lobata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites lutea: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites mayeri: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites monticulosa: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites murrayensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites myrmidonensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites napopora: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites negrosensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites nigrescens: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites nigrescens mucronata = *Porites nigrescens*
Porites nodifera: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites nodulosa = *Porites panamensis*
Porites okinawensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites ornata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites palmata = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites panamensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites paschalensis = *Porites lobata*
Porites planocella = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites polymorphus = *Porites porites*
Porites porites: (E) Club Finger Coral, Cluttip Finger Coral, (F) Porite digitée II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites porosa = *Porites panamensis*
Porites profundus: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites pukoensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites punctata = *Stylaraea punctata*
Porites purpurea = *Porites lichen*
Porites recta = *Porites furcata*
Porites reticulosa = *Porites lichen*
Porites rugosa: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites rus: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites saccharata = *Porites nigrescens*
Porites semilunaris = *Porites vaughani*
Porites sillimaniani: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites solida = *Porites astreoides*
Porites solida: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites somaliensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites spumosa = *Montipora spumosa*
Porites stephensoni: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites subdigitata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Porites superficialis = *Porites astreoides*
Porites suppressa = *Porites nigrescens*
Porites sverdrupi: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites tuberculosa = *Montipora tuberculosa*
Porites undulata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites vaughani: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites verrilli = *Porites astreoides*
Porites verrucosa = *Montipora verrucosa*
Porites violettea = *Porites deformis*
Porites viridis = *Porites lichen*
Porites viridis apalata = *Porites lichen*
Poripora paliformis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porpoise, Black (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
Porpoise, Black Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Porpoise, Burmeister's (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
Porpoise, Common (E): *Phocoena phocaena*
Porpoise, Dall's (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
Porpoise, Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Porpoise, Finless Black (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Porpoise, Gulf (E): *Phocoena sinus*
Porpoise, Gulf of California Harbour (E): *Phocoena sinus*
Porpoise, Harbour (E): *Phocoena phocaena*
Porpoise, Spectacled (E): *Australophocaena dioptrica*
Porpoise, White-flanked (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
porpoises (E): CETACEA spp.
Porrón Pardo (S): *Aythya nyroca*
Porte-lance de Jeanne (F): *Doryfera johannae*
Porte-lance de Louise (F): *Doryfera ludovicae*
portemusc (F): *Moschus* spp.
Portemusc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
Portequeue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*
Porte-queue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*
Portequeue Homerus (F): *Papilio homerus*
Porte-traine lesbie (F): *Lesbia victoriae*
Porte-traine nouna (F): *Lesbia nuna*
Potamilus capax: (E) Fat Pocketbook, Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
Poto de Bosman (S): *Perodicticus potto*
Poto dorado (S): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Potos (F): *Potos flavus*
Potos flavus: (E) Kinkajou, (S) Chosna, Cuchumbi, Cusumbi, Godoy, Marta, Martucha, Mico de noche, Micoleón, (F) Potos III PROCYONIDAE Ma
Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*
Potto de Calabar (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Potto, False (E): *Pseudopotto martini*
Potto, Golden (E): *Arctocebus aureus*
Poudou du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
Poudou du sud (F): *Pudu puda*
Poule de prairie d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Pourtalocyathus hispidus: II⁸ GUYNIIDAE An
Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites: I⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Pourtalosmilia conferta: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Pourtalosmilia dumosa = *Goniocorella dumosa*
 Prairie-chicken, Attwater's (E): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
 Prairie-dog, Mexican (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
Prasitis vitticeps = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Premocyathus burchae = *Trochocyathus burchae*
Premocyathus cormuiformis: (E) Lesser Horn Coral II⁸
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Premocyathus dentiformis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Presbytis auratus = *Trachypitecus auratus*
Presbytis aygula = *Presbytis comata*
Presbytis comata: (E) Grizzled Leaf Monkey,
 Java Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur gris II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 Ma
Presbytis comata hosei = *Presbytis hosei*
Presbytis comata thomasi = *Presbytis thomasi*
Presbytis cristata = *Trachypitecus cristatus*
Presbytis entellus = *Semnopitecus entellus*
Presbytis femoralis: (E) Banded Langur, Banded Leaf Monkey, (S)
 Langur mitrado II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis francoisi = *Trachypitecus francoisi*
Presbytis frontata: (E) White-faced Langur, White-fronted Leaf
 Monkey, (S) Langur de frente blanca, (F) Semnopithèque à front
 blanc II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis geei = *Trachypitecus geei*
Presbytis hosei: (E) Grey Leaf Monkey, Hose's Leaf Monkey, (S)
 Langur de Hose, (F) Semnopithèque de Hose II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis johnii = *Trachypitecus johnii*
Presbytis melalophos: (E) Mitred Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de
 cresta, (F) Semnopithèque méralophe II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 Ma
Presbytis melalophos femoralis = *Presbytis femoralis*
Presbytis obscura = *Trachypitecus obscurus*
Presbytis phayrei = *Trachypitecus phayrei*
Presbytis pileata = *Trachypitecus pileatus*
Presbytis potenziani: (E) Long-tailed Langur, Mentawai Langur,
 Mentawai Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur colilargo, Langur de
 Mentawi, (F) Semnopithèque de Mentawi I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis rubicunda: (E) Maroon Langur, Maroon Leaf Monkey, (S)
 Langur rubicundo, (F) Semnopithèque rubicund II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis senex = *Trachypitecus vetulus*
Presbytis thomasi: (E) Thomas's Langur, Thomas's Leaf Monkey,
 (S) Langur de Thomas, (F) Semnopithèque de Thomas II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis vetulus = *Trachypitecus vetulus*
 PRIMATES (E): PRIMATES spp.
 PRIMATES spp.: (E) apes, monkeys, primates, (S) monos,
 primates, (F) primates I/II Ma
Primolius auricollis = *Propyrrhura auricollis*
Primolius couloni = *Propyrrhura couloni*
Primolius maracana = *Propyrrhura maracana*
Prionodotes giganteus = *Prionodotes maximus*
Prionodotes maximus: (E) Giant Armadillo, (S) Armadillo gigante,
 Carachupa Manan, Cuspon, Tatú carreta, Tatú gigante, Tatú
 guazú, (F) Tatou géant IDASYPODIDAE Ma
Prionailurus bengalensis: (E) Leopard Cat, (S) Gato bengali, Gato
 de Bengala, Gato leopardo chino, (F) Chat de Chine, Chat-
 léopard de Chine, Chat-léopard du Bengale I/II FELIDAE Ma
Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis: (E) Bengal Leopard Cat, (F)
 Chat-tigre du Bengale I/II FELIDAE Ma
Prionailurus iriomotensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Prionailurus planceps: (E) Flat-headed Cat, (S) Gato cabeciancho,
 Gato de cabeza plana, (F) Chat à tête plate I FELIDAE Ma
Prionailurus rubiginosus: (E) Rusty-spotted Cat, (S) Gato leopardo
 de la India, Gato rojizo, Gato rubiginoso, (F) Chat rougeâtre,
 Chat rubigineux, Chat-léopard de l'Inde I/II FELIDAE Ma
Prionailurus viverrinus: (E) Fishing Cat, (S) Gato pescador, (F)
 Chat pêcheur II FELIDAE Ma
Prionastrea abdita = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea acuticollis = *Favites acuticollis*

Prionastrea australensis = *Goniastrea australensis*
Prionastrea chinensis = *Favites chinensis*
Prionastrea crassior = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea echinata = *Acanthastrea echinata*
Prionastrea favosa = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea fuscoviridis = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea gibbosa = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea gibbosissima = *Favites pentagona*
Prionastrea magnifica = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea magnostellata = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea obtusata = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea pentagona = *Favites pentagona*
Prionastrea profundicella = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea purpurea = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Prionastrea quoyi = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea robusta = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea seychellensis = *Goniastrea australensis*
Prionastrea spectabilis = *Goniastrea aspera*
Prionastrea spinosa = *Favites spinosa*
Prionastrea sulfurea = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea vasta = *Favites abdita*
Prioniturus discurus: (E) Blue-crowned Racquet-tail, Palawan
 Racket-tailed Parrot, (S) Lorito-momoto coroniazul, (F) Palette
 à couronne bleue II PSITTACIDAE Av
Prioniturus discurus platenae = *Prioniturus platenae*
Prioniturus discurus verticalis = *Prioniturus verticalis*
Prioniturus discurus waterstradii = *Prioniturus waterstradii*
Prioniturus flavicans: (E) Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail, Yellowish-
 breasted Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto amarillento, (F)
 Palette de Cassin II PSITTACIDAE Av
Prioniturus flavicans montanus = *Prioniturus montanus*
Prioniturus flavicans verticalis = *Prioniturus verticalis*
Prioniturus luconensis: (E) Green Racquet-tail, Green-crowned
 Racket-tailed Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot, (S)
 Lorito-momoto de Luzón, (F) Palette verte II PSITTACIDAE
 Av
Prioniturus mada: (E) Buru Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto de
 Buru, (F) Palette de Buru II PSITTACIDAE Av
Prioniturus montanus: (E) Luzon Racquet-tail, Montane Racquet-
 tail, (S) Lorito-momoto montano, (F) Palette momot II
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Prioniturus montanus waterstradii = *Prioniturus waterstradii*
Prioniturus platenae: (E) Blue-headed Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-
 momoto de Palawan, (F) Palette de Palawan II PSITTACIDAE
 Av
Prioniturus platurus: (E) Golden-mantled Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-
 momoto dorsidorado, (F) Palette à manteau d'or II
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Prioniturus verticalis: (E) Blue-winged Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-
 momoto de las Sulu, (F) Palette des Sulu II PSITTACIDAE Av
Prioniturus waterstradii: (E) Mindanao Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-
 momoto de Mindanao, (F) Palette de Mindanao II
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Prionodon linsang: (E) Banded Linsang, (S) Cibeta atigrada, Civeta
 franjeada, Linsang rayado, (F) Civette à bandes, Linsang rayé II
 VIVERRIDAE Ma
Prionodon pardicolor: (E) Spotted Linsang, Tiger Civet, (S) Cibeta
 moteada, Linsang manchado, (F) Linsang à taches, Linsang
 tacheté I VIVERRIDAE Ma
Probarbus jullieni: (E) Esok, Giant River Carp, Ikan Temoleh, Isok
 Barb, Jullien's Golden Carp, Seven-line Barb, Seven-striped
 Barb, (S) Carpilla ikan temoleh, (F) Barbeau de Jullien I
 CYPRINIDAE Ac
Probosciger aterrimus: (E) Palm Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa enlutada,
 (F) Cacatoès noir, Microglosse noir I CACATUIDAE Av
Procolobus badius: (E) Red Colobus, Western Red Colobus, (S)
 Colobo herrumbroso occidental, (F) Colobe bai, Colobe bai
 d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe ferrugineux II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Procolobus badius gordonorum = *Procolobus pennantii gordonorum*
Procolobus badius kirkii = *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
Procolobus badius preussi = *Procolobus preussi*
Procolobus badius rufomitratus = *Procolobus rufomitratus*
Procolobus gordonorum = *Procolobus pennantii gordonorum*
Procolobus kirkii = *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Procolobus pennantii*: (E) Eastern Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo, (F) Colobe bai **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Procolobus pennantii kirkii*: (E) Kirk's Colobus, Kirk's Red Colobus, Zanzibar Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo de Zanzibar, (F) Colobe bai de Zanzibar **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Procolobus pennantii preussi* = *Procolobus preussi*
- Procolobus preussi*: (E) Preuss's Colobus, Preuss's Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo de Camerún, (F) Colobe bai du Cameroun **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Procolobus rufomitratus*: (E) Tana River Colobus, (S) Colobo de Tana, Colobo rojo mitrado, (F) Colobe bai de la Tana, Colobe roux de la Tana **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Procolobus verus*: (E) Olive Colobus, Van Beneden's Colobus, (S) Colobo verde, (F) Colobe de Van Beneden, Cobbe huppé, Colobe vert, Colobe vrai **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Profelis aurata*: (E) African Golden Cat, Golden Cat, (S) Gato dorado, (F) Chat doré **II** FELIDAE Ma
- Prométhé (F): *Priloris magnificus*
- Pronghorn (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Pronghorn, Mexican (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Propithecus diadema*: (E) Diademéd Sifaka, (S) Indris sifaka, Sifaka diademado, (F) Propithèque à diadème **I** INDRIDAE Ma
- Propithecus tattersalli*: (E) Golden-crowned Sifaka, Tattersall's Sifaka, (S) Indris sifaka **I** INDRIDAE Ma
- Propithecus verreauxi*: (E) Verreaux's Sifaka, (S) Gran sifaka blanco, Indris sifaka, (F) Propithèque de Verreaux, Sifaka **I** INDRIDAE Ma
- Propithèque à diadème (F): *Propithecus diadema*
- Propithèque de Verreaux (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Propithèques (F): INDRIDAE spp.
- Propyrrhura auricollis*: (E) Golden-collared Macaw, Yellow-collared Macaw, (S) Guacamayo acollarado, Maracana cuellidorada, (F) Ara à collier jaune, Ara à nuque d'or **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Propyrrhura coultoni*: (E) Blue-headed Macaw, (S) Guacamayo cabeciazul, (F) Ara de Coulton **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Propyrrhura maracana*: (E) Blue-winged Macaw, Illiger's Macaw, (S) Guacamayo de Illiger, Guacamayo maracanà, Maracana dorsirroja, (F) Ara d'Illiger, Ara miracana **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prosopeia personata*: (E) Masked Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo enmascarado, (F) Perruche masquée **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prosopeia splendens*: (E) Crimson Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo escarlata, (F) Perruche écarlate **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prosopeia tabuensis*: (E) Red Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo granate, (F) Perruche pompadour **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prosopeia tabuensis splendens* = *Prosopeia splendens*
- Prostherapis bolivianus* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
- Prostherapis boulengeri* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Prostherapis femoralis* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Prostherapis femoralis* = *Epipedobates femoralis*
- Prostherapis festae* = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Prostherapis tricolor* = *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Protèle (F): *Proteles cristatus*
- Proteles cristatus*: (E) Aardwolf, (S) Lobo de tierra, (F) Protèle **III** HYAENIDAE Ma
- Protoerrina stylifera* = *Errinopora stylifera*
- Protolobophyllia japonica* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Protomussa braziliensis* = *Mussismilia braziliensis*
- Protomussa harttii* = *Mussismilia harttii*
- Proturacus bannermani* = *Tauraco bannermani*
- Psammobates depressa* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Psammobates geometricus*: (E) Geometric Tortoise, (S) Sacafi, Tortuga geométrica, (F) Sakafi, Tortue géométrique **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Psammobates oculiferus*: (E) African Serrated Tortoise, Kuhl's Tortoise, Serrated Star Tortoise, Serrated Tent Tortoise, Toothed Cape Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón, (F) Tortue ocelée **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Psammobates tentorius*: (E) African Tent Tortoise, South African Tent Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana, (F) Tortue bosselée **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Psammocora brighami*: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora columna* = *Coscinaestrea columna*
- Psammocora contigua tutulensis* = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora contigua*: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora danae* = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora decussata*: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora digitata*: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora divaricata* = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora exesa* = *Coscinaestrea exesa*
- Psammocora explanulata*: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora fossata* = *Coscinaestrea fossata*
- Psammocora frondosa* = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora gonagra* = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora haimiana*: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora nierstraszi*: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora obtusangula*: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora planipora* = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora plicata* = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora profundacella*: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora samoensis* = *Psammocora nierstraszi*
- Psammocora savigniensis* = *Coscinaestrea columna*
- Psammocora stellata*: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora superficialis*: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora togianensis* = *Psammocora digitata*
- Psammocora vaughani*: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora verrilli*: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammosaurus arabicus* = *Varanus griseus*
- Psammoseris hemisphaerica* = *Heterocyathus hemisphaericus*
- Psammoseris rousseaui* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Psephotus chrysoterygius*: (E) Golden-shouldered Parrot, (S) Cacatúa de alas doradas, Loro hombroamarillo, Perico aligualdo, Periquito de espalda dorada, (F) Perruche à ailes d'or, Perruche à épaules dorées, Perruche aux ailes d'or **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psephotus chrysoterygius dissimilis* = *Psephotus dissimilis*
- Psephotus dissimilis*: (E) Hooded Parrot, (S) Perico capirotoado, Periquito encapuchado, (F) Perruche à capuchon, Perruche à capuchon noir **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psephotus haematonotus*: (E) Red-rumped Parrot, (S) Perico dorsirrojo, (F) Perruche à croupion rouge, Perruche à dos rouge **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psephotus haematogaster* = *Northiella haematogaster*
- Psephotus haematogaster narethae* = *Northiella haematogaster narethae*
- Psephotus pulcherrimus*: (E) Beautiful Parakeet, Paradise Parrot, (S) Cacatúa del paraíso, Loro del paraíso, Perico del paraíso, (F) Perruche de paradis, Perruche magnifique **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psephotus varius*: (E) Many-coloured Parakeet, Mulga Parrot, (S) Perico variado, (F) Perruche multicolore **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psephurus gladius*: (E) Chinese Paddlefish, Chinese Swordfish, Paddlefish **II** POLYODONTIDAE Ac
- Pseudalopex culpaeus*: (E) Andean Wolf, Colpeo Fox, Culpeo, Red Fox, (S) Culpeo, Zorro andino, Zorro colorado, (F) Renard colfee **II** CANIDAE Ma
- Pseudalopex fulvipes* = *Pseudalopex griseus*
- Pseudalopex griseus*: (E) Argentine Grey Fox, Chico Grey Fox, Chiloe Fox, Grey Zorro, Little Fox, Pampa Fox, (S) Chilla, Zorro chico, Zorro de la Isla Chiloe, Zorro gris argentino, (F) Renard de Chilo é, Renard gris d'Argentine **II** CANIDAE Ma
- Pseudalopex gymnocercus*: (E) Azara's Zorro, Pampa Fox, (S) Zorro de la Pampa, (F) Renard d'Azara, Renard de la pampa **II** CANIDAE Ma
- Pseudemydura umbrina*: (E) Western Short-necked Turtle, Western Swamp Turtle, (S) Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente, Tortuga serpentina occidental, (F) Pseudémydure de Perth, Tortue à col court, Tortue des étangs de Perth **I** CHELIDAE Re
- Pseudémydure de Perth* (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
- Pseudeos fuscata*: (E) Dusky Lory, (S) Lori sombre, (F) Lori orange sombre, Lori sombre **II** LORIIDAE Av
- Pseudoboa clelia* = *Clelia clelia*
- Pseudochelidon sirintarae*: (E) White-eyed River-Martin, (S) Golondrina de anteojos, (F) Hirondelle à lunettes, Pseudolangrayen d'Asie **I** HIRUNDINIDAE Av
- Pseudocolumnastrea pollicata* = *Pavona maldivensis*
- Pseudocordyle de Lang* (F): *Cordylus langi*
- Pseudocordyle des rochers* (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Pseudocordyle du Cap* (F): *Cordylus capensis*
- Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg* (F): *Cordylus melanotus*
- Pseudocordyle épineux* (F): *Cordylus spinosus*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

pseudocordylus (F): *Cordylus* spp.
Pseudocordylus capensis = *Cordylus capensis*
Pseudocordylus langi = *Cordylus langi*
Pseudocordylus melanotus = *Cordylus melanotus*
Pseudocordylus microlepidotus = *Cordylus microlepidotus*
Pseudocordylus microlepidotus melanotus = *Cordylus melanotus*
Pseudocordylus microlepidotus namaquensis = *Cordylus fasciatus*
Pseudocordylus nebulosus = *Cordylus nebulosus*
Pseudocordylus spinosus = *Cordylus spinosus*
Pseudocordylus subviridis transvaalensis = *Cordylus transvaalensis*
Pseudocrypthelia pachypoma: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Pseudocyathoceras avis: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Pseudoeryx bottae = *Charina bottae*
Pseudolangrayen d'Asie (F): *Pseudocheilodon sirintarae*
Pseudomopus signatus = *Homopus signatus*
Pseudomys praeconis: (E) Shark Bay Mouse, (S) Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark, Ratón bastardo peludo, (F) Fausse souris de la baie de Shark, Souris de la baie de Shark I MURIDAE Ma
Pseudophryne vivipara = *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
Pseudopotto martini: (E) False Potto II LORIDAE Ma
Pseudopteryx gurneyi = *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Pseudopteryx philippensis = *Bubo philippensis*
Pseudopteryx solomonensis = *Nesasio solomonensis*
Pseudorca crassidens: (E) False Killer Whale, (S) Orca falsa, (F) Faux-orque II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Pseudoryx nghetinhensis: (E) Saola, Vu Quang Ox, (S) Saola, Ver nota pie de página, (F) Saola I BOVIDAE Ma
Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi: (E) Syr Darya Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Syr-Darya Shovelnose II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni: (E) Dwarf Sturgeon, Little Amu-Darya Shovelnose, Little Shovelnose Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni: (E) Amu Darya Shovelnose Sturgeon, Amu Darya Sturgeon, Big Amu-Darya Shovelnose, False Shovelnose Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Shovelfish II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Pseudoscops clamator = *Asio clamator*
Pseudoscops grammacus: (E) Jamaican Owl, (S) Búho de Jamaica, Búho jamaicano, (F) Hibou de la Jamaïque II STRIGIDAE Av
Pseudosiderastrea tayamai: II⁸ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Pseudototanus guttifer = *Tringa guttifer*
Psilopsiagon aurifrons: (E) Golden-fronted Parakeet, Mountain Parakeet, (S) Catita frentidorada, Catita serrana verde, (F) Toui à bandeau jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psilopsiagon aurifrons orbygnesi = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*
Psilopsiagon aymara: (E) Grey-hooded Parakeet, Sierra Parakeet, (S) Catita aimará, Catita serrana común, (F) Perruche d'Aymara, Toui aymara II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittaca batavica = *Touit batavica*
Psittacara chloroptera = *Aratinga chloroptera*
Psittacara erythrogenys = *Aratinga erythrogenys*
Psittacara euops = *Aratinga euops*
Psittacara finschi = *Aratinga finschi*
Psittacara holochlora = *Aratinga holochlora*
Psittacara leucorhynchos = *Enicognathus leucorhynchus*
Psittacara leucophthalma = *Aratinga leucophthalmus*
Psittacara mitrata = *Aratinga mitrata*
Psittacara nana = *Aratinga nana*
Psittacara wagleri = *Aratinga wagleri*
Psittacella brehmii: (E) Brehm's Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre de Brehm, (F) Perruche de Brehm II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacella madaraszii: (E) Madarasz's Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre de Madarasz, (F) Perruche de Madarasz II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacella modesta: (E) Modest Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre modesto, (F) Perruche modeste II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacella modesta madaraszii = *Psittacella madaraszii*
Psittacella picta: (E) painted tiger-parrot, (S) lorito-tigre pintado, (F) perruche peinte II PSITTACIDAE Av
PSITTACIFORMES spp.: (E) Parrots, Psittacines, (S) Loros, Papagayos, (F) Perruches I/II/III/NC Av
psittacines (E): **PSITTACIFORMES** spp.
Psittacula alexandri: (E) Moustached Parakeet, Red-breasted Parakeet, (S) Cotorra pechirroja, (F) Perruche à moustaches II PSITTACIDAE Av

Psittacula andicola = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*
Psittacula calthorpeae = *Psittacula calthorpeae*
Psittacula calthorpeae: (E) Emerald-collared Parakeet, Layard's Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de ceilán, (F) Perruche de Layard II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula caniceps: (E) Blyth's Parakeet, Nicobar Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Nicobar, (F) Perruche des Nicobar II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula columboides: (E) Malabar Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Malabar, (F) Perruche de Malabar II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula conspicillata = *Forpus conspicillatus*
Psittacula crassirostris = *Forpus crassirostris*
Psittacula cyanocephala: (E) Plum-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra ciruela, (F) Perruche à tête prune II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula cyanopygia = *Forpus cyanopygius*
Psittacula derbiana: (E) Derbyan Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Derby, (F) Perruche de Derby II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula diophthalma = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Psittacula echo: (E) Mauritius Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio, Cotorra de Mauricio, (F) Grosse cateau verte de Maurice, Perruche à collier de Maurice, Perruche de l'île Maurice, Perruche de Maurice I PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula eques = *Psittacula echo*
Psittacula eques echo = *Psittacula echo*
Psittacula eupatria: (E) Alexandrine Parakeet, (S) Cotorra alejandrina, (F) Perruche alexandre II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula finschii: (E) Grey-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Finsch, (F) Perruche de Finsch II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula gularimittii = *Cyclopsitta gularimittii*
Psittacula himalayana: (E) Slaty-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra del Himalaya, (F) Perruche à tête ardoisée, Perruche de l'Himalaya II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula himalayana finschii = *Psittacula finschii*
Psittacula intermedia: (E) Intermediate Parakeet, Rothschild's Parakeet, (S) Cotorra intermedia, (F) Perruche intermédiaire II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula krameri: (E) Ring-necked Parakeet, Rose-ringed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Kramer, Loro rabudo collar, Periquito de collar africano, (F) Perruche à collier III PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula krameri echo = *Psittacula echo*
Psittacula kuhlii = *Vini kuhlii*
Psittacula lineola = *Bolborhynchus lineola*
Psittacula longicauda: (E) Long-tailed Parakeet, Pink-cheeked Parakeet, (S) Cotorra colilarga, (F) Perruche à longs brins II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula pyralia = *Pionopsitta pyralia*
Psittacula roseata: (E) Blossom-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra carirroja, (F) Perruche à tête rose II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula sclateri = *Forpus sclateri*
Psittacula xanthops = *Forpus xanthops*
Psittacule à double-œil de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
Psittacule à poitrine orange (F): *Cyclopsitta gularimittii*
Psittacule de Desmarest (F): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Psittacule de Salvadori (F): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
Psittacule d'Edwards (F): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
Psittacule double-œil (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Psittaculirostris desmarestii: (E) Desmarest's Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed Fig-Parrot, Large Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de Desmarest, (F) Psittacule de Desmarest II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittaculirostris diophthalma = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Psittaculirostris edwardsii: (E) Edwards's Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de Edwards, (F) Psittacule d'Edwards II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittaculirostris salvadorii: (E) Salvadori's Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de Salvadori, (F) Psittacule de Salvadori II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittaculirostris salvadorii edwardsii = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
Psittacus accipitrinus = *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
Psittacus acuticaudatus = *Aratinga acuticaudata*
Psittacus adscitus = *Platycercus adscitus*
Psittacus aestivus = *Amazona aestiva*
Psittacus agilis = *Amazona agilis*
Psittacus albifrons = *Amazona albifrons*
Psittacus albus = *Cacatua alba*
Psittacus alexandri = *Psittacula alexandri*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Psittacus amazonicus = *Amazona amazonica*/*Hapalopsittaca amazonina*

Psittacus ambiguus = *Ara ambigua*

Psittacus amboinensis = *Alisterus amboinensis*

Psittacus ararauna = *Ara ararauna*

Psittacus arausiacus = *Amazona arausiaca*

Psittacus ater = *Chalcopsitta atra*

Psittacus aterrimus = *Probosciger aterrimus*

Psittacus aureus = *Aratinga aurea*

Psittacus auricapillus = *Aratinga auricapilla*

Psittacus auriceps = *Cyanoramphus auriceps*

Psittacus aurifrons = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*

Psittacus auropalliatus = *Amazona ochrocephala auropalliata*

Psittacus australis = *Vini australis*

Psittacus autumnalis = *Amazona autumnalis*

Psittacus banksii = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*

Psittacus barbadensis = *Amazona barbadensis*

Psittacus barrabandi = *Pionopsitta barrabandi*

Psittacus beryllinus = *Loriculus beryllinus*

Psittacus borneus = *Eos bornea*

Psittacus brachyurus = *Graydidascalus brachyurus*

Psittacus brasiliensis = *Amazona brasiliensis*

Psittacus byroni = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*

Psittacus cactorum = *Aratinga cactorum*

Psittacus caica = *Pionopsitta caica*

Psittacus caledonicus = *Platycercus caledonicus*

Psittacus canicularis = *Aratinga canicularis*

Psittacus canus = *Agapornis canus*

Psittacus chalcopertus = *Pionus chalcopertus*

Psittacus chiriri = *Brotogeris chiriri*

Psittacus chlorolepidotus = *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*

Psittacus chrysogaster = *Neophema chrysogaster*

Psittacus chrysopterus = *Brotogeris chrysopterus*

Psittacus chrysostomus = *Neophema chrysostoma*

Psittacus collarius = *Amazona collaria*

Psittacus concinnus = *Glossopsitta concinna*

Psittacus cornutus = *Eurymphicus cornutus*

Psittacus cruentatus = *Pyrrhura cruentata*

Psittacus cryptoxanthus = *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*

Psittacus cyanocephalus = *Psittacula cyanocephala*

Psittacus cyanurus = *Psittinus cyanurus*

Psittacus desmarestii = *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*

Psittacus discolor = *Lathamus discolor*

Psittacus discurus = *Prioniturus discurus*

Psittacus domicella = *Lorius domicella*

Psittacus dufresnianus = *Amazona dufresniana*

Psittacus elegans = *Platycercus elegans*

Psittacus erithacus: (E) Grey Parrot, (S) Loro yaco, Yaco, (F) Jacko,

Jacquot, Perroquet gris, Perroquet jaco II PSITTACIDAE Av

Psittacus erythropterus = *Approximatus erythropterus*

Psittacus eupatria = *Psittacula eupatria*

Psittacus euteles = *Trichoglossus euteles*

Psittacus eximius = *Platycercus eximius*

Psittacus farinosus = *Amazona farinosa*

Psittacus ferrugineus = *Enicognathus ferrugineus*

Psittacus festivus = *Amazona festiva*

Psittacus fimbriatus = *Callocephalon fimbriatum*

Psittacus frontalis = *Pyrrhura frontalis*

Psittacus funereus = *Calyptorhynchus funereus*

Psittacus fuscus = *Pionus fuscus*

Psittacus galeritus = *Cacatua galerita*

Psittacus galgulus = *Loriculus galgulus*

Psittacus garrulus = *Lorius garrulus*

Psittacus geoffroyi = *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*

Psittacus geoffroyi heteroclitus = *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*

Psittacus gramineus = *Tanygnathus gramineus*

Psittacus guarouba = *Guarouba guarouba*

Psittacus guildingii = *Amazona guildingii*

Psittacus haematodus = *Trichoglossus haematodus*

Psittacus haematuropygius = *Cacatua haematuropygia*

Psittacus himalayanus = *Psittacula himalayana*

Psittacus histrio = *Eos histrio*

Psittacus hollandicus = *Nymphicus hollandicus*

Psittacus huetii = *Touit huetii*

Psittacus hyacinthinus = *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*

Psittacus icterotis = *Platycercus icterotis*

Psittacus iris = *Psittentulus iris*

Psittacus jandaya = *Aratinga jandaya*

Psittacus jonquilleaceus = *Aplo smictus jonquilleaceus*

Psittacus jugularis = *Brotogeris jugularis*

Psittacus krameri = *Psittacula krameri*

Psittacus lathami = *Calyptorhynchus lathami*

Psittacus leucocephalus = *Amazona leucocephala*

Psittacus leucogaster = *Pionites leucogaster*

Psittacus leucophthalmus = *Aratinga leucophthalmus*

Psittacus leucotis = *Pyrrhura leucotis*

Psittacus longicauda = *Psittacula longicauda*

Psittacus lory = *Lorius lory*

Psittacus lucionensis = *Tanygnathus lucionensis*

Psittacus lunulatus = *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*

Psittacus macao = *Ara macao*

Psittacus magnificus = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*

Psittacus malachitaceus = *Triclararia malachitacea*

Psittacus manilatus = *Orthopsittaca manilata*

Psittacus maximiliani = *Pionus maximiliani*

Psittacus megalorynchos = *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*

Psittacus melanocephalus = *Pionites melanocephala*

Psittacus melanonotus = *Touit melanonota*

Psittacus menstruus = *Pionus menstruus*

Psittacus mercenarius = *Amazona mercenaria*

Psittacus meridionalis = *Nestor meridionalis*

Psittacus meyeri = *Poicephalus meyeri*

Psittacus militaris = *Ara militaris*

Psittacus moluccensis = *Cacatua moluccensis*

Psittacus monachus = *Myiopsitta monachus*

Psittacus mulleri = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*

Psittacus nenday = *Nandayus nenday*

Psittacus niger = *Coracopsis nigra*

Psittacus nobilis = *Diopsittaca nobilis*

Psittacus novaezelandiae = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*

Psittacus ochrocephalus = *Amazona ochrocephala*

Psittacus ornatus = *Trichoglossus ornatus*

Psittacus palmarum = *Charmosyna palmarum*

Psittacus papou = *Charmosyna papou*

Psittacus passerinus = *Forpus passerinus*

Psittacus patagonus = *Cyanoliseus patagonus*

Psittacus pertinax = *Aratinga pertinax*

Psittacus peruvianus = *Vini peruviana*

Psittacus philippensis = *Loriculus philippensis*

Psittacus pictus = *Pyrrhura picta*

Psittacus pileatus = *Pionopsitta pileata*

Psittacus placentis = *Charmosyna placentis*

Psittacus platurus = *Prioniturus platurus*

Psittacus pretrei = *Amazona pretrei*

Psittacus pulchellus = *Neophema pulchella*

Psittacus pullarius = *Agapornis pullarius*

Psittacus purpuratus = *Touit purpurata*

Psittacus pusillus = *Glossopsitta pusilla*

Psittacus pyrrhopterus = *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*

Psittacus reticulatus = *Eos reticulata*

Psittacus robustus = *Poicephalus robustus*

Psittacus rueppellii = *Poicephalus rueppellii*

Psittacus roseicollis = *Agapornis roseicollis*

Psittacus sanctithomae = *Brotogeris sanctithomae*

Psittacus scapularis = *Alisterus scapularis*

Psittacus senegalus = *Poicephalus senegalus*

Psittacus senilis = *Pionus senilis*

Psittacus seniloides = *Pionus tumultuosus*

Psittacus severus = *Ara severa*

Psittacus sinillatus = *Chalcopsitta sinillata*

Psittacus solitarius = *Phigys solitarius*

Psittacus solstitialis = *Aratinga solstitialis*

Psittacus sordidus = *Pionus sordidus*

Psittacus spurius = *Purpureicephalus spurius*

Psittacus squamatus = *Eos squamata*

Psittacus stigmatus = *Loriculus stigmatus*

Psittacus sulphureus = *Cacatua sulphurea*

Psittacus sumatranus = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*

Psittacus surdus = *Touit sarda*

Psittacus swainsonii = *Polytelis swainsonii*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Psittacus swindernianus = *Agapornis swindernianus*

Psittacus tabuensis = *Prosopiea tabuensis*

Psittacus taranta = *Agapornis taranta*

Psittacus temirostris = *Cacatua temirostris*

Psittacus tirica = *Brotogeris tirica*

Psittacus tumultuosus = *Pionus tumultuosus*

Psittacus ultramarinus = *Vini ultramarina*

Psittacus undulatus = *Melopsittacus undulatus*

Psittacus vasa = *Coracopsis vasa*

Psittacus ventralis = *Amazona ventralis*

Psittacus venustus = *Platyercus venustus*

Psittacus vernalis = *Loriculus vernalis*

Psittacus versicolor = *Amazona versicolor*

Psittacus versicolurus = *Brotogeris versicolurus*

Psittacus vinaceus = *Amazona vinacea*

Psittacus vittatus = *Amazona vittata*

Psittacus vulturinus = *Pionopsitta vulturina*

Psittacus wallicus = *Pezoporus wallicus*

Psittacus xanthops = *Amazona xanthops*

Psittacus zonarius = *Barnardius zonarius*

Psitteuteles diadema = *Charmosyna diadema*

Psitteuteles flavoviridis = *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*

Psitteuteles goldiei: (E) Goldie's Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Goldie, (F) Loriquet de Goldie **II** LORIIDAE Av

Psitteuteles iris: (E) Iris Lorikeet, Iris Lory, (S) Lori iris, (F) Loriquet iris **II** LORIIDAE Av

Psitteuteles johnstoniae = *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*

Psitteuteles versicolor: (E) Varied Lorikeet, (S) Lori versicolor, (F) Loriquet versicolore **II** LORIIDAE Av

Psittinus cyanurus: (E) Blue-rumped Parrot, (S) Lorito dorsiazul, (F) Perruche à croupion bleu **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

Psittrichas de Pesquet (F): *Psittrichas fulgidus*

Psittrichas fulgidus: (E) Pesquet's Parrot, Vulturine Parrot, (S) Loro aguilero, (F) Psittrichas de Pesquet **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

Psophia undulata = *Chlamydotis undulata*

Pteridopathes pinnata = **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An

Pteridophora alberti: (E) King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier d'Albert, Paradisier du prince Albert **II**

PARADISAIDAE Av

Pteronemia pennata = *Rhea pennata*

Pteroglossus aracari: (E) Black-necked Aracari, (S) Tilingo cuellinegro, (F) Araçari à cou noir, Araçari grigi **II**

RAMPHASTIDAE Av

Pteroglossus castanotis: (E) Chestnut-eared Aracari, (S) Arasari orejicastano, Tucán tilingo, Tucán-Tilingo verde, (F) Araçari à oreillons roux **III** RAMPHASTIDAE Av

Pteroglossus maculirostris = *Selenidera maculirostris*

Pteroglossus viridis: (E) Green Aracari, (S) Tilingo limón, (F) Araçari vert **II** RAMPHASTIDAE Av

Pteronetta hartlaubii: (E) Hartlaub's Duck, (S) Pato de Hartlaub, (F) Canard de Hartlaub **III** ANATIDAE Av

Pteronura brasiliensis: (E) Giant Brazilian Otter, Giant Otter, (S) Anirai, Lobito de cola ancha, Lobo de Rio Grande, Lobo del río, Lobo gargantilla, Nutria brasileña, Nutria gigante, Perro de agua, (F) Loutre géante du Brésil **I** MUSTELIDAE Ma

Pteropathes fragilis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An

Pteropathes simpsoni = *Antipathes simpsoni*

Pterophanes cyanopterus: (E) Great Sapphirewing, (S) Alazafiro grande, Colibri aliazul, (F) Colibri à ailes saphir **II**

TROCHILIDAE Av

Pteropus spp.: (E) flying-foxes, (S) zorros voladores, (F) renards volants, roussettes **I/II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus admiralitatum: (E) Admiralty Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus aldabrensis: (E) Aldabra Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Aldabra **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus alecto: (E) Black Flying-fox, Central Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador negro **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus anetianus: (E) Vanuatu Flying-fox, White Flying-fox **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus argenteatus: (E) Ambon Flying-fox, Silvery Flying-fox, Silvery Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador argenteo **II**

PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus arquatus = *Acerodon celebensis*

Pteropus balutis = *Pteropus pumilus*

Pteropus banakrisi: (E) Torresian flying-fox **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus brunneus: (E) Dusky Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Percy **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus caniceps: (E) Ashy-headed Flying-fox, North Moluccan Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus capistratus = *Pteropus temmincki*

Pteropus chrysoproctus: (E) Ambon Flying-fox, Moluccan Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Amboina **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus cognatus = *Pteropus rayneri*

Pteropus comorensis = *Pteropus seychellensis*

Pteropus conspicillatus: (E) Spectacled Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de anteojos **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus dasymallus: (E) Ryukyu Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus faunulus: (E) Nicobar Flying-fox **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus fundatus: (E) Banks Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Banks **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus giganteus: (E) Indian Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la India **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus gilliardi: (E) Gilliard's Flying-fox, New Britain Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Gilliard **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus gilliardorum = *Pteropus gilliardi*

Pteropus griseus: (E) Grey Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador gris **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus howensis: (E) Ontong Java Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Howens **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus hypomelanus: (E) Small Flying-fox, Variable Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador pequeño **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus hypomelanus mearnsi = *Pteropus mearnsi*

Pteropus hypomelanus sanctacrucis = *Pteropus sanctacrucis*

Pteropus insularis: (E) Chuuk Flying-fox, Ruck Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Truk **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus intermedius = *Pteropus vampyrus*

Pteropus leucopterus: (E) White-winged Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Luzón **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus leucotis = *Acerodon leucotis*

Pteropus livingstonei: (E) Comoro Black Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Livingston **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus lombocensis: (E) Lombok Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Lombok **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus loochoensis = *Pteropus mariannus*

Pteropus lylei: (E) Lyle's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Lyle **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus macrotis pohlei = *Pteropus pohlei*

Pteropus macrotis: (E) Big-eared Flying-fox, Large-eared Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de orejas grandes **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus mahaganus: (E) Lesser Flying-fox, Sanborn's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Bougainville **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus mariannus: (E) Marianas Flying-fox, Micronesian Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Mariannes, Roussette des îles Marianne **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus mearnsi: (E) Mearns's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Mearns **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus melanopogon: (E) Black-bearded Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de barba negra **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus melanotus: (E) Black-eared Flying-fox, Christmas Island Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Andaman **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus molossinus: (E) Caroline Flying-fox, Pohnpei Flying-fox, (F) Renard volant de Ponape **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus neohibernicus: (E) Bismarck Flying-fox, Great Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Bismarck **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus niger: (E) Greater Mascarene Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador negro de Mauricio **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus nitendiensis: (E) Temotu Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus ocularis: (E) Seram Flying-fox, Seram Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ceram **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus ornatus: (E) Ornate Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

Pteropus pelewensis = *Pteropus mariannus*

- Pteropus personatus***: (E) Masked Flying-fox, Masked Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador enmascarado **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus phaeocephalus***: (E) Mortlock Flying-fox, Mortlock Islands Flying-fox, (F) Roussette de l'île Mortlock **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus pilosus***: (E) Large Palau Flying-fox, Palau Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Palau, (F) Roussette des îles Palau **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus pohlei***: (E) Geelvink Bay Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Japen **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus poliocephalus***: (E) Grey-headed Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cabeza gris **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus pselaphon***: (E) Bonin Flying-fox, Bonin Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Bonin **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus pumilus***: (E) Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Taylor **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus rayneri***: (E) Solomons Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las Salomón **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus rennelli* = *Pteropus rayneri*
- Pteropus rodricensis***: (E) Rodrigues Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus rufus***: (E) Madagascar Flying-fox, Madagascar Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Madagascar **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus samoensis***: (E) Samoan Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Samoa **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus sanctacrucis***: (E) Santa Cruz Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Santa Cruz **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus satyrus* = *Pteropus hypomelanus*
- Pteropus scapulatus***: (E) Little Red Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Queensland **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus seychellensis***: (E) Seychelles Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las Seychelles **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus seychellensis aldabrensis* = *Pteropus aldabrensis*
- Pteropus speciosus***: (E) Philippine Grey Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Malawi **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus subniger***: (E) Dark Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus tablasi* = *Pteropus pumilus*
- Pteropus temminckii***: (E) Temminck's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Temminck **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus tokudae***: (E) Guam Flying-fox, Guam Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Tokuda **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus tonganus***: (E) Insular Flying-fox, Pacific Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Tonga **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus tuberculatus***: (E) Vanikoro Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Jawi **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus ualanus* = *Pteropus mariannus*
- Pteropus vanpyrus***: (E) Large Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cuello rojo **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus vetulus***: (E) New Caledonia Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus voeltzkowi***: (E) Pemba Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Voeltzkow **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus woodfordi***: (E) Dwarf Flying-fox, Least Flying-fox, Least Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Woodford **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus yapensis* = *Pteropus mariannus*
- Ptilocercus lowii***: (E) Pen-tailed Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arborícola coliplumada, (F) Ptilocerque de Low **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Ptilocercus de Low* (F): *Ptilocercus lowii*
- Ptilolaemus tickelli* = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Ptilopsis granti* = *Otus leucotis*
- Ptilopsis leucotis* = *Otus leucotis*
- Ptiloris de Victoria* (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Ptiloris intercedens***: (E) Eastern Riflebird **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Ptiloris magnificus***: (E) Magnificent Riflebird, (F) Paradisier gorge-d'acier, Proméfil **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Ptiloris paradis* (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
- Ptiloris paradiseus***: (E) Paradise Riflebird, (F) Paradisier festonné, *Ptiloris paradis* **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Ptiloris victoriae***: (E) Queen Victoria's Riflebird, Victoria's Riflebird, (F) Paradisier de Victoria, *Ptiloris de Victoria* **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Pyas mucosus***: (E) Common Rat Snake, Dhaman, Oriental Rat Snake, (S) Culebra ratera oriental, (F) Elaphe de l'Inde, Grand serpent ratier de l'Inde, Serpent ratier, Serpent ratier indien, Serpent ratier oriental **II** COLUBRIDAE Re
- Ptyodactylus fimbriatus* = *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
- Ptyodactylus lineatus* = *Uroplatus lineatus*
- Pudu du nord* (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu du sud* (F): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu mephistophiles***: (E) Northern Pudu, (S) Pudu norteño, Sachacabra, Venadito de los páramos, Venado conejo, (F) Poudou du nord, Pudu du nord **II** CERVIDAE Ma
- Pudu meridional* (S): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu norteño* (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu puda***: (E) Chilean Pudu, Southern Pudu, (S) Ciervo enano, Pudu meridional, Pudu sureño, Venadito, (F) Poudou du sud, Pudu du sud **I** CERVIDAE Ma
- Pudu sureño* (S): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu, Chilean* (E): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu, Northern* (E): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu, Southern* (E): *Pudu puda*
- Puercoespín* (S): *Hystrix cristata*
- Puffleg, Black-breasted* (E): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
- Puffleg, Black-thighed* (E): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
- Puffleg, Blue-capped* (E): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
- Puffleg, Buff-thighed* (E): *Haplophaedia assimilis*
- Puffleg, Colourful* (E): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
- Puffleg, Coppery-bellied* (E): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*
- Puffleg, Coppery-naped* (E): *Eriocnemis sapphiropygia*
- Puffleg, Emerald-bellied* (E): *Eriocnemis alinae*
- Puffleg, Glowing* (E): *Eriocnemis vestitus*
- Puffleg, Golden-breasted* (E): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
- Puffleg, Greenish* (E): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
- Puffleg, Hoary* (E): *Haplophaedia lugens*
- Puffleg, Sapphire-vented* (E): *Eriocnemis luciani*
- Puffleg, Turquoise-throated* (E): *Eriocnemis godini*
- Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana***: (E) Tawny-browed Owl, White-chinned Owl, (S) Lechuzón acollarado chico, Lechuzón anteojo menor, Lechuzón pardo menor, (F) Chouette à sourcils jaunes, Chouette de Koeniswald **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Pulsatrix melanota***: (E) Band-bellied Owl, Bandtailed Owl, Rusty-barred Owl, (S) Cicupa, Lechuzón acollarado grande, (F) Chouette à collier **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Pulsatrix perspicillata***: (E) Spectacled Owl, (S) Búho de anteojos, Lechuzón anteojo, Lechuzón de anteojos, (F) Chouette à lunettes **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Puma* (E): *Puma concolor*
- Puma concolor***: (E) Cougar, Deer Tiger, Mountain Lion, Puma, Red Tiger, (S) León americano, León bayo, Mitzli, Onza bermeja, Puma, (F) Puma **I/II** FELIDAE Ma
- Puma concolor coryi***: (E) Florida Cougar, Florida Panther, Florida Puma, (S) León de Florida, Puma de Florida, (F) Cougar de Floride, Puma de Floride **I** FELIDAE Ma
- Puma concolor costaricensis***: (E) Central American Puma, Costa Rican Puma, (S) León costarricense, Puma costarricense, Puma de América Central, (F) Puma d'Amérique centrale **I** FELIDAE Ma
- Puma concolor cougar***: (E) Eastern Cougar, Eastern Panther, Eastern Puma, (S) Puma del este de América del Norte, Puma oriental, (F) Cougar, Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord **I** FELIDAE Ma
- Puma costarricense* (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma d'Amérique centrale* (F): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma de América Central* (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma de Florida* (S): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Puma de Floride* (F): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord* (F): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma del este de América del Norte* (S): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma oriental* (S): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma, Central American* (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma, Costa Rican* (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma, Eastern* (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma, Florida* (E): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Punta blanca* (S): *Urostictes benjamini*

Purpureicephalus spurius: (E) Pileated Parakeet, Red-capped Parrot, (S) Perico capelo, (F) Perruche à tête pourpre II PSITTACIDAE Av

Putois à pieds noirs (F): *Mustela nigripes*

Pycnonotus zeylanicus: (E) Straw-crowned Bulbul, Straw-headed Bulbul, (S) Bulbul bigotudo, (F) Bulbul à tête jaune II PYCNONOTIDAE Av

Pygargue à queue blanche (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*

Pygargue à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*

Pygargue à tête grise (F): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*

Pygargue à ventre blanc (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*

Pygargue blagre (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*

Pygargue commun (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*

Pygargue de Madagascar (F): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*

Pygargue de Pallas (F): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*

Pygargue de Sanford (F): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*

Pygargue de Steller (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*

Pygargue empereur (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*

Pygargue nain (F): *Ichthyophaga humilis*

Pygargue vocifer (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*

***Pygathrix* spp.**: (E) Snub-nosed monkeys, (F) Doucs, Rhinopithèques I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Pygathrix avunculus: (E) Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey, (F) Rhinopithèque du Tonkin I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Pygathrix bieti: (E) Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Pygathrix brelichi: (E) Brelich's Snub-nosed Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey, (F) Rhinopithèque jaune doré I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Pygathrix nemaeus: (E) Douc, Douc Langur, Douc Monkey, Red-shanked Douc Langur, (S) Langur jaspeado, Mono pigatrix, (F) Douc, Rhinopithèque douc I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Pygathrix nigripes = *Pygathrix nemaeus*

Pygathrix roxellana: (E) Golden Snub-nosed Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey, (S) Langur chato, (F) Rhinopithèque de Roxellane, Rhinopithèque doré I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Pygathrix roxellana bieti = *Pygathrix bieti*

Pygathrix roxellana brelichi = *Pygathrix brelichi*

Pygmornis longuemareus = *Phaethornis longuemareus*

Pygmornis striigularis = *Phaethornis striigularis*

Pygmy-goose, African (E): *Nettapus auritus*

Pygmy-Owl, Amazonian (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*

Pygmy-Owl, Andean (E): *Glaucidium jardinii*

Pygmy-Owl, Austral (E): *Glaucidium nanum*

Pygmy-Owl, Brazilian (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*

Pygmy-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Glaucidium nubicola*

Pygmy-Owl, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*

Pygmy-Owl, Cuban (E): *Glaucidium siju*

Pygmy-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*

Pygmy-Owl, Ferruginous (E): *Glaucidium brasilianum*

Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*

Pygmy-Owl, Least (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*

Pygmy-Owl, Mountain (E): *Glaucidium gnoma*

Pygmy-Owl, Northern (E): *Glaucidium californicum*

Pygmy-Owl, Pacific (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*

Pygmy-Owl, Pernambuco (E): *Glaucidium mooreorum*

Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*

Pygmy-Owl, Subtropical (E): *Glaucidium parkeri*

Pygmy-Owl, Yungas (E): *Glaucidium bolivianum*

Pygmy-Parrot, Buff-faced (E): *Micropsitta pusio*

Pygmy-Parrot, Finch's (E): *Micropsitta finschii*

Pygmy-Parrot, Geelvink (E): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*

Pygmy-Parrot, Meek's (E): *Micropsitta meeki*

Pygmy-Parrot, Red-breasted (E): *Micropsitta bruijnii*

Pygmy-Parrot, Yellow-capped (E): *Micropsitta keiensis*

Pyréneste ponceau (F): *Pyrenestes ostrinus*

Pyrenestes frommi = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*

Pyrenestes maximus = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*

Pyrenestes ostrinus: (E) Black-bellied Seedcracker, (S) Pirenestes ventrinegro, (F) Gros-bec ponceau à ventre noir, Pyréneste ponceau III ESTRILDIDAE Av

Pyrenestes rothschildi = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*

Pyrophyllia inflata = *Gymna amulata*

Pyrrhura albipectus: (E) White-breasted Parakeet, White-necked Conure, White-necked Parakeet, (S) Cotorra cuelliblanca, Perico pechiblanco, (F) Conure à col blanc II PSITTACIDAE Av

Pyrrhura amazonum = *Pyrrhura picta*

Pyrrhura anaca = *Pyrrhura leucotis*

Pyrrhura caeruleiceps = *Pyrrhura picta*

Pyrrhura calliptera: (E) Brown-breasted Parakeet, Flame-winged Conure, Flame-winged Parakeet, (S) Cotorra pechiparda, (F) Conure à poitrine brune II PSITTACIDAE Av

Pyrrhura cruentata: (E) Blue-chested Parakeet, Blue-throated Parakeet, Ochre-marked Parakeet, Red-eared Conure, (S) Cotorra tiriba, Perico grande, (F) Conure à gorge bleue, Conure tiriba, Perruche tiriba I PSITTACIDAE Av

Pyrrhura devillei: (E) Blaze-winged Conure, Blaze-winged Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Deville, (F) Conure de Deville II PSITTACIDAE Av

Pyrrhura egregia: (E) Fiery-shouldered Conure, Fiery-shouldered Parakeet, (S) Cotorra egregia, Perico colimorado, (F) Conure aile-de-feu II PSITTACIDAE Av

Pyrrhura eisenmanni = *Pyrrhura picta*

Pyrrhura emma = *Pyrrhura leucotis*

Pyrrhura frontalis: (E) Maroon-bellied Parakeet, Red-bellied Conure, Reddish-bellied Parakeet, (S) Chiripepe común, Cotorra chiripepe, (F) Conure de Vieillot II PSITTACIDAE Av

Pyrrhura griseipectus = *Pyrrhura leucotis*

Pyrrhura hoematotis: (E) Blood-eared Parakeet, Red-breasted Conure, Red-eared Parakeet, (S) Cotorra colirroja, Perico cola roja, (F) Conure à oreillons II PSITTACIDAE Av

Pyrrhura hoffmanni: (E) Hoffmann's Conure, Sulphur-winged Parakeet, (S) Cotorra catana, (F) Conure de Hoffmann II PSITTACIDAE Av

Pyrrhura hypoxantha = *Pyrrhura molinae*

Pyrrhura lepida: (E) Pearly Conure, Pearly Parakeet, (S) Cotorra perlada, (F) Conure perlée II PSITTACIDAE Av

Pyrrhura leucotis: (E) Maroon-faced Parakeet, White-eared Conure, White-eared Parakeet, (S) Cotorra cariparda, Perico pintado, (F) Conure emma II PSITTACIDAE Av

Pyrrhura melanura: (E) Maroon-tailed Conure, Maroon-tailed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra colinegra, Perico cola negra, (F) Conure de Souancé II PSITTACIDAE Av

Pyrrhura molinae: (E) Green-cheeked Conure, Green-cheeked Parakeet, (S) Chiripepe salteño, Cotorra de Molina, (F) Conure de Molina II PSITTACIDAE Av

Pyrrhura orcesi: (E) El Oro Conure, El Oro Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de El Oro, Perico de El Oro, (F) Conure d'Orécès II PSITTACIDAE Av

Pyrrhura perlata: (E) Crimson-bellied Conure, Crimson-bellied Parakeet, (S) Cotorra ventrirroja, (F) Conure à ventre rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av

Pyrrhura pflimeri = *Pyrrhura leucotis*

Pyrrhura picta: (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet, (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado, (F) Conure versicolore II PSITTACIDAE Av

Pyrrhura rhodocephala: (E) Rose-crowned Conure, Rose-headed Conure, Rose-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra coronirroja, Perico cabecirrojo, (F) Conure tête-de-feu II PSITTACIDAE Av

Pyrrhura rhodogaster = *Pyrrhura perlata*

Pyrrhura rupicola: (E) Black-capped Conure, Black-capped Parakeet, Rock Parakeet, (S) Cotorra capirota, (F) Conure à cape noire II PSITTACIDAE Av

Pyrrhura subandina = *Pyrrhura picta*

Pyrrhura viridicata: (E) Santa Marta Conure, Santa Marta Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Santa Marta, (F) Conure des Santa Marta II PSITTACIDAE Av

Pyrrhoglaux podargina = *Otus podarginus*

Python à écailles rugueuses (F): *Morelia carinata*

Python à large tache (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*

Python à lèvres blanches (F): *Leiopython albertisii*

Python à tête noire d'Australie (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*

Python améthiste (F): *Morelia amethystina*

Python améthistin = *Morelia amethystina*

Python anchietae: (E) Angolan Python, (S) Pitón de Angola, (F)

Python d'Angola II PYTHONIDAE Re

Python arboricole vert australien (F): *Morelia viridis*

Python bellii = *Python regius*

Python bivittatus = *Python molurus bivittatus*

Python boeleni = *Morelia boeleni*

Python bora = *Python molurus*

Python bredli = *Morelia bredli*

Python breitensteini: (E) Borneo Short-tailed Python **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

Python brongersmai: (E) Blood Python, (S) Pitón malaya, (F) Python malais, Python sanguin **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

Python caréné (F): *Morelia carinata*

Python carinatus = *Morelia carinata*

Python curtus: (E) Sumatran Short-tailed Python **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

Python curtus breitensteini = *Python breitensteini*

Python curtus brongersmai = *Python brongersmai*

Python curtus curtus = *Python curtus*

Python d'Amérique centrale (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*

Python d'Angola (F): *Python anchietae*

Python de Boelen (F): *Morelia boeleni*

Python de Children (F): *Antaresia childreni*

Python de la brousse (F): *Morelia amethystina*

Python de Macklot (F): *Liasis mackloti*

Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Leiopython albertisii*

Python de Papouasie (F): *Apodora papuana*

Python de Ramsay (F): *Aspidites ramsayi*

Python de Seba (F): *Python sebae*

Python de Stimson (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*

Python de Timor (F): *Python timoriensis*

Python des rochers (F): *Morelia amethystina*

Python d'Oenpelli (F): *Morelia oenpelliensis*

Python fouisseur du Mexique (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*

Python houuttuyi = *Python sebae*

Python jamesonii = *Python molurus*

Python javanicus = *Python molurus bivittatus*

Python jubalis = *Python sebae*

Python liberiensis = *Python sebae*

Python malais (F): *Python brongersmai*

Python mûle (F): *Python molurus*

Python mûle indien (F): *Python molurus molurus*

Python molurus: (E) Asiatic Rock Python, Burmese Python, Tiger Python, (F) Python mûle, Python tigre **I/II** PYTHONIDAE Re

Python molurus molurus: (E) Indian Python, (S) Pitón de la India, (F) Python mûle indien **I** PYTHONIDAE Re

Python molurus pimbura = *Python molurus molurus*

Python natalensis = *Python sebae*

Python oenpelliensis = *Morelia oenpelliensis*

Python olive (F): *Liasis olivaceus*

Python ordinatus = *Python molurus*

Python peronii = *Morelia spilota*

Python punctatus = *Morelia spilota*

Python pygmée de Perth (F): *Antaresia perthensis*

Python regius: (E) Ball Python, Royal Python, (S) Pitón real, (F) Python royal **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

Python reticulatus: (E) Java Rock Python, Regal Python, Reticulated Python, (S) Pitón reticulada, (F) Python réticulé **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

Python réticulé (F): *Python reticulatus*

Python royal (F): *Python regius*

Python sanguin (F): *Python brongersmai*

Python saxoides = *Python sebae*

Python schneideri = *Python reticulatus*

Python sebae: (E) African Python, African Rock Python, (S) Pitón de Seba, (F) Python de Seba **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

Python spilota = *Morelia spilota*

Python tacheté (F): *Antaresia maculosa*

Python tapis (F): *Morelia spilota*

Python tigre (F): *Python molurus*

Python tigris = *Python molurus*

Python timorensis = *Liasis mackloti*

Python timoriensis: (E) Timor Python, (S) Pitón de Timor, (F) Python de Timor **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

Python viridis = *Morelia viridis*

Python, African (E): *Python sebae*

Python, African Burrowing (E): *Calabaria reinhardti*

Python, African Rock (E): *Python sebae*

Python, Amethystine (Rock) (E): *Morelia amethystina*

Python, Angolan (E): *Python anchietae*

Python, Asiatic Rock (E): *Python molurus*

Python, Baby (E): *Gongylophis conicus*

Python, Ball (E): *Python regius*

Python, Barred (E): *Bothrochilus boa*

Python, Bismarck Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*

Python, Black (E): *Morelia boeleni*

Python, Black-headed (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus*

Python, Blood (E): *Python brongersmai*

Python, Boelen's (E): *Morelia boeleni*

Python, Borneo Short-tailed (E): *Python breitensteini*

Python, Burmese (E): *Python molurus*

Python, Burrowing (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*

Python, Calabar Ground (E): *Calabaria reinhardti*

Python, Carpet (E): *Morelia spilota*

Python, Children's (Rock) (E): *Antaresia childreni*

Python, D'Albert's (E): *Leiopython albertisii*

Python, Diamond (E): *Morelia spilota*

Python, Green Tree (E): *Morelia viridis*

Python, Ground (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*

Python, Indian (E): *Python molurus molurus*

Python, Java Rock (E): *Python reticulatus*

Python, Keeled-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*

Python, Large-blotched (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*

Python, Macklot's (E): *Liasis mackloti*

Python, New World (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*

Python, Oenpelli (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*

Python, Olive (E): *Liasis olivaceus*

Python, Papuan (E): *Apodora papuana*

Python, Perth Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*

Python, Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*

Python, Ramsay's (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*

Python, Regal (E): *Python reticulatus*

Python, Reticulated (E): *Python reticulatus*

Python, Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*

Python, Rough-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*

Python, Royal (E): *Python regius*

Python, Scrub (E): *Morelia amethystina*

Python, South Australian Water (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*

Python, Spotted (E): *Antaresia maculosa*

Python, Stimson's (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*

Python, Sumatran Short-tailed (E): *Python curtus*

Python, Tiger (E): *Python molurus*

Python, Timor (E): *Python timoriensis*

Python, Water (E): *Liasis mackloti*

Python, White-lipped (E): *Leiopython albertisii*

PYTHONIDAE spp.: (E) pythons (S) pitóns, (F) pythons **I/II** Re pythons (E/F): PYTHONIDAE spp.

Pytilia hypogrammica: (E) Red-faced Pytilia, Yellow-winged Pytilia, (F) Beaumarquet à ailes jaunes, Diamant à face rouge **III** ESTRILIDAE Av

Pytilia phoenicoptera: (E) Aurora Finch, Crimson-winged Pytilia, Red-winged Pytilia, (S) Pitilia alirroja, (F) Beaumarquet, Beaumarquet aurore, Diamant aurore **III** ESTRILIDAE Av

Pytilia, Crimson-winged (E): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*

Pytilia, Red-faced (E): *Pytilia hypogrammica*

Pytilia, Red-winged (E): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*

Pytilia, Yellow-winged (E): *Pytilia hypogrammica*

Pyxide à dos plat (F): *Pyxis planicauda*

Pyxide à queue plate (F): *Pyxis planicauda*

Pyxide arachnoïde (F): *Pyxis arachnoides*

Pyxidea mouhotii: (E) Jagged-shelled Turtle, Keel-backed Turtle, Keeled Box Turtle **II** EMDYDIDAE Re

Pyxis arachnoides: (E) Spider Tortoise, (S) Tortuga araña, Tortuga de plastrón articulado, (F) Pyxide arachnoïde **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re

Pyxis madagascariensis = *Pyxis arachnoides*

Pyxis planicauda: (E) Flat-backed Spider Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed Tortoise, (S) Tortue de cola plana, (F) Pyxide à dos plat, Pyxide à queue plate **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re

Quadrula intermedia: (E) Cumberland Monkey face, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi

Quadrula sparsa: (E) Appalachian Monkeyface, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Quadrula striata = *Plethobasus cooperianus*
 Quail, Bobwhite (E): *Colinus virginianus*
 Quailfinch, African (E): *Oryzospiza atricollis*
 Quebrantahuesos (S): *Gypaetus barbatus*
Quelea erythrops: (E) Red-headed Dioch, Red-headed Quelea, (S) Laborioso cabecirrojo, (F) Travailleur à tête rouge **III**
 PLOCEIDAE Av
 Quelea, Red-headed (E): *Quelea erythrops*
Querquedula bernieri = *Anas bernieri*
Querquedula hartlaubii = *Pteronetta hartlaubii*
 Quetzal (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal centroamericano (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal guatemalteco (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal resplendissant (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal, Magnificent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal, Resplendent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Queue de vinaigre (F): *Estrilda caerulea*
 Quimilero (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
 Quirquincho andino (S): *Chaetophraeus nationi*
 Rabbit, Assam (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Rabbit, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Rabbit, Volcano (E): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Rabihorcado de la Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Rabihorcado ventrillo (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Rabudito cobrizo (S): *Discosura letitia*
 Rabudito crestado (S): *Discosura popelairii*
 Rabudito de raquetas (S): *Discosura longicauda*
 Rabudito ventrinegro (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Rabudito verde (S): *Discosura conversii*
 Racket-tail, Booted (E): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-crowned (E): *Prioniturus discursus*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-headed (E): *Prioniturus platanus*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-winged (E): *Prioniturus verticalis*
 Racquet-tail, Buru (E): *Prioniturus mada*
 Racquet-tail, Golden-mantled (E): *Prioniturus platurus*
 Racquet-tail, Green (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Racquet-tail, Luzon (E): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Racquet-tail, Mindanao (E): *Prioniturus waterstradti*
 Racquet-tail, Montane (E): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Racquet-tail, Yellow-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*
 Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*
Rafetus leloii = *Rafetus swinhoei*
Rafetus swinhoei: (E) Yangtze Softshell Turtle **III**
 TRIONYCHIDAE Re
 Rail, Lord Howe (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Rail, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Râle de l'île Lord Howe (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Râle sylvestre (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Ramphastos aracar = *Pteroglossus aracar*
Ramphastos aurantirostris = *Ramphastos vitellinus*
Ramphastos bailloni = *Bailloni bailloni*
Ramphastos dicolorus: (E) Red-breasted Toucan, (S) Tucán rojo y amarillo, Tucán verde, (F) Toucan à ventre rouge **III**
 RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Ramphastos inca = *Ramphastos tucanus*
Ramphastos sulfuratus: (E) Keel-billed Toucan, (S) Piapoco pico verde, Tucán pico-multicolor, (F) Toucan à carène **II**
 RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Ramphastos toco: (E) Toco Toucan, (S) Tucán de pico verde, Tucán grande, (F) Toucan toco **II** RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Ramphastos tucanus: (E) Red-billed Toucan, (S) Piapoco pico rojo, (F) Toucan à bec rouge **II** RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Ramphastos viridis = *Pteroglossus viridis*
Ramphastos vitellinus: (E) Channel-billed Toucan, (S) Diostedé pico acanelado, Tucán piquirrojo, (F) Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche, Toucan ariel **II** RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Ramphodon dohrnii = *Glaucis dohrnii*
Ramphodon naevius: (E) Saw-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picosierra, (F) Colibri tacheté **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Ramphomicon dorsale: (E) Black-backed Thornbill, (S) Colibri piquicorto dorsinegro, (F) Colibri à dos noir **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Ramphomicon microrhynchum: (E) Purple-backed Thornbill, (S) Colibri pico espina, Colibri piquicorto común, Picoespina dorsipurpura, (F) Colibri à petit bec **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Ramphomicon olivaceus = *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
Rana cutipora = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
 Rana de punta de flecha andino (S): *Epipedobates andinus*
 Rana de punta de flecha arborea (S): *Dendrobates arboreus*
 Rana de punta de flecha azul (S): *Dendrobates azureus*
 Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S): *Epipedobates bolivianus*
 Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S): *Epipedobates bassleri*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S): *Epipedobates ingeri*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S): *Epipedobates myersi*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S): *Epipedobates petersi*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S): *Epipedobates silverstonei*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S): *Minyobates steyermarki*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*
 Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (S): *Epipedobates azureiventris*
 Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
 Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S): *Dendrobates fantasticus*
 Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S): *Dendrobates granuliferus*
 Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S): *Dendrobates histrionicus*
 Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (S): *Phyllobates lugubris*
 Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S): *Dendrobates maculatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*
 Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha picta (S): *Epipedobates pictus*
 Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S): *Phyllobates vittatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha roja (S): *Dendrobates pumilio*
 Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S): *Phyllobates terribilis*
 Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (S): *Epipedobates tricolor*
 Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S): *Dendrobates truncatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha verde (S): *Minyobates viridis*
 Rana dorada (S): *Atelopus zeteki*/ *Mantella aurantiaca*
 Rana dorada de Panamá (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
Rana hexadactyla = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
Rana robusta = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
Rana saparoua = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
Rana tigerina = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
Rana tinctoria = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
 Rana venenosa de Zetek (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
 ranas de puntas de flechas (S): *Dendrobates* spp./
Epipedobates spp./ *Minyobates* spp./
Phyllobates spp.
 ranas doradas (S): *Mantella* spp.
 Ranita dorada de Madagascar (S): *Mantella aurantiaca*
 rapaces diurnes (F): FALCONIFORMES spp.
 rapaces nocturnes (F): STRIGIFORMES spp.
 raptors (E): FALCONIFORMES spp.
 Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Rascón de la Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Rat à grosse queue (F): *Zyzyomys pedunculatus*
 Rat architecte (F): *Leporillus conditor*
 Rat, Central Rock (E): *Zyzyomys pedunculatus*
 Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock (E): *Zyzyomys pedunculatus*
 Rat, False Swamp (E): *Xeromys myoides*
 Rat, False Water (E): *Xeromys myoides*
 Rat, Greater Stick-nest (E): *Leporillus conditor*
 Rat, House-building (E): *Leporillus conditor*
 Rata arquitecto (S): *Leporillus conditor*
 Rata bastarda de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
 Rata canguro (S): *Bettongia* spp.
 Rata coligorda (S): *Zyzyomys pedunculatus*
 Ratel (E): *Mellivora capensis*
 Rat-kangaroo, Buff-nosed (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 Rat-kangaroo, Desert (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 Rat-kangaroo, Plains (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 Ratón marsupial colilargo (S): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
 Ratón marsupial desértico (S): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
 Ratónero calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Ratónero común (S): *Buteo buteo*

- Ratonero cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*
 Ratonero moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*
 Rattlesnake, Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
 Rattlesnake, Neotropical (E): *Crotalus durissus*
Ratufa spp.: (E) giant squirrels, (S) ardillas gigantes, (F) écureuils géants, **II** SCIURIDAE Ma
Ratufa affinis: (E) Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel, Pale Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil de Raffles, Écureuil géant commun, Ratufe dorée **II** SCIURIDAE Ma
Ratufa bicolor: (E) Black Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de Malaisie **II** SCIURIDAE Ma
Ratufa indica: (E) Indian Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de l'Inde **II** SCIURIDAE Ma
Ratufa macroura: (E) Grizzled Giant Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de Ceylan, Écureuil géant gris **II** SCIURIDAE Ma
 Ratufe dorée (F): *Ratufa affinis*
 Rayito brillante (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
 Razorback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Rebeco de los Apeninos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Rebeco ibérico (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
 Renard colíeo (F): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
 Renard crabier (F): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Renard d'Azara (F): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
 Renard de Blanford (F): *Vulpes cana*
 Renard de Chiloé (F): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Renard de la pampa (F): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
 Renard du Bengale (F): *Vulpes bengalensis*
 Renard gris d'Argentine (F): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Renard roux (F): *Vulpes vulpes*
 Renard volant de Ponape (F): *Pteropus molossinus*
 renards volants (F): *Acerodon* spp./ *Pteropus* spp.
 Requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Requin pélerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Requin-baleine (F): *Rhincodon typus*
 Reussia lamellosa = *Madracis decactis*
 Rey zamuro (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Rhea americana: (E) Common Rhea, Greater Rhea, (S) Avestruz, Ñandú, Ñandú común, (F) Nandou américain, Nandou commun, Nandou d'Amérique, Nandou gris **II** RHEIDAE Av
Rhea pennata: (E) Darwin's Rhea, Lesser Rhea, Puna Rhea, (S) Avestruz de Magallanes, Ñandú cordillerano, Ñandú de Darwin, Ñandú petizo, (F) Nandou de Darwin **I/II** RHEIDAE Av
Rhea pennata pennata: **II** RHEIDAE Av
 Rhea, Common (E): *Rhea americana*
 Rhea, Darwin's (E): *Rhea pennata*
 Rhea, Greater (E): *Rhea americana*
 Rhea, Lesser (E): *Rhea pennata*
 Rhea, Puna (E): *Rhea pennata*
Rhechostica albiceps = *Aphonopelma albiceps*
Rhechostica pallida = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Rheinardia nigrescens = *Rheinardia ocellata*
Rheinardia ocellata: (E) Crested Argus, Ocellated Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Rheinard, (F) Argus ocellé, Rheinarte ocellé **I** PHASIANIDAE Av
 Rheinarte ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*
Rheobatrachus spp.: (E) gastric-brooding frogs, (F) grenouilles à incubation gastrique **II** MYOBATRACHIDAE Am
Rheobatrachus silus: (E) Conondata Gastric-brooding Frog, Southern Platypus Frog, (F) Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique **II** MYOBATRACHIDAE Am
Rheobatrachus vitellinus: (E) Eungella Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Platypus Frog **II** MYOBATRACHIDAE Am
 Rhim (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
Rhincodon typus: (E) Whale Shark, (S) Dámero, Pez dama, Tiburón ballena, (F) Chagrin, Requin-baleine **II** RHINCODONTIDAE El
 rhinocéros (F): RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.
 Rhinocéros blanc (F): *Ceratotherium simum*
 Rhinocéros blanc du sud (F): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
 Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
 Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
 Rhinocéros noir (F): *Diceros bicornis*
Rhinoceros sondaicus: (E) Javan Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte de Java, (F) Rhinocéros de la Sonde **I** RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
 Rhinocéros unicorne de l'Inde (F): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
Rhinoceros unicornis: (E) Great Indian Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte unicornio índico, (F) Rhinocéros unicorne de l'Inde **I** RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
 Rhinoceros, Black (E): *Diceros bicornis*
 Rhinoceros, Browse (E): *Diceros bicornis*
 Rhinoceros, Grass (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
 Rhinoceros, Great Indian (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
 Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
 Rhinoceros, Hairly (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
 Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped (E): *Diceros bicornis*
 Rhinoceros, Javan (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
 Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
 Rhinoceros, Southern Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
 Rhinoceros, Southern White (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
 Rhinoceros, Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
 Rhinoceros, Sumatran (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
 Rhinoceros, White (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
 rhinoceroses (E): RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.
RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.: (E) rhinoceroses, (S) rinocerontes, (F) rhinocéros **I/II** Ma
Rhinodon pentalineatus = *Rhincodon typus*
Rhinopithecus avunculus = *Pygathrix avunculus*
Rhinopithecus bieti = *Pygathrix bieti*
Rhinopithecus brelichi = *Pygathrix brelichi*
Rhinopithecus nemaeus = *Pygathrix nemaeus*
Rhinopithecus roxellana = *Pygathrix roxellana*
 Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F): *Pygathrix roxellana*
 Rhinopithèque doré (F): *Pygathrix roxellana*
 Rhinopithèque douce (F): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F): *Pygathrix avunculus*
 Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F): *Pygathrix brelichi*
 rhinopithèques (F): *Pygathrix* spp.
Rhinoplax vigil = *Buceros vigil*
Rhinopteryx clamator = *Asio clamator*
Rhipidipathes colombiana: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
Rhipidipathes reticulata: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
Rhipidipathes tristis = *Antipathes tristis*
Rhipidogira daniana = *Euphyllia fimbriata*
Rhizopsammia annae: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia bermudensis: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia chamissoi = *Rhizopsammia verrilli*
Rhizopsammia compacta: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia goesi: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia manuelensis = *Cladopsammia manuelensis*
Rhizopsammia minuta: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia minuta bikiniensis = *Rhizopsammia minuta*
Rhizopsammia nuda: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia pulchra: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia verrilli: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia wellingtoni: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia wetsteinii: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizosmia bartschi = *Rhizosmia maculata*
Rhizosmia elata: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizosmia gerdae: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizosmia maculata: (E) Speckled Cup Coral, (F) Madrépore oeuillet tacheté **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizosmia multipalifera: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizosmia robusta: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizosmia sagamiensis: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizothera dulitensis = *Rhizothera longirostris*
Rhizothera longirostris: (E) Long-billed Partridge, (S) Perdiz de bosque de pico largo, Perdiz piquilarga, (F) Perdrix à long bec, Rouloul à long bec **III** PHASIANIDAE Av
Rhizotrochus affinis = *Monomyces pygmaea*
Rhizotrochus flabelliformis: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Rhizotrochus fragilis = *Polymyces fragilis*
Rhizotrochus levidensis: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Rhizotrochus niinoi: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Rhizotrochus palaensis = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Rhizotrochus radiatus = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Rhizotrochus tulipa = *Polymyces fragilis*
Rhizotrochus typus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Rhizotrochus worsleyi = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Rhodaraea tenuidens = *Goniopora tenuidens*
Rhodonessa caryophyllacea: (E) Pink-headed Duck, (S) Pato cabecirroso, Pato de cabeza rosa, (F) Canard à tête rose, Nette à cou rose I ANATIDAE Av
Rhodopis vesper: (E) Oasis Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí del Atacama, (F) Colibrí vesper II TROCHILIDAE Av
Rhodopsammia affinis = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Rhodopsammia amoena = *Balanophyllia carinata*
Rhodopsammia carinata = *Balanophyllia parallela*
Rhodopsammia incerta = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Rhodopsammia ovalis = *Balanophyllia cumingii*
Rhodopsammia parallela = *Balanophyllia parallela*
Rhodopsammia socialis = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Rhombopsammia niphada: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Rhombopsammia squiresi: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Rhoptropella ocellata = *Phelsuma ocellata*
Rhoptropus ocellatus = *Phelsuma ocellata*
Rhoptrura petiti = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Rhoptrura reinhardtii = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Rhynchopsitta spp.: (S) lorito piquigruoso, (F) perroquets à gros bec, I PSITTACIDAE Av
Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha: (E) Thick-billed Parrot, (S) Cotorra-serana occidental, Loro piquigordo, Periquito de pico grueso, (F) Conure à gros bec, Perruche à gros bec, Perruche ara I PSITTACIDAE Av
Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha terrisi = *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
Rhynchopsitta terrisi: (E) Maroon-fronted Parrot, (S) Cotorra-serana oriental, (F) Conure à front brun I PSITTACIDAE Av
Rhynochetos jubatus: (E) Kagu, (S) Kagú, (F) Kagou, Kagou huppé I RHYNCHOTIDAE Av
Rhyticeros cassidix = *Aceros cassidix*
Rhyticeros corrugatus = *Aceros corrugatus*
Rhyticeros everetti = *Aceros everetti*
Rhyticeros leucocephalus = *Aceros leucocephalus*
Rhyticeros leucocephalus waldeni = *Aceros waldeni*
Rhyticeros narcondami = *Aceros narcondami*
Rhyticeros plicatus = *Aceros plicatus*
Rhyticeros subruficollis = *Aceros subruficollis*
Rhyticeros undulatus = *Aceros undulatus*
Rhytidoceros everetti = *Aceros everetti*
Ridley de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kemp*
Ridley du Pacifique (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Ridley, Atlantic (E): *Lepidochelys kemp*
Ridley, Gulf (E): *Lepidochelys kemp*
Ridley, Kemp's (E): *Lepidochelys kemp*
Ridley, Mexican (E): *Lepidochelys kemp*
Ridley, Olive (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Ridley, Pacific (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Riffleshell, Curtis' (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*
Riffleshell, Northern (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
Riffleshell, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
Riffleshell, Tan (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
Riffleshell, Wabash (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
Riffleshell, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
Riflebird, Eastern (E): *Ptiloris intercedens*
Riflebird, Magnificent (E): *Ptiloris magnificus*
Riflebird, Paradise (E): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
Riflebird, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*
Riflebird, Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*
right whales (E): *Eubalaena* spp.
Ringneck, Australian (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
Ringneck, Mallee (E): *Barnardius barnardi*
Ringneck, Port Lincoln (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
Rinoceronte blanco (S): *Ceratotherium simum*
Rinoceronte de Java (S): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
Rinoceronte negro (S): *Diceros bicornis*
Rinoceronte unicornio indico (S): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
rinocerontes (S): RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.
River-Martin, White-eyed (E): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
Rockfowl, Bare-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
Rockfowl, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*
Rockfowl, Red-headed (E): *Picathartes oreas*
Rockfowl, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
Rockfowl, Yellow-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
Rock-rat, Macdonnell Range (E): *Zyomys pedunculatus*
Roi des vautours (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Rollulus rouloul: (E) Crested Partridge, Rouloul, (S) Perdiz de bosque crestada, Perdiz rulul, (F) Rouloul à couronne, Rouloul couronné III PHASIANIDAE Av
Romerolagus diazi: (E) Volcano Rabbit, (S) Conejo de Díaz, Conejo de los volcanes, Teporingo, Zacatuche, (F) Lapin de Díaz, Lapin des volcans I LEPORIDAE Ma
Rorcual azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Rorcual boreal (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Rorcual común (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Rorcual de Rudolphi (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Rorcual enano del antártica (S): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
Rorcual jorobado (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Rorcual menor (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
Rorcual norteno (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Rorqual à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Rorqual à ventre canelé (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Rorqual bleu (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Rorqual boréal (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Rorqual commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Rorqual de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
Rorqual de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Rorqual de Sibbold (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Rorqual d'Eden (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
Rorqual du Cap (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Rorqual sei (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Rorqual tropical (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
Rorqual, Common (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Rorqual, Lesser (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
Rorqual, Rudolphi's (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Rorqual, Sibbold's (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Rose de corail (F): *Manicina areolata*
Rose, Sri Lankan (E): *Atrophaneura jophon*
Rosella, Adelaide (E): *Platycercus adalaidae*
Rosella, Crimson (E): *Platycercus elegans*
Rosella, Eastern (E): *Platycercus eximius*
Rosella, Golden-mantled (E): *Platycercus eximius*
Rosella, Green (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*
Rosella, Mealy (E): *Platycercus adscitus*
Rosella, Northern (E): *Platycercus venustus*
Rosella, Pale-headed (E): *Platycercus adscitus*
Rosella, Tasmanian (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*
Rosella, Western (E): *Platycercus icterotis*
Rosella, Yellow (E): *Platycercus flaveolus*
Rosmarus rosmarus = *Odobenus rosmarus*
Rostrhamus hamatus: (E) Slender-billed Kite, (S) Caracolero, Caracolero plumizo, Gavilán pico de Hoz, (F) Milan à long bec II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Rostrhamus sociabilis: (E) Everglade Kite, Snail Kite, (S) Caracolero común, Gavilán caracolero, Milano caracolero, (F) Milan des marais II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Rouloul à couronne (F): *Rollulus rouloul*
Rouloul à long bec (F): *Rhizothera longirostris*
Rouloul couronné (F): *Rollulus rouloul*
Rouloul noir (F): *Melanoperga nigra*
Rouloul ocellé (F): *Calopodix ocella*
Rouloul (E): *Rollulus rouloul*
Round Island boas (E): BOLYRIDIIDAE spp.
Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F): *Bebrornis rodericamus*
Roussette de l'île Mortlock (F): *Pteropus phaeocephalus*
Roussette des îles Mariannes (F): *Pteropus mariannus*
Roussette des îles Marianne (F): *Pteropus mariannus*
Roussette des îles Palau (F): *Pteropus pilosus*
Roussette des îles Samoa (F): *Pteropus samoensis*
Roussette des îles Tonga (F): *Pteropus tonganus*
Roussette des îles Truk (F): *Pteropus insularis*
roussettes (F): *Acerodon* spp./*Pteropus* spp.
Ruby, Brazilian (E): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
Rucervus divauealii = *Cervus divauealii*
Rucervus eldii = *Cervus eldii*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Rufibrenta ruficollis* = *Branta ruficollis*
Ruisenior del bambú (S): *Leiothrix lutea*
Rupicapra ornata = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Rupicapra pyrenaica: (E) Pyrenean Chamois, Southern Chamois, (S) Rebeco ibérico, (F) Isard **I**/NC BOVIDAE Ma
Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata: (E) Abruzzo Chamois, Apennine Chamois, (S) Gamuza alpina, Gamuza de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Apeninos, (F) Chamois des Abruzzes **I** BOVIDAE Ma
Rupicapra rupicapra ornata = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
***Rupicola* spp.**: (E) cocks-of-the-rock, (S) gallitos de las rocas, (F) coqs-de-roche, **II** COTINGIDAE Av
Rupicola peruviana: (E) Andean Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian Cock-of-the-rock, Red Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet Cock-of-the-rock, (S) Gallito de las sierras, Gallito de roca peruano, Tunqui, (F) Coq-de-roche péruvien **II** COTINGIDAE Av
Rupicola rupicola: (E) Common Cock-of-the-Rock, Guianan Cock-of-the-rock, Orange Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller Cock-of-the-rock, (S) Gallito de las rocas, Gallito de roca anaranjado, (F) Coq-de-roche de Guyane, Coq-de-roche orange **II** COTINGIDAE Av
Rupornis ridgwayi = *Buteo ridgwayi*
Sabrewing, Buff-breasted (E): *Campylopterus duidae*
Sabrewing, Grey-breasted (E): *Campylopterus largipennis*
Sabrewing, Lazuline (E): *Campylopterus falcatus*
Sabrewing, Long-tailed (E): *Campylopterus excellens*
Sabrewing, Napo (E): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
Sabrewing, Rufous (E): *Campylopterus rufus*
Sabrewing, Rufous-breasted (E): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
Sabrewing, Santa Marta (E): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
Sabrewing, Violet (E): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
Sabrewing, Wedge-tailed (E): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
Sabrewing, White-tailed (E): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
Sacafi (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
Sacalia bealei: (E) Beal's Eyed Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re
Sacalia pseudocellata: (E) Chinese False-eyed Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re
Sacalia quadriocellata: (E) Four-eyed Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re
Sachacabra (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
Sachavaca (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Sack, Rip (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Sagittarius serpentarius: (E) Secretarybird, (S) Secretario, Serpentario, (F) Messenger sagittaire, Secrétaire des serpents, Serpenteire **II** SAGITTARIIDAE Av
Sagmatias australis = *Lagenorhynchus australis*
Sagmatias cruciger = *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
Sagmatias obliquidens = *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
Sagmatias obscurus = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
Saguinus bicolor: (E) Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied Tamarin, (S) Tamarin bicolor, (F) Tamarin bicolore **I** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus fuscicollis: (E) Brown-headed Tamarin, Rio Napo Tamarin, Saddle-back Tamarin, (F) Tamarin à manteau rouge **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus geoffroyi: (E) Cotton-top Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tamarin, Liszt Monkey, Pinche Marmoset, Rufous-naped Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de Geoffroy, (F) Tamarin de Geoffroy **I** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus graellsii = *Saguinus nigricollis*
Saguinus imperator: (E) Emperor Tamarin, (S) Tamarino emperador **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus inustus: (E) Dusky Tamarin, Mottle-faced Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de caba manchada **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus labiatus: (E) Red-bellied Tamarin, Red-chested Tamarin, White-lipped Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de labios blancos **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus leucopus: (E) White-footed Tamarin, (S) Tamarin de manos blancas, Tamarin de pies blancos, (F) Tamarin à pieds blancs **I** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus martinsi = *Saguinus bicolor*
Saguinus melanoleucus = *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Saguinus midas: (E) Negro Tamarin, Red-handed Tamarin, (F) Tamarin aux mains rousses **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus mystax: (E) Moustached Tamarin, (F) Tamarin à moustaches **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus niger = *Saguinus midas*
Saguinus nigricollis: (E) Black-and-red Tamarin, Black-mantled Tamarin, (F) Tamarin rouge et noir **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus oedipus: (E) Cotton-headed Tamarin, Cotton-top Tamarin, (S) Bichichi, (F) Tamarin à perruque, Tamarin d'Oedipe, Tamarin pinché **I** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus oedipus geoffroyi = *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Saguinus pileatus = *Saguinus mystax*
Saguinus tamarin = *Saguinus midas*
Saguinus tripartitus: (E) Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de espalda dorada **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*
Saïga (F): *Saiga tatarica*
Saiga tatarica: (E) Saiga, Saiga Antelope, (S) Antilope saiga, Saiga, (F) Saïga **II**/NC BOVIDAE Ma
Saïmiri à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
Saimiri boliviensis: (E) Black-headed Squirrel Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Saimiri dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
Saïmiri écureuil (F): *Saimiri sciureus*
Saimiri oerstedii: (E) Central American Squirrel Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel Monkey, (S) Barizo dorsirrojo, Mono titi, Saimiri dorsirrojo, (F) Saïmiri à dos roux, Singe-écureuil à dos rouge, Singe-écureuil à dos roux **I** CEBIDAE Ma
Saimiri sciureus: (E) Common Squirrel Monkey, (F) Saïmiri écureuil **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Saimiri sciureus boliviensis = *Saimiri boliviensis*
Saimiri sciureus ustus = *Saimiri ustus*
Saimiri ustus: (E) Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Saimiri vanzolinii: (E) Blackish Squirrel Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Sajou à front blanc (F): *Cebus albifrons*
Sajou à gorge blanche (F): *Cebus capucinus*
Sajou apelle (F): *Cebus apella*
Sakafi (F): *Psammobates geometricus*
Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
Saki à nez blanc (F): *Chiropotes albinasus*
Saki à tête pâle (F): *Pithecia pithecia*
Saki amazónico (S): *Pithecia albicans*
Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia monachus*
Saki de cara pelada (S): *Pithecia irrorata*
Saki de nariz blanca (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*
Saki nariblanco (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*
Saki noir (F): *Chiropotes satanas*
Saki, Bald-faced (E): *Pithecia irrorata*
Saki, Bearded (E): *Chiropotes satanas*
Saki, Black (E): *Chiropotes satanas*
Saki, Black-and-white (E): *Pithecia albicans*
Saki, Buffy (E): *Pithecia albicans*
Saki, Equatorial (E): *Pithecia aequatorialis*
Saki, Monk (E): *Pithecia monachus*
Saki, Pale-headed (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
Saki, Red-bearded (E): *Pithecia monachus*
Saki, Red-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
Saki, White (E): *Pithecia albicans*
Saki, White-faced (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
Saki, White-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
Saki, White-nosed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
Saladang (E): *Bos gaurus*
Salamander, Chinese Giant (E): *Andrias davidianus*
Salamander, Japanese Giant (E): *Andrias japonicus*
Salamander, Lake Patzcuaro (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
salamanders, giant (E): *Andrias* spp.
Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Salamandra gigante de China (S): *Andrias davidianus*
Salamandra gigante de Japon (S): *Andrias japonicus*
Salamandra maxima = *Andrias japonicus*
Salamandra mexicana (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
salamandras gigantes (S): *Andrias* spp.
Salamandre du lac Patzcuaro (F): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Salamandre du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Salamandre du père David (F): *Andrias davidianus*
Salamandre géante de Chine (F): *Andrias davidianus*
Salamandre géante du Japon (F): *Andrias japonicus*
Salamandres géantes (F): *Andrias* spp.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Sandalolitha africana*: **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Sandalolitha dentata: **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Sandalolitha robusta: (E) Basket Coral **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Sanglier nain (F): *Sus salvanus*
Sanglier pygmée (F): *Sus salvanus*
Sangsue médicinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
Sangsue officinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
Sanguijuela (S): *Hirudo medicinalis*
Sansonnnet de Rothschild (F): *Leucoposar rothschildi*
Sanzinia (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Sanzinia madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Tree Boa, Sanzinia, (S) Boa arboricola de Madagascar, (F) Boa des forêts de Madagascar **I** BOIDAE Re
Saola (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
Saphir à gorge rousse (F): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
Saphir à oreilles blanches (F): *Basilinna leucotis*
Saphir à queue d'or (F): *Hylocharis chrysura*
Saphir azuré (F): *Hylocharis cyanus*
Saphir de Xantus (F): *Basilinna xantusii*
Saphir d'Elicia (F): *Hylocharis eliciae*
Saphir oenome (F): *Chrysuraonia oenone*
Saphir ulyse (F): *Hylocharis grayi*
Sapo del Camerún (S): *Bufo superciliaris*
Sapo dorado (S): *Bufo periglenes*
Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S): *Bufo periglenes*
Sapo viviparo de África occidental (S): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
Sapo viviparo de Malcolm (S): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
Sapo viviparo de Osgood (S): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
Sapo viviparo liberiano (S): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*
sapos viviparos (S): *Altiphrynoides* spp./ *Nectophrynoides* spp./ *Nimbaphrynoides* spp./ *Spinophrynoides* spp.
sapos viviparos africanos (S): *Nectophrynoides* spp.
Sapphire, Blue-chinned (E): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Sapphire, Blue-headed (E): *Hylocharis grayi*
Sapphire, Golden-tailed (E): *Chrysuraonia oenone*
Sapphire, Rufous-throated (E): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
Sapphire, White-chinned (E): *Hylocharis cyanus*
Sapphirewing, Great (E): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
Saphironia luminosa = *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Sappho sparganura: (E) Red-tailed Comet, (S) Colibri cometa, Picaflor coludo rojo, (F) Colibri sappho **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Sarcelle à oreillons (F): *Nettion auritus*
Sarcelle aptère (F): *Anas aucklandica*
Sarcelle brune (F): *Anas aucklandica*
Sarcelle de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
Sarcelle de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
Sarcelle de Madagascar (F): *Anas bernieri*
Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas aucklandica*
Sarcelle d'été (F): *Anas querquedula*
Sarcelle d'hiver (F): *Anas crecca*
Sarcelle du Cap (F): *Anas capensis*
Sarcelle élégante (F): *Anas formosa*
Sarcelle formose (F): *Anas formosa*
Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F): *Anas aucklandica*
Sarcidiorme à crête (F): *Sarkidiormis melanotos*
Sarcinula ellisii = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Sarcinula fascicularis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Sarcinula hexagonalis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Sarcinula irregularis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Sarcinula laperousiana = *Montastraea curta*
Sarcinula pauciradiata = *Galaxea paucisepta*
Sarcogyps calvus: (E) Asian Black Vulture, Asian King Vulture, Indian Black Vulture, Indian King Vulture, Pondicherry Vulture, Red-headed Vulture, (S) Buitre cabecirrojo, (F) Vautour royal **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Sarcoramphie roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Sarcoramphus papa: (E) King Vulture, (S) Gallinazo rey, Jote real, Rey zamuro, Zopilote rey, (F) Carcoramphie roi, Roi des vautours, Sarcoramphie roi, Vautour page, Vautour royal **III** CATHARTIDAE Av
Sarkidiormis melanotos: (E) Comb Duck, Knob-billed Goose, (S) Pato crestado, Pato crestón, Pato crestudo, Pato de moco, Pato de monte, (F) Canard à bosse, Canard à bosse bronzé, Canard coronulé, Sarcidiorme à crête **II** ANATIDAE Av
Saropathes scoparia: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Sasabi (S): *Damaliscus lunatus*
Sasin (E): *Antelope cervicapra*
Sassaby (F): *Damaliscus lunatus*
Saucerottia beryllina: (E) Berylline Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia berilina, Colibri de Berilo, (F) Ariane beryl **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Saucerottia cupreicauda: (E) Copper-tailed Hummingbird **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Saucerottia cyanifrons: (E) Indigo-capped Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia capiázu, (F) Ariane à front bleu **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Saucerottia cyanura: (E) Blue-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia coliazul, Colibri coliazul, (F) Ariane à queue bleue **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Saucerottia edward: (E) Snowy-breasted Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia de Edward, (F) Ariane d'Edward **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Saucerottia saucerrottei: (E) Blue-vented Hummingbird, Steely-vented Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia verdiazul, (F) Ariane de Sophie **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Saucerottia tobaci: (E) Copper-rumped Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia bronceada coliazul, Amazilia de Tobago, (F) Ariane de Félicie **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Saucerottia viridigaster: (E) Green-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia colimorada, (F) Ariane à ventre vert **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Sauromalus varius: (E) Piebald Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island Chuckwalla, (F) Chuckwalla de San Esteban **I** IGUANIDAE Re
Sauvegarde (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Savaghiopsis pedata = *Aphanipathes pedata*
scaly-tailed flying squirrels (E): *Anomalurus* spp.
Scaphiophryne gottlebei: (E) Red Rain Frog **II** MICROHYLIDAE Am
Scaphirhynchus albus: (E) Pallid Sturgeon **II** ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Scaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
Scaphirhynchus hermanni = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
Scaphirhynchus kaufmanni = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
Scaphirhynchus mexicanus = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus: (E) Sand Sturgeon, Shovelnose Sturgeon **II** ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Scaphirhynchus rafinesquei = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
Scaphirhynchus suttkusi: (E) Alabama Sturgeon **II** ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Scapophyllia cylindrica: **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Scaptochelys agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Scaptochelys berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Sceloglaux albiglacies: (E) Laughing Owl, White-faced Owl, (S) Lechuzón cariblanco, Ninóx reidor, (F) Chouette à joues blanches, Ninóxe rieuse **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Schistes geoffroyi = *Augastes geoffroyi*
Schizoculina africana: **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Schizoculina arbuscula = *Oculina arbuscula*
Schizoculina fissipara: **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Schizocyathus fissilis: **II**⁸ GUYNIIDAE An
Schizopathes affinis: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Schizopathes amplispina: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Schizopathes crassa: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Schizopsammia songae = *Dichopsammia granulosa*
Scinque à queue prehensile des Îles Salomons (F): *Corucia zebrata*
Scinque arboricole des Îles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
Scinque géant des Îles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
Sciurocheirus alleni = *Galago alleni*
Sciurocheirus gabonensis = *Galago alleni*
Sciurus deppei: (E) Deppe's Squirrel, (S) Ardilla costarricense, Ardilla de Deppe, Ardilla de los pinos, (F) Écureuil de Deppe, Écureuil des pins **III** SCIURIDAE Ma
SCLERACTINIA spp.: (E) stony corals, hard corals, (F) don't coraux récifaux, **II** An
Sclerhelia alcocki = *Dendrophyllia alcocki*
Sclerhelia dubia: **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Sclerhelia formosa = *Madrepore oculata*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Sclerhelia hirtella*: **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
 Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages formosus*
Scleropages aureus = *Scleropages formosus*
Scleropages formosus: (E) Arowana, Asian Arowana, Asian Bonytongue, Dragonfish, Golden Arowana, Golden Dragon Fish, Kelesa, Malayan Bonytongue, (S) Pez lengüihueso malayo, (F) Scléropage d'Asie I OSTEOGLOSSIDAE Ac
Scleropages legendrei = *Scleropages formosus*
Scleropages macrocephalus = *Scleropages formosus*
Scolopax borealis = *Numenius borealis*
Scolopax rubra = *Eudocimus ruber*
Scolymia australis: (E) Button Coral **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Scolymia cubensis: (E) Artichoke Coral, Solitary Disk Coral, (F) Corail coeur d'artichaut **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Scolymia lacera: (E) Atlantic Mushroom Coral, Spiny Flower Coral, (F) Corail champignon de l'atlantique **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Scolymia vitiensis: (E) Doughnut Coral **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Scolymia wellsii: (F) Corail solitaire de wells **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Scops barbarus = *Otus barbarus*
Scops beccarii = *Otus magicus*
Scops brookii = *Otus brookii*
Scops cooperi = *Otus kennicottii*
Scops flammeola = *Otus flammeolus*
Scops géant de Guernsey (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Scops icterorhynchus = *Otus icterorhynchus*
Scops ingens = *Otus ingens*
Scops kennicottii = *Otus kennicottii*
Scops longicornis = *Otus longicornis*
Scops manadensis = *Otus manadensis*
Scops mantananensis = *Otus mantananensis*
Scops mindorensis = *Otus mindorensis*
Scops philippensis = *Bubo philippensis*
Scops rutilus = *Otus rutilus*
Scops senegalensis = *Otus scops*
Scops silvicola = *Otus silvicola*
Scops sunia = *Otus scops*
Scops trichopsis = *Otus trichopsis*
Scops whiteheadi = *Otus megalotis*
Scops-Owl, African (E): *Otus scops*
Scops-Owl, Andaman (E): *Otus balli*
Scops-Owl, Celebes (E): *Otus manadensis*
Scops-Owl, Collared (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
Scops-Owl, Common (E): *Otus scops*
Scops-Owl, Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*
Scops-Owl, Elegant (E): *Otus elegans*
Scops-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Otus scops*
Scops-Owl, Giant (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*
Scops-Owl, Indian (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
Scops-Owl, Javan (E): *Otus angelinae*
Scops-Owl, Lesser Sunda (E): *Otus silvicola*
Scops-Owl, Luzon (E): *Otus longicornis*
Scops-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Otus rutilus*
Scops-Owl, Malagasy (E): *Otus rutilus*
Scops-Owl, Mantanani (E): *Otus mantananensis*
Scops-Owl, Mentaur (E): *Otus umbra*
Scops-Owl, Mentawai (E): *Otus mentawi*
Scops-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Otus mirus*
Scops-Owl, Mindoro (E): *Otus mindorensis*
Scops-Owl, Moheli (E): *Otus moheliensis*
Scops-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Otus magicus*
Scops-Owl, Morden's (E): *Otus ireneae*
Scops-Owl, Mountain (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
Scops-Owl, Nicobar (E): *Otus alius*
Scops-Owl, Oriental (E): *Otus scops*
Scops-Owl, Palawan (E): *Otus fuliginosus*
Scops-Owl, Pallid (E): *Otus brucei*
Scops-Owl, Papuan (E): *Otus magicus*
Scops-Owl, Pemba (E): *Otus rutilus*
Scops-Owl, Philippine (E): *Otus megalotis*
Scops-Owl, Rajah (E): *Otus brookii*
Scops-Owl, Reddish (E): *Otus rufescens*
Scops-Owl, Ryukyu (E): *Otus elegans*
Scops-Owl, Sandy (E): *Otus icterorhynchus*
Scops-Owl, Sangihe (E): *Otus collari*
Scops-Owl, Sao Tomé (E): *Otus hartlaubi*
Scops-Owl, Simeulue (E): *Otus umbra*
Scops-Owl, Sokoke (E): *Otus ireneae*
Scops-Owl, Spotted (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
Scops-Owl, Striated (E): *Otus brucei*
Scops-Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Otus manadensis*
Scops-Owl, Sunda (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
Scops-Owl, Wallace's (E): *Otus silvicola*
Scops-Owl, White-faced (E): *Otus leucotis*
Scops-owl, White-fronted (E): *Otus sagittatus*
Scorpion de Gambie (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
Scorpion dictateur (F): *Pandinus dictator*
Scorpion empereur (F): *Pandinus imperator*
Scorpion impérial (F): *Pandinus imperator*
Scorpion, Emperor (E): *Pandinus imperator*
Scorpion, Giant Senegalese (E): *Pandinus gambiensis*
Scotopelia bouvieri: (E) Vermiculated Fishing-Owl, (S) Cárabo pescador vermiculado, (F) Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Scotopelia peli: (E) Pel's Fishing-Owl, (S) Cárabo pescador común, Lechuza pescadora, (F) Chouette pêcheuse, Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Scotopelia ussheri: (E) Rufous Fishing-Owl, (S) Búho pescador rojizo, Cárabo pescador rojizo, (F) Chouette d'Ussher, Chouette-pêcheuse rousse **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Screech-Owl, Bare-shanked (E): *Otus clarkii*
Screech-Owl, Bearded (E): *Otus barbarus*
Screech-Owl, Black-capped (E): *Otus atricapillus*
Screech-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Otus marshalli*
Screech-Owl, Colombian (E): *Otus ingens*
Screech-Owl, Cuban (E): *Otus lawrencii*
Screech-Owl, Eastern (E): *Otus asio*
Screech-Owl, Koepcke's (E): *Otus koepckeae*
Screech-Owl, Long-tufted (E): *Otus sanctaecatrinae*
Screech-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*
Screech-Owl, Puerto Rican (E): *Otus nudipes*
Screech-Owl, Rufescent (E): *Otus ingens*
Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara (E): *Otus barbarus*
Screech-Owl, Tawny-bellied (E): *Otus watsonii*
Screech-Owl, Tropical (E): *Otus choliba*
Screech-Owl, Variable (E): *Otus atricapillus*
Screech-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Otus vermiculatus*
Screech-Owl, West Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*
Screech-Owl, Western (E): *Otus kennicottii*
Screech-Owl, Whiskered (E): *Otus trichopsis*
Screech-Owl, White-throated (E): *Otus albogularis*
Scrub-bird, Noisy (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
Scrub-bird, Western (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
sea ponies (E): *Hippocampus* spp.
Sea-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucorhynchus*
Sea-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
Sea-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
Sea-Eagle, Steller's (E): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
Sea-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
Seahorse, Barbour's (E): *Hippocampus barbouri*
Seahorse, Bargibant's (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
Seahorse, Big-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Seahorse, Big-belly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Seahorse, Big-head (E): *Hippocampus grandiceps*
Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus erectus*/*Hippocampus hippocampus*/*Hippocampus kuda*
Seahorse, Brown (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
Seahorse, Bullneck (E): *Hippocampus minotaur*
Seahorse, Cape (E): *Hippocampus capensis*
Seahorse, Chilka (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*
Seahorse, Coleman's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus colemani*
Seahorse, Collared (E): *Hippocampus jugumus*
Seahorse, Coloured (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
Seahorse, Crowned (E): *Hippocampus coronatus*
Seahorse, Dhiho's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*
Seahorse, Dwarf (E): *Hippocampus zosterae*
Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Seahorse, Eastern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus hendricki*
Seahorse, Fisher's (E): *Hippocampus fisheri*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Seahorse, Flat-faced (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Giant (E): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Seahorse, Giraffe (E): *Hippocampus camelopardalis*
 Seahorse, Great (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Half-spined (E): *Hippocampus semispinosus*
 Seahorse, Hedgehog (E): *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
 Seahorse, Japanese (E): *Hippocampus mohnikei*
 Seahorse, Jayakar's (E): *Hippocampus jayakari*
 Seahorse, Kellogg's (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Knobby (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Knysna (E): *Hippocampus capensis*
 Seahorse, Lichtenstein's (E): *Hippocampus lichtensteinii*
 Seahorse, Lined (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Longnose (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Longsnout (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Seahorse, Long-snouted (E): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
 Seahorse, Low-crowned (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Monte Bello (E): *Hippocampus montebelloensis*
 Seahorse, Narrow-bellied (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, New Holland (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Northern (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Northern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus multispinus*
 Seahorse, Oceanic (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Offshore (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Pacific (E): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Seahorse, Pot-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
 Seahorse, Queensland (E): *Hippocampus queenslandicus*
 Seahorse, Réunion (E): *Hippocampus borbonensis*
 Seahorse, Short-head (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-headed (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Seahorse, Slender (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Seahorse, Spiny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Spotted (E): *Hippocampus erectus/Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Sydney (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Thorny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Three-spot (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Three-spotted (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Tiger-snout (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
 Seahorse, Tiger-tail (E): *Hippocampus comes*
 Seahorse, West African (E): *Hippocampus algiricus*
 Seahorse, West Australian (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
 Seahorse, Western Australian (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, Western Spiny (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, White's (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Winged (E): *Hippocampus alatus*
 Seahorse, Yellow (E): *Hippocampus erectus/Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Zebra (E): *Hippocampus zebra*
 seahorses (E): *Hippocampus* spp.
 Seal, Afro-Australian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Amsterdam Island Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Seal, Antarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 Seal, Cape Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Caribbean Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Seal, Galapagos Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Seal, Guadalupe Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Seal, Hawaiian Monk (E): *Monachus schauinslandi*
 Seal, Juan Fernández Fur (E): *Arctocephalus philippii*
 Seal, Kerguelen Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 Seal, Lower Californian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Seal, Mediterranean Monk (E): *Monachus monachus*
 Seal, New Zealand Fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 Seal, South African Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, South American Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Seal, South Atlantic Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*
 Seal, Southern Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*
 Seal, Southern Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Seal, Subantarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Seal, West Indian (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Seal, West Indian Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 seals, fur (E): *Arctocephalus* spp.
 seals, monk (E): *Monachus* spp.

seals, southern fur (E): *Arctocephalus* spp.
 Secrétaire des serpents (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretarybird (E): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Seedcracker, Black-bellied (E): *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
 Seedeater, West African (E): *Serinus canicapillus*
 Seedeater, West African Streaky-headed (E): *Serinus canicapillus*
 Seedeater, White-rumped (E): *Serinus leucopygius*
Selachus pennantii = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Selasphorus ardens: (E) Glow-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri ardiente, (F) Colibri ardent **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus ellioti = *Atthis ellioti*
Selasphorus flammula: (E) Cerise-throated Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird, Volcano Hummingbird, (S) Colibri volcanero, (F) Colibri flammule **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus heloisa = *Atthis heloisa*
Selasphorus platycercus: (E) Broad-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri coliancho, Zumbador coliancho, (F) Colibri à queue large **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus rufus: (E) Rufous Hummingbird, (S) Colibri rufo, Zumbador rufo, (F) Colibri roux **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus sasin: (E) Allen's Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Allen, Zumbador de Allen, (F) Colibri d'Allen **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus scintilla: (E) Scintillant Hummingbird, (S) Colibri centelleante, (F) Colibri scintillant **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus simoni = *Selasphorus flammula*
Selasphorus torridus = *Selasphorus flammula*
Selenarctos thibetanus = *Ursus thibetanus*
Selenidera maculirostris: (E) Spot-billed Toucanet, (S) Tucán de pico acanalado, Tucancito picomaculado, (F) Toucanet à bec tacheté **III** RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Seleucidis melanoleuca: (E) Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier multifil **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Semioptera wallacii: (E) Standardwing, Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise, Wallace's Standardwing, (F) Paradisier de Wallace **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Semnopithecus entellus: (E) Common Langur, Entellus Langur, Grey Langur, Hanuman Langur, True Langur, (S) Houleman, Langur común, Langur hanuman, (F) Entelle, Houleman **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Semnopithecus geei = *Trachypitecus geei*
Semnopithecus hypoleucos = *Semnopithecus entellus*
Semnopithecus pileatus = *Trachypitecus pileatus*
 Semnopithèque à front blanc (F): *Presbytis frontata*
 Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F): *Trachypitecus vetulus*
 Semnopithèque de François (F): *Trachypitecus francoisi*
 Semnopithèque de Gee (F): *Trachypitecus geei*
 Semnopithèque de Hose (F): *Presbytis hosei*
 Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F): *Presbytis potenzi*
 Semnopithèque de Phayre (F): *Trachypitecus phayrei*
 Semnopithèque de Thomas (F): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F): *Trachypitecus johnii*
 Semnopithèque doré (F): *Trachypitecus geei*
 Semnopithèque mélaphe (F): *Presbytis melalophos*
 Semnopithèque obscur (F): *Trachypitecus obscurus*
 Semnopithèque rubicond (F): *Presbytis rubicunda*
Semornis ramphastinus: (E) Toucan Barbet, (F) Cabézon toucan, Caebézon toucan, Toucan barbet **III** CAPITONIDAE Av
 Sénégal brun à ventre blanc (F): *Nigrita fusconota*
 Sénégal brun à ventre roux (F): *Nigrita bicolor*
 Sénégal nègre (F): *Nigrita canicapilla*
 Sénégal nègre à front jaune (F): *Nigrita luteifrons*
 Sénégal sanguin (F): *Spermophaga haematina*
 Sénégal vert (F): *Mandingoa nitidula*
 Sénégal vert à joues blanches (F): *Nesocharis capistrata*
Sephanioides sephanioides: (E) Juan Fernández Firecrown, (S) Colibri de Juan Fernández, (F) Colibri robinson **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Sephanioides sephanioides: (E) Green-backed Firecrown, (S) Colibri austral, Picaflor cabeza granate, (F) Colibri du Chili **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
 Serau (S): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
Seriatorpora aculeata = **II**⁸ ORIDAE An
Seriatorpora angulata = *Seriatorpora hystrix*
Seriatorpora calindrum gracilis = *Seriatorpora calindrum*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Seriopora caliendrum*: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriopora crassa = *Seriopora hystrix*
Seriopora dendritica: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriopora guttatus: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriopora hystrix: (E) Needle Coral **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriopora lineata = *Seriopora hystrix*
Seriopora octoptera = *Seriopora caliendrum*
Seriopora prescillae = *Seriopora caliendrum*
Seriopora stellata: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriopora straeleni = *Seriopora hystrix*
Sericotes holosericeus = *Eulampis holosericeus*
Serin à croupion blanc (F): *Serinus leucopygius*
Serin culiblanco (S): *Serinus leucopygius*
Serin de Mozambique (S): *Serinus mozambicus*
Serin du Mozambique (F): *Serinus mozambicus*
Serin gris à tête blanche (F): *Serinus canicapillus*
Serin mofletudo (S): *Serinus canicapillus*
Serin ouest-africain (F): *Serinus canicapillus*
Serinus canicapillus: (E) West African Seedeater, West African
Streaky-headed Seedeater, (S) Serin mofletudo, (F) Serin gris à
tête blanche, Serin ouest-africain **III** FRINGILLIDAE Av
Serinus gularis canicapillus = *Serinus canicapillus*
Serinus leucopygius: (E) Grey Canary, Grey Singing Finch, White-
rumped Seedeater, (S) Serin culiblanco, (F) Chanteur d'Afrique,
Serin à croupion blanc **III** FRINGILLIDAE Av
Serinus mozambicus: (E) Green Singing Finch, Yellow-fronted
Canary, (S) Canario de Mozambique, Serin de Mozambique, (F)
Serin du Mozambique **III** FRINGILLIDAE Av
Serow (E): *Naemohedus sumatraensis*
Serow (F): *Naemohedus sumatraensis*
Serow de Sumatra (S): *Naemohedus sumatraensis*
Serow, Mainland (E): *Naemohedus sumatraensis*
Serow, Southern (E): *Naemohedus sumatraensis*
Serpent à caréné olive (F): *Aretium schistosum*
Serpent à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
Serpent à sonnette tropical (F): *Crotalus durissus*
Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Serpent ardoisé (F): *Aretium schistosum*
Serpent corail (F): *Micrurus diastema*
Serpent corail à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
Serpent d'eau à museau de chien (F): *Cerberus rhynchops*
Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc (F): *Cerberus rhynchops*
Serpent gomme (F): *Charina bottae*
Serpent ratier (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
Serpent ratier indien (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
Serpent ratier oriental (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
Serpentaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
Serpentaire bacha (F): *Spilornis cheela*
Serpentaire de Madagascar (F): *Eutriorchis astur*
Serpentaire des Andaman (F): *Spilornis elgini*
Serpentaire des Célèbes (F): *Spilornis rufipectus*
Serpentaire des Kinabalu (F): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
Serpentaire des Nicobar (F): *Spilornis minimus*
Serpentaire des Philippines (F): *Spilornis holospilus*
Serpentaire du Congo (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
Serpentario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
Serpent-Eagle, African (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
Serpent-Eagle, Andaman (E): *Spilornis elgini*
Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*
Serpent-Eagle, Celebes (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*
Serpent-Eagle, Congo (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
Serpent-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spilornis cheela*
Serpent-Eagle, Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*
Serpent-Eagle, Kinabalu (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
Serpent-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Eutriorchis astur*
Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai (E): *Spilornis cheela*
Serpent-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
Serpent-Eagle, Natuna (E): *Spilornis cheela*
Serpent-Eagle, Nias (E): *Spilornis cheela*
Serpent-Eagle, Nicobar (E): *Spilornis minimus*
Serpent-Eagle, Philippine (E): *Spilornis holospilus*
Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu (E): *Spilornis cheela*
Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue (E): *Spilornis cheela*
Serpent-Eagle, Small (E): *Spilornis minimus*
Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*
Serval (E): *Leptailurus serval*
Sevruga (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
Shapo (E): *Ovis vignei*
Shapu (E): *Ovis vignei*
Shark, Basking (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Shark, Bone (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Shark, Elephant (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Shark, Great White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Shark, Man-eater (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Shark, Whale (E): *Rhincodon typus*
Shark, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Sheartail, Mexican (E): *Doricha dica*
Sheartail, Peruvian (E): *Thaumastura cora*
Sheartail, Slender (E): *Doricha enicura*
Sheep, Asian Wild (E): *Ovis ammon*
Sheep, Barbary (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
Sheep, Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*
Sheep, Cyprian Wild (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
Sheep, Great Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Sheep, Marco Polo (E): *Ovis ammon*
Sheep, Mexican Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*
Sheep, Mountain (E): *Ovis canadensis*
Sheep, Red (E): *Ovis vignei*
Shell, Green Rifle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
Shell, Tubercled Rifle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
Shell, Turgid Rifle (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
shells, little agate (E): *Achatinella* spp.
Shikra (E): *Accipiter badius*
Shikra, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
Shining-Parrot, Crimson (E): *Prosopeia splendens*
Shining-Parrot, Masked (E): *Prosopeia personata*
Shining-Parrot, Red (E): *Prosopeia tabuensis*
Shinisaurus crocodilurus: (E) Chinese Crocodile Lizard, Chinese
Xenosaur, (S) Lagarto cocodrilo chino, (F) Lézard crocodile de
Chine **II** XENOSAURIDAE Re
Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiiventris*
Shoebill (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
Shoveler (E): *Anas chryseata*
Shoveler, Northern (E): *Anas chryseata*
Shovelfish (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
Shovelnose, Big Amu-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
Shovelnose, Little Amu-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
Shovelnose, Syr-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenko*
Siamang (E): *Hylobates syndactylus*
Siamang de Kloss (F): *Hylobates klossii*
Siamang enano (S): *Hylobates klossii*
Sibopathes gephura: **II** CLADOPATHIDAE An
Sibopathes macrospina: **II** CLADOPATHIDAE An
Sicklebill, Black (E): *Epimachus fastuosus*
Sicklebill, Black-billed (E): *Epimachus albertisi*
Sicklebill, Brown (E): *Epimachus meyeri*
Sicklebill, Buff-tailed (E): *Epimachus albertisi* *Eutoxeres condominii*
Sicklebill, Pale-billed (E): *Epimachus bruynii*
Sicklebill, White-billed (E): *Epimachus bruynii*
Sicklebill, White-tipped (E): *Eutoxeres aquila*
Sideneck, Big-headed (E): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
Sideneck, Red-headed (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Sideneck, Yellow-headed (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
Siderastrea clava = *Pavona clavus*
Siderastrea galaxea = *Astreopora listeri*
Siderastrea glynni: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
Siderastrea lilacea = *Siderastrea savigniana*
Siderastrea maldivensis = *Pavona maldivensis*
Siderastrea radians: (E) Lesser Starlet Coral, Rough Starlet Coral,
(F) Petit corail starlette **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
Siderastrea savigniana: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
Siderastrea senegalensis = *Siderastrea radians*
Siderastrea siderea: (E) Massive Starlet Coral, Smooth Starlet Coral,
(F) Corail starlette massif **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
Siderastrea siderea dominicensis = *Siderastrea siderea*
Siderastrea stellata: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
Sideropora mordax = *Stylophora mordax*
Sideropora palmata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Siebenrockiella crassicolis: (E) Black Marsh Turtle **II** EMYDIDAE
Re

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Sieboldia davidiana = *Andrias davidianus*
Sieboldia maxima = *Andrias japonicus*
Sifaka (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
Sifaka diademado (S): *Propithecus diadema*
Sifaka, Diademado (E): *Propithecus diadema*
Sifaka, Golden-crowned (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*
Sifaka, Tattersall's (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*
Sifaka, Verreaux's (E): *Propithecus verreauxi*
sifakas (E/S): INDRIDAE spp.
Siffleuse de la Trinité (F): *Pipile pipile*
Sifilet d'Arfak (F): *Parotia seflata*
Sifilet de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*
Sifilet de Lawe (F): *Parotia lawesii*
Sifilet de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*
Sifilet d'Hélène (F): *Parotia helenae*
Siju (S): *Glaucidium siju*
Siju cotunto (S): *Otus lawrencii*
Sijucito (S): *Glaucidium siju*
Silbón europeo (S): *Anas penelope*
Silfo celeste (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
Silfo colilargo (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Silfo colivioleta (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
Silfo de King (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Silky-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
Silure de verre géant (F): *Pangasianodon gigas*
Siluro gigante (S): *Pangasianodon gigas*
Silverbill, African (E): *Lonchura cantans*
Silvereye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
Simias concolor = *Nasalis concolor*
Simisimi (F): *Epipedobates femoralis*
Simplastrea leytensis = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Simplastrea vesicularis: I⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Singe araignée du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
Singe de nuit (F): *Aotus trivirgatus*
Singe laineux (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
Singe laineux à queue jaune (F): *Lagothrix flavicauda*
Singe vert (F): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Singe-araignée aux mains noires (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
Singe-araignée laineux (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Singe-écureuil à dos rouge (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
Singe-écureuil à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
Singe-lion (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
singelions (F): *Leontopithecus* spp.
Siredon axolotl = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Siredon dumerilii = *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Siredon edule = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Siredon humboldtii = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Siredon mexicanus = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Siren pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Sirenodon pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Siskin, Red (E): *Carduelis cucullata*
Siskin, Yellow-faced (E): *Carduelis yarrellii*
Sisón (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
Sisón azul (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
Sisón azulado (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
Sisón bengali (S): *Eupodotis bengalensis*
Sisón común (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
Sisón de Damaraland (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
Sisón de Hartlaub (S): *Eupodotis hartlaubii*
Sisón de penacho (S): *Eupodotis indica*
Sisón de Rüppell (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
Sisón de Vigors (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
Sisón del karroo (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
Sisón indio (S): *Eupodotis indica*
Sisón moñirrojo (S): *Eupodotis ruficrista*
Sisón moñudo austral (S): *Eupodotis ruficrista*
Sisón moñudo de saheliiano (S): *Eupodotis savilei*
Sisón moñudo etiope (S): *Eupodotis gindiana*
Sisón negro (S): *Eupodotis afra*
Sisón negro aliclado (S): *Eupodotis afraoides*
Sisón negro alioscuro (S): *Eupodotis afra*
Sisón senegalés (S): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
Sisón somali (S): *Eupodotis humilis*
Sisón ventrinegro (S): *Eupodotis melanogaster*
Sisón ventrinegro común (S): *Eupodotis melanogaster*

Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (S): *Eupodotis hartlaubii*
sisones (S): OTIDIDAE spp.
Sitagra de Pelzeln (S): *Ploceus pelzelni*
Sitagra luteola = *Ploceus luteolus*
Sitagra melanocephala = *Ploceus melanocephalus*
Sitatunga (E): *Tragelaphus speki*
Sitagra chico común (S): *Ploceus luteolus*
Sittace caninde = *Ara ararauna*
Sittace cyanoptera = *Brotopterus cyanoptera*
Sittace euops = *Aratinga euops*
Sittace lepida = *Pyrrhura lepida*
Sittace spixii = *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Skink, Prehensile-tailed (E): *Corucia zebrata*
Skink, Solomon Islands Giant (E): *Corucia zebrata*
Skunk, Humboldt's Hog-nosed (E): *Conopatus humboldtii*
Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed (E): *Conopatus humboldtii*
Sloth, Bolivian Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
Sloth, Brown-throated (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
Sloth, Hoffmann's Two-toed (E): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
Smaragdites theresiae = *Polytmus theresiae*
Sminthopsis longicaudata : (E) Long-tailed Dunnart, Long-tailed
Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed Sminthopsis, (S) Ratón
marsupial colilargo, (F) Souris marsupiale à longue queue I
DASYURIDAE Ma
Sminthopsis psammophila : (E) Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse,
Sandhill Dunnart, Sandhill Sminthopsis, (S) Ratón marsupial
desértico, (F) Souris marsupiale du désert I DASYURIDAE Ma
Sminthopsis, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
Sminthopsis, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Smithiglaux capensis ngamiensis = *Glaucidium ngamiense*
Smutsia gigantea = *Manis gigantea*
Smutsia temminckii = *Manis temminckii*
Snail, Emerald Green (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
Snail, Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
Snail, Manus Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
snails, Oahu tree (E): *Achatinella* spp.
Snake, Asiatic Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Snake, Atlantic Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
Snake, Black-banded Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
Snake, Brazilian Smooth (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
Snake, Broad-headed (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
Snake, Central American Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
Snake, Common Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
Snake, Common Scaled Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Snake, Dog-faced Water (E): *Cerberus rhynchops*
Snake, Fierce (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
Snake, Fishing (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Snake, Indian Egg-eating (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Snake, Oriental Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
Snake, Rice Paddy (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Snake, Thunder (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*
Snake, Variable Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
Snake, Westermanni's (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis canus* / *Tropidophis melanurus*
Snake-Eagle, Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerea scens*
Snake-Eagle, Beaudouin's (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
Snake-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
Snake-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
Snake-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
Snake-Eagle, Fasciated (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
Snake-Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
Snowcap (E): *Microchera albocoronata*
Snowcock, Caspian (E): *Tetraogallus caspius*
Snowcock, Tibetan (E): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Softshell, Cuatro Ciénegas (E): *Apalone ater*
Solangel de gorguera (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*
Solangel gorjamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Solangel gorjipurpura (S): *Heliangelus viola*
Solangel turmalino (S): *Heliangelus exortis*
Solenastrea bournonii: (E) Smooth Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé lisse
I⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Solenastrea bowerbankii = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Solenastrea ecuadoriana* = *Pavona clavus*
Solenastrea forskalana = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Solenastrea gibbosa = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Solenastrea hemprichiana = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Solenastrea hyades: (E) Knobby Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé bosselé **II**⁶ FAVIIDAE An
Solenastrea sarcinula = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Solenosmilia jefferyi = *Solenosmilia variabilis*
Solenosmilia variabilis: **II**⁶ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Sollo (S): *Acipenser sturio*
Sollo (S): *Polyodon spathula*
Sollo real (S): *Acipenser sturio*
Somormujo de Atilán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
Somormujo del lago Atilán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
Sooty-Owl, Greater (E): *Tyto tenebrosica*
Sooty-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto multipunctata*
Sotalia spp.: (E) river dolphins, (S) bufeos, toninas, (F) dauphins de rivière, sotalies de l'Amérique du Sud, **I** DELPHINIDAE Ma
Sotalia brasiliensis = *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Sotalia fluviatilis: (E) Amazonian River Dolphin, Estuarine Dolphin, Grey Dolphin, Guianian River Dolphin, Tucuxi, (S) Bufo negro, Bufo negro, (F) Sotalie **I** DELPHINIDAE Ma
Sotalia guianensis = *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Sotalie (F): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
sotalies africaines et asiatiques (F): *Sousa* spp.
sotalies de l'Amérique du sud (F): *Sotalia* spp.
Souchet (F): *Anas chryseata*
Souffleur (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
Souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys praeconis*
Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
Souris marsupiale du désert (F): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Sousa spp.: (E) humpback dolphins, (S) delfines blancos, (F) dauphins blancs, sotalies africaines et asiatiques, sousas, **I** DELPHINIDAE Ma
Sousa borneensis = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa chinensis: (E) Indo-Pacific Humpbacked Dolphin, (S) Bufo asiático, Delfin blanco de China, (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique **I** DELPHINIDAE Ma
Sousa lentiginosa = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa plumbea = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa teuszii: (E) Atlantic Humpbacked Dolphin, (S) Bufo africano, Delfin blanco africano, (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique **I** DELPHINIDAE Ma
sousas (F): *Sousa* spp.
Sousou (F): *Platanista gangetica*
sousous (F): *Platanista* spp.
Spadefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Sparrow, Bush (E): *Petronia dentata*
Sparrow, Grey-headed (E): *Passer griseus*
Sparrow, Java (E): *Padda oryzivora*
Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nisus*
Sparrowhawk, African Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
Sparrowhawk, Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*
Sparrowhawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
Sparrowhawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
Sparrowhawk, Blue-and-grey (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
Sparrowhawk, Bürger's (E): *Erythrotrichis buergersi*
Sparrowhawk, Celebes (E): *Accipiter nanus*
Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
Sparrowhawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
Sparrowhawk, Collared (E): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
Sparrowhawk, Eurasian (E): *Accipiter nisus*
Sparrowhawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*
Sparrowhawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*
Sparrowhawk, Great (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
Sparrowhawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
Sparrowhawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
Sparrowhawk, Imitator (E): *Accipiter imitator*
Sparrowhawk, Japanese (E): *Accipiter gularis*
Sparrowhawk, Japanese Lesser (E): *Accipiter gularis*
Sparrowhawk, Levant (E): *Accipiter brevipes*
Sparrowhawk, Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
Sparrowhawk, Little Banded (E): *Accipiter badius*
Sparrowhawk, Madagascar (E): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
Sparrowhawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Barred (E): *Accipiter henricogrammus*
Sparrowhawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
Sparrowhawk, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
Sparrowhawk, Ovambo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
Sparrowhawk, Ovampo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
Sparrowhawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
Sparrowhawk, Red-collared (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
Sparrowhawk, Red-thighed (E): *Accipiter erythropus*
Sparrowhawk, Rufous-chested (E): *Accipiter rufiventris*
Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
Sparrowhawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
Sparrowhawk, Slaty-mantled (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
Sparrowhawk, Small (E): *Accipiter nanus*
Sparrowhawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinitatus*
Sparrowhawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Sparrowhawk, Vinous-breasted (E): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
Sparrow-Weaver, Chestnut-crowned (E): *Plocepasser superciliosus*
Sparvius bicolor = *Accipiter bicolor*
Sparvius caerulescens = *Geranospiza caerulescens*
Sparvius cirrocephalus = *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
Sparvius gilvicolis = *Micrastur gilvicolis*
Sparvius platypterus = *Buteo platypterus*
Sparvius ruficollis = *Micrastur ruficollis*
Sparvius semitorquatus = *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Spathopterus alexandrae = *Polytelis alexandrae*
Spathopterus anthopeplus = *Polytelis anthopeplus*
Spatula chryseata = *Anas chryseata*
Spatule blanche (F): *Platalea leucorodia*
Spatuletail, Marvellous (E): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
Spelectos corythaix = *Tauraco corythaix*
Speothos venaticus: (E) Bush Dog, Savannah Dog, (S) Cachorro de mato vinagre, Cachorro vinagre, Perro de los matorrales, Perro de monte, Umba, Zorro vinagre, (F) Chien des buissons **I** CANIDAE Ma
Speotyto cunicularia: (E) Burrowing Owl, (S) Búho llanero, Cucú, Lechucita común, Lechucita de las viscacheras, Mochuelo de Hoyo, Mochuelo de madriguera, (F) Chèvreche des terriers, Chouette de terrier **III** STRIGIDAE Av
Spermestes bicolor = *Lonchura bicolor*
Spermestes cucullatus = *Lonchura cucullata*
Spermestes fringilloides = *Lonchura fringilloides*
Spermète à bec bleu (F): *Lonchura bicolor*
Spermète nonnette (F): *Lonchura cucullata*
Spermète pie (F): *Lonchura fringilloides*
Spermophaga haematina: (E) Blue-billed Weaver, Western Bluebill, (S) Espermófaga hematina, (F) Gros-bec sanguin, Sénégalais sanguin **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
Sphargis angusta = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Sphargis coriacea = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Sphargis mercurialis = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Spheniscus demersus: (E) African Penguin, Black-footed Penguin, Jackass Penguin, (S) Pingüino del Cabo, (F) Manchot du Cap **II** SPHENISCIDAE Av
Spheniscus humboldti: (E) Humboldt Penguin, Peruvian Penguin, (S) Pingüino de Humboldt, (F) Manchot de Humboldt **I** SPHENISCIDAE Av
Sphenodon (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Sphenodon spp.: (S) tuátaras, (F) hatterias, sphénodons, tuataras, **I** SPHENODONTIDAE Re
Sphénodon de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri*
Sphenodon guntheri: (E) Brother Islands Tuatara, (F) Hatteria de Günther, Sphénodon de Günther **I** SPHENODONTIDAE Re
Sphénodon ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Sphenodon punctatus: (E) Beak-head, Cook Strait Tuatara, Sphenodon, Tuatara, (S) Tuátara, (F) Hatteria ponctué, Sphénodon ponctué **I** SPHENODONTIDAE Re
Sphenodon punctatus guntheri = *Sphenodon guntheri*
sphénodons (F): *Sphenodon* spp.
Sphenotrochus andrewianus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus aurantiacus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus auritus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus cuneolus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus emarciatus perexigua = *Idiotrochus emarciatus*
Sphenotrochus vexicostatus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Sphenotrochus excavatus*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus gardineri: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus gilchristi: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus hancocki: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus imbricaticostatus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus lindstroemi: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus moseleyi = *Sphenotrochus gilchristi*
Sphenotrochus ralpae: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus rubescens = *Alatotrochus rubescens*
Sphenotrochus squiresi: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus viola = *Notocyathus conicus*
Spiggurus mexicanus: (E) Mexican Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Mexican Tree Porcupine, (F) Porc-épic préhensile **III** ERETHIZONTIDAE Ma
Spiggurus paraguayensis = *Spiggurus spinosus*
Spiggurus spinosus: (E) Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Spiny Tree Porcupine, (S) Coendu espinoso, (F) Coendou épineux **III** ERETHIZONTIDAE Ma
Spilocuscus kraemeri = *Spilocuscus maculatus*
Spilocuscus maculatus: (E) Common Spotted Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted Cuscus, Spotted Phalanger, (S) Cuscús manchado, Cuscús moteado, (F) Couscous tacheté, Phalanger tacheté **II** PHALANGERIDAE Ma
Spilocuscus papuensis = *Spilocuscus maculatus*
Spiloglaux theomacha = *Ninox theomacha*
Spilornis abbotti = *Spilornis cheela*
Spilornis asturinus = *Spilornis cheela*
Spilornis baweanus = *Spilornis cheela*
Spilornis cheela: (E) Crested Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai Serpent-Eagle, Natuna Serpent-Eagle, Nias Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera chiila, (F) Serpenteaire bacha **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spilornis cheela holospilus = *Spilornis holospilus*
Spilornis cheela kinabaluensis = *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
Spilornis cheela minimus = *Spilornis minimus*
Spilornis cheela rufipectus = *Spilornis rufipectus*
Spilornis elgini: (E) Andaman Dark Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Serpent-Eagle, Dark Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera de Andamán, (F) Serpenteaire des Andaman **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spilornis holospilus: (E) Philippine Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera filipina, (F) Serpenteaire des Philippines **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spilornis kinabaluensis: (E) Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle, Mountain Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera del Kinabalu, (F) Serpenteaire des Kinabalu **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spilornis klossi = *Spilornis cheela*
Spilornis minimus: (E) Nicobar Serpent-Eagle, Small Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera de Nicobar, (F) Serpenteaire des Nicobar **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spilornis natunensis = *Spilornis cheela*
Spilornis perplexus = *Spilornis cheela*
Spilornis rufipectus: (E) Célebes Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera de Célebes, (F) Serpenteaire des Célebes **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spilornis sipora = *Spilornis cheela*
Spinipora echinata = *Stellapora echinata*
Spinophrynoides spp.: (E) Ethiopian toads, (S) sapos vivíparos, (F) crapauds vivíparos, **I** BUFONIDAE Am
Spinophrynoides osgoodi: (E) Osgood's Ethiopian Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo de Osgood, (F) Nectophrynoide d'Éthiopie, Nectophrynoide d'Osgood **I** BUFONIDAE Am
Spinus cucullatus = *Carduelis cucullata*
Spinus yarellii = *Carduelis yarellii*
Spizaetus africanus: (E) Cassin's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor congolesa, (F) Aigle de Cassin **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus alboniger: (E) Blyth's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor indonesia, (F) Aigle de Blyth **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus bartelsi: (E) Javan Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Java, (F) Aigle de Java **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus cirrhatus: (E) Changeable Hawk-Eagle, Crested Hawk-Eagle, Sunda Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor variable, (F) Aigle huppé **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus coronatus = *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
Spizaetus floris = *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
Spizaetus isidori = *Oroaetus isidori*
Spizaetus lanceolatus: (E) Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Célebes, (F) Aigle des Célebes **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus melanoleucus = *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
Spizaetus nanus: (E) Wallace's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Wallace, (F) Aigle de Wallace **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus nipalensis: (E) Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle, Mountain Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor montañesa, (F) Aigle montagnard **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus nipalensis bartelsi = *Spizaetus bartelsi*
Spizaetus occipitalis = *Lophaelus occipitalis*
Spizaetus ornatus: (E) Ornate Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila de penacho, Águila elegante, Águila-azor blanca, Águila-azor galana, (F) Aigle orné **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus philippensis: (E) Philippine Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor filipina, (F) Aigle des Philippines **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus spilogaster = *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
Spizaetus tyrannus: (E) Black Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila tirana, Águila-azor negra, (F) Aigle tyran **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizastur melanoleucus: (E) Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila blanquinea, Águila-azor blanquinea, Águila-azor chica, (F) Aigle noir et blanc **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizapteryx circumcinctus: (E) Spot-winged Falcon, Spot-winged Falconet, (S) Halconito argentino, Halconito gris, Halconito gris americano, (F) Carníflex à ailes tachetées, Fauconnet d'Amérique **II** FALCONIDAE Av
Spongiocyathus typicus = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
Spoonbill, Eurasian (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
Spoonbill, White (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
Sporadopora dichotoma: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Sporadopora micropora: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Sporadopora mortensenii: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Sporadopora providentiae = *Distichopora providentiae*
Sporaeginthus subflavus = *Amandava subflava*
Sporopipe quadillé (F): *Sporopipes frontalis*
Sporopipes frontalis: (E) Scaly-fronted Weaver, Speckle-fronted Weaver, (S) Tejedorcito punteado, (F) Moineau quadrillé, Sporopipe quadrillé **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Squale géant (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squale-pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus carcharias = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Squalus cetaceus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus elephas = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus gunneri = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus gunnerianus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus homianus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus isodus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus peleginus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus peregrinus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus rashleighanus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus rhinoceros = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus spathula = *Polyodon spathula*
Squalus vulgaris = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Squirrel, Beecroft's Flying (E): *Anomalurus beecrofti*
Squirrel, Beecroft's Scaly-tailed (E): *Anomalurus beecrofti*
Squirrel, Black Giant (E): *Ratufa bicolor*
Squirrel, Cream-coloured Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
Squirrel, Deppé's (E): *Sciurus deppéi*
Squirrel, Ebian's Palm (E): *Epixerus ebiani*
Squirrel, Grizzled Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
Squirrel, Indian Giant (E): *Ratufa indica*
Squirrel, Long-eared Flying (E): *Idiurus macrotis*
Squirrel, Long-eared Scaly-tailed Flying (E): *Idiurus macrotis*
Squirrel, Lord Derby's Flying (E): *Anomalurus derbiamus*
Squirrel, Lord Derby's Scaly-tailed (E): *Anomalurus derbiamus*
Squirrel, Pale Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
Squirrel, Pel's Flying (E): *Anomalurus pelii*
Squirrel, Pel's Scaly-tailed (E): *Anomalurus pelii*
Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
Squirrel, Temminck's Giant (E): *Epixerus ebiani*
Squirrel, Western Palm (E): *Epixerus ebiani*
squirrels, giant (E): *Ratufa* spp.
squirrels, pygmy scaly-tailed flying (E): *Idiurus* spp.
squirrels, scaly-tailed flying (E): *Anomalurus* spp.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Stag, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Stag, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Standardwing, Wallace's (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Starfrontlet, Blue-throated (E): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Starfrontlet, Buff-winged (E): *Coeligena lutetiae*
 Starfrontlet, Golden (E): *Coeligena eos*
 Starfrontlet, Golden-bellied (E): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Starfrontlet, Rainbow (E): *Coeligena iris*
 Starfrontlet, Violet-throated (E): *Coeligena violifer*
 Starfrontlet, White-tailed (E): *Coeligena phalerata*
 Starling, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Starling, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Starling, White (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Starthroat, Blue-tufted (E): *Heliomaster furcifer*
 Starthroat, Long-billed (E): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Starthroat, Plain-capped (E): *Heliomaster constantii*
 Starthroat, Stripe-breasted (E): *Heliomaster squamosus*
Stauropathes arctica: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Stauropathes punctata: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Stauropathes staurocerata: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Stegoporus mexicanus = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Stegoporus pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Stellapora echinata: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stellio fimbriatus = *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
Stellio salvator = *Varanus salvator*
Stellio saurus = *Varanus nolicus*
Stellula caliope: (E) Caliope Hummingbird, (S) Colibri caliope, (F) Colibri caliope II TROCHILIDAE Av
Stenella attenuata: (E) Bridled Dolphin, Narrow-snouted Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted Dolphin, (S) Delfin manchado, Delfin pintado, (F) Dauphin tacheté pantropical II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenella attenuata frontalis = *Stenella frontalis*
Stenella clymene: (E) Atlantic Spinner Dolphin, Clymene Dolphin, Helmet Dolphin, (F) Dauphin de Clymène II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenella coeruleoalba: (E) Euphrosyne Dolphin, Striped Dolphin, (S) Delfin blanco y azul, (F) Dauphin bleu et blanc, Dauphin rayé II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenella dubia = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella dubia attenuata = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella frontalis: (E) Atlantic Spotted Dolphin, (S) Delfin manchado del Atlántico, (F) Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenella graffmani = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella longirostris: (E) Long-beaked Dolphin, Long-snouted Dolphin, Spinner Dolphin, (S) Delfin tornillón, (F) Dauphin longirostre II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenella malayana = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella microps = *Stenella longirostris*
Stenella pernetensis = *Stenella frontalis*
Stenella plagiodon = *Stenella frontalis*
Stenella roseiventris = *Stenella longirostris*
Stenella styx = *Stenella coeruleoalba*
 Sténo (F): *Steno bredanensis*
Steno bredanensis: (E) Rough-toothed Dolphin, (S) Delfin de pico largo, (F) Sténo II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenocyathus decamera = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
Stenocyathus vermiformis: (E) Worm Coral II GUYNIIDAE An
Stenocyathus washingtoni = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
 Sténoderme pseudo-vampire (F): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
Stenohelia challengerii = *Stenohelia profunda*
Stenohelia complanata = *Stylaster complanatus*
Stenohelia concinna: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia conferta: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia echinata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia maderensis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia obliqua = *Coropora laevis*
Stenohelia pauciseptata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia profunda: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia robusta = *Stenohelia concinna*
Stenohelia tiliata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia umbonata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia virginis = *Stylaster complanatus*
Stenohelia yabei: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stephanaria brighami = *Psammocora brighami*
Stephanaria stellata = *Psammocora stellata*
Stephanoceros coronatus: (E) African Crowned Eagle, Crowned Eagle, Crowned Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila coronada, Águila coronada rubra, (F) Aigle blanchard, Aigle couronné II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Stephanocoenia goodei = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
Stephanocoenia intersepta: (E) Blushing Star Coral, (F) Corail étoile rougissant II⁸ ASTROCOENIIDAE An
Stephanocoenia maldivensis = *Favites pentagona*
Stephanocoenia michelinii = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
Stephanocora hemprichii = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Stephanocora stellata = *Psammocora stellata*
Stephanocyathus campaniformis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus coronatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus crassus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus diadema: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus discoides = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
Stephanocyathus explanans: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus imperialis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus ixine = *Stephanocyathus weberianus*
Stephanocyathus laevifundus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus moseleyanus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus nobilis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus paliferus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus platypus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus regius: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus spiniger: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus weberianus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanohelia praecipua: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stephanophyllia complicata: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Stephanophyllia folliculus = *Peponocyathus folliculus*
Stephanophyllia formosissima = *Letepsammia formosissima*
Stephanophyllia fungulus: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Stephanophyllia japonica = *Letepsammia superstes*
Stephanophyllia neglecta: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Stephanophyllia superstes = *Letepsammia superstes*
Stephanoseris japonica = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Stephanoseris lamellosa = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Stephanoseris rousseaui = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Stephanoseris sulcata = *Heterocyathus sulcatus*
Stephanotrochus crassus = *Stephanocyathus crassus*
Stephanotrochus diadema = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
Stephanotrochus discoides = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
Stephanotrochus explanans = *Stephanocyathus explanans*
Stephanotrochus nitens = *Stephanocyathus nobilis*
Stephanotrochus oldhami = *Stephanocyathus nobilis*
Stephanotrochus platypus = *Stephanocyathus platypus*
Stephanotrochus sibogae = *Stephanocyathus weberianus*
Stephanotrochus spiniger = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
Stephanotrochus weberianus = *Stephanocyathus weberianus*
Stephanoxis lalandi: (E) Plovercrest, (S) Colibri copetón, Picaflor copetón, (F) Colibri de Delalande II TROCHILIDAE Av
Stereopsammia profunda = *Enallopsammia profunda*
Stereopsammia rostrata = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
 Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
Sterletus helenae = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Sterletus kankreni = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Sterletus macrostomus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Sterletus serotinus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Sternoelyta cyanopectus: (E) Violet-chested Hummingbird, (S) Colibri pechiazul, (F) Colibri à poitrine violette II TROCHILIDAE Av
Sternothaerus adansonii = *Pelusios adansonii*
Sternothaerus gabonensis = *Pelusios gabonensis*
Sternothaerus heinrothi = *Pelusios niger*
Sternothaerus oxyrhinus = *Pelusios niger*
Sternothaerus steindachneri = *Pelusios gabonensis*
Sternotherus derbianus = *Pelusios castaneus*
Sternotherus niger = *Pelusios niger*
Sternotherus trifasciatus = *Cuora trifasciata*
Stichopathes abyssicola: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes aggregata: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes alcocki: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes bispinosa = *Cirripathes flagellum*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Stichopathes bournei: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes ceylonensis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes contorta: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes densiflora = *Cirripathes densiflora*
Stichopathes desbonni = *Allopathes desbonni*
Stichopathes dissimilis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes diversa = *Cirripathes diversa*
Stichopathes echinulata: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes euplois: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes eustropha: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes filiformis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes flagellum = *Cirripathes flagellum*
Stichopathes flagellum: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes gracilis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes indica: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes japonica = *Antipathes longibrachiata*
Stichopathes longispina: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes lutkeni: (E) Black Wire Coral, (F) Corail fil de fer **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes maldivensis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes occidentalis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes papillosa: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes paucispina: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes pourtalesi: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes regularis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes richardi: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes robusta: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes saccula: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes semiglabra: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes setacea: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes seychellensis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes solorensis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes spiessi: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes spinosa: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes spiralis = *Stichopathes gracilis*
Stichopathes variabilis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes variabilis lissispina = *Stichopathes variabilis*
Stichopus fuscus = *Isostichopus fuscus*
Stoat (E): *Mustela erminea*
Stolarskiyathus pocilliformis: **II**⁸ GARDINERIIDAE An
Stork, Black (E): *Ciconia nigra*
Stork, Japanese White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
Stork, Marabou (E): *Leptopitilos crumeniferus*
Stork, Milky (E): *Mycteria cinerea*
Stork, Oriental (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
Stork, Oriental White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
Stork, Saddlebill (E): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
Stork, Saddle-billed (E): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
Stork, Whale-headed (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
Streamertail (E): *Trochilus polytmus*
Streamertail, Black-billed (E): *Trochilus scitulus*
Streptopelia decipiens: (E) African Mourning Dove, Mourning Collared-Dove, (S) Tórtola engañosa, (F) Tourterelle pleureuse **III** COLUMBIDAE Av
Streptopelia fulvopectoralis = *Streptopelia decipiens*
Streptopelia roseogrisea: (E) African Collared-Dove, Pink-headed Dove, Rose-grey Dove, (S) Tórtola rosigrís, (F) Tourterelle rieuse **III** COLUMBIDAE Av
Streptopelia semitorquata: (E) Red-eyed Dove, (S) Tórtola ojirroja, Tórtola rizum, (F) Tourterelle à collier **III** COLUMBIDAE Av
Streptopelia senegalensis: (E) Laughing Dove, Palm Dove, Senegal Dove, (S) Tórtola del Senegal, Tórtola reidora, Tórtola senegalesa, (F) Tourterelle des palmiers, Tourterelle mailée **III** COLUMBIDAE Av
Streptopelia turtur: (E) European Turtle-Dove, Turtle Dove, Western Turtle-Dove, (S) Tórtola común, Tórtola europea, (F) Tourterelle des bois **III** COLUMBIDAE Av
Streptopelia vinacea: (E) Vinaceous Dove, (S) Tórtola vinosá, (F) Pigeon vert à front nu, Tourterelle vineuse **III** COLUMBIDAE Av
STRIGIFORMES spp.: (E) owls, (S) lechuzas, (F) rapaces nocturnes **I/II** Av
Strigoscopus mimicus = *Phalanger orientalis*
Strigops habroptilus: (E) Kakapo, Owl Parrot, (S) Cacapo, Kakapo, (F) Kakapo, Perroquet nocturne, Perroquet-hibou, Strigops

kakapo **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Strigops kakapo (F): *Strigops habroptilus*
Strix acadica = *Aegolius acadicus*
Strix africana = *Bubo africanus*
Strix alba = *Tyto alba*
Strix albitarsus: (E) Rufous-banded Owl, (S) Cárabo patiblanco, Lechuza colilarga, Lechuza patiblanca, (F) Chouette fasciée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix aluco: (E) Tawny Owl, Tawny Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo, Cárabo común, (F) Chouette hulotte, Hulotte chat-huant **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix asio = *Otus asio*
Strix atricapilla = *Otus atricapillus*
Strix aurantia = *Tyto aurantia*
Strix badia = *Phodilus badius*
Strix boobook = *Ninox boobook*
Strix brama = *Athene brama*
Strix brasiliensis = *Glaucidium brasiliensis*
Strix bubo = *Bubo bubo*
Strix butleri: (E) Desert Owl, Hume's Owl, Hume's Tawny Owl, Hume's Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo árabe, Cárabo de Hume, (F) Chouette de Butler, Chouette hulotte de Hume **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix capensis = *Tyto capensis*
Strix castanops = *Tyto castanops*
Strix castanoptera = *Glaucidium castanoptera*
Strix chacoensis = *Strix rufipes*
Strix choliba = *Otus choliba*
Strix coromanda = *Bubo coromandus*
Strix cristata = *Lophotrix cristata*
Strix cucularia = *Speotyto cucularia*
Strix davidi: (E) David's Owl, Sichuan Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo de Sichuán, (F) Chouette de Sitchouan, Chouette du Sitchouan **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix flammea = *Asio flammeus*
Strix fulvescens: (E) Fulvous Owl, (S) Búho fulvo, Cárabo guatemalteco, (F) Chouette fauve **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix funerea = *Aegolius funereus*
Strix huhula: (E) Black-banded Owl, (S) Cárabo negro, Lechuza negra, (F) Chouette huhul **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix hylophila: (E) Rusty-barred Owl, (S) Cárabo brasileiro, Lechuza listada, (F) Chouette dryade **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix inexpectata = *Tyto inexpectata*
Strix ketupu = *Ketupa ketupu*
Strix lactea = *Bubo lacteus*
Strix leptogrammica: (E) Brown Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo oriental, (F) Chouette leptogramme **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix leucotis = *Otus leucotis*
Strix longimembris = *Tyto longimembris*
Strix magica = *Otus magicus*
Strix minutissima = *Glaucidium minutissimum*
Strix nana = *Glaucidium nanum*
Strix nebulosa: (E) Great Grey Owl, Grey Owl, Lapland Owl, Lapp Owl, (S) Cárabo lapón, (F) Chouette lapone **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix nigrolineata: (E) Black-and-white Owl, (S) Búho blanquero, Cárabo blanquero, Cárabo de sudamérica, Lechuza blanquero, (F) Chouette à lignes noires, Chouette noire et blanche **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix noctua = *Athene noctua*
Strix novaehollandiae = *Tyto novaehollandiae*
Strix novaeseelandiae = *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
Strix nudipes = *Otus nudipes*
Strix occidentalis: (E) Spotted Owl, (S) Búho manchado, Cárabo californiano, (F) Chouette tachetée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix ocellata: (E) Mottled Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo ocelado, (F) Chouette ocellée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix otus = *Asio otus*
Strix passerina = *Glaucidium passerinum*
Strix peli = *Scotopelia peli*
Strix perlata = *Glaucidium perlatum*
Strix perspicillata = *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
Strix radiata = *Glaucidium radiatum*
Strix rosenbergii = *Tyto rosenbergii*
Strix rufescens = *Otus rufescens*
Strix rufipes: (E) Rufous-legged Owl, (S) Cárabo bataraz, Lechuza

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

bataraz, (F) Chouette masquée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix scandiaca = *Nyctea scandiaca*
Strix scops = *Otus scops*
Strix scutulata = *Ninox scutulata*
Strix seloputo: (E) Spotted Wood-Owl, (S) Cáрабо de las pagodas,
 (F) Chouette des pagodes **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix sororcula = *Tyto sororcula*
Strix sumatrana = *Bubo sumatranus*
Strix supercilialis = *Ninox supercilialis*
Strix tenebricosus = *Tyto tenebricosa*
Strix ulula = *Surnia ulula*
Strix uralensis: (E) Ural Owl, (S) Cáрабо uralense, (F) Chouette de
 l'Oural **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix uralensis davidi = *Strix davidi*
Strix varia: (E) Barred Owl, (S) Búho barrado, Cáрабо
 norteamericano, (F) Chouette rayée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix varia fulvescens = *Strix fulvescens*
Strix virgata: (E) Mottled Owl, (S) Búho café, Cáрабо café, Lechuza
 colilarga, (F) Chouette mouchetée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix virginiana = *Bubo virginianus*
Strix woodfordii: (E) African Wood-Owl, Woodford's Owl, (S)
 Cáрабо africano, Lechuzón de Woodford, (F) Chouette
 africaine, Hulotte africaine **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix zeylonensis = *Ketupa zeylonensis*
Strombe géant (F): *Strombus gigas*
Strombus gigas: (E) Pink Conch, Queen Conch, (S) Concha reina
 del Caribe, (F) Lambis, Strombe géant **II** STROMBIDAE Ga
Struthio americanus = *Rhea americana*
Struthio camelus: (E) Ostrich, (S) Avestruz, (F) Autruche d'Afrique
I/NC STRUTHIONIDAE Av
Struthio molybdophanes = *Struthio camelus*
 Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio*
 Sturgeon, Adriatic (E): *Acipenser naccarii*
 Sturgeon, Alabama (E): *Scaphirhynchus suttkusi*
 Sturgeon, Amu Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
 Sturgeon, Amu Darya Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*
kaufmanni
 Sturgeon, Amur (E): *Acipenser schrenckii*
 Sturgeon, Atlantic (E): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*/*Acipenser sturio*
 Sturgeon, Azov-Black Sea (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Sturgeon, Baltic (E): *Acipenser sturio*
 Sturgeon, Barbel (E): *Acipenser medirostris*/*Acipenser nudiventris*
 Sturgeon, Bastard (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Sturgeon, Chinese (E): *Acipenser sinensis*
 Sturgeon, Columbia (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Sturgeon, Common (E): *Acipenser sturio*
 Sturgeon, Dabry's (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
 Sturgeon, Danube (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Sturgeon, Dwarf (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
 Sturgeon, European (E): *Acipenser sturio*/*Huso huso*
 Sturgeon, False Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
 Sturgeon, Fringebarbel (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Sturgeon, Giant (E): *Huso huso*
 Sturgeon, Great (E): *Huso huso*
 Sturgeon, Great Siberian (E): *Huso dauricus*
 Sturgeon, Green (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
 Sturgeon, Green Japanese (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
 Sturgeon, Huso (E): *Huso dauricus*
 Sturgeon, Kura (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Sturgeon, Lake (E): *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*
kaufmanni
 Sturgeon, Little Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
 Sturgeon, Oregon (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Sturgeon, Pacific (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Sturgeon, Pallid (E): *Scaphirhynchus albus*
 Sturgeon, Persian (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*/*Acipenser persicus*
 Sturgeon, Russian (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*/*Huso huso*
 Sturgeon, Sacramento (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Sturgeon, Sakhalin (E): *Acipenser mikadoi*
 Sturgeon, Sand (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
 Sturgeon, Sea (E): *Acipenser sturio*
 Sturgeon, Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Sturgeon, Shortnose (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*

Sturgeon, Shovelnose (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
 Sturgeon, Siberian (E): *Acipenser baerii*
 Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*
hermanni
 Sturgeon, Spiny (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Sturgeon, Star (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Sturgeon, Starry (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Sturgeon, Stellate (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Sturgeon, Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
 Sturgeon, Syr Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
 Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*
fedtschenkoi
 Sturgeon, Thorn (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Sturgeon, White (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Sturgeon, Yangtze (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
 sturgeons (E): **ACIPENSERIFORMES** spp.
Stylantheca papillosa: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylantheca petroglypha: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylantheca porphyra: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaraea punctata: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE An
Stylaster alaskanus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster amphiheloides: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster antillarum: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster asper: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster aurantiacus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster bellus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster bilobatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster bithalamus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster blattus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster bocki: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster boreopacificus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster boschmai: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster brochi: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster brunneus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster californicus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster campylecus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster cancellatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster carinatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster challengerii = *Stenohelia profunda*
Stylaster coccosensis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster complanatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster corallium: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster crassior: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster densicaulis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster dentatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster divergens: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster duchassaingii: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster echinatus = *Stylaster filogramus*
Stylaster eguchii: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster elassotomus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster elegans = *Stylaster duchassaingii*
Stylaster elegans = *Stylaster sanguineus*
Stylaster erubescens: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster eximius: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster explanatus = *Stylaster nobilis*
Stylaster filogramus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster flabelliformis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster galapagensis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster gemmascens: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster gemmascens alaskanus = *Stylaster alaskanus*
Stylaster gracilis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster granulosus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster hattorii: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster horologium: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster ibericus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster imbricatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster incompletus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster intransitus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster inornatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster laevigatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster lonchitis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster marenzelleri: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster maroccanus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster marshae: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster microstriatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Stylaster miniatus*: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster moseleyanus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster moseleyi = *Stylaster verrillii*
Stylaster multiplex: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster nobilis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster norvegicus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster obliquus = *Conopora laevis*
Stylaster ochraceus = *Stylaster nobilis*
Stylaster papuensis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster petrograpta = *Stylantheca petrograpta*
Stylaster polymorphus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster polychris: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster profundiporus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster profundus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster pulcher: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster punctatus = *Stylaster roseus*
Stylaster purpuratus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster ramosus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster robustus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster rosaceus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster roseus: (E) rose lace coral, (F) corail-dentelle rose **II**⁸
STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster sanguineus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster scabiosus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster solidus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster spatula: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster stejnegeri: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster stellulatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster subviolaceus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster tenisonwoodsii: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster tenuis = *Stylaster sanguineus*
Stylaster tiliatus = *Stenohelia tiliata*
Stylaster umbonatus = *Stenohelia umbonata*
Stylaster venustus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster verrillii: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster verrucosus = *Conopora verrucosa*
Stylaster virginis = *Stylaster complanatus*
Stylaster yabei = *Stenohelia yabei*
STYLASTERIDAE spp.: (E) lace corals **II**⁸ Hy
Stylocoenia hanzawai = *Stylocoeniella armata*
Stylocoeniella armata: **II**⁸ ASTROCOENIIDAE An
Stylocoeniella cocosensis: **II**⁸ ASTROCOENIIDAE An
Stylocoeniella guentheri: **II**⁸ ASTROCOENIIDAE An
Stylocoeniella paumotensis = *Pavona clavus*
Stylophora armata = *Stylocoeniella armata*
Stylophora cellulosa = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora danae: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora dendritica = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora digitata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora digitata coalescens = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora dumetosa = *Madracis myriaster*
Stylophora elongata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora erythraea = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora expanda = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora flabellata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora guentheri = *Stylocoeniella guentheri*
Stylophora hassi = *Stylophora wellsi*
Stylophora kuehlmanni: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora madagascariensis: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora mamillata: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora mirabilis = *Madracis myriaster*
Stylophora mordax: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora nana = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora palmata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora pistillata: (E) Cluster Coral **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora prostrata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora septata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora sinaitica = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora subseriata: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora wellsi: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Sucriu (S): *Eunectes murinus*
Sudis gigas = *Arapaima gigas*
Sudis pirarucu = *Arapaima gigas*
Suiriri bicolor (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
Suiriri cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata*
Suiriri leonado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
Suiriri piquirrojo (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
Suiriri yaguaza (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
Sula abbotti = *Papasula abbotti*
Sulio (S): *Acipenser sturio*
Sunangel, Amethyst-throated (E): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Sunangel, Gorgeted (E): *Heliangelus strophianus*
Sunangel, Little (E): *Heliangelus micraster*
Sunangel, Longuemare's (E): *Heliangelus clarisse*
Sunangel, Orange-throated (E): *Heliangelus mavors*
Sunangel, Purple-throated (E): *Heliangelus viola*
Sunangel, Royal (E): *Heliangelus regalis*
Sunangel, Tourmalin e (E): *Heliangelus exortis*
Sunbeam, Black-hooded (E): *Aglaeactis pamela*
Sunbeam, Purple-backed (E): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
Sunbeam, Shining (E): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
Sunbeam, White-tufted (E): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
Sun-fish (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Sungazer (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
Sungem, Horned (E): *Helicactin bilophia*
Surnia ulula: (E) Hawk Owl, Northern Hawk Owl, (S) Búho Gavián, Cárabo gavián, Lechuza gaviána, (F) Chouette épervière **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Surucucu (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
Sus salvanius: (E) Pygmy Hog, (S) Jabalí enano, Jabalí pigmeo, (F) Sanglier nain, Sanglier pygmée **I** SUIDAE Ma
Susu (E): *Platanista minor*
Susu, Ganges (E): *Platanista gangetica*
susus (E): *Platanista* spp.
Swallowtail, Chinese Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis thaidina*
Swallowtail, Corsican (E): *Papilio hospiton*
Swallowtail, Homerus (E): *Papilio homerus*
Swallowtail, Ludlow's Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis ludlowi*
Swallowtail, Luzon Peacock (E): *Papilio chikae*
Swallowtail, Mansfield's Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis mansfieldi*
swallowtails, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis* spp.
Swan, Black-necked (E): *Cygnus melanocorypha*
Swan, Coscoroba (E): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
Swordfish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*
Sylph, Long-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Sylph, Venezuelan (E): *Aglaiocercus berlepschi*
Sylph, Violet-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
Sylphe à queue d'azur (F): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Sylphe à queue violette (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
Symphalangus syndactylus = *Hylobates syndactylus*
Symphyllia agaricia: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Symphyllia erythraea: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Symphyllia hartii = *Musisimilia hispida*
Symphyllia hassi: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Symphyllia nobilis = *Symphyllia recta*
Symphyllia radians: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Symphyllia recta: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Symphyllia sinuosa = *Symphyllia recta*
Symphyllia valenciennesii: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Symphyllia wilsoni: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Sympodangia albatrossi: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Synaraea convexa = *Porites rus*
Synaraea irregularis = *Porites rus*
Synaraea undulata = *Porites undulata*
Sypheotides humilis = *Eupodotis humilis*
Sypheotides indica = *Eupodotis indica*
Syrnaticus ellioti: (E) Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant, Elliot's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Elliot, (F) Faisan d'Elliot **I** PHASIANIDAE Av
Syrnaticus humiae: (E) Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant, Hume's Pheasant, Mrs Hume's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Hume, (F) Faisan à queue barrée, Faisan de Birmanie, Faisan de Hume **I** PHASIANIDAE Av
Syrnaticus mikado: (E) Mikado Pheasant, (S) Faisán mikado, (F) Faisan mikado **I** PHASIANIDAE Av
Syrnium albitarse = *Strix albitarsus*
Syrnium davidi = *Strix davidi*
Syrnium koeniswaldianum = *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
Syrnium occidentale = *Strix occidentalis*
Syrnium ocellatum = *Strix ocellata*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Syrnium virgatum* = *Strix virgata*
Systemapora ornata : II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Tagua (E): *Catagonus wagneri*
Taira (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
Takh (E): *Equus przewalskii*
Takin (E): *Budorcas taxicolor*
Talaphorus chlorocercus = *Leucippus chlorocercus*
Talaphorus hypostictus = *Leucippus hypostictus*
Talaphorus taczanowskii = *Leucippus taczanowskii*
Talapoin (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
Talapoin, Northern (E): *Miopithecus ogouensis*
Talapoin, Southern (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
Talégalo maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
Tamandua (F): *Tamandua mexicana*
Tamandúa (S): *Tamandua mexicana*
Tamandua mexicana : (E) Northern Tamandua, (S) Tamandúa, (F) Tamandua II
MYRMECOPHAGIDAE Ma
Tamandua, Northern (E): *Tamandua mexicana*
Tamaroir (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Tamarao (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Tamarau (F): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Tamaraw (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Tamarin à manteau rouge (F): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Tamarin à moustaches (F): *Saguinus mystax*
Tamarin à perruque (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
Tamarin à pieds blancs (F): *Saguinus leucopus*
Tamarin aux mains rousses (F): *Saguinus midas*
Tamarin bicolor (S): *Saguinus bicolor*
Tamarin bicolore (F): *Saguinus bicolor*
Tamarin de Geoffroy (F): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Tamarin de Goeldi (F): *Callimico goeldii*
Tamarin de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
Tamarin de manos blancas (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
Tamarin de pies blancos (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
Tamarin d'Oedipe (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
Tamarin pinché (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
Tamarin rouge et noir (F): *Saguinus nigricollis*
Tamarin sauteur (F): *Callimico goeldii*
Tamarin soyeux (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
Tamarin, Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
Tamarin, Black Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
Tamarin, Black-and-red (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
Tamarin, Black-faced Lion (E): *Leontopithecus caissara*
Tamarin, Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
Tamarin, Brown-headed (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Tamarin, Cotton-headed (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
Tamarin, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
Tamarin, Dusky (E): *Saguinus inustus*
Tamarin, Emperor (E): *Saguinus imperator*
Tamarin, Geoffroy's (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Tamarin, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
Tamarin, Golden Lion (E): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
Tamarin, Golden-headed Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysomela*
Tamarin, Golden-mantled Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus tripartitus*
Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
Tamarin, Mottle-faced (E): *Saguinus inustus*
Tamarin, Moustached (E): *Saguinus mystax*
Tamarin, Negro (E): *Saguinus midas*
Tamarin, Pied (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
Tamarin, Red-bellied (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
Tamarin, Red-chested (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
Tamarin, Red-handed (E): *Saguinus midas*
Tamarin, Rio Napo (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Tamarin, Rufous-naped (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Tamarin, Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Tamarin, White-footed (E): *Saguinus leucopus*
Tamarin, White-lipped (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
Tamarino de caba manchada (S): *Saguinus inustus*
Tamarino de espalda dorada (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*
Tamarino de Geoffroy (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Tamarino de labios blancos (S): *Saguinus labiatus*
Tamarino emperador (S): *Saguinus imperator*
Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S): *Leontopithecus chrysomela*
Tamarins dorés (F): *Leontopithecus* spp.
tamarins dorés (F): *Leontopithecus* spp.
tamarins, lion (E): *Leontopithecus* spp.
Tamarou (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Tana (F): *Tupaia tana*
Tanacetipathes barbadensis: (F) Corail noir de barbade II
MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes cavernicola : II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes hirta: (F) Corail noir hérissé II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes spinescens: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes squamosa: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes tanacetum: (F) Corail noir goupillon II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes thannea: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes wirtzi: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanager, Seven-colored (E): *Tangara fastuosa*
Tângara fastuosa (S): *Tangara fastuosa*
Tangara fastuosa: (E) Seven-colored Tanager, (S) Tângara fastuosa, (F) Calliste superbe II EMBERIZIDAE Av
Tantale blanc (F): *Mycteria cinerea*
Tântalo malayo (S): *Mycteria cinerea*
Tantalus aethiopicus = *Threskiornis aethiopicus*
Tantalus calvus = *Geronticus calvus*
Tantalus cinereus = *Mycteria cinerea*
Tantalus hagedash = *Bostrychia hagedash*
Tanygnathus gramineus: (E) Black-lored Parrot, (S) Loro de Buru, (F) Perruche de Buru II PSITTACIDAE Av
Tanygnathus heterurus = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Tanygnathus lucionensis: (E) Blue-naped Parrot, (S) Loro nuquiazul, (F) Perroquet à couronne, Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche de Luçon II PSITTACIDAE Av
Tanygnathus megalorynchos: (E) Great-billed Parrot, (S) Loro picogrodo, (F) Perruche à bec de sang II PSITTACIDAE Av
Tanygnathus mulleri = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Tanygnathus sumatranus: (E) Azure-rumped Parrot, Blue-backed Parrot, Müller's Parrot, (S) Loro de Müller, (F) Perruche de Müller II PSITTACIDAE Av
Taphrolesbia griseiventris: (E) Grey-bellied Comet, (S) Colibri ventigris, (F) Colibri comète II TROCHILIDAE Av
Taphrosiphilus hypostictus = *Leucippus hypostictus*
Tapir à chabraque (F): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir à dos blanc (F): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir andino (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapir brasileiro (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir centroamericano (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
Tapir d'Amérique (F): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir de Baird (F): *Tapirus bairdii*
Tapir de la India (S): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir de l'Inde (F): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir des Andes (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapir malais (F): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir pinchaque (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapir terrestre (F): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir, Andean (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapir, Asian (E): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir, Baird's (E): *Tapirus bairdii*
Tapir, Brazilian (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir, Central American (E): *Tapirus bairdii*
Tapir, Indian (E): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir, Lowland (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir, Malayan (E): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir, Mountain (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapir, South American (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir, Woolly (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
tapires (S): TAPIRIDAE spp.
TAPIRIDAE spp.: (E) tapirs (S) tapires, (F) tapirs I/II Ma
tapirs (E/F): TAPIRIDAE spp.
Tapirus bairdii: (E) Baird's Tapir, Central American Tapir, (S) Anteburro, Dante, Tapir centroamericano, (F) Tapir de Baird I TAPIRIDAE Ma
Tapirus indicus: (E) Asian Tapir, Indian Tapir, Malayan Tapir, (S) Tapir de la India, (F) Tapir à chabraque, Tapir à dos blanc, Tapir de l'Inde, Tapir malais I TAPIRIDAE Ma
Tapirus pinchaque: (E) Andean Tapir, Mountain Tapir, Woolly Tapir, (S) Danta cordillerana, Danta lanuda, Danta negra,

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Pinchaque, Tapir andino, (F) Tapir des Andes, Tapir pinchaque
ITAPIRIDAE Ma
Tapirus roulinii = *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapirus terrestris: (E) Brazilian Tapir, Lowland Tapir, South American Tapir, (S) Anta, Anta brasileira, Danta, Sachavaca, Tapir brasileiro, Tapir terrestre, (F) Tapir d'Amérique, Tapir terrestre **II TAPIRIDAE** Ma
 Tarantula de pelo crespo (S): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
 Tarantula mexicana cadera roja (S): *Brachypelma vagans*
 Tarantula mexicana gris (S): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
 Tarantula mexicana naranja (S): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
 Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (S): *Brachypelma boehmei*
 Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma emilia/Brachypelma smithi*
 Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama (S): *Brachypelma auratum*
 Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (S): *Brachypelma angustum*
 Tarantula, Acapulco Lesser Orange (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*
 Tarantula, Chihuahua Rose-grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
 Tarantula, Costa Rican Red (E): *Brachypelma angustum*
 Tarantula, Curly-hair (E): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
 Tarantula, Filadelfia Rusty Brown (E): *Brachypelma fossorium*
 Tarantula, Florida Golden Chestnut (E): *Brachypelma aureiceps*
 Tarantula, Guatemalan Red-rumped (E): *Brachypelma sabulosum*
 Tarantula, Guerrero Orange Legs (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
 Tarantula, Mexican Blackcap (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
 Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
 Tarantula, Mexican Flameknee (E): *Brachypelma auratum*
 Tarantula, Mexican Grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
 Tarantula, Mexican Orangebeauty (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
 Tarantula, Mexican Pink (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*
 Tarantula, Mexican Redknee (E): *Brachypelma smithi*
 Tarantula, Mexican Redleg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
 Tarantula, Mexican Redrump (E): *Brachypelma vagans*
 Tarantula, Michoacan Orange (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
 Tarantula, Orange-knee (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
 Tarantula, True Red Leg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
 Tarantula, Yucatan Rusty-rumped (E): *Brachypelma epicureanum*
 tarantulas (E): *Brachypelma* spp.
 tarántulas (S): *Brachypelma* spp.
 tarantulas, Central American (E): *Brachypelma* spp.
 Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma vagans*
 Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma auratum*
 Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma smithi*
 Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges (F): *Brachypelma emilia*
 Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille (F): *Brachypelma boehmei*
 Tarantule frisée (F): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
 Tarantule grise du Mexique (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
 Tarantule orange du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
 Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica (F): *Brachypelma angustum*
 tarantules (F): *Brachypelma* spp.
 Tarin de Yarell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Tarin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Tarsiero piemeno (S): *Tarsius pumilus*
 Tarsier de Bornéo (F): *Tarsius bancanus*
 Tarsier des Célèbes (F): *Tarsius spectrum*
 Tarsier des Philippines (F): *Tarsius syrichta*
 Tarsier, Dian's (E): *Tarsius diana*
 Tarsier, Eastern (E): *Tarsius spectrum*
 Tarsier, Horsfield's (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
 Tarsier, Lesser Spectral (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
 Tarsier, Philippine (E): *Tarsius syrichta*
 Tarsier, Pygmy (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
 Tarsier, Spectral (E): *Tarsius spectrum*
 Tarsier, Sulawesi (E): *Tarsius spectrum*
 Tarsier, Western (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
Tarsius bancanus: (E) Horsfield's Tarsier, Western Tarsier, (F) Tarsier de Bornéo **II Tarsiidae** Ma
Tarsius diana: (E) Dian's Tarsier **II Tarsiidae** Ma
Tarsius pelengensis = *Tarsius spectrum*
Tarsius pumilus: (E) Lesser Spectral Tarsier, Pygmy Tarsier, (S) Tarsiero piemeno **II Tarsiidae** Ma
Tarsius sangirensis = *Tarsius spectrum*
Tarsius spectrum: (E) Eastern Tarsier, Spectral Tarsier, Sulawesi Tarsier, (F) Tarsier des Célèbes **II Tarsiidae** Ma

Tarsius spectrum pumilus = *Tarsius pumilus*
Tarsius syrichta: (E) Philippine Tarsier, (F) Tarsier des Philippines **II Tarsiidae** Ma
 Tartaruga (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
 Taruca (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Taruka de los Andes septentrionales (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Tasmacète (F): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
Tasmacetus shepherdii: (E) Shepherd's Beaked Whale, Tasman Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de Shepherd, (F) Tasmacète **II Ziphiidae** Ma
 Tatin de Yarell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Tatin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Tatou (F): *Cabassous centralis*
 Tatou à neuf bandes (F): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Tatou à queue nue (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
 Tatou d'Amérique centrale (F): *Cabassous centralis*
 Tatou géant (F): *Priodontes maximus*
 Tatou gumnure (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
 Tatú cabasú (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
 Tatú carreta (S): *Priodontes maximus*
 Tatú de América central (S): *Cabassous centralis*
 Tatú de rabo mol (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
 Tatú de rabo molle (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
 Tatú gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*
 Tatú guazú (S): *Priodontes maximus*
Tauraco spp.: (E) turacos, (S) turacos, (F) touracos, **II Musophagidae** Av
Tauraco bannermani: (E) Bannerman's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Bannerman, (F) Touraco de Bannerman, Touraco doré **II Musophagidae** Av
Tauraco corythaix: (E) Helmeted Turaco, Knysna Turaco, (S) Turaco de Knysna, Turaco sudafricano, (F) Touraco louri, Touraco lourie, Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud **II Musophagidae** Av
Tauraco corythaix fischeri = *Tauraco fischeri*
Tauraco corythaix livingstonii = *Tauraco livingstonii*
Tauraco corythaix persa = *Tauraco persa*
Tauraco corythaix schalowi = *Tauraco schalowi*
Tauraco corythaix schuettii = *Tauraco schuettii*
Tauraco erythrolophus: (E) Red-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco crestirrojo, (F) Touraco pauline **II Musophagidae** Av
Tauraco fischeri: (E) Fischer's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Fischer, (F) Touraco de Fischer **II Musophagidae** Av
Tauraco hartlaubii: (E) Hartlaub's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Hartlaub, (F) Touraco de Hartlaub **II Musophagidae** Av
Tauraco leucolophus: (E) White-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-blanca, Turaco crestiblanco, (F) Touraco à huppe blanche **II Musophagidae** Av
Tauraco leucotis: (E) White-cheeked Turaco, (S) Turaco cariblanco, (F) Touraco à joues blanches **II Musophagidae** Av
Tauraco livingstonii: (E) Livingstone's Turaco, (S) Touraco de Livingstone, Turaco de Livingstone, (F) Touraco de Livingstone **II Musophagidae** Av
Tauraco livingstonii schalowi = *Tauraco schalowi*
Tauraco macrorhynchus: (E) Black-tip Crested Turaco, Crested Turaco, Verreaux's Turaco, Yellow-billed Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-franjeada, Turaco piquigualdo, (F) Touraco à gros bec **II Musophagidae** Av
Tauraco persa: (E) Guinea Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea, Turaco de Guinea, Turaco persa, (F) Touraco vert **II Musophagidae** Av
Tauraco persa corythaix = *Tauraco corythaix*
Tauraco porphyreolophus = *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
Tauraco ruspolii: (E) Prince Ruspoli's Turaco, Ruspoli's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Ruspoli, (F) Touraco de Ruspoli **II Musophagidae** Av
Tauraco schalowi: (E) Schalow's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Schalow, (F) Touraco de Schalow **II Musophagidae** Av
Tauraco schuettii: (E) Black-billed Turaco, (S) Turaco de Schuett, Turaco piquinegro, (F) Touraco à bec noir **II Musophagidae** Av
Taurotragus eurycerus = *Tragelaphus eurycerus*
Taxipathes recta: **II Schizopathidae** An

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Tayassu pecari: (E) White-lipped Peccary, (S) Pecari de labio blanco, (F) Pécari à barbe blanche, Pécari aux babines blanches

II TAYASSUIDAE Ma

Tayassu tajacu = *Pecari tajacu*

TAYASSUIDAE spp.: (E) Peccaries (S) Pecaries, (F) Pécaries

I/II/NC Ma

Tayra (E): *Eira barbara*

Tchirou (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*

Tchitrea bourbonensis = *Terpsiphone bourbonensis*

Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonensis*

Teal (E): *Anas crecca*

Teal, Baikal (E): *Anas formosa*

Teal, Bernier's (E): *Anas bernieri*

Teal, Brown (E): *Anas aucklandica*

Teal, Cape (E): *Anas capensis*

Teal, Common (E): *Anas crecca*

Teal, Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*

Teal, Garganey (E): *Anas querquedula*

Teal, Green-winged (E): *Anas crecca*

Teal, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*

Teal, Madagascar (E): *Anas bernieri*

Tecolote barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*

Tecolote bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*

Tecolote flameado (S): *Otus flammeolus*

Tecolote occidental (S): *Otus kennicottii*

Tecolote oriental (S): *Otus asio*

Tecolote-abetero norteño (S): *Aegolius acadicus*

Tecolotito común (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*

Tecolotito del cabo (S): *Glaucidium californicum*

Tecolotito enano (S): *Microthene whitneyi*

Tecolotito serano (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*

tegu lizards (E): *Tupinambis* spp.

Tegu, Banded (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*

Tegu, Black (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*

Tegu, Common (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*

Tegu, Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus amazonicus*

teguas (S): *Tupinambis* spp.

tégus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.

Teinopalpus spp.: (E) kaiserhinds II PAPILIONIDAE In

Teinopalpus aureus: (E) Golden Kaiserhindh II PAPILIONIDAE In

Teinopalpus imperialis: (E) Kaiserhindh II PAPILIONIDAE In

Tejedor bruñido de Wilson (S): *Vidua wilsoni*

Tejedor bruñido verdoso (S): *Vidua chalybeata*

Tejedor cabecinegro (S): *Ploceus melanocephalus*

Tejedor cogullado (S): *Ploceus cucullatus*

Tejedor cuellinegro (S): *Ploceus nigricollis*

Tejedor de Heuglin (S): *Ploceus heuglini*

Tejedor naranja (S): *Ploceus aurantius*

Tejedor negro albinuca (S): *Ploceus albinucha*

Tejedor negro de Vieillot (S): *Ploceus nigerrimus*

Tejedor pardal capirotdado (S): *Plocepasser superciliosus*

Tejedor picogordo (S): *Amblyospiza albifrons*

Tejedor rollizo (S): *Pachyphantes superciliosus*

Tejedor tricolor (S): *Ploceus tricolor*

Tejedor velado (S): *Ploceus viellinus*

Tejedorcito punteado (S): *Sporopipes frontalis*

Tejón (S): *Eira barbara*/Galictis vittata

Tejón marsupial rayado (S): *Perameles bougainville*

Tejón melívor (S): *Mellivora capensis*

Téju à taches noires (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*

Téju noir (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*

Téju rouge (F): *Tupinambis rufescens*

Teju, Argentine (E): *Tupinambis rufescens*

Teju, Brazilian (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*

Teju, Red (E): *Tupinambis rufescens*

Téju-Crocodile (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*

téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.

Teleopus luxatus = *Manouria emys*

Temnotrochus kermadecensis: II⁸ GUYNIIDAE An

Temoleh, Ikan (E): *Probarbus jullieni*

Teporingo (S): *Romerolagus diazi*

Terathopius ecaudatus: (E) Bateleur, Bateleur Eagle, (S) Águila

volatinera, (F) Bateleur, Bateleur des savanes II

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Terecay (S): *Podocnemis unifilis*

Terpsiphone bourbonensis: (E) Mascarene Paradise-Flycatcher, (S) Papamoscas, (F) Coq de Bois, Gobe-mouches, Tchitrec des Mascareignes III MUSCICAPIDAE Av

Terrapene spp.: (E) American box turtles, box turtles, (S) Galápagos cajas, tortugas caja, (F) Tortue-boîtes aquatiques, tortue-boîtes

I/II EMYDIDAE Re

Terrapene bauri = *Terrapene carolina*

Terrapene bicolor = *Cuora amboinensis*

Terrapene carolina: (E) Common Box Turtle, Eastern Box Turtle,

(F) Tortue-boîte de Caroline II EMYDIDAE Re

Terrapene coahuila: (E) Aquatic Box Turtle, Coahuila Box Turtle,

Coahuila Turtle, Water Box Turtle, (S) Galápagu acuático

encajado, Galápagu caja mexicano, Tortuga Coahuila, (F)

Tortue-boîte de Coahuila, Tortue-boîte du Mexique I

EMYDIDAE Re

Terrapene goldmani = *Terrapene carolina*

Terrapene klauberi = *Terrapene nelsoni*

Terrapene maculata = *Terrapene carolina*

Terrapene mexicana = *Terrapene carolina*

Terrapene nebulosa = *Terrapene carolina*

Terrapene nelsoni: (E) Spotted Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du

Mexique II EMYDIDAE Re

Terrapene ornata: (E) Ornate Box Turtle, Western Box Turtle, (F)

Tortue-boîte ornée commune II EMYDIDAE Re

Terrapene yucatanica = *Terrapene carolina*

Terrapenes (F): *Morenia ocellata*

Terrapin, Adanson's Hinged (E): *Pelusios adansonii*

Terrapin, African Black (E): *Pelusios niger*

Terrapin, Bengal Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*

Terrapin, Chestnut (E): *Pelusios castaneus*

Terrapin, Forest Hinged (E): *Pelusios gabonensis*

Terrapin, Four-toed (E): *Batagur baska*

Terrapin, Gabon (E): *Pelusios gabonensis*

Terrapin, Hamilton's (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*

Terrapin, Hooked-beaked (E): *Pelusios niger*

Terrapin, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*

Terrapin, Marsh (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa*

Terrapin, Nile Soft-shelled (E): *Trionyx triunguis*

Terrapin, Painted (E): *Callagur borneensis*

Terrapin, River (E): *Batagur baska*

Terrapin, Sahelian (E): *Pelusios adansonii*

Terrapin, Sail (E): *Kachuga kachuga*

Terrapin, Schweigger's (E): *Pelusios castaneus*

Terrapin, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*

TESTUDINIDAE spp.: (E) tortoises, (S) testudínidos, tortugas, (F)

tortues terrestres I/II Re

Testudínidos (S): TESTUDINIDAE spp.

Testudo actinoides = *Geochelone elegans*

Testudo agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*

Testudo amboinensis = *Cuora amboinensis*

Testudo anamurensis = *Testudo graeca*

Testudo angulata = *Chersina angulata*

Testudo antakyensis = *Testudo graeca*

Testudo arcuata = *Dermochelys coriacea*

Testudo areolata = *Homopus areolatus*

Testudo argentina = *Geochelone chilensis*

Testudo armeniaca = *Testudo graeca*

Testudo badia = *Pelomedusa subrufa*

Testudo baluchiorum = *Testudo horsfieldii*

Testudo bellii = *Chersina angulata*

Testudo berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*

Testudo boddaerti = *Amyda cartilaginea*

Testudo boettgeri = *Psammobates tentorius*

Testudo boiei = *Geochelone carbonaria*

Testudo brevicaulata = *Terrapene carolina*

Testudo cafra = *Homopus signatus*

Testudo cagado = *Geochelone denticulata*

Testudo calcarata = *Geochelone sulcata*

Testudo campamilata = *Testudo marginata*

Testudo caouana = *Caretta caretta*

Testudo carbonaria = *Geochelone carbonaria*

Testudo caretta = *Caretta caretta*

Testudo carinata = *Terrapene carolina*

Testudo carolina = *Terrapene carolina*

Testudo cepediana = *Chelonia mydas*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Testudo cephalo* = *Caretta caretta*
Testudo chilensis = *Geochelone chilensis*
Testudo clausa = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo clivosa = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo coriacea = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Testudo coui = *Geochelone radiata*
Testudo cyrenaica = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo daudinii = *Geochelone gigantea*
Testudo denticulata = *Geochelone denticulata*
Testudo depressa = *Gopherus polyphemus*
Testudo desertorum = *Geochelone radiata*
Testudo elegans = *Geochelone elegans*
Testudo elephantina = *Geochelone gigantea*
Testudo elephantopus = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo elongata = *Indotestudo elongata*
Testudo emydoides = *Manouria emys*
Testudo emys = *Manouria emys*
Testudo enriquesi = *Testudo hermanni*
Testudo erosa = *Kinixys erosa*
Testudo falconeri = *Manouria emys*
Testudo fasciata = *Homopus areolatus*
Testudo fiski = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo flavominimalis = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo forstenii = *Indotestudo forstenii*
Testudo galeata = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Testudo geometrica = *Psammobates geometricus*
Testudo geometrica nigriventris = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo gigantea = *Geochelone gigantea*
Testudo gopher = *Gopherus polyphemus*
Testudo graeca: (E) Algerian Tortoise, Common Tortoise, Greek Tortoise, Moorish Tortoise, Spur-thighed Tortoise, (S) Tortuga mora, (F) Tortue grecque, Tortue mauresque **II**
TESTUDINIDAE Re
Testudo graeca bettai = *Testudo hermanni*
Testudo graeca hercegovinensis = *Testudo hermanni*
Testudo graja = *Testudo marginata*
Testudo granosa = *Lissemys punctata*
Testudo granulata = *Lissemys punctata*
Testudo granulosa = *Lissemys punctata*
Testudo hercegovinensis = *Testudo hermanni*
Testudo hercules = *Geochelone denticulata*
Testudo hermanni: (E) Hermann's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga mediterránea, (F) Tortue d'Hermann **II** **TESTUDINIDAE Re**
Testudo hololissa = *Geochelone gigantea*
Testudo horsfieldii: (E) Afghan Tortoise, Central Asian Tortoise, Four-toed Tortoise, Horsfield's Tortoise, Steppe Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre afgana, (F) Tortue des steppes, Tortue d'Horsfield **II** **TESTUDINIDAE Re**
Testudo hypselonota = *Geochelone radiata*
Testudo imbricata = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Testudo impressa = *Manouria impressa*
Testudo incarcerationa = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo incarcerationstriata = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo insculpta = *Clemmys insculpta*
Testudo japonica = *Chelonia mydas*
Testudo juvenella = *Homopus signatus*
Testudo kleinmanni: (E) Egyptian Tortoise, Kleinmann's Tortoise, Leith's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de plastrón articulado, (F) Tortue de Kleinmann, Tortue d'Egypte **I** **TESTUDINIDAE Re**
Testudo leithii = *Testudo kleinmanni*
Testudo loveridgii = *Malacochersus tornieri*
Testudo luteola = *Psammobates geometricus*
Testudo lyra = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Testudo macrophyes = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo marginata: (E) Marginated Tortoise, Margined Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marginada, (F) Tortue bordée, Tortue marginée **II**
TESTUDINIDAE Re
Testudo mauritanica = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo megalopus = *Geochelone elegans*
Testudo melanocephala = *Cuora amboinensis*
Testudo microphyes = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo miniata = *Homopus areolatus*
Testudo muhlenbergii = *Clemmys muhlenbergii*
Testudo mydas = *Chelonia mydas*
Testudo nabeulensis = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo nasicornis = *Caretta caretta*
Testudo nemoralis = *Testudo marginata*
Testudo nigra = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo nutapundi = *Manouria emys*
Testudo oculifera = *Psammobates oculiferus*
Testudo oscarboettgeri = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo parallelus = *Indotestudo elongata*
Testudo pardalis = *Geochelone pardalis*
Testudo perses = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo phayrei = *Manouria emys*
Testudo planicauda = *Pyxis planicauda*
Testudo planiceps = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo platynota = *Geochelone platynota*
Testudo polyphemus = *Gopherus polyphemus*
Testudo procterae = *Malacochersus tornieri*
Testudo pseudemys = *Manouria impressa*
Testudo punctata = *Lissemys punctata*
Testudo pusilla = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo radiata = *Geochelone radiata*
Testudo radiata senegalensis = *Geochelone sulcata*
Testudo rostrata = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Testudo rubicunda = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Testudo rugosa = *Chelonia mydas*
Testudo sculpta = *Geochelone denticulata*
Testudo seimundi = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo semiserrata = *Psammobates oculiferus*
Testudo signata = *Homopus signatus*
Testudo smithi = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo soussensis = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo spengleri = *Geoemyda spengleri*
Testudo stellata = *Geochelone elegans*
Testudo strauchi = *Psammobates geometricus*
Testudo subrufa = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Testudo sulcata = *Geochelone sulcata*
Testudo tabulata = *Geochelone denticulata*
Testudo tabulata africana = *Chersina angulata*
Testudo tentoria = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo tessellata = *Geochelone denticulata*
Testudo tornieri = *Malacochersus tornieri*
Testudo travancorica = *Indotestudo forstenii*
Testudo tricarinata = *Geoemyda spengleri*
Testudo trimeni = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo triunguis = *Trionyx triunguis*
Testudo tuberculata = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Testudo typica = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo vandenburghi = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo verreauxii = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo verroxii = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo vicina = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo virgulata = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo viridis = *Chelonia mydas*
Testudo weissingeri = *Testudo marginata*
Testudo werneri: (E) Negev Tortoise **I** **TESTUDINIDAE Re**
Testudo whitei = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo yniphora = *Geochelone yniphora*
Testudo zarudnyi = *Testudo graeca*
Tethocyathus cylindraceus: **II**⁸ **CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
Tethocyathus minor: **II**⁸ **CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
Tethocyathus prahli: **II**⁸ **CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
Tethocyathus recurvatus: **II**⁸ **CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
Tethocyathus variabilis: **II**⁸ **CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
Tethocyathus virgatus: **II**⁸ **CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
 Tétracère (F): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
Tetracerus quadricornis: (E) Chousingha, Four-horned Antelope, (S) Antilope de cuatro cuernos, (F) Tétracère **III** **BOVIDAE Ma**
Tetrao caspius = *Tetraogallus caspius*
Tetrao cupido = *Tympanuchus cupido*
Tetrao virginianus = *Colinus virginianus*
 Tétragalle de Perse (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Tétragalle du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Tetraogallus caspius: (E) Caspian Snowcock, (S) Gallo lira del Caspio, Gallo salvaje del Caspio, Perdigallo caspio, Perdigallo del Caspio, Perdiz real del Caspio, (F) Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétragalle de Perse, Tétrás des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétragalle de la Caspienne **IPHASIANIDAE Av**

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Tetraogallus tibetanus***: (E) Tibetan Snowcock, (S) Gallo lira del Tibet, Gallo salvaje del Tibet, Perdigallo Tibetano, Perdiz real del Tibet, (F) Perdrix des neiges du Tibet, Tétragalle du Tibet, Tétrás des neiges du Tibet I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Tetraonyx lessonii*** = *Batagur baska*
- Tetrapathes alata***: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Tetrapteryx paradisea*** = *Grus paradisea*
- Tétrás cupidon d'Atwater** (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
- Tétrás des neiges de la Caspienne** (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tétrás des neiges du Tibet** (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Tétrás des prairies** (F): *Tympanuchus cupido*
- Tetrax tetrax***: (E) Little Bustard, (S) Gallo lira, Sisón, Sisón común, (F) Outarde canepetière II OTIDIDAE Av
- Tétrogalle de la Caspienne** (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tetromys longicollis*** = *Batagur baska*
- Tetroras angiova*** = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Textu atrogularis*** = *Ploceus heuglini*
- Teyou, Armoured** (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Thalamophyllia gastii***: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Thalamophyllia gombergi***: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Thalamophyllia riisei***: (E) Baroque Cave Coral, (F) Corail fleur des grottes II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Thalamophyllia tenuescens***: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Thalarctos maritimus*** = *Ursus maritimus*
- Thalassochelys caretta*** = *Caretta caretta*
- Thalassochelys corticata*** = *Caretta caretta*
- Thalassochelys kempii*** = *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Thalaurania colombica fannyi*** = *Thalaurania fannyi*
- Thalaurania colombica***: (E) Blue-crowned Woodnymph, (S) Ninfa coronada, Zafiro coroniazul, (F) Dryade couronnée II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalaurania colombica ridgwayi*** = *Thalaurania ridgwayi*
- Thalaurania fannyi***: (E) Green-crowned Woodnymph, (S) Ninfa coronada, Zafiro coroniverde, (F) Dryade de Fanny II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalaurania furcata***: (E) Fork-tailed Woodnymph, (S) Picaflor gargantiverde, Tucuito moradito, Zafiro golondrina, (F) Dryade à queue fourchue II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalaurania furcata colombica*** = *Thalaurania colombica*
- Thalaurania furcata fannyi*** = *Thalaurania fannyi*
- Thalaurania furcata ridgwayi*** = *Thalaurania ridgwayi*
- Thalaurania glaucopsis***: (E) Violet-capped Woodnymph, (S) Picaflor corona azul, Zafiro capirotdado, (F) Dryade glauque II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalaurania ridgwayi***: (E) Mexican Woodnymph, (S) Nifa mexicana, Zafiro Mexicano, (F) Dryade du Mexique II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalaurania watertonii***: (E) Long-tailed Woodnymph, (S) Zafiro colilargo, (F) Dryade de Waterton II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thamin** (E): *Cervus eldi*
- Thaumasius taczanowskii*** = *Leucippus taczanowskii*
- Thaumastura cora***: (E) Peruvian Sheartail, (S) Colibri cora, (F) Colibri cora II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thaumatias chionopectus*** = *Agyrtia brevirostris*
- Thaumatias luciae*** = *Polyerata luciae*
- Thecocyathus cylindraceus*** = *Tethocyathus cylindraceus*
- Thecocyathus laevigatus*** = *Concentrotheca laevigata*
- Thecocyathus minor*** = *Tethocyathus minor*
- Thecocyathus recurvatus*** = *Tethocyathus recurvatus*
- Thecopsammia elongata*** = *Balanophyllia elongata*
- Thecopsammia gemma*** = *Balanophyllia gemma*
- Thecopsammia imperfecta*** = *Leptopsammia formosa*
- Thecopsammia pourtalesi*** = *Endopsammia pourtalesi*
- Thecopsammia regularis*** = *Endopsammia philippensis*
- Thecopsammia socialis***: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Thecopsammia tintinnabulum*** = *Bathypsammia tintinnabulum*
- Thectocercus acuticaudatus*** = *Aratinga acuticaudata*
- Theropithecus gelada***: (E) Gelada Baboon, (F) Gelada II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Thick-knee, Double-striped** (E): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Thornbill, Black-backed** (E): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
- Thornbill, Blue-mantled** (E): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Thornbill, Bronze-tailed** (E): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Thornbill, Olivaceous** (E): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
- Thornbill, Purple-backed** (E): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
- Thornbill, Rainbow-bearded** (E): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Thornbill, Rufous-capped** (E): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Thorntail, Black-bellied** (E): *Discosura langsdorffi*
- Thorntail, Coppery** (E): *Discosura leitaria*
- Thorntail, Green** (E): *Discosura conversii*
- Thorntail, Wire-crested** (E): *Discosura popelairii*
- Threnetes cristinae*** = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes grzimeki*** = *Glaucidis hirsuta*
- Threnetes leucurus*** = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes loehkeni*** = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes niger***: (E) Bronze-tailed Barbthroat, Pale-tailed Barbthroat, (S) Barbata colipalida, Garganta lanza coliblanca, (F) Ermite à queue blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Threnetes ruckeri***: (E) Band-tailed Barbthroat, (S) Barbata colibandead, Ermitaño barbudo, Ermitaño barbudo colibandado, Tucoso de Barba, (F) Ermite de Rucker II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Threskiornis aethiopicus***: (E) Sacred Ibis, (S) Ibis sagrado, (F) Ibis sacré III THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
- Thrycticotrochus multilobatus***: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Thrycticotrochus petherdi***: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Thylacine** (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
- Thylacinus cynocephalus***: (E) Tasmanian Tiger, Tasmanian Wolf, Thylacine, (S) Lobo de Tasmania, Lobo marsupial, (F) Loup marsupial, Thylacine I THYLACINIDAE Ma
- Tiang** (S): *Damaliscus lunatus*
- Tiburón antropófago** (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón ballena** (S): *Rhincodon typus*
- Tiburón blanco** (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón canasta** (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tiburón peregrino** (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tichopora tenella*** = *Goniopora tenella*
- Tichoseris obtusata*** = *Pavona venosa*
- Tiger** (E): *Panthera tigris*
- Tiger, Deer** (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tiger, Red** (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tiger, Tasmanian** (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
- Tiger-Parrot, Brehm's** (E): *Psittacula brehmii*
- Tiger-Parrot, Madarasz's** (E): *Psittacula madaraszii*
- Tiger-Parrot, Modest** (E): *Psittacula modesta*
- Tiger-Parrot, Painted** (E): *Psittacula picta*
- Tigre** (F): *Panthera tigris*
- Tigre americano** (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigre real** (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigrillo** (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi/Leopardus tigrinus/Leopardus wiedii*
- Tijereta centroamericana** (S): *Doricha enicura*
- Tijereta nortena** (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
- Tijereta oaxaquena** (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
- Tijereta yucateca** (S): *Doricha eliza*
- Tilingo cuellinegro** (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- Tilingo limón** (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*
- Tilmatura dupontii***: (E) Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri colpinto, Colibri de Dupont, (F) Colibri zémès II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Tinamou solitaire** (F): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamou, Solitary** (E): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamu grande** (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamu macuco** (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamú solitario** (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamus solitarius***: (E) Solitary Tinamou, (S) Macuco, Tinamu grande, Tinamu macuco, Tinamú solitario, (F) Tinamou solitaire I TINAMIDAE Av
- Tinglada** (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Tinnunculus alopec*** = *Falco alopec*
- Tinnunculus moluccensis*** = *Falco moluccensis*
- Tinnunculus newtoni*** = *Falco newtoni*
- Tirica** (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Tisserin à ailes rouges** (F): *Anaplectes rubriceps*
- Tisserin à cou noir** (F): *Ploceus nigricollis*
- Tisserin à dos doré** (F): *Ploceus preussi*
- Tisserin à lunettes** (F): *Ploceus nigricollis*
- Tisserin à tête noire** (F): *Ploceus melanoccephalus*
- Tisserin à tête rouge** (F): *Ploceus vitellinus*
- Tisserin à tête rousse** (F): *Ploceus vitellinus*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Tisserin coucou (F): *Anomalospiza imberbis*
Tisserin de Maxwell (F): *Ploceus albinucha*
Tisserin de Pelzel (F): *Ploceus pelzelni*
Tisserin de Preuss (F): *Ploceus preussi*
Tisserin écarlate (F): *Anaplectes rubriceps*
Tisserin gendarme (F): *Ploceus cucullatus*
Tisserin gros-bec (F): *Pachyphantes superciliosus*
Tisserin masqué (F): *Ploceus heuglini*
Tisserin minule (F): *Ploceus luteolus*
Tisserin nain (F): *Ploceus pelzelni*
Tisserin noir (F): *Ploceus nigerrimus*
Tisserin noir de Maxwell (F): *Ploceus albinucha*
Tisserin noir de Vieillot (F): *Ploceus nigerrimus*
Tisserin orangé (F): *Ploceus aurantius*
Tisserin tricolore (F): *Ploceus tricolor*
Tisserin vitellin (F): *Ploceus vitellinus*
Tit-hylla (E): *Pholidornis rufiae*
Tit à collier (F): *Callicebus torquatus*
Tit à masque (F): *Callicebus personatus*
Tit de caba blanca (S): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
Tit de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
Tit moloch (F): *Callicebus moloch*
Tit, Ashy-black (E) *Callicebus cinerascens*
Tit, Booted (E) *Callicebus caligatus*
Tit, Brown (E): *Callicebus brunneus*
Tit, Coimbra-filhos (E): *Callicebus coimbrai*
Tit, Collared (E): *Callicebus torquatus*
Tit, Coppery (E): *Callicebus cupreus*
Tit, Dubious (E): *Callicebus dubius*
Tit, Dusky (E): *Callicebus moloch*
Tit, Masked (E): *Callicebus personatus*
Tit, Prince Bernhard's (E): *Callicebus bernhardii*
Tit, Rio Beni (E): *Callicebus modestus*
Tit, White-eared (E): *Callicebus donacophilus*
Tit, Widow (E): *Callicebus torquatus*
titis-león (S): *Leontopithecus* spp.
Tiuque cordillerano austral (S): *Phalacrocorax australis*
Toad, Alajuela (E): *Bufo periglenes*
Toad, Cameroon (E): *Bufo superciliaris*
Toad, Cerro Campana Stubfoot (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
Toad, Golden (E): *Bufo periglenes*
Toad, Liberia Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*
Toad, Malcolm's Ethiopian (E): *Nectophrynoides malcolmi*
Toad, Minute Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides minutus*
Toad, Monte Verde (E): *Bufo periglenes*
Toad, Morogoro Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
Toad, Mount Nimba Viviparous (E): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
Toad, Orange (E): *Bufo periglenes*
Toad, Osgood's Ethiopian (E): *Nectophrynoides osgoodi*
Toad, Rungwe Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
Toad, Secret Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides cryptus*
Toad, Tornier's Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
Toad, Usambara Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
Toad, Uzungwe Scarp Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides wendyae*
Toad, Western Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
Toad, Zaire (E): *Bufo superciliaris*
toads, African viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides* spp.
toads, Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoides* spp./*Spinophrynoides* spp.
toads, Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoides* spp.
toads, tree (E): *Nectophrynoides* spp.
Tococo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
Tolumuco (S): *Eira barbara*
Tomistoma (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Tomistoma schlegelii: (E) False Gavia, False Gharial, Malayan Gharial, Tomistoma, (S) Falso gavial malayo, (F) Faux-gavial malais I CROCODYLIDAE Re
Tonina (S): *Pontoporia blainvilliei*
toninas (S): *Sotalia* spp.
Topacio candela colicanelo (S): *Topaza pella*
Topacio carmesi (S): *Topaza pella*
Topaz, Crimson (E): *Topaza pella*
Topaza pella: (E) Crimson Topaz, (S) Colibrí topacio, Topacio candela colicanelo, Topacio carmesi, (F) Colibrí topaze II TROCHILIDAE Av
Topaza pyra = *Topaza pella*

Topi (E): *Damaliscus lunatus*
Topi gacela (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
Tordo amarillo (S): *Agelaius flavus*
Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S): *Agelaius flavus*
Torgos calvus = *Sarcogyps calvus*
Torgos tracheliotus: (E) Lappet-faced Vulture, Nubian Vulture, (S) Buitre orejudo, (F) Oricou, Vautour oricou II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Tornieriobates vivipara = *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
Toro cuprey (S): *Bos sauveli*
Torquéo à poitrine brune (F): *Arborophila orientalis*
Torquéo à poitrine châtain (F): *Arborophila charltonii*
Torquéo de Merlin (F): *Arborophila charltonii*
Torquéo de Sumatra (F): *Arborophila orientalis*
Torquéo des bois (F): *Arborophila charltonii*
Tortoise, Afghan (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
Tortoise, African Serrated (E): *Psammobates oculiferus*
Tortoise, African Spurred (E): *Geochelone sulcata*
Tortoise, African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
Tortoise, Aldabra Giant (E): *Geochelone gigantea*
Tortoise, Algerian (E): *Testudo graeca*
Tortoise, Angulated (E): *Chersina angulata*
Tortoise, Areolated (E): *Homopus areolatus*
Tortoise, Argentine (E): *Geochelone chilensis*
Tortoise, Asian (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Asian Giant (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Beaked Cape (E): *Homopus areolatus*
Tortoise, Bell's Hinged (E): *Kinixys belliana*
Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys belliana*
Tortoise, Berlandier's (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*
Tortoise, Black Giant (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Bolson (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
Tortoise, Boulenger's Cape (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
Tortoise, Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*
Tortoise, Brazilian Giant (E): *Geochelone denticulata*
Tortoise, Burmese Brown (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Burmese Mountain (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Burmese Starred (E): *Geochelone platynota*
Tortoise, Celebes (E): *Indotestudo forsterii*
Tortoise, Central Asian (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
Tortoise, Chaco (E): *Geochelone chilensis*
Tortoise, Common (E): *Kinixys erosa*/ *Testudo graeca*
Tortoise, Crevice (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
Tortoise, Desert (E): *Gopherus agassizii*
Tortoise, Egyptian (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
Tortoise, Elongated (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
Tortoise, Flatback (E): *Geochelone platynota*
Tortoise, Flat-backed Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
Tortoise, Forest (E): *Geochelone denticulata*
Tortoise, Forest Hinged (E): *Kinixys erosa*
Tortoise, Forster's (E): *Indotestudo forsterii*
Tortoise, Four-toed (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
Tortoise, Galapagos Giant (E): *Geochelone nigra*
Tortoise, Geometric (E): *Psammobates geometricus*
Tortoise, Gopher (E): *Gopherus polyphemus*
Tortoise, Greek (E): *Testudo graeca*
Tortoise, Grooved (E): *Geochelone sulcata*
Tortoise, Grooved Mountain (E): *Homopus areolatus*
Tortoise, Hermann's (E): *Testudo hermanni*
Tortoise, Home's Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys homeana*
Tortoise, Home's Hinged (E): *Kinixys homeana*
Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys homeana*
Tortoise, Horsfield's (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
Tortoise, Impressed (E): *Manouria impressa*
Tortoise, Indian Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*
Tortoise, Karoo Cape (E): *Homopus femoralis*
Tortoise, Kleinmann's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
Tortoise, Kuhl's (E): *Psammobates oculiferus*
Tortoise, Leith's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
Tortoise, Leopard (E): *Geochelone pardalis*
Tortoise, Madagascar (E): *Geochelone yniphora*
Tortoise, Madagascar Angulated (E): *Geochelone yniphora*
Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed (E): *Pyxis planicauda*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Tortoise, Marginated (E): <i>Testudo marginata</i>	Tortue à tête jaune (F): <i>Indotestudo elongata</i>
Tortoise, Margined (E): <i>Testudo marginata</i>	Tortue à toit de l'Inde (F): <i>Geoclemys hamiltonii</i>
Tortoise, Mexican Giant (E): <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i>	Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F): <i>Kinixys erosa</i>
Tortoise, Moorish (E): <i>Testudo graeca</i>	Tortue bâtarde (F): <i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>
Tortoise, Mountain (E): <i>Geochelone pardalis</i>	Tortue bordée (F): <i>Testudo marginata</i>
Tortoise, Natal Hinge-back (E): <i>Kinixys natalensis</i>	Tortue bosselée (F): <i>Psammobates tentorius</i>
Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed (E): <i>Kinixys natalensis</i>	Tortue brune (F): <i>Manouria emys</i>
Tortoise, Natal Hinged (E): <i>Kinixys natalensis</i>	Tortue caouanne (F): <i>Caretta caretta</i>
Tortoise, Negev (E): <i>Testudo wernerii</i>	Tortue caret (F): <i>Caretta caretta</i>
Tortoise, Pancake (E): <i>Malacochersus tornieri</i>	Tortue charbonnière (F): <i>Geochelone carbonaria</i>
Tortoise, Parrot-beaked (E): <i>Homopus aeneolatus</i>	Tortue comestible (F): <i>Chelonia mydas</i>
Tortoise, Pineapple (E): <i>Indotestudo elongata</i>	Tortue d'Afrique à carapace molle (F): <i>Trionyx triunguis</i>
Tortoise, Radiated (E): <i>Geochelone radiata</i>	Tortue d'Agassiz (F): <i>Gopherus agassizii</i>
Tortoise, Red-footed (E): <i>Geochelone carbonaria</i>	Tortue de Birmanie (F): <i>Morenia ocellata</i>
Tortoise, Red-nosed (E): <i>Indotestudo elongata</i>	Tortue de cola plana (S): <i>Pyxis planicauda</i>
Tortoise, Schweigger's (E): <i>Kinixys erosa</i>	Tortue de Hamilton (F): <i>Geoclemys hamiltonii</i>
Tortoise, Serrated (E): <i>Kinixys erosa</i>	Tortue de Kemp (F): <i>Lepidochelys kempi</i>
Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back (E): <i>Kinixys erosa</i>	Tortue de Kleinmann (F): <i>Testudo kleinmanni</i>
Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed (E): <i>Kinixys erosa</i>	Tortue de la Floride (F): <i>Gopherus polyphemus</i>
Tortoise, Serrated Star (E): <i>Psammobates oculiferus</i>	Tortue de la pampa (F): <i>Geochelone chilensis</i>
Tortoise, Serrated Tent (E): <i>Psammobates oculiferus</i>	Tortue de l'Amérique du sud (F): <i>Geochelone denticulata</i>
Tortoise, Six-legged (E): <i>Manouria emys</i>	Tortue de l'Inde (F): <i>Lissemys punctata</i>
Tortoise, Softshell (E): <i>Malacochersus tornieri</i>	Tortue de Madagascar (F): <i>Geochelone yniphora</i>
Tortoise, South African Bowspit (E): <i>Chersina angulata</i>	Tortue de Muhlenberg (F): <i>Clemmys muhlenbergii</i>
Tortoise, South African Tent (E): <i>Psammobates tentorius</i>	Tortue de Ridley (F): <i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>
Tortoise, South American (E): <i>Geochelone denticulata</i>	Tortue de Tabasco (F): <i>Dermatemys mawii</i>
Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed (E): <i>Geochelone denticulata</i>	Tortue de Tornier (F): <i>Malacochersus tornieri</i>
Tortoise, Southern Wood (E): <i>Geochelone chilensis</i>	Tortue de Travancore (F): <i>Indotestudo forstenii</i>
Tortoise, Speckled (E): <i>Homopus signatus</i>	Tortue d'Egypte (F): <i>Testudo kleinmanni</i>
Tortoise, Speckled Cape (E): <i>Homopus signatus</i>	Tortue dentelée (F): <i>Geochelone denticulata</i>
Tortoise, Spider (E): <i>Pyxis arachnoides</i>	Tortue denticulée (F): <i>Geochelone denticulata</i>
Tortoise, Spur-thighed (E): <i>Testudo graeca</i>	Tortue des Célèbes (F): <i>Indotestudo forstenii</i>
Tortoise, Star (E): <i>Geochelone elegans</i>	Tortue des étangs de Perth (F): <i>Pseudemys umbrina</i>
Tortoise, Steppe (E): <i>Testudo horsfieldii</i>	Tortue des marécages (F): <i>Clemmys muhlenbergii</i>
Tortoise, Texas (E): <i>Gopherus berlandieri</i>	Tortue des steppes (F): <i>Testudo horsfieldii</i>
Tortoise, Three-keeled Land (E): <i>Melanochelys tricarinata</i>	Tortue d'Hermann (F): <i>Testudo hermanni</i>
Tortoise, Toothed Cape (E): <i>Psammobates oculiferus</i>	Tortue d'Horsfield (F): <i>Testudo horsfieldii</i>
Tortoise, Tornier's (E): <i>Malacochersus tornieri</i>	Tortue du Mexique (F): <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i>
Tortoise, Travancore (E): <i>Indotestudo forstenii</i>	Tortue du Texas (F): <i>Gopherus berlandieri</i>
Tortoise, Wood (E): <i>Geochelone carbonaria</i>	Tortue éléphantine (F): <i>Geochelone nigra</i>
Tortoise, Yellow (E): <i>Indotestudo elongata</i>	Tortue étoilée de Birmanie (F): <i>Geochelone platynota</i>
Tortoise, Yellow-bordered (E): <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i>	Tortue étoilée de l'Inde (F): <i>Geochelone elegans</i>
Tortoise, Yellow-footed (E): <i>Geochelone denticulata</i>	Tortue fouisseuse du Mexique (F): <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i>
Tortoise, Yellow-headed (E): <i>Indotestudo elongata</i>	Tortue franche (F): <i>Chelonia mydas</i>
Tortoise (E): TESTUDINIDAE spp.	Tortue gaufrée (F): <i>Gopherus polyphemus</i>
Tórtola común (S): <i>Streptopelia turtur</i>	Tortue géante (F): <i>Geochelone gigantea</i>
Tórtola del Senegal (S): <i>Streptopelia senegalensis</i>	Tortue géante d'Aldabra (F): <i>Geochelone gigantea</i>
Tórtola engañosa (S): <i>Streptopelia decipiens</i>	Tortue géante des Galapagos (F): <i>Geochelone nigra</i>
Tórtola europea (S): <i>Streptopelia turtur</i>	Tortue géométrique (F): <i>Psammobates geometricus</i>
Tórtola ojirroja (S): <i>Streptopelia semitorquata</i>	Tortue grecque (F): <i>Testudo graeca</i>
Tórtola reidora (S): <i>Streptopelia senegalensis</i>	Tortue imbriquée (F): <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>
Tórtola rizum (S): <i>Streptopelia semitorquata</i>	Tortue imprimée (F): <i>Manouria impressa</i>
Tórtola rosigris (S): <i>Streptopelia roseogrisea</i>	Tortue luth (F): <i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>
Tórtola senegalesa (S): <i>Streptopelia senegalensis</i>	Tortue marginée (F): <i>Testudo marginata</i>
Tórtola tamborilera (S): <i>Turtur tympanistria</i>	Tortue marine à dos plat (F): <i>Natator depressus</i>
Tórtola vinosa (S): <i>Streptopelia vinacea</i>	Tortue mauresque (F): <i>Testudo graeca</i>
Tortolita rabilarga (S): <i>Oena capensis</i>	Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde (F): <i>Lissemys punctata</i>
Tortrix boa = <i>Bothrochilus boa</i>	Tortue molle noire (F): <i>Apalone ater</i>
Tortrix bottae = <i>Charina bottae</i>	Tortue oclée (F): <i>Psammobates oculiferus</i>
Tortrix eryx = <i>Eryx jaculus</i>	Tortue olivâtre (F): <i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>
Tortrix eryx bengalensis = <i>Gongylophis conicus</i>	Tortue radiale de Madagascar (F): <i>Geochelone radiata</i>
Tortrix eryx indicus = <i>Eryx johnii</i>	Tortue rayonnée (F): <i>Geochelone radiata</i>
Tortrix pseudoeryx = <i>Bolyeria multocarinata</i>	Tortue sillonnée (F): <i>Geochelone sulcata</i>
Tortue à bahut (F): <i>Caretta caretta</i> / <i>Natator depressus</i>	Tortue tricarénée (F): <i>Melanochelys tricarinata</i>
Tortue à bec de faucon (F): <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	Tortue verte (F): <i>Chelonia mydas</i>
Tortue à bords jaunes (F): <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i>	Tortue-boîte à bords jaunes (F): <i>Cuora flavomarginata</i>
Tortue à carapace souple (F): <i>Malacochersus tornieri</i>	Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F): <i>Cuora galbinifrons</i>
Tortue à col court (F): <i>Pseudemys umbrina</i>	Tortue-boîte à tête jaune (F): <i>Cuora aurocapitata</i>
Tortue à écailles (F): <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	Tortue-boîte à trois bandes (F): <i>Cuora trifasciata</i>
Tortue à éperon (F): <i>Geochelone yniphora</i>	Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale (F): <i>Cuora amboinensis</i>
Tortue à plastron éperonné (F): <i>Geochelone yniphora</i>	Tortue-boîte de Caroline (F): <i>Terrapene carolina</i>
Tortue à soc (F): <i>Geochelone yniphora</i>	Tortue-boîte de Coahuila (F): <i>Terrapene coahuila</i>
Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud (F): <i>Chersina angulata</i>	Tortue-boîte de McCord (F): <i>Cuora mccordi</i>
Tortue à soc de Madagascar (F): <i>Geochelone yniphora</i>	Tortue-boîte de Pan (F): <i>Cuora pani</i>
	Tortue-boîte du Guangxi (F): <i>Cuora zhoui</i>

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene nelsoni*
 Tortue-boîte du Yunnan (F): *Cuora yunnanensis*
 Tortue-boîte ornée commune (F): *Terrapene ornata*
 Tortue-boîtes (F): *Cuora* spp./*Terrapene* spp.
 tortues-boîtes aquatiques (F): *Terrapene* spp.
 Tortue-léopard du Cap (F): *Geochelone pardalis*
 tortues de mer (F): CHELONIIDAE spp.
 tortues fluviales (F): *Podocnemis* spp.
 tortues terrestres (F): TESTUDINIDAE spp.
 tortues-boîtes (F): *Cuora* spp./*Terrapene* spp.
 Tortuga araña (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortuga ariete (S): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortuga blanca (S): *Chelonia mydas/Dermatemys mawii*
 Tortuga boba (S): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortuga carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortuga Coahuila (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortuga con púas (S): *Geochelone sulcata*
 Tortuga de agua (S): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Tortuga de caja malaya (S): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Tortuga de carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortuga de concha blanda moteada (S): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortuga de cuña (S): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortuga de espolones (S): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortuga de las Galápagos (S): *Geochelone nigra*
 Tortuga de Madagascar (S): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortuga de patas amarillas (S): *Geochelone denticulata*
 Tortuga de patas rojas (S): *Geochelone carbonaria*
 Tortuga de pechera (S): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortuga de Texas (S): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortuga del desierto (S): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortuga del Ganges (S): *Aspideretes gangeticus*
 Tortuga del Nilo (S): *Trionyx triunguis*
 Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortuga estrellada de la India (S): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S): *Geochelone radiata*
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S): *Psammobates oculiferus*
 Tortuga franca oriental (S): *Natator depressus*
 Tortuga geométrica (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (S): *Geochelone gigantea*
 Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (S): *Geochelone nigra*
 Tortuga globulosa malagache (S): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortuga golfina (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortuga grande (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga india de visera (S): *Kachuga tecta*
 Tortuga laud (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Tortuga leopardo (S): *Geochelone pardalis*
 Tortuga llanera (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga lora (S): *Lepidochelys kemp*
 Tortuga manchada (S): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortuga marginada (S): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortuga marina bastarda (S): *Lepidochelys kemp*
 Tortuga marrón de Burma (S): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortuga marrón de la India (S): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortuga mediterránea (S): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortuga mora (S): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortuga negra (S): *Apalone ater*
 Tortuga negra de Adanson (S): *Pelusios adansonii*
 Tortuga negra de África occidental (S): *Pelusios niger*
 Tortuga negra del Gabón (S): *Pelusios gabonensis*
 Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente (S): *Pseudemidura umbrina*
 Tortuga olivacea (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortuga pavo (S): *Aspideretes hurum*
 Tortuga pico de loro (S): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortuga plana (S): *Pelomedusa subrufa*
 Tortuga plana indiana (S): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortuga rayada (S): *Geochelone radiata*
 Tortuga serpentina occidental (S): *Pseudemidura umbrina*
 Tortuga sombría (S): *Aspideretes nigricans*
 Tortuga terrestre (S): *Homopus boulengeri*

Tortuga terrestre afgana (S): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortuga terrestre argentina (S): *Geochelone chilensis*
 Tortuga terrestre de Florida (S): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortuga topo (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga verde (S): *Chelonia mydas*
 tortugas (S): TESTUDINIDAE spp.
 tortugas caja (S): *Terrapene* spp.
 tortugas marinas (S): CHELONIIDAE spp.
Totanus guttifer = *Tringa guttifer*
 Totoaba (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
Totoaba macdonaldi (E) MacDonald's Weakfish, Totoaba, (S)
 Totoba, (F) Acoupa de MacDonald I SCIAENIDAE Ac
 Totoba (S): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
 Toucan à bec rouge (F): *Ramphastos tucanus*
 Toucan à carène (F): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
 Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan à ventre rouge (F): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
 Toucan ariel (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan de Baillon (F): *Bailloni bailloni*
 Toucan toco (F): *Ramphastos toco*
 Toucan, Channel-billed (E): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan, Keel-billed (E): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
 Toucan, Red-billed (E): *Ramphastos tucanus*
 Toucan, Red-breasted (E): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
 Toucan, Toco (E): *Ramphastos toco*
 Toucanet à bec tacheté (F): *Selenidera maculirostris*
 Toucanet, Saffron (E): *Bailloni bailloni*
 Toucanet, Spot-billed (E): *Selenidera maculirostris*
 Toui à ailes jaunes (F): *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Toui à ailes variées (F): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 Toui à bandeau jaune (F): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Toui à dos noir (F): *Touit melanonota*
 Toui à front bleu (F): *Touit dilectissima*
 Toui à front d'or (F): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Toui à front roux (F): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
 Toui à lunettes (F): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Toui à menton d'or (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Toui à queue d'or (F): *Touit surda*
 Toui à queue pourprée (F): *Touit purpurata*
 Toui à sept couleurs (F): *Touit batavica*
 Toui à tête jaune (F): *Forpus xanthops*
 Toui aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Toui catherine (F): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Toui céleste (F): *Forpus coelestis*
 Toui de D'Achille (F): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Toui de Deville (F): *Brotogeris cyanopectera*
 Toui de Huet (F): *Touit huetii*
 Toui de Sclater (F): *Forpus sclateri*
 Toui de Spix (F): *Forpus crassirostris*
 Toui des tépuis (F): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Toui d'Orbigny (F): *Bolborhynchus orbynesius*
 Toui du Costa Rica (F): *Touit costaricensis*
 Toui du Mexique (F): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Toui été (F): *Forpus passerinus*
 Toui flamboyant (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*
 Toui para (F): *Brotogeris chrysopterus*
 Toui tacheté (F): *Touit stictoptera*
 Toui tirica (F): *Brotogeris tirica*
Touit batavica: (E) Lilac-tailed Parrotlet, Seven-colored Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita sietecolores, Perico siete colores, (F) Toui à sept couleurs II PSITTACIDAE Av
Touit costaricensis: (E) Red-fronted Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita costaricensis, (F) Toui du Costa Rica II PSITTACIDAE Av
Touit dilectissima: (E) Blue-fronted Parrotlet, Brown-backed Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita cariazul, Periquito frentiazul, (F) Toui à front bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av
Touit dilectissima costaricensis = *Touit costaricensis*
Touit huetii: (E) Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita alirroja, Periquito azul alirrojo, (F) Toui de Huet II PSITTACIDAE Av
Touit melanonota: (E) Black-eared Parrotlet, Brown-backed Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita dorsinegra, (F) Toui à dos noir II PSITTACIDAE Av
Touit purpurata: (E) Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita purpurada, Periquito rabadilla púrpura, (F) Toui à queue pourprée II PSITTACIDAE Av

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Touit stictoptera : (E) Spot-winged Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita alipinta, Periquito alipunteado, (F) Toui tacheté **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Touit surda : (E) Golden-tailed Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita sorda, (F) Toui à queue d'or **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Toupaie commun (F): *Tupaia glis*
Toupaie de Java (F): *Tupaia javanica*
Toupaie de l'île Palawan (F): *Tupaia pakwanensis*
Toupaie de Müller (F): *Tupaia minor*
Toupaie d'Elliot (F): *Anathana ellioti*
Toupaie des îles Nicobar (F): *Tupaia nicobarica*
Toupaie des montagnes (F): *Tupaia montana*
Toupaie murin (F): *Dendrogale murina*
toupaies (F): TUPAIIDAE spp.
Touraco à bec noir (F): *Tauraco schuettii*
Touraco à gros bec (F): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Touraco à huppe blanche (F): *Tauraco leucolophus*
Touraco à huppe pourprée (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
Touraco à huppe splendide (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
Touraco à huppe violette (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
Touraco à joues blanches (F): *Tauraco leucotis*
Touraco de Bannerman (F): *Tauraco bannermani*
Touraco de Fischer (F): *Tauraco fischeri*
Touraco de Hartlaub (F): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
Touraco de Livingstone (F): *Tauraco livingstonii*
Touraco de Ruspoli (F): *Tauraco ruspolii*
Touraco de Schalow (F): *Tauraco schalowi*
Touraco doré (F): *Tauraco bannermani*
Touraco géant (F): *Corythaëla cristata*
Touraco gris (F): *Crinifer piscator*
Touraco louri (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
Touraco lourie (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
Touraco pauline (F): *Tauraco erythrophilus*
Touraco vert (F): *Tauraco persa*
Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
Touraco violet (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*/ *Musophaga violacea*
touracos (F): *Tauraco* spp.
Tourtelette améthystine (F): *Turtur afer*
Tourtelette d'Abyssinie (F): *Turtur abyssinicus*
Tourtelette demoiselle (F): *Turtur brehmeri*
Tourtelette masquée (F): *Oena capensis*
Tourtelette tambourette (F): *Turtur tympanistria*
Tourterelle à collier (F): *Streptopelia semitorquata*
Tourterelle à masque de fer (F): *Oena capensis*
Tourterelle à tête bleue (F): *Turtur brehmeri*
Tourterelle des bois (F): *Streptopelia turtur*
Tourterelle des palmiers (F): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
Tourterelle du Cap (F): *Oena capensis*
Tourterelle maillée (F): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
Tourterelle masquée (F): *Oena capensis*
Tourterelle pleureuse (F): *Streptopelia decipiens*
Tourterelle rieuse (F): *Streptopelia roseogrisea*
Tourterelle tambourette (F): *Turtur tympanistria*
Tourterelle vineuse (F): *Streptopelia vinacea*
Toxolasma cylindrellus : (E) Pale Lilliput, Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
Trachyboa boulengeri : (E) Northern Eyelash Boa, Rough-scaled Boa, (S) Boa rugosa, (F) Boa nain de Boulenger, Boa rugueux de Boulenger **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Trachyboa gularis : (E) Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa, Southern Eyelash Boa, Spiny Boa, (S) Boa rugosa de Ecuador, (F) Boa nain de l'Equateur, Boa rugueux de l'Equateur **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Trachyphyllia amarantum = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Trachyphyllia geoffroyi : (E) Crater Coral, Folded Coral, Puffed Coral **II** TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE An
Trachyphyllia lelandi = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Trachyphyllia radiata = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Trachypithecus auratus : (E) Ebony Leaf Monkey **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus cristatus : (E) Silvered Langur, Silvered Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur crestado, (F) Budeng **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus cristatus auratus = *Trachypithecus auratus*
Trachypithecus francoisi : (E) François's Langur, François's Leaf

Monkey, Tonkin Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de François, (F) Langur de François, Semnopithèque de François **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus geei : (E) Golden Langur, Golden Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur dorado, (F) Entelle dorée, Langur doré, Semnopithèque de Gee, Semnopithèque doré **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus johnii : (E) Black Leaf Monkey, John's Langur, Nilgiri Langur, Nilgiri Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de Nilgiri, (F) Langur du Nilgiri, Semnopithèque des Nilgiris **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus obscurus : (E) Dusky Leaf Monkey, Spectacled Langur, Spectacled Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur obscur, (F) Semnopithèque obscur **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus phayrei : (E) Phayre's Langur, Phayre's Leaf Monkey, (F) Semnopithèque de Phayre **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus pileatus : (E) Bonneted Langur, Capped Langur, Capped Leaf Monkey, Capped Monkey, (S) Langur capuchino, Langur de capa, (F) Entelle pileuse, Langur à capuchon **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus vetulus : (E) Purple-faced Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de cara roja, (F) Semnopithèque blanchâtre **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus villosus = *Trachypithecus cristatus*
Trachypora lacera = *Oxyphora lacera*
Tragelaphus eurycerus : (E) Bongo, (S) Bongo, (F) Bongo **III** BOVIDAE Ma
Tragelaphus spekii : (E) Marsh buck, Sitatunga, (S) Sitatunga, (F) Guib d'eau, Sitatunga **III** BOVIDAE Ma
Tragopan à tête noire (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
Tragopan arlequin (F): *Tragopan caboti*
Tragopan arlequin (S): *Tragopan caboti*
Tragopan blythii : (E) Blyth's Tragopan, Grey-bellied Tragopan, (S) Tragopan de Blyth, Tragopan oriental, (F) Tragopan de Blyth, Tragopan de Molesworth, Tragopan oriental **I** PHASIANIDAE Av
Tragopan caboti : (E) Cabot's Tragopan, Yellow-billed Tragopan, (S) Tragopan arlequin, Tragopan chino, Tragopan de Cabot, (F) Tragopan arlequin, Tragopan de Cabot **I** PHASIANIDAE Av
Tragopan chino (S): *Tragopan caboti*
Tragopan de Blyth (F): *Tragopan blythii*
Tragopan de Blyth (S): *Tragopan blythii*
Tragopan de cabeza negra (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
Tragopan de Cabot (F): *Tragopan caboti*
Tragopan de Cabot (S): *Tragopan caboti*
Tragopan de Hastings (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
Tragopan de Molesworth (F): *Tragopan blythii*
Tragopan dorsigris (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
Tragopan melanocephalus : (E) Black-headed Tragopan, Western Horned-Pheasant, Western Tragopan, (S) Tragopan de cabeza negra, Tragopan dorsigris, Tragopan occidental, (F) Tragopan à tête noire, Tragopan de Hastings, Tragopan occidental **I** PHASIANIDAE Av
Tragopan occidental (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
Tragopan occidental (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
Tragopan oriental (F): *Tragopan blythii*
Tragopan oriental (S): *Tragopan blythii*
Tragopan sâtiro (S): *Tragopan satyra*
Tragopan satyra : (E) Crimson Horned-Pheasant, Indian Tragopan, Satyr Tragopan, (S) Tragopan sâtiro, (F) Tragopan satyre **III** PHASIANIDAE Av
Tragopan satyre (F): *Tragopan satyra*
Tragopan, Black-headed (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
Tragopan, Blyth's (E): *Tragopan blythii*
Tragopan, Cabot's (E): *Tragopan caboti*
Tragopan, Grey-bellied (E): *Tragopan blythii*
Tragopan, Indian (E): *Tragopan satyra*
Tragopan, Satyr (E): *Tragopan satyra*
Tragopan, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
Tragopan, Yellow-billed (E): *Tragopan caboti*
Trainbearer, Black-tailed (E): *Lesbia victoriae*
Trainbearer, Green-tailed (E): *Lesbia nuna*
Traro (S): *Polyborus plancus*
Travailleur à tête rouge (F): *Quelea erythropus*
tree toads (E): *Nectophrynoides* spp.

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Tree-Duck, Cuban (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
Tree-Duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
Tree-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
Tree-Duck, White-faced (E): *Dendrocygna viduata*
Tree-kangaroo, Black (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
Tree-kangaroo, Grizzled (E): *Dendrolagus inustus*
Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
Tree-kangaroo, White-throated (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
Tree-Partridge, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Arborophila charltonii*
Treeshrew, Bornean (E): *Tupaia longipes*
Treeshrew, Bornean Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale melamora*
Treeshrew, Golden-bellied (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
Treeshrew, Indian (E): *Anathana ellioti*
Treeshrew, Javan (E): *Tupaia javanica*
Treeshrew, Large (E): *Tupaia tana*
Treeshrew, Lesser (E): *Tupaia minor*
Treeshrew, Long-footed (E): *Tupaia longipes*
Treeshrew, Madras (E): *Anathana ellioti*
Treeshrew, Mainland Slender-tailed (E): *Dendrogale murina*
Treeshrew, Malaysian (E): *Tupaia glis*
Treeshrew, Mentawai (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
Treeshrew, Mindanao (E): *Urogale everetti*
Treeshrew, Mountain (E): *Tupaia montana*
Treeshrew, Nicobar (E): *Tupaia nicobarica*
Treeshrew, Northern (E): *Tupaia belangeri*
Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale murina*
Treeshrew, Painted (E): *Tupaia picta*
Treeshrew, Palawan (E): *Tupaia palawanensis*
Treeshrew, Pen-tailed (E): *Ptilocercus lowii*
Treeshrew, Philippine (E): *Urogale everetti*
Treeshrew, Pygmy (E): *Tupaia minor*
Treeshrew, Ruddy (E): *Tupaia splendula*
Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed (E): *Tupaia splendula*
Treeshrew, Slender (E): *Tupaia gracilis*
Treeshrew, Striped (E): *Tupaia dorsalis*
treeshrews (E): TUPAIIDAE spp.
Tramacos ornatus: (E) Andean Bear, Spectacled Bear, (S) Oso andino de anteojos, Oso de anteojos, Oso frontino, Oso real, (F) Ours à lunettes, Ours andin I URSIDAE Ma
Trematotrochus alternans = *Foveolocyathus alternans*
Trematotrochus corbicula: II⁶ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Trematotrochus hedleyi: II⁶ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Trematotrochus verconis = *Foveolocyathus verconis*
Trematotrochus zelandiae = *Conocyathus zelandiae*
Treron australis calva = *Treron calva*
Treron calva: (E) African Green-Pigeon, (S) Vinago africano, Vinago obeng, (F) Colombiar à front nu III COLUMBIDAE Av
Treron delalandii = *Treron calva*
Treron waalia: (E) Bruce's Green-Pigeon, Yellow-bellied Green-Pigeon, (S) Vinago waalia, (F) Colombiar waalia, Pigeon vert à épaulettes violettes III COLUMBIDAE Av
Trichechus inunguis: (E) Amazonian Manatee, South American Manatee, (S) Manatino amazónico, Manatí amazónico, Vaca marina amazónica, (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du sud, Lamantin de l'Amazonie I TRICHECHIDAE Ma
Trichechus manatus: (E) American Manatee, Caribbean Manatee, North American Manatee, West Indian Manatee, (S) Manatino norteamericano, Manatí norteamericano, (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du nord, Lamantin des Antilles, Lamantin des Caraïbes I TRICHECHIDAE Ma
Trichechus senegalensis: (E) African Manatee, West African Manatee, (S) Manatí de Senegal, (F) Lamantin d'Afrique, Lamantin du Sénégal, Lamantin ouest-africain II TRICHECHIDAE Ma
Trichoglossus arfaki = *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Trichoglossus aureicinctus = *Charmosyna amabilis*
Trichoglossus capistratus = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus: (E) Scaly-breasted Lorikeet, (S) Lori escumiverde, (F) Loriquet vert II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus euteles: (E) Olive-headed Lorikeet, Perfect Lorikeet, (S) Lori humilde, (F) Loriquet eutèle II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus flavoviridis: (E) Meyer's Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green Lorikeet, (S) Lori verdigualdo, (F) Loriquet jaune et vert II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus forsteni = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus goldiei = *Psitteuteles goldiei*
Trichoglossus haematodus: (E) Green-naped Lorikeet, Rainbow Lorikeet, Rainbow Lory, (S) Lori arcoiris, (F) Loriquet à tête bleue II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus haematodus rubritorquus = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus iris = *Psitteuteles iris*
Trichoglossus johnstoniae: (E) Johnstone's Lorikeet, Mindanao Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Mindanao, (F) Loriquet de Johnstone II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus josefinae = *Charmosyna josefinae*
Trichoglossus ornatus: (E) Ornate Lorikeet, Ornate Lory, (S) Lori adornado, (F) Loriquet orné II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus porphyrocephalus = *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
Trichoglossus rubiginosus: (E) Pohnpei Lorikeet, Pohnpei Lory, (S) Lori de Ponapé, (F) Loriquet de Ponapé II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus rubrigularis = *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Trichoglossus rubritorquus = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus versicolor = *Psitteuteles versicolor*
Trichoglossus weberi = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus wilhelminae = *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
Tricholimnas conditicius = *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Tricholimnas sylvestris = *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Triclaria malachitacea: (E) Blue-bellied Parrot, Purple-bellied Parrot, (S) Loro ventriazul, (F) Crick à ventre bleu, Perruche à ventre bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av
Tricuspid: (F) *Manis tricuspis*
Tridacna crocea: (E) Boring Clam, Crocea Clam, Crocus Clam, Saffron-coloured Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Tridacna derasa: (E) Derasa Clam, Southern Giant Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Tridacna gigas: (E) Giant Clam, Gigas Clam, (F) Bénitier géant II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Tridacna maxima: (E) Maxima Clam, Small Giant Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Tridacna mbuluwana = *Tridacna tevoroa*
Tridacna rosewateri: (F) Bénitier de Rosewater II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Tridacna squamosa: (E) Fluted Clam, Fluted Giant Clam, Scaly Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Tridacna tevoroa: (E) Tevoro Clam, (F) Bénitier de Tevoro II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
TRIDACNIDAE spp.: (E) giant clams, (F) bénitiers, II Bi
Tridacophyllia alicornis = *Pectinia alicornis*
Tridacophyllia cervicornis = *Dactylotrochus cervicornis*
Tridacophyllia echinata = *Echinophyllia echinata*
Tridacophyllia elongata = *Pectinia elongata*
Tridacophyllia lactuca = *Pectinia lactuca*
Tridacophyllia paeonia = *Pectinia paeonia*
Tridacophyllia primordialis = *Dactylotrochus cervicornis*
Trigoniceps occipitalis: (E) White-headed Vulture, (S) Buitre cabeciblanco, Buitre piquirrojo, (F) Vautour à tête blanche, Vautour huppé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Tringa guttifer: (E) Nordmann's Greenshank, Spotted Greenshank, (S) Archibebe manchado, Archibebe moteado, (F) Chevalier à gouttelette, Chevalier tacheté I SCOLOPACIDAE Av
Trioceros grayii = *Chamaeleo oweni*
Trionyx aegyptiacus = *Trionyx triunguis*
Trionyx ater = *Apalone ater*
Trionyx axenaria = *Pelodiscus axenaria*
Trionyx bellii = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx bibroni = *Pelochelys bibroni*
Trionyx buehneri = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx carolinensis = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx cartilagineus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx coromandelicus = *Lissemys punctata*
Trionyx de l'Inde: (F) *Lissemys punctata*
Trionyx du Nil: (F) *Trionyx triunguis*
Trionyx ephippium = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx gangeticus = *Aspideretes gangeticus*
Trionyx hurum = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx indicus = *Chitra indica*
Trionyx javanicus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx jeudi = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx labiatus = *Trionyx triunguis*
Trionyx mortoni = *Trionyx triunguis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Trionyx nigricans* = *Aspideretes nigricans*
Trionyx niloticus = *Trionyx triunguis*
Trionyx noir (F): *Apalone ater*
Trionyx ocellatus = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx ornatus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx phayrei = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx sewae = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx spiniferus ater = *Apalone ater*
Trionyx steindachneri = *Palea steindachneri*
Trionyx stellatus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx triunguis: (E) African Softshell Turtle,
 Nile Softshell Turtle, Nile Soft-shelled Terrapin,
 (S) Tortuga del Nilo, (F) Tortue d'Afrique à carapace
 molle, Trionyx du Nil III TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Trissopathes pseudotristicha: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Trissopathes tetracrada: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Trissopathes tristicha: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Tritomegas sieboldi = *Andrias japonicus*
Triton japonicus = *Andrias japonicus*
Triton mexicanus = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
TROCHILIDAE spp.: (E) hummingbirds,
 (S) colibries, picaflors, (F) colibris,
 oiseaux-mouches I/II Av
Trochilus adela = *Oreotrochilus adela*
Trochilus aeneocauda = *Metallura aeneocauda*
Trochilus albicollis = *Leucochloris albicollis*
Trochilus alexandri = *Archilochus alexandri*
Trochilus alicia = *Chlorostilbon alicia*
Trochilus amabilis = *Polyerata amabilis*
Trochilus amethystinus = *Calliphlox amethystina*
Trochilus anthophilus = *Phaethornis anthophilus*
Trochilus aquila = *Eutoxeres aquila*
Trochilus augusti = *Phaethornis augusti*
Trochilus aureliae = *Haplophaidia aureliae*
Trochilus aurescens = *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Trochilus auritus = *Heliothryx aurita*
Trochilus barroti = *Heliothryx barroti*
Trochilus benjamini = *Urosticte benjamini*
Trochilus beryllinus = *Saucerottia beryllina*
Trochilus bicolor = *Cyanophaea bicolor*
Trochilus bougueri = *Urochroa bougueri*
Trochilus bourcierii = *Phaethornis bourcierii*
Trochilus buffonii = *Chalybura buffonii*
Trochilus calliope = *Stellula calliope*
Trochilus candidus = *Agyrtia candida*
Trochilus caroli = *Polyornis caroli*
Trochilus castaneiventris = *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Trochilus castelnauianus = *Aglaeactis castelnauianus*
Trochilus chalybeus = *Lophornis chalybeus*
Trochilus chimborazo = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
Trochilus chionogaster = *Leucippus chionogaster*
Trochilus chionura = *Elvira chionura*
Trochilus chrysurus = *Hylocharis chrysura*
Trochilus cirrochloris = *Campylopterus cirrochloris*
Trochilus coeruleogularis = *Lepidopygia coeruleogularis*
Trochilus colubris = *Archilochus colubris*
Trochilus condaminii = *Eutoxeres condaminii*
Trochilus conversii = *Discosura conversii*
Trochilus cornutus = *Helictes bilophus*
Trochilus coruscans = *Colibri coruscans*
Trochilus cristatus = *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
Trochilus cupreiventris = *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*
Trochilus cupripennis = *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
Trochilus curvipennis = *Campylopterus curvipennis*
Trochilus cuvierii = *Campylopterus cuvierii*
Trochilus cyanifrons = *Saucerottia cyanifrons*
Trochilus cyanopectus = *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
Trochilus cyanopectus = *Pterophanes cyanopectus*
Trochilus cyanus = *Hylocharis cyanus*
Trochilus derbyi = *Eriocnemis derbyi*
Trochilus dohrnii = *Glaucis dohrnii*
Trochilus dominicus = *Anthracothorax dominicus*
Trochilus edward = *Saucerottia edward*
Trochilus eliciae = *Hylocharis eliciae*
Trochilus eliza = *Doricha eliza*
Trochilus enicurus = *Doricha enicura*
Trochilus ensipennis = *Campylopterus ensipennis*
Trochilus estella = *Oreotrochilus estella*
Trochilus eurynome = *Phaethornis eurynome*
Trochilus eurypterus = *Opisthoprora euryptera*
Trochilus evelynae = *Calliphlox evelynae*
Trochilus exortis = *Helianthus exortis*
Trochilus falcatus = *Campylopterus falcatus*
Trochilus fallax = *Leucippus fallax*
Trochilus famyi = *Thalurania famyi*
Trochilus fernandensis = *Sephanoides fernandensis*
Trochilus fimbriatus = *Polyerata fimbriata*
Trochilus flavescens = *Boissonneaua flavescens*
Trochilus floriceps = *Anthocephala floriceps*
Trochilus franciae = *Agyrtia franciae*
Trochilus fulgens = *Eugenes fulgens*
Trochilus furcatus = *Thalurania furcata*
Trochilus furcifer = *Helioaster furcifer*
Trochilus fuscus = *Florisuga fusca*
Trochilus geoffroyi = *Augastes geoffroyi*
Trochilus gibsoni = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Trochilus gigas = *Patagona gigas*
Trochilus glaucopsis = *Thalurania glaucopsis*
Trochilus godini = *Eriocnemis godini*
Trochilus goudoti = *Lepidopygia goudoti*
Trochilus grayi = *Hylocharis grayi*
Trochilus guainumbi = *Polytmus guainumbi*
Trochilus guimeti = *Klais guimeti*
Trochilus guy = *Phaethornis guy*
Trochilus hemileucurus = *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
Trochilus herrani = *Chalcostigma herrani*
Trochilus hirsutus = *Glaucis hirsuta*
Trochilus hispidus = *Phaethornis hispidus*
Trochilus holosericeus = *Eulampis holosericeus*
Trochilus jardini = *Boissonneaua jardini*
Trochilus johannae = *Doryfera johannae*
Trochilus jugularis = *Eulampis jugularis*
Trochilus kingi = *Aglaocercus kingi*
Trochilus lafresnayi = *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
Trochilus lalandi = *Stephanoxis lalandi*
Trochilus langsdorffi = *Discosura langsdorffi*
Trochilus largipennis = *Campylopterus largipennis*
Trochilus leadbeateri = *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
Trochilus letitiae = *Discosura letitiae*
Trochilus leucogaster = *Agyrtia leucogaster*
Trochilus leucotis = *Basilinna leucotis*
Trochilus leucurus = *Threnetes niger*
Trochilus longicauda = *Discosura longicauda*
Trochilus longirostris = *Helioaster longirostris*
Trochilus longuemareus = *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Trochilus luciani = *Eriocnemis luciani*
Trochilus ludovicianae = *Doryfera ludovicianae*
Trochilus lutetiae = *Coeligena lutetiae*
Trochilus macrourus = *Campylopterus macrourus*
Trochilus magnificus = *Lophornis magnificus*
Trochilus malaris = *Phaethornis malaris*
Trochilus mango = *Arathracothorax mango*
Trochilus matthewsii = *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
Trochilus maugaeus = *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
Trochilus melanogenys = *Adelomyia melanogenys*
Trochilus mellivorus = *Florisuga mellivora*
Trochilus minimus = *Mellisuga minima*
Trochilus mirabilis = *Loddigesia mirabilis*
Trochilus mitchellii = *Calliphlox mitchellii*
Trochilus mosquera = *Eriocnemis mosquera*
Trochilus mosquitos = *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
Trochilus naevius = *Ramphodon naevius*
Trochilus niger = *Threnetes niger*
Trochilus nigricollis = *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
Trochilus nigrivestis = *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
Trochilus notatus = *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Trochilus ornatus = *Lophornis ornatus*
Trochilus pella = *Topaza pella*
Trochilus philippii = *Phaethornis philippii*
Trochilus platycercus = *Selasphorus platycercus*

Trochilus polytmus scitulus = *Trochilus scitulus*

Trochilus polytmus: (E) Streamertail, (S) Colibri portacintas, (F)

Colibri à tête noire **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Trochilus popelairii = *Discosura popelairii*

Trochilus pretei = *Phaethornis pretei*

Trochilus prevostii = *Anthracothorax prevostii*

Trochilus prunellei = *Coeligena prunellei*

Trochilus pyra = *Topaza pella*

Trochilus recurvirostris = *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*

Trochilus ruber = *Phaethornis ruber*

Trochilus rubinoides = *Heliodoxa rubinoides*

Trochilus rubricauda = *Clytolaema rubricauda*

Trochilus ruckeri = *Threnetes ruckeri*

Trochilus ruficeps = *Chalcostigma ruficeps*

Trochilus rufus = *Selasphorus rufus*

Trochilus sapphirinus = *Hylocharis sapphirina*

Trochilus saucerrottei = *Saucerottia saucerrottei*

Trochilus schreibersii = *Heliodoxa schreibersii*

Trochilus scintilla = *Selasphorus scintilla*

Trochilus scitulus: (E) Black-billed Streamertail, (S) Colibri

portacintas piquinegro, (F) Colibri à bec noir **II**

TROCHILIDAE Av

Trochilus scutatus = *Augastes scutatus*

Trochilus serrirostris = *Colibri serrirostris*

Trochilus sparganurus = *Sappho sparganura*

Trochilus squalidus = *Phaethornis squalidus*

Trochilus squamosus = *Helioaster squamosus*

Trochilus stanleyi = *Chalcostigma stanleyi*

Trochilus strophianus = *Heliangelus strophianus*

Trochilus superciliosus = *Phaethornis superciliosus*

Trochilus thalassinus = *Colibri thalassinus*

Trochilus tobaci = *Saucerottia tobaci*

Trochilus tyrianthinus = *Metallura tyrianthina*

Trochilus tzacatl = *Amacilia tzacatl*

Trochilus versicolor = *Agyrtia versicolor*

Trochilus victoriae = *Lesbia victoriae*

Trochilus villaviscensio = *Campylopterus villaviscensio*

Trochilus violifer = *Coeligena violifer*

Trochilus viridigaster = *Saucerottia viridigaster*

Trochilus viridigula = *Anthracothorax viridigula*

Trochilus viridipallens = *Lampornis viridipallens*

Trochilus viridis = *Anthracothorax viridis*

Trochilus watertonii = *Thalurania watertonii*

Trochilus williami = *Metallura williami*

Trochilus wilsoni = *Coeligena wilsoni*

Trochilus yarrellii = *Myrtis yarrellii*

Trochilus yaruqui = *Phaethornis yaruqui*

Trochilus yucatanensis = *Amacilia yucatanensis*

Trochocyathus aithoseptatus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus apertus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus brevispina: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus burchae: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus caryophyllodes: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus cepulla: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus cooperi: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus coronatus = *Stephanocyathus coronatus*

Trochocyathus decamera: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus discus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus efateensis: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus fasciatus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus fossulus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus gardineri: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus gordonii: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus hastatus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus intermedius = *Cyathotrochus pileus*

Trochocyathus japonicus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus laboreli: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus longispina: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus maculatus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus mauianensis: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus mediterraneus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus oahensis: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus patelliformis: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus petterdi = *Thrycticotrochus petterdi*

Trochocyathus philippinensis: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus pileus = *Cyathotrochus pileus*

Trochocyathus porphyreus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus rawsonii: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus rhombocolumna: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus rotulus = *Deltocyathus rotulus*

Trochocyathus semperi: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus spinosocostatus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus tenuicalyx = *Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*

Trochocyathus variabilis = *Peponocyathus folliculus*

Trochocyathus vasiformis: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus virgatus = *Tethocyathus virgatus*

Trochocyathus weberi = *Trochocyathus cooperi*

Trochocyathus wellsi = *Tropidocyathus lessonii*

Trochocyathus wellsi: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochopsammia infundibulum: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIDAE An

Trochopsammia togata: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIDAE An

Trogon couroucou (F): *Pharomachus mocinno*

Trogonoptera spp.: (E) birdwing butterflies, (F) ornithoptères **II**

PAPILIONIDAE In

Trogonoptera brookiana: (E) Rajah Brooke's Birdwing, (F)

Ornithoptère de Brooke **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Trogonoptera trojana: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides spp.: (E) birdwing butterflies **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides aeacus: (E) Golden Birdwing, Small Birdwing **II**

PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides amphrysus: (E) Golden Birdwing, Malay Birdwing **II**

PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides andromache: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides critor: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides cuneifer: (E) Golden Birdwing **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides darsius: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides dohertyi: (E) Talaud Black Birdwing **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides haliphron: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides helena: (E) Black-and-gold Birdwing, Common Birdwing **II**

PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides hypolitus: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides magellanus: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides minos: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides miranda: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides oblongomaculatus: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides plateni: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides plato: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides pratorum: (E) Buru Opalescent Birdwing **II**

PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides rhadamantus: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides riedeli: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides vandepolli: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Tropicoperdix charltonii = *Arborophila charltonii*

Tropidocyathus cooperi = *Trochocyathus cooperi*

Tropidocyathus labidus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An

Tropidocyathus lessonii: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An

Tropidocyathus nascornatus = *Cyathotrochus nascornatus*

Tropidocyathus pileus = *Cyathotrochus pileus*

TROPIDOPHIIDAE spp.: (E) boas (S) boas, (F) boas, **II** Re

Tropidophis battersbyi: (E) Battersby's Dwarf Boa, Ecuadorian

Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Battersby, Boa nain de

Battersby **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

Tropidophis bucculentus = *Tropidophis melanurus*

Tropidophis canus: (E) Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa, Wood

Snake, (S) Boa enana de las Bahamas, (F) Boa forestier de l'île

du Grand Inagua, Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua **II**

TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

Tropidophis caymanensis: (E) Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa, Cayman

Islands Ground Boa, (S) Boa enana de las islas Caimán, (F) Boa

forestier des îles Cayman, Boa nain des îles Caimanes **II**

TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

Tropidophis celiae: **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

Tropidophis conjunctus = *Tropidophis haetianus*

Tropidophis curtus = *Tropidophis canus*

Tropidophis distinctus = *Tropidophis maculatus*

Tropidophis feicki: (E) Feick's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de

Feick, Boa nain de Feick **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

Tropidophis fuscus: (F) Boa forestier brun, Boa nain brun **II**

TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

Tropidophis galacelidus = *Tropidophis pilsbryi*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Tropidophis greenwayi***: (E) Ambergris Cay Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay, Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis haetianus***: (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa, (F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis hardyi*** = ***Tropidophis nigriventris***
- Tropidophis hendersoni***: **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis jamaicensis*** = ***Tropidophis haetianus***
- Tropidophis maculatus***: (E) Spotted Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier tacheté, Boa nain tacheté **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis maculatus haetianus*** = ***Tropidophis haetianus***
- Tropidophis maculatus jamaicensis*** = ***Tropidophis haetianus***
- Tropidophis maculatus pilsbryi*** = ***Tropidophis pilsbryi***
- Tropidophis maculatus stullae*** = ***Tropidophis haetianus***
- Tropidophis melanurus caymanensis*** = ***Tropidophis caymanensis***
- Tropidophis melanurus***: (E) Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake, (S) Boa de bosque, Culebra boba, Maja chico, (F) Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa, Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis moreletii*** = ***Tropidophis semicinctus***
- Tropidophis morenoi***: **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis nigriventris***: (E) Black-bellied Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier à ventre noir, Boa nain à ventre noir **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis pardalis***: (E) Leopard Dwarf Boa, Thunder Snake, (F) Boa forestier léopard, Boa nain léopard **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis pardalis androsi*** = ***Tropidophis canus***
- Tropidophis pardalis barbouri*** = ***Tropidophis canus***
- Tropidophis pardalis curtus*** = ***Tropidophis canus***
- Tropidophis pardalis greenwayi*** = ***Tropidophis greenwayi***
- Tropidophis pardalis stejnegeri*** = ***Tropidophis haetianus***
- Tropidophis parkeri*** = ***Tropidophis caymanensis***
- Tropidophis paucisquamis***: (E) Brazilian Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier du Brésil, Boa nain du Brésil **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis pilsbryi***: (E) Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Pilsbry, Boa nain de Pilsbry **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis schwartzi*** = ***Tropidophis caymanensis***
- Tropidophis semicinctus***: (E) Banded Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier annelé, Boa nain annelé **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis spiritus***: **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis stejnegeri*** = ***Tropidophis haetianus***
- Tropidophis stullae*** = ***Tropidophis haetianus***
- Tropidophis taczanowskyi***: (E) Taczanowsky's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Taczanowsky, Boa nain de Taczanowsky **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis wrighti***: (E) Wright's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Wright, Boa nain de Wright **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Trumpetbird (E): ***Manucodia keraudrenii***
- Truncatoflabellum aculeatum***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum angiosotum***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum angustum***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum arcuatum***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum australiensis***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum bairdi*** = ***Truncatoflabellum spheiscus***
- Truncatoflabellum candeanum***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum carinatum***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum crassum***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum cumingii***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum dens***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum formosum***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum gardineri***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum inconstans***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum incrustatum***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum irregulare***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum macroeschara***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum martensii***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum mortenseni***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum multipinosum***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum paripavonin um***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum phoenix***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum profundum*** = ***Truncatoflabellum spheiscus***
- Truncatoflabellum pusillum***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum spheiscus***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum stabile***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum stokesii***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum trapezoidum***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum truncum***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum vanuatu***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum veroni***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum vigintifarium***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum zulwense***: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatogynia irregularis***: **II**⁸ GUYNIIDAE An
- Tsessebe (E): ***Damaliscus lunatus***
- Tsessebi (E): ***Damaliscus lunatus***
- Tuatara (E): ***Sphenodon punctatus***
- Tuátara (S): ***Sphenodon punctatus***
- Tuatara, Brother Islands (E): ***Sphenodon guntheri***
- Tuatara, Cook Strait (E): ***Sphenodon punctatus***
- tuataras (F): ***Sphenodon*** spp.
- tuátaras (S): ***Sphenodon*** spp.
- Tubastraea*** spp.: (E) daisy corals, red cave corals, sun corals, turret corals **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tubastraea aurea*** = ***Tubastraea coccinea***
- Tubastraea coccinea***: (E) Orange Cup Coral, Orange Tube Coral, (F) Tubastrée orange **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tubastraea diaphana***: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tubastraea faulkneri***: (E) Orange Turret Coral **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tubastraea floreana***: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tubastraea micranthus***: (E) Black Turret Coral, Tree Coral **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tubastraea pedersenii*** = ***Tubastraea coccinea***
- Tubastraea tagusensis***: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tubastraea willeyi*** = ***Tubastraea coccinea***
- Tubastrea temulimellosa*** = ***Tubastraea coccinea***
- Tubastrée orange (F): ***Tubastraea coccinea***
- Tubipora musica***: (E) Organ-pipe Coral **II**⁸ TUBIPORIDAE An
- TUBIPORIDAE*** spp.: (E) organpipe coral, (F) corail orgue, **II**⁸ An
- Tucán de pico acanalado (S): ***Selenidera maculirostris***
- Tucán de pico verde (S): ***Ramphastos toco***
- Tucán grande (S): ***Ramphastos toco***
- Tucán pico-multicolor (S): ***Ramphastos sulfuratus***
- Tucán piquirrojo (S): ***Ramphastos vitellinus***
- Tucán rojo y amarillo (S): ***Ramphastos dicolorus***
- Tucán tilingo (S): ***Pteroglossus castanotis***
- Tucán verde (S): ***Ramphastos dicolorus***
- Tucancito picomaculado (S): ***Selenidera maculirostris***
- Tucán-Tilingo verde (S): ***Pteroglossus castanotis***
- Tucusito amatista (S): ***Calliphlox amethystina***
- Tucusito cabeza azul (S): ***Klais guimeti***
- Tucusito garganta rosa (S): ***Chaetocercus jourdanii***
- Tucusito moradito (S): ***Thalurania furcata***
- Tucusito pico curvo (S): ***Lepidopyga goudoti***
- Tucusito rubí (S): ***Chrysolampis mosquitus***
- Tucuso de Barba (S): ***Threnetes ruckeri***
- Tucuxi (E): ***Sotalia fluviatilis***
- Tunina de Heavyside (S): ***Cephalorhynchus heavysidii***
- Tunina de Héctor (S): ***Cephalorhynchus hectori***
- Tunina de vientre blanco (S): ***Cephalorhynchus eutropia***
- Tunina overa (S): ***Cephalorhynchus commersonii***
- Tunina sinaleta (S): ***Lissodelphis peronii***
- Tunqui (S): ***Rupicola peruviana***
- Tupaia belangeri***: (E) Northern Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya nortefia **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia chrysogaster***: (E) Golden-bellied Treeshrew, Mentawai Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de vientre dorado **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia de Bornéo (F): ***Tupaia tana***
- Tupaia dorsalis***: (E) Striped Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya rayada **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia glis***: (E) Malaysian Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña común, (F) Toupaié commun **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia glis belangeri*** = ***Tupaia belangeri***
- Tupaia glis chrysogaster*** = ***Tupaia chrysogaster***
- Tupaia glis longipes*** = ***Tupaia longipes***
- Tupaia glis palawanensis*** = ***Tupaia palawanensis***

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Tupaia gracilis***: (E) Slender Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya esbelta **II**
TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia javanica***: (E) Javan Treeshrew, (F) Toupaie de Java **II**
TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia longipes***: (E) Bornean Treeshrew, Long-footed Treeshrew,
(S) Tupaya de pies largos **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia minor***: (E) Lesser Treeshrew, Pygmy Treeshrew, (S)
Musaraña pigmea, (F) Toupaie de Müller **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia montana***: (E) Mountain Treeshrew, (F) Toupaie des
montagnes **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia nicobarica***: (E) Nicobar Treeshrew, (F) Toupaie des îles
Nicobar **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia palawanensis***: (E) Palawan Treeshrew, (F) Toupaie de l'île
Palawan **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia picta***: (E) Painted Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya pintada **II**
TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia splendida***: (E) Ruddy Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed
Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de cola marrón **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia tana***: (E) Large Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña grande, (F) Grande
toupaie, Tana, Tupaia de Borneo **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- TUPAIIDAE spp.**: (E) treeshrews, (S) tupayas, (F) toupaies **II** Ma
Tupaya de Borneo (S): *Dendrogale melamurai*
Tupaya de cola marrón (S): *Tupaia splendida*
Tupaya de pies largos (S): *Tupaia longipes*
Tupaya de ventre dorado (S): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
Tupaya esbelta (S): *Tupaia gracilis*
Tupaya nortea (S): *Tupaia belangeri*
Tupaya pintada (S): *Tupaia picta*
Tupaya rayada (S): *Tupaia dorsalis*
tupayas (S): TUPAIIDAE spp.
- Tupinambis* spp.**: (E) tegu lizards, (S) lagartos, tegus, (F) grand
têjus, tégus, têjus, **II** TEIIDAE Re
- Tupinambis albigularis* = *Varanus albigularis*
Tupinambis arenarius = *Varanus griseus*
Tupinambis bengalensis = *Varanus bengalensis*
Tupinambis cepedianus = *Varanus bengalensis*
Tupinambis cerradensis: **II** TEIIDAE Re
Tupinambis duseni = *Tupinambis rufescens*
Tupinambis griseus = *Varanus griseus*
Tupinambis indicus = *Varanus indicus*
Tupinambis longilineus: **II** TEIIDAE Re
Tupinambis merianae: **II** TEIIDAE Re
Tupinambis nigropunctatus = *Tupinambis teguixin*
Tupinambis ornatus = *Varanus ornatus*
Tupinambis palustris: **II** TEIIDAE Re
Tupinambis quadrilineatus: **II** TEIIDAE Re
Tupinambis rufescens: (E) Argentine Teju, Red Teju, (F) Têju
rouge **II** TEIIDAE Re
- Tupinambis teguixin***: (E) Banded Tegu, Black Tegu, Brazilian Teju,
Common Tegu, (F) Grand têju, Sauvegarde, Têju à taches
noires, Têju noir **II** TEIIDAE Re
- Tupinambis variegatus* = *Varanus varius*
Turaco azul (S): *Musophaga violacea*
Turaco capucha-blanca (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
Turaco capucha-franjada (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
Turaco cariblanco (S): *Tauraco leucotis*
Turaco crestiblanco (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
Turaco crestimorado (S): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
Turaco crestirrojo (S): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
Turaco crestivioleta (S): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
Turaco de Bannerman (S): *Tauraco bannermani*
Turaco de Fischer (S): *Tauraco fischeri*
Turaco de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
Turaco de Hartlaub (S): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
Turaco de Knysna (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
Turaco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii*
Turaco de Ruspoli (S): *Tauraco ruspolii*
Turaco de Schalow (S): *Tauraco schalowi*
Turaco de Schuett (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
Turaco gigante (S): *Corythaecola cristata*
Turaco gris occidental (S): *Crinifer piscator*
Turaco persa (S): *Tauraco persa*
Turaco piquigualdo (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Turaco piquinegro (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco sudafricano (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
Turaco violáceo (S): *Musophaga violacea*
Turaco, Bannerman's (E): *Tauraco bannermani*
Turaco, Black-billed (E): *Tauraco schuettii*
Turaco, Black-tip Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Turaco, Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Turaco, Fischer's (E): *Tauraco fischeri*
Turaco, Great Blue (E): *Corythaecola cristata*
Turaco, Guinea (E): *Tauraco persa*
Turaco, Hartlaub's (E): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
Turaco, Helmeted (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
Turaco, Knysna (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
Turaco, Livingstone's (E): *Tauraco livingstonii*
Turaco, Prince Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
Turaco, Purple-crested (E): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
Turaco, Red-crested (E): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
Turaco, Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
Turaco, Schalow's (E): *Tauraco schalowi*
Turaco, Verreaux's (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Turaco, Violet (E): *Musophaga violacea*
Turaco, Violet-crested (E): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
Turaco, White-cheeked (E): *Tauraco leucotis*
Turaco, White-crested (E): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
Turaco, Yellow-billed (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
turacos (E/S): *Tauraco* spp.
- Turacus livingstonii* = *Tauraco livingstonii*
Turacus ruspolii = *Tauraco ruspolii*
Turbinaria aspera = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Turbinaria bifrons: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria carcarenensis = *Turbinaria frondens*
Turbinaria carinata = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Turbinaria conica = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Turbinaria conspicua: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria crassa = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Turbinaria crater: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria cylindrica = *Turbinaria heronensis*
Turbinaria dichotoma = *Turbinaria peltata*
Turbinaria disparata = *Turbinaria reniformis*
Turbinaria elegans = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Turbinaria eminens = *Turbinaria irregularis*
Turbinaria frondens: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria globularis = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Turbinaria heronensis: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria irregularis: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria maxima = *Turbinaria peltata*
Turbinaria mesenterina: (E) Pagoda Coral **II**⁸
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria nitida = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Turbinaria patula: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria peltata: (E) Bowl Coral **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria quincuncialis = *Turbinaria crater*
Turbinaria radialis: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria reniformis: (E) Yellow Scroll Coral **II**⁸
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria stellulata: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria stephensoni = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Turbinaria veluta = *Turbinaria reniformis*
Turbinolia australiensis = *Conoclyptus zelandiae*
Turbinolia borealis = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Turbinolia corbicula = *Trematocyclus corbicula*
Turbinolia geoffroyi = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Turbinolia italica = *Deltocyathus italicus*
Turbinolia stephensoni: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Turkey, Ocellated (E): *Agriocharis ocellata*
Turón de patas negras (S): *Mustela nigripes*
Turón patinegro americano (S): *Mustela nigripes*
Tursiops (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
Tursiops (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
Tursiops aduncus: (E) Indian Ocean Bottlenose Dolphin, Long-
beaked Bottlenose Dolphin, (S) Delfin mular del Océano Indico,
(F) Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
Tursiops gillii = *Tursiops truncatus*
Tursiops nesarnack = *Tursiops truncatus*
Tursiops nuuanu = *Tursiops truncatus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Tursiops truncatus: (E) Bottlenose Dolphin, Bottle-nosed Dolphin,
Short-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin, (S) Delfin mular, Pez mular,
Tursión, (F) Grand Dauphin, Souffleur, Tursiops II³
DELPHINIDAE Ma

Turtle, Adanson's Mud (E): *Pelusios adansonii*
Turtle, African Forest (E): *Pelusios gabonensis*
Turtle, African Helmeted (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Turtle, African Softshell (E): *Trionyx triunguis*
Turtle, Annam Leaf (E): *Annamemys annamensis*
Turtle, Annam Pond (E): *Annamemys annamensis*
Turtle, Aquatic Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
Turtle, Arakan Forest (E): *Heosemys depressa*
Turtle, Asian Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
Turtle, Asiatic Softshell (E): *Amyda cartilaginea*
Turtle, Assam Roofed (E): *Kachuga sylhetensis*
Turtle, Beal's Eyed (E): *Sacalia bealei*
Turtle, Bengal Roof (E): *Kachuga kachuga*
Turtle, Big-headed (E): *Platysternon megacephalum*
Turtle, Big-headed Amazon River (E): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
Turtle, Big-headed Pond (E): *Chinemys megaloccephala*
Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck (E): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
Turtle, Black Marsh (E): *Siebenrockiella crassicolis*
Turtle, Black Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Turtle, Black Side-necked (E): *Pelusios niger*
Turtle, Black Soft shell (E): *Aspideretes nigricans*
Turtle, Black Spotted (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Turtle, Black-breasted Leaf (E): *Geomyda spengleri*
Turtle, Bog (E): *Clemmys muelenbergii*
Turtle, Bornean River (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
Turtle, Bostami (E): *Aspideretes nigricans*
Turtle, Brown River (E): *Kachuga smithii*
Turtle, Brown Roofed (E): *Kachuga smithii*
Turtle, Burmese Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*
Turtle, Burmese Roofed (E): *Kachuga trivittata*
Turtle, Burmese Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*
Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
Turtle, Central American River (E): *Dermatemys mawii*
Turtle, Chinese Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*
Turtle, Chinese False-eyed (E): *Sacalia pseudocellata*
Turtle, Chinese Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia sinensis*
Turtle, Chinese Three-striped Box (E): *Cuora trifasciata*
Turtle, Coahuila (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
Turtle, Coahuila Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
Turtle, Common Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
Turtle, Dhongoka Roofed (E): *Kachuga dhongoka*
Turtle, Dura (E): *Kachuga tecta*
Turtle, Eastern Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
Turtle, Fly River (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
Turtle, Four-eyed (E): *Sacalia quadriocellata*
Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
Turtle, Fujian Pond (E): *Mauremys iversoni*
Turtle, Gabon (E): *Pelusios gabonensis*
Turtle, Giant Asian Pond (E): *Heosemys grandis*
Turtle, Giant South American (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
Turtle, Golden-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*
Turtle, Green (E): *Chelonia mydas*
Turtle, Hawksbill (E): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Turtle, Helmeted (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Turtle, Indian Flapshell (E): *Lissemys punctata*
Turtle, Indian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra indica*
Turtle, Indian Peacock Softshell (E): *Aspideretes hurum*
Turtle, Indian Pond (E): *Kachuga tecta*
Turtle, Indian Roofed (E): *Kachuga tecta*
Turtle, Indian Sawback (E): *Kachuga tecta*
Turtle, Indian Softshell (E): *Aspideretes gangeticus*
Turtle, Indian Tent (E): *Kachuga tentoria*
Turtle, Indochinese Box (E): *Cuora galbaniifrons*
Turtle, Jagged-shelled (E): *Pyxidea mouhotii*
Turtle, Keel-backed (E): *Pyxidea mouhotii*
Turtle, Keel Box (E): *Pyxidea mouhotii*

Turtle, Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Turtle, Leathery (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Turtle, Leyte Pond (E): *Heosemys leytenis*
Turtle, Llanos Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*
Turtle, Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Turtle, Madagascar Big-headed (E): *Erymnochelys*
madagascariensis
Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
Turtle, Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*
Turtle, Malayan Flat-shelled (E): *Notochelys platynota*
Turtle, Malayan Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Turtle, Malaysian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*
Turtle, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
Turtle, McCord's Box (E): *Cuora mccordi*
Turtle, Muehlenberg's (E): *Clemmys muelenbergii*
Turtle, New Guinea Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys bibroni*
Turtle, New Guinea Plateless (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
Turtle, Nile Softshell (E): *Trionyx triunguis*
Turtle, Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia glyptostoma*
Turtle, Orange-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys grandis*
Turtle, Ornate Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*
Turtle, Pan's Box (E): *Cuora pani*
Turtle, Peacock (E): *Morenia ocellata*
Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell (E): *Aspideretes hurum*
Turtle, Philippen's Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia philippeni*
Turtle, Philippine Pond (E): *Heosemys leytenis*
Turtle, Pig-nosed (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
Turtle, Pitted-shell (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
Turtle, Pritchard's Pond (E): *Mauremys pritchardi*
Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed (E): *Kachuga kachuga*
Turtle, Red-headed Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Turtle, Red-headed River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Turtle, Red-necked Pond (E): *Chinemys nigricans*
Turtle, Reeves's (E): *Chinemys reevesii*
Turtle, Ricefield (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Turtle, Rio Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*
Turtle, Roti Snake-necked (E): *Chelodina mccordi*
Turtle, Savanna Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*
Turtle, Saw-jawed (E): *Callagur borneoensis*
Turtle, Six-tubercled Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Turtle, Six-tubercled River (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Turtle, South American River (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
Turtle, South Asian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*
Turtle, Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*
Turtle, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
Turtle, Spotted (E): *Lissemys punctata*
Turtle, Spotted Box (E): *Terrapene nelsoni*
Turtle, Spotted Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Turtle, Stripe-backed Side-necked (E): *Pelusios gabonensis*
Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled (E): *Chitra chitra*
Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*
Turtle, Sulawesi Forest (E): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
Turtle, Sunburst (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
Turtle, Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*
Turtle, Sylhet Roofed (E): *Kachuga sylhetensis*
Turtle, Tent (E): *Kachuga tecta*
Turtle, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Turtle, Three-striped Roofed (E): *Kachuga dhongoka*
Turtle, Tricarinate Hill (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Turtle, Trunkback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Turtle, Water Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
Turtle, Wattle-necked Softshell (E): *Palea steindachneri*
Turtle, West African Black Forest (E): *Pelusios niger*
Turtle, West African Mud (E): *Pelusios castaneus*
Turtle, Western Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*
Turtle, Western Short-necked (E): *Pseudemys umbrina*
Turtle, Western Swamp (E): *Pseudemys umbrina*
Turtle, White-breasted Side-necked (E): *Pelusios adansonii*
Turtle, Wood (E): *Clemmys insculpta*
Turtle, Yangtze Softshell (E): *Rafetus swinhoei*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

³ **Cetacea spp.** A zero annual export quota has been established for live specimens from the Black Sea population of *Tursiops truncatus* removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes. / Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes vivos de la población de *Tursiops truncatus* del mar Negro capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales. / Une quota d'exportation annuelle zéro a été établie pour les spécimens vivants de la population de *Tursiops truncatus* de la mer Noire prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Turtle, Yellow Pond (E): *Mauremys mutica*
Turtle, Yellow-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*
Turtle, Yellow-headed Temple (E): *Hieremys annandalii*
Turtle, Yellow-margined Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*
Turtle, Yellow-spotted River (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
Turtle, Yellow w-spotted Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
Turtle, Yunnan Box (E): *Cuora yunnanensis*
Turtle, Zhou's Box (E): *Cuora zhoui*
Turtle-Dove, European (E): *Streptopelia turtur*
Turtle-Dove, Western (E): *Streptopelia turtur*
turtles, American box (E): *Terrapene* spp.
turtles, Asian box (E): *Cuora* spp.
turtles, box (E): *Terrapene* spp.
turtles, giant softshell (E): *Pelochelys* spp., *Cuora* spp.
turtles, marine (E): CHELONIDAE spp.
turtles, narrow-headed softshell (E): *Chitra* spp.
turtles, roofed (E): *Kachuga* spp.
turtles, South American river (E): *Podocnemis* spp.
Turtur abyssinicus: (E) Black-billed Wood-Dove, (S) Palomita especulada abisinica, Palomita sahelianna, (F) Emeraldine à bec noir, Tourtelette d'Abyssinie **III** COLUMBIDAE Av
Turtur afer: (E) Blue-spotted Wood-Dove, Red-billed Wood-Dove, (S) Palomita aliazul, Palomita especulada africana, (F) Emeraldine à bec rouge, Tourtelette améthystine **III** COLUMBIDAE Av
Turtur brehmeri: (E) Blue-headed Dove, Blue-headed Wood-Dove, (S) Palomita cabeciazul, Palomita especulada cobriza, (F) Tourtelette demoiselle, Tourterelle à tête bleue **III** COLUMBIDAE Av
Turtur decipiens = *Streptopelia decipiens*
Turtur tympanistris: (E) Tambourine Dove, (S) Palomita tamborilera, Tórtola tamborilera, (F) Tourtelette tambourette, Tourterelle tambourette **III** COLUMBIDAE Av
Turturoena iriditorques = *Columba iriditorques*
Twinspot, Green (E): *Mandingoa nitidula*
Twinspot, Green-backed (E): *Mandingoa nitidula*
Tylopathes atlantica = *Antipathes grayi*
Tylopathes crispata: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Tylopathes dubia: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Tylopathes elegans: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Tylopathes grayi = *Antipathes grayi*
Tylopathes hypnoides: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Tympanistris tympanistris = *Turtur tympanistris*
Tympanuchus cupido: (E) Greater Prairie-chicken, (S) Gallo de las praderas grande, (F) Tétrás des prairies **I/NC** PHASIANIDAE Av
Tympanuchus cupido attwateri: (E) Attwater's Prairie-chicken, (S) Gallito de pradera, (F) Poule de prairie d'Attwater, Tétrás cupidon d'Attwater **I** PHASIANIDAE Av
Tyto alba: (E) Barn Owl, Common Barn-Owl, (S) Lechuza común, Lechuza de campanario, (F) Chouette effraie, Effraie africaine, Effraie des clochers **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto alba glaucops = *Tyto glaucops*
Tyto aurantia: (E) Bismarck Masked-Owl, Golden Owl, New Britain Masked-Owl, (S) Lechuza dorada, (F) Effraie dorée **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto capensis: (E) African Grass-Owl, Grass Owl, (S) Lechuza de El Cabo, (F) Effraie du Cap **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto capensis longimembris = *Tyto longimembris*
Tyto castanops: (E) Tasmanian Masked-Owl, (F) Effraie de Tasmanie **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto detorta = *Tyto alba*
Tyto glaucops: (E) Ashy-faced Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Española, (F) Effraie d'Hispaniola **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto inexpectata: (E) Minahassa Barn-Owl, Minahassa Masked-Owl, Minahassa Owl, (S) Lechuza de Minahassa, (F) Effraie de Minahassa **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto longimembris: (E) Eastern Grass-Owl, (S) Lechuza patilarga, (F) Effraie de prairie **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto manusi: (E) Manus Masked-Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Manus, (F) Effraie de Manus **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto multipunctata: (E) Lesser Sooty-Owl, (S) Lechuza moteada, (F) Effraie piquetée **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto nigrobrunnea: (E) Sula Barn-Owl, Taliabu Masked-Owl, Taliabu Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Taliabu, (F) Effraie de Taliabu **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto novaehollandiae: (E) Australian Masked-Owl, Masked Owl, (S) Lechuza australiana, (F) Effraie masquée **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto novaehollandiae castanops = *Tyto castanops*
Tyto novaehollandiae manusi = *Tyto manusi*
Tyto novaehollandiae sororcula = *Tyto sororcula*
Tyto rosenbergii: (E) Sulawesi Owl, (S) Lechuza de Célebes, (F) Effraie des Célebes **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto sororcula: (E) Lesser Masked-Owl, Tanimbar Owl, (S) Lechuza de las Tanimbar, (F) Effraie des Tanimbar **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto soumagnei: (E) Madagascar Grass Owl, Madagascar Owl, Madagascar Red Owl, Soumagne's Owl, (S) Lechuza de Madagascar, Lechuza malgache, (F) Effraie de Soumagne, Effraie rousse de Madagascar **I** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto tenebrosa: (E) Greater Sooty-Owl, Sooty Owl, (S) Lechuza tenebrosa, (F) Effraie ombrée **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto tenebrosa multipunctata = *Tyto multipunctata*
Uacari blanco (S): *Cacajao calvus*
Uacari, Bald-headed (E): *Cacajao calvus*
Uacari, Black (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
Uacari, Black-headed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
Uacari, Red-and-white (E): *Cacajao calvus*
Uaddan (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
uakaris (E): *Cacajao* spp.
Ucati (S): *Eira barbara*
Ulamá (S): *Eira barbara*
Ulangia bradleyi = *Oulangia bradleyi*
Ulocyathus arcticus = *Flabellum macandrewi*
Ulophyllia aspera = *Oulophyllia crispa*
Ulophyllia cellulosa = *Oulophyllia crispa*
Umba (S): *Speothos venaticus*
Umbrellabird, Amazonian (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Umbrellabird, Long-wattled (E): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
Umbrellabird, Ormate (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Unau (F/S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
Unau d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
Unau o perezoso de Hoffman (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
Uncia uncia: (E) Ounce, Snow Leopard, (S) Leopardo de las nieves, Leopardo nival, Pantera de la nieves, (F) Irbis, Léopard des neiges, Once, Panthère des neiges **I** FELIDAE Ma
Ungalia brasiliensis = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Ungalia bucculenta = *Tropidophis melanurus*
Ungalia cana = *Tropidophis canus*
Ungalia conjuncta = *Tropidophis haetianus*
Ungalia curta = *Tropidophis canus*
Ungalia dipsadina = *Tropidophis maculatus*
Ungalia haetiana = *Tropidophis haetianus*
Ungalia maculata = *Tropidophis maculatus*
Ungalia maculata semicincta = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Ungalia melanura = *Tropidophis melanurus*
Ungalia moreletii = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Ungalia pardalis = *Tropidophis pardalis*
Ungalia paucisquamis = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Ungalia semicincta = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Ungalia taczanowskyi = *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
Ungaliophis continentalis: (E) Banana Boa, Chiapan Boa, Isthmian Dwarf Boa, (S) Boa enana del norte de centroamérica, (F) Boa nain d'Amérique centrale **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Ungaliophis damieli = *Ungaliophis panamensis*
Ungaliophis panamensis: (E) Central American Dwarf Boa, Panamanian Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa nain du Panama **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Ungaliophis paucisquamis = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Unio nickliniana: (E) Nicklin's Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
Unio tampicoensis: **I/II** UNIONIDAE Bi
Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis: (E) Tampico Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
Upupa eremita = *Geronticus eremita*
Uraeginthus bengalus: (E) Cordonbleu, Red-cheeked Cordonbleu, (S) Coliazul bengali, (F) Cordon bleu à joues rouges, Cordonbleu, Cordonbleu à joues rouges **III** ESTRILIDIDAE Av

- Urial (E): *Ovis vignei*
 Urial, Ladakh (E): *Ovis vignei vignei*
Urochroa bougueri: (E) White-tailed Hillstar, (S) Colibri de Bouguer, Estrella coliblanca, (F) Colibri de Bouguer **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Urochroma costaricensis = *Touit costaricensis*
Urochroma dilectissima = *Touit dilectissima*
Urochroma stictoptera = *Touit stictoptera*
Urocrotalon durissus = *Crotalus durissus*
 Urogale de Mindanao (F): *Urogale everetti*
 Urogale d'Everett (F): *Urogale everetti*
Urogale everetti: (E) Mindanao Treeshrew, Philippine Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arboricola de Filipinas, (F) Urogale de Mindanao, Urogale d'Everett **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
Uroglaux dimorpha: (E) Papuan Boobook, Papuan Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox halcón, (F) Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée, Ninox papoue **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Urolampra eupogon = *Metalura eupogon*
Uromantis tetradactyla = *Manis tetradactyla*
Uromastyx spp.: (E) mastigures, spiny-tailed lizards, (F) fouettes-queue, lézards fouette-queue **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx acanthinura: (E) Bell's Dabb Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed Lizard, Dabb's Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa común, (F) Dob, Fouette-queue épineux **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx aegyptia: (E) Dabb Lizard, Egyptian Mastigure, Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa, (F) Fouette-queue d'Égypte **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx alfredschmidti: **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx asmussi: (E) Iranian Mastigure, Iranian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue d'Iran **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx bentii: (E) Bent's Mastigure, Bent's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue de Bent **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx dispar: **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx flavifasciata = *Uromastyx dispar*
Uromastyx geyri: (E) Sahara Mastigure, Saharan Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr, (F) Fouette-queue du Sahara **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx hardwickii: (E) Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Indian Mastigure, (S) Lagarto indio de cola espinosa, (F) Fouette-queue de Hardwick, Fouette-queue indien **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx leptieni: **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx lorica: (E) Mesopotamian Mastigure, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx macfadyeni: (E) Somali Mastigure, Somali Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen, (F) Fouette-queue de Somalie **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx maliensis = *Uromastyx dispar*
Uromastyx microlepis = *Uromastyx aegyptia*
Uromastyx occidentalis: **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx ocellata: (E) Eyed Dabb Lizard, Ocellated Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa ocellado, (F) Fouette-queue ocellé **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx ornata: **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx philbyi = *Uromastyx ornata*
Uromastyx princeps: (E) Princely Mastigure, (F) Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy, Fouette-queue princier **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx thomasi: (E) Oman Spiny-tailed Lizard, Thomas's Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas, (F) Fouette-queue de Thomas **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uroplatus spp.: (E) flat-tailed geckos, (F) geckos à queue plate **II** Re
Uroplatus alluaudi (E) Northern Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uroplatus boettgeri = *Uroplatus eburni*
Uroplatus eburni: (E) Noky Bé Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uroplatus fimbriatus sikorae = *Uroplatus sikorae*
Uroplatus fimbriatus: (E) Common Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate commun **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uroplatus guentheri: (E) Günther's Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate de Günther **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uroplatus henkeli: (E) Henkel's Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate de Henkel **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uroplatus lineatus: (E) Lined Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate ligné **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uroplatus malahelo: (F) Geckos à queue plate Malahelo **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uroplatus malama: **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uroplatus phantasticus: (F) Geckos à queue plate de la côte est **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uroplatus pietschmanni: **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uroplatus schneideri = *Uroplatus phantasticus*
Uroplatus sikorae: (E) Southern Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uropsophus durissus = *Crotalus durissus*
Urosphias melanochlamys = *Accipiter melanochlamys*
Urosticte benjamini: (E) Purple-bibbed Whitetip, (S) Colibri puntablanca occidental, Punta blanca, (F) Colibri de Benjamin **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Urosticte benjamini ruficrissa = *Urosticte ruficrissa*
Urosticte ruficrissa: (E) Rufous-vented Whitetip, (S) Colibri puntablanca oriental, (F) Colibri à sous-caudales rousses **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Urotriorchis macrourus: (E) African Long-tailed Hawk, Long-tailed Hawk, (S) Azor rabilargo, (F) Autour à longue queue **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
URSIDAE spp.: (E) bears, (S) osos, (F) ours **I/II** Ma
Ursus americanus: (E) American Black Bear, (S) Oso negro americano, (F) Baribal, Ours noir américain **II** URSIDAE Ma
Ursus arctos: (E) Brown Bear, Grizzly Bear, (S) Oso pardo, (F) Ours brun, Ours grizzly **I/II** URSIDAE Ma
Ursus arctos isabellinus: (E) Himalayan Brown Bear, Red Bear, Tien-Shan Brown Bear, (S) Oso pardo del Himalaya, (F) Ours brun de l'Himalaya, Ours brun isabelle **I** URSIDAE Ma
Ursus malayanus = *Helarctos malayanus*
Ursus maritimus: (E) Polar Bear, (S) Oso polar, (F) Ours blanc, Ours polaire **II** URSIDAE Ma
Ursus melanoleuca = *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
Ursus thibetanus: (E) Asian Black Bear, Himalayan Black Bear, (S) Oso de collar, Oso negro de Asia, (F) Ours à collier, Ours de l'Himalaya, Ours du Tibet, Ours noir d'Asie **I** URSIDAE Ma
Urubitinga subtilis = *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Urubu à tête jaune (F): *Cathartes burrovianus*
 Urubu à tête rouge (F): *Cathartes aura*
 Urubu noir (F): *Coragyps atratus*
 Vaca marina amazônica (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
Vampyrops lineatus = *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
 Vaquita (E): *Phocoena sinu*
 Varan à deux bandes (F): *Varanus salvator*
 Varan à gorge blanche (F): *Varanus albigularis*
 Varan à queue bleue (F): *Varanus doreanus*
 Varan à queue courte (F): *Varanus brevicauda*
 Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primordius*
 Varan à queue rayée (F): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Varan à tête noire (F): *Varanus tristis*
 Varan aquatique commun (F): *Varanus salvator*
 Varan aquatique de Mertens (F): *Varanus mertensi*
 Varan aquatique de Mitchell (F): *Varanus mitchelli*
 Varan arboricole de l'Île Rossell (F): *Varanus telenebetes*
 Varan arboricole tacheté (F): *Varanus timorensis*
 Varan bigarré (F): *Varanus varius*
 Varan brun (F): *Varanus primordius*
 Varan cou rugueux (F): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Varan de Bogert (F): *Varanus bogerti*
 Varan de Duméril (F): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Varan de Gillen (F): *Varanus gilleni*
 Varan de Glauret (F): *Varanus glauerti*
 Varan de Gould (F): *Varanus gouldii*
 Varan de Gray (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Varan de Kimberley (F): *Varanus panoptes*
 Varan de King (F): *Varanus kingorum*
 Varan de Komodo (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Varan de Papouasie (F): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Varan de Pilbara (F): *Varanus pilbarensis*
 Varan de Rosenberg (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Varan de Schlegel (F): *Varanus tristis*
 Varan de Schmidt (F): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Varan de Spencer (F): *Varanus spenceri*
 Varan de Storr (F): *Varanus storr*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Varan de Timor (F): *Varanus timorensis*
 Varan dentelle (F): *Varanus varius*
 Varan des cavernes (F): *Varanus eremius*
 Varan des crevasses (F): *Varanus kingorum*
 Varan des Indes (F): *Varanus indicus*
 Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus indicus/Varanus semiremex*
 Varan des rochers à longue queue (F): *Varanus glebopalma*
 Varan des sables noir (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Varan des savanes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Varan des spinifex (F): *Varanus eremius*
 Varan des steppes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Varan du Bengale (F): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Varan du désert (F): *Varanus griseus*
 Varan du Nil (F): *Varanus niloticus*
 Varan du nord de l'Australie (F): *Varanus similis*
 Varan du Yémen (F): *Varanus yemenensis*
 Varan émeraude (F): *Varanus prasinus*
 Varan épineux des Iles Salomon (F): *Varanus spinulosus*
 Varan gigantesque (F): *Varanus giganteus*
 Varan gris (F): *Varanus griseus*
 Varan jaune (F): *Varanus flavescens*
 Varan nain (F): *Varanus storri*
 Varan olivâtre (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Varan pierre (F): *Varanus baritji*
 Varan pygmée de Mulga (F): *Varanus gilleni*
 Varan rouillé (F): *Varanus semiremex*
 Varan-crocodile (F): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Varano amarillo (S): *Varanus flavescens*
 Varano arboricola común (S): *Varanus varius*
 Varano arboricola manchado (S): *Varanus timorensis*
 Varano colicorto (S): *Varanus brevicauda*
 Varano colilargo de las rocas (S): *Varanus glauerti*
 Varano cuellirugoso (S): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Varano de agua de Mertens (S): *Varanus mertensi*
 Varano de agua de Mitchell (S): *Varanus mitchelli*
 Varano de arena (S): *Varanus gouldii*
 Varano de Bengala (S): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Varano de cabeza negra (S): *Varanus tristis*
 Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primordius*
 Varano de cola rayada (S): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Varano de dos bandas (S): *Varanus salvator*
 Varano de Dumeril (S): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Varano de Gillen (S): *Varanus gilleni*
 Varano de Gould (S): *Varanus gouldii*
 Varano de King (S): *Varanus kingorum*
 Varano de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Varano de manglar (S): *Varanus indicus*
 Varano de Papua (S): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Varano de Rosenberg (S): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Varano de Schmidt (S): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Varano de Spencer (S): *Varanus spenceri*
 Varano del desierto (S): *Varanus griseus*
 Varano del Nilo (S): *Varanus niloticus*
 Varano desértico (S): *Varanus griseus*
 Varano enano (S): *Varanus storri*
 Varano gigante (S): *Varanus giganteus*
 Varano pardo (S): *Varanus semiremex*
 Varano pigmeo del desierto (S): *Varanus eremius*
 Varano verde (S): *Varanus prasinus*
 varanos (S): *Varanus* spp.
 Varans (F): *Varanus* spp.
Varanus spp.: (E) monitors, monitor lizards, (S) varanos, (F) varans
I/II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus acanthurus: (E) Goanna Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor, (S) Varano de cola crestada, (F) Varan à queue épineuse **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus acanthurus primordius = *Varanus primordius*
Varanus albigularis: (E) Rock Monitor, Southern Savanna Monitor, White-throated Monitor, (F) Varan à gorge blanche **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus auffenbergi: **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus baritji: (E) Stone Monitor, (F) Varan pierre **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus beccarii = *Varanus prasinus beccarii*

Varanus bellii = *Varanus varius*
Varanus bengalensis: (E) Bengal Black Lizard, Bengal Lizard, Bengal Monitor, Common Monitor, Indian Monitor, Indian Small-grain Lizard, Penang Lizard, Talagoya Lizard, (S) Varano de Bengala, (F) Varan du Bengale **I** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus bengalensis nebulosus = *Varanus nebulosus*
Varanus bibronii = *Varanus bengalensis*
Varanus boehmei: **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus bogerti: (E) Bogert's Monitor, (F) Varan de Bogert **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus boulengeri = *Varanus semiremex*
Varanus brevicauda: (E) Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor, (S) Varano colicorto, (F) Varan à queue courte **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus bulliwallah = *Varanus mertensi*
Varanus caeruleivirens: **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus caudolineatus: (E) Streak-tailed Monitor, Stripe-tailed Monitor, (S) Varano de cola rayada, (F) Varan à queue rayée **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus cerambonensis: **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus doreamus: (E) Blue-tailed Monitor, (F) Varan à queue bleue **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus doreanus finschi = *Varanus finschi*
Varanus dumerilii: (E) Duméril's Monitor, Fish Lizard, (S) Varano de Dumeril, (F) Varan de Duméril **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus eremius: (E) Desert Pygmy Monitor, Spinifex Monitor, (S) Varano pigmeo del desierto, (F) Varan des cavernes, Varan des spinifex **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus exanthematicus: (E) African Large-grain Lizard, African Savanna Monitor, Bosc's Monitor, Northern Savanna Monitor, (F) Varan des savanes, Varan des steppes **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus exanthematicus albigularis = *Varanus albigularis*
Varanus finschi: **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus flavescens: (E) Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard, Indian Oval-grain Lizard, Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor, Yellow Land Lizard, Yellow Monitor, (S) Varano amarillo, (F) Varan jaune **I** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus giganteus: (E) Perentie, (S) Varano gigante, (F) Perentie, Varan gigantesque **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus gilleni: (E) Pygmy Mulga Monitor, (S) Varano de Gillen, (F) Varan de Gillen, Varan pygmée de Mulga **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus gilli = *Varanus albigularis*
Varanus glauerti: (E) Glauert's Monitor, (S) Varano colilargo de las rocas, (F) Varan de Glauert **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus glebopalma: (E) Long-tailed Rock Monitor, (F) Varan des rochers à longue queue **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus gouldii: (E) Bangarra, Gould's Monitor, Sand Monitor, (S) Varano de arena, Varano de Gould, (F) Varan de Gould **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus gouldii rosenbergi = *Varanus rosenbergi*
Varanus grayi = *Varanus olivaceus*
Varanus griseus: (E) Agra Lizard, Agra Monitor, Baghdad Small-grain Lizard, Desert Monitor, Grey Monitor, (S) Varano del desierto, Varano desértico, (F) Varan du désert, Varan gris **I** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus guttatus = *Varanus indicus*
Varanus heteropholis = *Varanus dumerilii*
Varanus indicus: (E) Ambon Lizard, Flower Lizard, Mangrove Monitor, Pacific Monitor, (S) Varano de manglar, (F) Varan des Indes, Varan des mangroves **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus indicus jobiensis = *Varanus jobiensis*
Varanus indicus spinulosus = *Varanus spinulosus*
Varanus ingrami = *Varanus spenceri*
Varanus irrawadicus = *Varanus bengalensis*
Varanus jobiensis: (E) Peachthroat Monitor, Schmidt's Monitor, Sepik Monitor, (S) Varano de Schmidt, (F) Varan de Schmidt **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus juxandicus: **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus karlschmidti = *Varanus jobiensis*
Varanus keithhornei: **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus kingorum: (E) Crevice Monitor, King's Monitor, (S) Varano de King, (F) Varan de King, Varan des crevasses **II** VARANIDAE Re

- Varanus komodoensis*: (E) Komodo Dragon, Komodo Monitor, Ora,
(S) Dragón de Komodo, Varano de Komodo, (F) Dragon des
Komodos, Varan de Komodo **I** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus kordensis*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus lunatus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus mabitang*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus macraei*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus macrolepis* = *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varanus melinus*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus mertensi*: (E) Mertens's Water Monitor, (S) Varano de agua
de Mertens, (F) Varan aquatique de Mertens **II** VARANIDAE
Re
- Varanus mitchelli*: (E) Mitchell's Water Monitor, (S) Varano de
agua de Mitchell, (F) Varan aquatique de Mitchell **II**
VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus mustelinus* = *Varanus varius*
- Varanus nebulosus*: (E) Clouded Monitor **I** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus niloticus*: (E) African Small-grain Lizard, Nile Monitor,
(S) Varano del Nilo, (F) Varan du Nil **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus niloticus ornatus* = *Varanus ornatus*
- Varanus ocellatus* = *Varanus exanthematicus*
- Varanus olivaceus*: (E) Gray's Monitor, (F) Varan de Gray, Varan
olivâtre **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus ornatus*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus panoptes*: (E) Argus Monitor, (F) Varan de Kimberley **II**
VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus picquotii* = *Varanus flavescens*
- Varanus pilbarensis*: (E) Pilbara Monitor, (F) Varan de Pilbara **II**
VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus prasinus*: (E) Emerald Monitor, (S) Varano verde, (F)
Varan émeraude **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus prasinus bogerti* = *Varanus bogerti*
- Varanus prasinus kordensis* = *Varanus kordensis*
- Varanus primordius*: (E) Brown Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor, (S)
Varano de cola crestada, (F) Varan à queue épineuse, Varan
brun **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus punctatus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus rosenbergi*: (E) Black Sand Monitor, Rosenberg's Monitor,
Sand Goanna, (S) Varano de Rosenberg, (F) Varan de
Rosenberg, Varan des sables noir **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus rudicollis*: (E) Harlequin Monitor, Rough-necked Monitor,
Tree Lizard, (S) Varano cuellirugoso, (F) Varan cou rugueux **II**
VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus russelii* = *Varanus flavescens*
- Varanus salvadorii*: (E) Crocodile Monitor, Papuan Monitor, Tree
Crocodile, (S) Varano de Papua, (F) Varan de Papouasie, Varan-
crocodile **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus salvator*: (E) Common Water Monitor, Malayan Monitor,
No-mark Lizard, Plain Lizard, Rice Lizard, Ring Lizard, Two-
banded Monitor, Water Monitor, (S) Varano de dos bandas, (F)
Varan à deux bandes, Varan aquatique commun **II**
VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus salvator scutigerulus* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus scalaris*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus scincus* = *Varanus griseus*
- Varanus scutigerulus* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus semiremex*: (E) Mangrove Monitor, Rusty Monitor, (S)
Varano pardo, (F) Varan des mangroves, Varan rouillé **II**
VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus similis*: (F) Varan du nord de l'Australie **II** VARANIDAE
Re
- Varanus spenceri*: (E) Spencer's Monitor, (S) Varano de Spencer,
(F) Varan de Spencer **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus spinulosus*: (E) Solomon Islands Spiny Monitor, (F) Varan
épineux des Îles Salomon **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus storri*: (E) Dwarf Monitor, (S) Varano enano, (F) Varan de
Storr, Varan nain **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus swarti* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus telonsetes*: (E) Rossell Island Tree Monitor, (F) Varan
arboricole de l'île Rossell **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus teriae* = *Varanus keithhornei*
- Varanus terrestris* = *Varanus griseus*
- Varanus timorensis*: (E) Spotted Tree Monitor, Timor Tree Monitor,
(S) Varano arboricola manchado, (F) Varan arboricole tacheté,
Varan de Timor **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus timorensis glauerti* = *Varanus glauerti*
- Varanus timorensis scalaris* = *Varanus scalaris*
- Varanus timorensis similis* = *Varanus similis*
- Varanus timorensis tristis* = *Varanus tristis*
- Varanus tristis*: (E) Arid Monitor, Black-headed Monitor, Freckled
Monitor, Mournful Tree Monitor, (S) Varano de cabeza negra,
(F) Varan à tête noire, Varan de Schlegel **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus tsukamotoi* = *Varanus indicus*
- Varanus varius*: (E) Common Tree Monitor, Lace Monitor, (S)
Varano arboricola común, (F) Varan bigarré, Varan dentelle **II**
VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus vittatus* = *Varanus salvator*
- Varanus yemenensis*: (E) Yemen Monitor, (F) Varan du Yémen **II**
VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus yuwonoi*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varecia rubra* = *Varecia variegata*
- Varecia variegata*: (E) Ruffed Lemur, (S) Lémur de collar, Lémur
de Gola, Lémur de Gorguera, (F) Lémur vari, Maki vari **I**
LEMURIDAE Ma
- Vasa géant (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
- Vastes agassizii* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vastes arapaima* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vastes cuvieri* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vastes mapae* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vaughanella concinna*: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Vaughanella margaritata*: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Vaughanella multipalifera*: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Vaughanella oreophila*: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Vautour à tête blanche (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
- Vautour africain (F): *Gyps africanus*
- Vautour charognard (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- Vautour chassefiende (F): *Gyps coprotheres*
- Vautour chaugoun (F): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vautour de l'Himalaya (F): *Gyps himalayensis*
- Vautour de Rüppell (F): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vautour fauve (F): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vautour huppé (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
- Vautour indien (F): *Gyps indicus*
- Vautour moine (F): *Aegypius monachus*
- Vautour oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vautour page (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vautour percnoptère (F): *Neophron percnopterus*
- Vautour royal (F): *Sarcogyps calvus/Sarcoramphus papa*
- Velvetbreast, Mountain (E): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
- Venadito (S): *Pudu pudu*
- Venadito de los páramos (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Venado campero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Venado conejo (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Venado de campo (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Venado de las pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Ventre orange (F): *Amandava subflava*
- Ver nota pie de página (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
- Verrillofungia repanda = *Fungia repanda*
- Veuve à collier d'or (F): *Vidua orientalis*
- Veuve à dos d'or (F): *Euplectes macrourus*
- Veuve à queue large (F): *Vidua interjecta*
- Veuve dominicaine (F): *Vidua macroura*
- Veuve du Togo (F): *Vidua togoensis*
- Veuve nigérienne (F): *Vidua interjecta*
- Veuve paradisière (F): *Vidua orientalis*
- Veuve-noire (F): *Euplectes ardens*
- Vibora de los Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*
- Vibora de Wagner (S): *Vipera wagneri*
- Vibora del Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*
- Vicugna (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vicugna vicugna*: (E) Vicugna, Vicuña, (S) Vicuña, (F) Vigogne
I/II¹² CAMELIDAE Ma
- Vicuña (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vidua amauropteryx* = *Vidua chalybeata*
- Vidua centralis* = *Vidua chalybeata*
- Vidua chalybeata*: (E) Green Indigobird, Senegal Combassou,
Village Indigobird, (S) Tejedor bruñido verdoso, (F) Combassou
du Sénégal **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
- Vidua incognita* = *Vidua wilsoni*
- Vidua interjecta*: (E) Long-tailed Paradise-Whydah, Uelle Paradise-

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Whydah, (F) Veuve à queue large, Veuve nigérienne **III**
PLOCEIDAE Av
Vidua larvaticola : (E) Baka Indigobird, Black-faced Firefinch
 Indigobird, (F) Combassou de Baka **III** **PLOCEIDAE** Av
Vidua lorenci = *Vidua wilsoni*
Vidua macroura : (E) Pin-tailed Whydah, (S) Viuda colicinta, (F)
 Veuve dominicaine **III** **PLOCEIDAE** Av
Vidua neumanni = *Vidua chalybeata*
Vidua okavangoensis = *Vidua chalybeata*
Vidua orientalis : (E) Northern Paradise-Whydah, (S) Viuda del
 paraíso oriental, (F) Veuve à collier d'or, Veuve paradisier **III**
PLOCEIDAE Av
Vidua orientalis interjecta = *Vidua interjecta*
Vidua orientalis togoensis = *Vidua togoensis*
Vidua paradisaea orientalis = *Vidua orientalis*
Vidua ruficollis : (E) Goldbreast Indigobird, Jambandu Indigobird, (F)
 Combassou de Jambandu **III** **PLOCEIDAE** Av
Vidua togoensis : (E) Togo Paradise-Whydah, (F) Veuve du Togo **III**
PLOCEIDAE Av
Vidua ultramarina = *Vidua chalybeata*
Vidua wilsoni : (E) Pale-winged Indigobird, Wilson's Indigobird, (S)
 Tejedor bruñido de Wilson, (F) Combassou de Wilson,
 Combassou noir **III** **PLOCEIDAE** Av
 Vigogne (F): *Vicugna vicugna*
Villosa trabalis : (E) Cumberland Bean, Cumberland Bean Pearly
 Mussel **I** **UNIONIDAE** Bi
 Vinago africano (S): *Treron calva*
 Vinago obeng (S): *Treron calva*
 Vinago waalia (S): *Treron waalia*
Vini australis : (E) Blue-crowned Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Samoa, (F)
 Lori fringillaire **II** **LORIIDAE** Av
Vini kuhlii : (E) Kuhl's Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet, (S) Lori
 de Rimitara, (F) Lori de Kuhl **II** **LORIIDAE** Av
Vini peruviana : (E) Blue Lorikeet, Tahitian Lorikeet, (S) Lori
 monjita, (F) Lori nonnette **II** **LORIIDAE** Av
Vini stepheni : (E) Henderson Lorikeet, Stephen's Lorikeet, (S) Lori
 de Stephen, (F) Lori de Stephen **II** **LORIIDAE** Av
Vini ultramarina : (E) Ultramarine Lorikeet, Ultramarine Lory, (S)
 Lori ultramar, (F) Lori ultramarin **I** **LORIIDAE** Av
 Violet-ear, Brown (E): *Colibri delphinae*
 Violet-ear, Green (E): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Violet-ear, Sparkling (E): *Colibri coruscans*
 Violet-ear, White-vented (E): *Colibri serrirostris*
 Viper, Meadow (E): *Vipera ursinii*
 Viper, Orsini's (E): *Vipera ursinii*
 Viper, Russell's (E): *Daboia russelii*
 Viper, Wagner's (E): *Vipera wagneri*
Vipera bitis = *Corallus hortulanus*
Vipera daboya = *Daboia russelii*
Vipera elegans = *Daboia russelii*
Vipera erivanensis = *Vipera ursinii*
Vipera lebetina russelii = *Daboia russelii*
Vipera macrops = *Vipera ursinii*
Vipera madarensis = *Corallus hortulanus*
Vipera russelii = *Daboia russelii*
Vipera ursinii : (E) Field Adder, Meadow Viper, Orsini's Viper, (S)
 Vibora de los Orsini, Vibora del Orsini, (F) Vipère des steppes,
 Vipère d'Orsini **I/NC** **VIPERIDAE** Re
Vipera wagneri : (E) Wagner's Viper, (S) Vibora de Wagner, (F)
 Vipère de Wagner **II** **VIPERIDAE** Re
 Vipère de Russell (F): *Daboia russelii*
 Vipère de Wagner (F): *Vipera wagneri*
 Vipère des steppes (F): *Vipera ursinii*
 Vipère d'Orsini (F): *Vipera ursinii*
 Vison sibérien (F): *Mustela sibirica*
 Visorbearer, Hooded (E): *Augastes lumachella*
 Visorbearer, Hyacinth (E): *Augastes scutatus*
 Viuda colicinta (S): *Vidua macroura*
 Viuda del paraíso oriental (S): *Vidua orientalis*
Viverra civetta = *Civettictis civetta*
Viverra civettina : (E) Malabar Civet, Malabar Large-spotted Civet,
 (F) Civette à grandes taches **III** **VIVERRIDAE** Ma
Viverra megaspila civettina = *Viverra civettina*
Viverra zibetha : (E) Large Indian Civet, (S) Gran civeta de la India,
 (F) Grande civette de l'Inde **III** **VIVERRIDAE** Ma

Viverricula indica : (E) Small Indian Civet, (S) Pequeña civeta de la
 India, (F) Petite civette de l'Inde **III** **VIVERRIDAE** Ma
 Vombat de Queensland (S): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Vorabé (F): *Euplectes afer*
Vulpes bengalensis : **III** **CANIDAE** Ma
Vulpes cana : (E) Afghan Fox, Blanford's Fox, Corsac, Dog Fox,
 Hoary Fox, Steppe Fox, (S) Zorro de Blanford, (F) Renard de
 Blanford **II** **CANIDAE** Ma
Vulpes vulpes : (E) Red Fox, (S) Zorro rojo, (F) Renard roux **III/NC**
CANIDAE Ma
Vulpes vulpes griffithii : **III** **CANIDAE** Ma
Vulpes vulpes leucopus = *Vulpes vulpes pusilla*
Vulpes vulpes montana : **III** **CANIDAE** Ma
Vulpes vulpes pusilla : **III** **CANIDAE** Ma
Vulpes zerda : (E) Fennec Fox, (S) Fennec, Zorro del Sahara, (F)
 Fennec **II** **CANIDAE** Ma
Vultur atratus = *Coragyps atratus*
Vultur audax = *Aquila audax*
Vultur aura = *Cathartes aura*
Vultur barbatus = *Gypaetus barbatus*
Vultur californianus = *Gymnogyps californianus*
Vultur calvus = *Sarcogyps calvus*
Vultur coprotheres = *Gyps coprotheres*
Vultur fulvus = *Gyps fulvus*
Vultur gryphus : (E) Fennec Condor, (S) Cóndor, Cóndor andino,
 Cóndor de los Andes, (F) Condor des Andes **I** **CATHARTIDAE**
 Av
Vultur harpyja = *Harpia harpyja*
Vultur indicus = *Gyps indicus*
Vultur monachus = *Aegypius monachus*
Vultur occipitalis = *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
Vultur papa = *Sarcoramphus papa*
Vultur percnopterus = *Neophron percnopterus*
Vultur radiatus = *Polyboroides radiatus*
Vultur rueppellii = *Gyps rueppellii*
Vultur tracheliotus = *Torgos tracheliotus*
 Vulture, African White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*
 Vulture, Asian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
 Vulture, Asian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
 Vulture, Asian White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Vulture, Bearded (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
 Vulture, Black (E): *Aegypius monachus/Coragyps atratus*
 Vulture, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*
 Vulture, Cinereous (E): *Aegypius monachus*
 Vulture, Egyptian (E): *Neophron percnopterus*
 Vulture, Eurasian Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*
 Vulture, Greater Yellow-headed (E): *Cathartes melambrotus*
 Vulture, Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*
 Vulture, Himalayan Griffon (E): *Gyps himalayensis*
 Vulture, Hooded (E): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
 Vulture, Indian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
 Vulture, Indian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
 Vulture, King (E): *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Vulture, Lappet-faced (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*
 Vulture, Lesser Yellow-headed (E): *Cathartes burrovianus*
 Vulture, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*
 Vulture, Nubian (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*
 Vulture, Oriental White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Vulture, Palm-nut (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*
 Vulture, Pondicherry (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
 Vulture, Red-headed (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
 Vulture, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
 Vulture, Rüppell's Griffon (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
 Vulture, Turkey (E): *Cathartes aura*
 Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*
 Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis/Trigonoceps*
occipitalis
 Vulture, White-rumped (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Waldrapp (E): *Geronticus eremita*
Waldronia milleri = *Polytmus milleri*
 Wallabi rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
 Wallabi rojo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Wallaby à queue cornée (F): *Onychogalea lunata*
 Wallaby, Bridled (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
 Wallaby, Bridled Nailtail (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*

¹² See p. 14 / Véase p. 30 / Voir p. 46.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Wallaby, Crescent Naitail (E): <i>Onychogalea lunata</i>	Whale, Fin-backed (E): <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>
Wallaby -lièvre à bandes (F): <i>Lagostrophus fasciatus</i>	Whale, Gervais's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon europaeus</i>
Wallaby -lièvre de l'ouest (F): <i>Lagorchestes hirsutus</i>	Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed (E): <i>Berardius bairdii</i>
Wallaby -lièvre rayé (F): <i>Lagostrophus fasciatus</i>	Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon ginkgodens</i>
Wallaby -lièvre roux (F): <i>Lagorchestes hirsutus</i>	Whale, Goose-beaked (E): <i>Ziphius cavirostris</i>
Walrus (E): <i>Odobenus rosmarus</i>	Whale, Gray's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon grayi</i>
Wanderoo (E): <i>Macaca silenus</i>	Whale, Greenland Right (E): <i>Balaena mysticetus</i>
Wapiti (E): <i>Cervus elaphus</i>	Whale, Grey (E): <i>Eschrichtius robustus</i>
Wapiti, Bactrian (E): <i>Cervus elaphus bactrianus</i>	Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon europaeus</i>
Warbler, Rodrigues (E): <i>Bebrornis rodericanus</i>	Whale, Hector's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon hectori</i>
Wartyback, White (E): <i>Plethobasus cicatricosus</i>	Whale, Herring (E): <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>
Waxbill, Bar-breasted (E): <i>Lagonosticta rufopicta</i>	Whale, Hubbs's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon carlhubbsi</i>
Waxbill, Black-bellied (E): <i>Lagonosticta rara</i>	Whale, Hump (E): <i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i>
Waxbill, Black-rumped (E): <i>Estrilda troglodytes</i>	Whale, Humpback (E): <i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i>
Waxbill, Common (E): <i>Estrilda astrild</i>	Whale, Hunchbacked (E): <i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i>
Waxbill, Golden-breasted (E): <i>Amandava subflava</i>	Whale, Indo-Pacific Beaked (E): <i>Indopacetus pacificus</i>
Waxbill, Lavender (E): <i>Estrilda caerulescens</i>	Whale, Killer (E): <i>Orcinus orca</i>
Waxbill, Orange-breasted (E): <i>Amandava subflava</i>	Whale, Layard's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon layardii</i>
Waxbill, Orange-cheeked (E): <i>Estrilda melopoda</i>	Whale, Lesser Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon peruvianus</i>
Waxbill, Pink-cheeked (E): <i>Estrilda troglodytes</i>	Whale, Little Piked (E): <i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i>
Waxbill, Red-eared (E): <i>Estrilda troglodytes</i>	Whale, Long-finned Pilot (E): <i>Globicephala melas</i>
Waxbill, Saint Helena (E): <i>Estrilda astrild</i>	Whale, Longman's Beaked (E): <i>Indopacetus pacificus</i>
Waxbill, Vinaceous (E): <i>Lagonosticta vinacea</i>	Whale, Melon-headed (E): <i>Peponocephala electra</i>
Waxbill, Zebra (E): <i>Amandava subflava</i>	Whale, Minke (E): <i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i>
Weakfish, MacDonald's (E): <i>Totoaba macdonaldi</i>	Whale, Northern Bottlenose (E): <i>Hyperoodon ampullatus</i>
Weasel, Alpine (E): <i>Mustela altaica</i>	Whale, Northern Four-toothed (E): <i>Berardius bairdii</i>
Weasel, Mountain (E): <i>Mustela altaica</i>	Whale, Northern Minke (E): <i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i>
Weasel, Siberian (E): <i>Mustela sibirica</i>	Whale, Northern Right (E): <i>Eubalaena glacialis</i>
Weasel, Yellow-bellied (E): <i>Mustela kathiah</i>	Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm (E): <i>Kogia simus</i>
Weaver, Black-headed (E): <i>Ploceus melanocephalus</i>	Whale, Pacific Pilot (E): <i>Globicephala macrorhynchus</i>
Weaver, Black-necked (E): <i>Ploceus nigricollis</i>	Whale, Pollack (E): <i>Balaenoptera borealis</i>
Weaver, Blue-billed (E): <i>Spermophaga haematina</i>	Whale, Pot (E): <i>Physeter catodon</i>
Weaver, Compact (E): <i>Pachyphantus superciliosus</i>	Whale, Pygmy Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon peruvianus</i>
Weaver, Cuckoo (E): <i>Anomalospiza imberbis</i>	Whale, Pygmy Killer (E): <i>Feresa attenuata</i>
Weaver, Golden-backed (E): <i>Ploceus preussi</i>	Whale, Pygmy Right (E): <i>Caperea marginata</i>
Weaver, Grosbeak (E): <i>Amblyospiza albifrons</i>	Whale, Pygmy Sperm (E): <i>Kogia breviceps</i>
Weaver, Layard's Black-headed (E): <i>Ploceus cucullatus</i>	Whale, Right (E): <i>Eubalaena glacialis</i>
Weaver, Little (E): <i>Ploceus luteolus</i>	Whale, Sei (E): <i>Balaenoptera borealis</i>
Weaver, Maxwell's Black (E): <i>Ploceus albinucha</i>	Whale, Shepherd's Beaked (E): <i>Tasmacetus shepherdi</i>
Weaver, Napoleon (E): <i>Euplectes afer</i>	Whale, Short-finned Pilot (E): <i>Globicephala macrorhynchus</i>
Weaver, Orange (E): <i>Euplectes franciscanus/Ploceus aurantius</i>	Whale, Skew-beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon hectori</i>
Weaver, Parasitic (E): <i>Anomalospiza imberbis</i>	Whale, Southern Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon grayi</i>
Weaver, Preuss's (E): <i>Ploceus preussi</i>	Whale, Southern Bottlenose (E): <i>Hyperoodon planifrons</i>
Weaver, Red-headed (E): <i>Anaplectes rubriceps/Malimbus rubricollis</i>	Whale, Southern Four-toothed (E): <i>Berardius arnuxii</i>
Weaver, Scaly-fronted (E): <i>Sporopipes frontalis</i>	Whale, Southern Minke (E): <i>Balaenoptera bonaerensis</i>
Weaver, Slender-billed (E): <i>Ploceus pelzelni</i>	Whale, Southern Right (E): <i>Eubalaena australis</i>
Weaver, Speckle-fronted (E): <i>Sporopipes frontalis</i>	Whale, Sowerby's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon bidens</i>
Weaver, Spot-backed (E): <i>Ploceus cucullatus</i>	Whale, Sperm (E): <i>Physeter catodon</i>
Weaver, Thick-billed (E): <i>Amblyospiza albifrons</i>	Whale, Spermace (E): <i>Physeter catodon</i>
Weaver, Vieillot's Black (E): <i>Ploceus nigerrimus</i>	Whale, Splaytooth Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon bowdoini</i>
Weaver, Village (E): <i>Ploceus cucullatus</i>	Whale, Stejneger's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon stejnegeri</i>
Weaver, White-cheeked Olive (E): <i>Nesocharis capistrata</i>	Whale, Strap-toothed (E): <i>Mesoplodon layardii</i>
Weaver, Whitenaped (E): <i>Ploceus albinucha</i>	Whale, Sulphur-bottom (E): <i>Balaenoptera musculus</i>
Weaver, Yellow-backed (E): <i>Ploceus melanocephalus</i>	Whale, Tasman (E): <i>Tasmacetus shepherdi</i>
Weaver, Yellow-capped (E): <i>Ploceus preussi</i>	Whale, Tasman Beaked (E): <i>Tasmacetus shepherdi</i>
Weaver, Yellow-mantled (E): <i>Ploceus tricolor</i>	Whale, Tropical (E): <i>Balaenoptera edeni</i>
Wellsophyllia geoffroyi = <i>Trachyphyllia geoffroyi</i>	Whale, True's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon mirus</i>
Wellsophyllia radiata = <i>Trachyphyllia geoffroyi</i>	Whale, Unicorn (E): <i>Monodon monoceros</i>
Wenona isabella = <i>Charina bottae</i>	Whale, White (E): <i>Delphinapterus leucas</i>
Wenona plumbea = <i>Charina bottae</i>	whales (E): CETACEA spp.
Whale, Andrews's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon bowdoini</i>	whales, beaked (E): <i>Berardius</i> spp.
Whale, Antarctic Minke (E): <i>Balaenoptera bonaerensis</i>	whales, bottlenose (E): <i>Hyperoodon</i> spp.
Whale, Arch-beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon carlhubbsi</i>	whales, right (E): <i>Eubalaena</i> spp.
Whale, Arnoux's Beaked (E): <i>Berardius arnuxii</i>	Whistling-Duck, Black-bellied (E): <i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i>
Whale, Baird's Beaked (E): <i>Berardius bairdii</i>	Whistling-Duck, Fulvous (E): <i>Dendrocygna bicolor</i>
Whale, Black Right (E): <i>Eubalaena glacialis</i>	Whistling-Duck, Red-billed (E): <i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i>
Whale, Blainville's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon densirostris</i>	Whistling-Duck, West Indian (E): <i>Dendrocygna arborea</i>
Whale, Blue (E): <i>Balaenoptera musculus</i>	Whistling-Duck, White-faced (E): <i>Dendrocygna viduata</i>
Whale, Bowhead (E): <i>Balaena mysticetus</i>	White-death (E): <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i>
Whale, Bryde's (E): <i>Balaenoptera edeni</i>	White-eye, White-breasted (E): <i>Zosterops albogularis</i>
Whale, Coalfish (E): <i>Balaenoptera borealis</i>	White-eye, White-chested (E): <i>Zosterops albogularis</i>
Whale, Cuvier's Beaked (E): <i>Ziphius cavirostris</i>	Whitetail, Purple-bibbed (E): <i>Urostricte benjamini</i>
Whale, Dwarf Sperm (E): <i>Kogia simus</i>	Whitetail, Rufous-vented (E): <i>Urostricte ruficrissa</i>
Whale, False Killer (E): <i>Pseudorca crassidens</i>	Whydah, Pin-tailed (E): <i>Vidua macroura</i>
Whale, Fin (E): <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	Whydah, Red-collared (E): <i>Euplectes ardens</i>

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Whydah, Yellow-backed (E): *Euplectes macrourus*
 Whydah, Yellow-mantled (E): *Euplectes macrourus*
 Widowbird, Red-collared (E): *Euplectes ardens*
 Widowbird, Yellow-mantled (E): *Euplectes macrourus*
 Widowbird, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Euplectes macrourus*
 Wigeon (E): *Anas penelope*
 Wigeon, Cape (E): *Anas capensis*
 Wigeon, Eurasian (E): *Anas penelope*
 Wildcat (E): *Felis silvestris*
 Wolf (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Andean (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
 Wolf, Common (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Grey (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Maned (E): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Wolf, Tasmanian (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
 Wolf, Timber (E): *Canis lupus*
 Woma (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Woma (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
 Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland (F): *Lasiorninus krefftii*
 Wombat, Northern Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorninus krefftii*
 Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorninus krefftii*
 Wood-Dove, Black-billed (E): *Turtur abyssinicus*
 Wood-Dove, Blue-headed (E): *Turtur brehmeri*
 Wood-Dove, Blue-spotted (E): *Turtur afer*
 Wood-Dove, Red-billed (E): *Turtur afer*
 Wood-Duck, Black-billed (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Woodhen, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Woodnymph, Blue-crowned (E): *Thalaurania colombica*
 Woodnymph, Fork-tailed (E): *Thalaurania furcata*
 Woodnymph, Green-crowned (E): *Thalaurania fannyi*
 Woodnymph, Long-tailed (E): *Thalaurania watertonii*
 Woodnymph, Mexican (E): *Thalaurania ridgwayi*
 Woodnymph, Violet-capped (E): *Thalaurania glaucopsis*
 Wood-Owl, African (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 Wood-Owl, Brown (E): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Wood-Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*
 Wood-Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix ocellata*
 Wood-Owl, Sichuan (E): *Strix davidi*
 Wood-Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix seloputo*
 Wood-Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*
 Wood-Partridge, Black (E): *Melanoperdix nigra*
 Wood-Partridge, Ferruginous (E): *Caloperdix oculea*
 Woodpecker, Imperial (E): *Campophylus imperialis*
 Woodpecker, Tristram's (E): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
 Woodpecker, White-bellied (E): *Dryocopus javensis*
 Wood-Pigeon, African (E): *Columba unicincta*
 Wood-Pigeon, Grey (E): *Columba unicincta*
 Woodstar, Amethyst (E): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Woodstar, Bahama (E): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Woodstar, Chilean (E): *Myrtis yarrellii*
 Woodstar, Esmeraldas (E): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Woodstar, Gorgeted (E): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Woodstar, Little (E): *Chaetocercus bombus*
 Woodstar, Magenta-throated (E): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Woodstar, Purple-collared (E): *Myrtis fanny*
 Woodstar, Purple-throated (E): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Woodstar, Rufous-shafted (E): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
 Woodstar, Santa Marta (E): *Chaetocercus astreans*
 Woodstar, Short-tailed (E): *Myrmia micrura*
 Woodstar, Slender-tailed (E): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Woodstar, White-bellied (E): *Chaetocercus mulsant*
 Woylie (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Wrasse, Giant Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Giant Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 wrasse, Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Humphead Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Napoleon (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wurrung (E): *Onychogalea lunata*
 Wurrup (E): *Lagorhynchus hirsutus*
Xanthopsar flavus = *Agelaius flavus*
Xenoboa cropanii = *Corallus cropanii*
Xenochrophis flavipunctatum = *Xenochrophis piscator*
Xenochrophis piscator: (E) Asiatic Water Snake, Chequered
 Keelback, Common Scaled Water Snake, Fishing Snake, Rice
 Paddy Snake, (F) Couleuvre à damier, Couleuvre aquatique,
 Couleuvre d'eau asiatique, Couleuvre pêcheuse, Serpent
 aquatique caréné à damier **III COLUBRIDAE** Re
Xenoglaux loweryi: (E) Long-whiskered Owllet, (S) Búho pequeño
 de bigotes alargados, Mochuelo peludo, (F) Chevêchette nimbée
II STRIGIDAE Av
 Xenosaur, Chinese (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
Xerobates agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Xerobates berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Xeromys myoides: (E) False Swamp Rat, False Water Rat, (S) Falsa
 rata de agua, Rata bastarda de agua, (F) Faux rat d'eau **I**
MURIDAE Ma
Xipholena atropurpurea: (E) White-winged Cotinga, (S) Cotinga
 aliblanca, (F) Cotinga à ailes blanches, Cotinga porphyrior **I**
COTINGIDAE Av
Xiphosoma annulatum = *Corallus annulatus*
Xiphosoma araramboya = *Corallus caninus*
Xiphosoma canina = *Corallus caninus*
Xiphosoma dorsuale = *Corallus hortulanus*
Xiphosoma hortulanum = *Corallus hortulanus*
Xiphosoma madagascariense = *Sarcinia madagascariensis*
Xiphosoma merremi = *Corallus hortulanus*
Xiphosoma ornatum = *Corallus hortulanus*
Xiphosoma ruschenbergerii = *Corallus ruschenbergerii*
 Yacaré (S): *Caiman yacare*
 Yacaré de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
 Yacaré overo (S): *Caiman latirostris*
 Yack sauvage (F): *Bos mutus*
 Yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Yacutinga cariazul (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Yacutingá frentinegra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Yagouaso cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata*
 Yaguar (S): *Panthera onca*
 Yaguarete (S): *Panthera onca*
 Yaguarundi (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*
 Yaguaso colorado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Yak (S): *Bos mutus*
 Yak salvaje (S): *Bos mutus*
 Yak, Wild (E): *Bos mutus*
 Yallara (E): *Macrotis leucura*
 Youyou (F): *Pocephalus senegalus*
 Zacatuche (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Zafiro barbiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
 Zafiro bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
 Zafiro cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis grayi*
 Zafiro cabecimorado (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Zafiro capirotoado (S): *Thalaurania glaucopsis*
 Zafiro colidorado (S): *Chrysoronia oenone*
 Zafiro colilargo (S): *Thalaurania watertonii*
 Zafiro coroniazul (S): *Thalaurania colombica*
 Zafiro coroniverde (S): *Thalaurania fannyi*
 Zafiro de Elicia (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 Zafiro gargantirrufo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Zafiro golondrina (S): *Thalaurania furcata*
 Zafiro gorgiblanco (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Zafiro gorgirrojo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Zafiro gorjazul (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 Zafiro Mexicano (S): *Thalaurania ridgwayi*
Zaglossus spp.: (E) long-nosed echidnas, (S) equidna, (F) echinidé à
 bec courbe, **II TACHYGLOSSIDAE** Ma
Zaglossus attenboroughi: **II TACHYGLOSSIDAE** Ma
Zaglossus bartoni = *Zaglossus bruijnii*
Zaglossus bruijnii: (E) Long-beaked Echidna, Long-nosed Echidna,
 Long-nosed Spiny Anteater, New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna,
 (S) Echidnos narilargos, Equidna de Nueva Guinea, (F) Echinidé
 à bec courbe, Echinidé de Brijn, Echinidé de Nouvelle-Guinée
II TACHYGLOSSIDAE Ma
 Zaino javelina (S): *Pecari tajacu*
 Zamarrito canoso (S): *Haplophadia lugens*
 Zamarrito colilargo (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*
 Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*
 Zamarrito luciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus*
 Zamarrito muslinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
 Zamarrito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*
 Zamarrito pechidorado (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Zamarrito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
 Zamarrito verdoso (S): *Haplophadha aureliae*
 Zambullidor de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Zampullín del Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Zaraguate (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Zarapito boreal (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Zarapito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Zarapito fino (S): *Numenius tenuirostris*
 Zarapito polar (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Zebra, Cape Mountain (E): *Equus zebra zebra*
 Zebra, Grevy's (E): *Equus grevyi*
 Zebra, Hartmann's Mountain (E): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Zebra, Mountain (E): *Equus zebra*
 Zèbre de Grévy (F): *Equus grevyi*
 Zèbre de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F): *Equus zebra zebra*
 Zifio peruano (S): *Mesopodion peruvianus*
 Zimbador centroamericano (S): *Aithya ellioti*
 Zimbador mexicano (S): *Aithya heloisa*
 Ziphio de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*
 Ziphius (F): *Ziphius cavirostris*
Ziphius cavirostris: (E) Cuvier's Beaked Whale, Goose-beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de Cuvier, Ziphius de Cuvier, (F) Ziphius II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
 Zonure, Giant (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
 Zonurus angolensis = *Cordylus angolensis*
 Zonurus barbertonensis = *Cordylus barbertonensis*
 Zonurus barbertonensis depressus = *Cordylus depressus*
 Zonurus breyeri = *Cordylus breyeri*
 Zonurus campbelli = *Cordylus campbelli*
 Zonurus cordylus atrus = *Cordylus niger*
 Zonurus cordylus flavus = *Cordylus cordylus*
 Zonurus cordylus rhodesianus = *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Zonurus cordylus tasmani = *Cordylus tasmani*
 Zonurus derbianus = *Cordylus giganteus*
 Zonurus frenatus = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Zonurus jonesii = *Cordylus jonesii*
 Zonurus jordani = *Cordylus jordani*
 Zonurus laevigatus = *Cordylus depressus*
 Zonurus lawrenci = *Cordylus lawrenci*
 Zonurus macropholis = *Cordylus macropholis*
 Zonurus namaquensis = *Cordylus namaquensis*
 Zonurus parkeri = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Zonurus peersi = *Cordylus peersi*
 Zonurus pustulatus = *Cordylus pustulatus*
 Zonurus rivae = *Cordylus rivae*
 Zonurus robertsi = *Cordylus capensis*
 Zonurus tropidogaster = *Cordylus vittifer*
 Zonurus tropidosternum = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Zonurus ukingensis = *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Zonurus vandami = *Cordylus vandami*
 Zonurus vandamiperkoensis = *Cordylus vandami*
 Zonurus vertebra lis = *Cordylus cordylus*
 Zonurus vittifer = *Cordylus vittifer*
 Zonurus warreni = *Cordylus warreni*
 Zonurus wittei = *Cordylus microlepidotus*
 Zoopilus echinatus: (E) Chinaman's Hat II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
 Zoopilus gomezae = *Zoopilus echinatus*
 Zopilote negro (S): *Coragyps atratus*
 Zopilote rey (S): *Sarcophagus papa*
 Zorrillo (S): *Conopatus humboldtii*
 Zorrino de la Patagonia (S): *Conopatus humboldtii*
 Zorro andino (S): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
 Zorro cangrejero (S): *Cercodon thous*
 Zorro chico (S): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Zorro colorado (S): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
 Zorro de Bengala (S): *Vulpes bengalensis*
 Zorro de Blanford (S): *Vulpes cana*
 Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Zorro de la Pampa (S): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
 Zorro de monte (S): *Cercodon thous*
 Zorro del Sahara (S): *Vulpes zerda*
 Zorro gris argentino (S): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Zorro rojo (S): *Vulpes vulpes*

Zorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Zorro volador argénteo (S): *Pteropus argentatus*
 Zorro volador de Aldabra (S): *Pteropus aldabrensis*
 Zorro volador de Amboina (S): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
 Zorro volador de Andaman (S): *Pteropus melanotus*
 Zorro volador de anteojos (S): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
 Zorro volador de barba negra (S): *Pteropus melanopogon*
 Zorro volador de Bismarck (S): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
 Zorro volador de Bougainville (S): *Pteropus mahaganus*
 Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta (S): *Pteropus caniceps*
 Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
 Zorro volador de Calamian (S): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S): *Pteropus vampyrus*
 Zorro volador de Gilliard (S): *Pteropus gilliardi*
 Zorro volador de Howens (S): *Pteropus howensis*
 Zorro volador de la India (S): *Pteropus giganteus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Ceram (S): *Pteropus ocularis*
 Zorro volador de la isla Japen (S): *Pteropus pohlei*
 Zorro volador de la isla Jawi (S): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Malawi (S): *Pteropus speciosus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S): *Pteropus nitendiensis*
 Zorro volador de la isla Panay (S): *Acerodon lucifer*
 Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues (S): *Pteropus rodricensis*
 Zorro volador de la isla Santa Cruz (S): *Pteropus sanctacrucis*
 Zorro volador de las Célebes (S): *Acerodon celebensis*
 Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S): *Pteropus fundatus*
 Zorro volador de las islas Bonin (S): *Pteropus pselaphon*
 Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (S): *Pteropus ornatus*
 Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo (S): *Pteropus admiralitatum*
 Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S): *Pteropus brunneus*
 Zorro volador de las Salomón (S): *Pteropus rayneri*
 Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S): *Pteropus seychellensis*
 Zorro volador de Livingston (S): *Pteropus livingstonei*
 Zorro volador de Lombok (S): *Pteropus lombocensis*
 Zorro volador de Luzón (S): *Pteropus leucopterus*
 Zorro volador de Lyle (S): *Pteropus lylei*
 Zorro volador de Macklot (S): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Zorro volador de Madagascar (S): *Pteropus rufus*
 Zorro volador de Mearns (S): *Pteropus mearnsi*
 Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Pteropus vetulus*
 Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S): *Pteropus macrotis*
 Zorro volador de Queensland (S): *Pteropus scapulatus*
 Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S): *Pteropus dasymallus*
 Zorro volador de Talaud (S): *Acerodon humilis*
 Zorro volador de Taylor (S): *Pteropus pumilus*
 Zorro volador de Temminck (S): *Pteropus temminckii*
 Zorro volador de Tokuda (S): *Pteropus tokudae*
 Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
 Zorro volador de Woodford (S): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 Zorro volador enmascarado (S): *Pteropus personatus*
 Zorro volador filipino (S): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Zorro volador gris (S): *Pteropus griseus*
 Zorro volador negro (S): *Pteropus alecto*
 Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus niger*
 Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus subniger*
 Zorro volador pequeño (S): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Zorro, Azara's (E): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
 Zorro, Common (E): *Cercodon thous*
 Zorro, Crab-eating (E): *Cercodon thous*
 Zorro, Grey (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 zorros voladores (S): *Acerodon* spp./*Pteropus* spp.
 Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F): *Zosterops albogularis*
Zosterops albogularis: (E) White-breasted Silvereye, White-breasted White-eye, White-chested White-eye, (S) Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco, Gafudo gorgiblanco, (F) Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk, Zostérops à poitrine blanche, Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk I ZOSTEROPIDAE Av
 Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Zumbador (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
 Zumbador coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Zumbador de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Zumbador grande (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus*

Zumbador rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*

Zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*

Zyomys pedunculatus: (E) Central Rock Rat, Central Thick-tailed

Rock Rat, Macdonnell Range Rock-rat, (S) Rata coligorda, (F)

Rat à grosse queue I MURIDA

CHECKLIST OF FLORA

LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FLORA

LISTE DES ESPECES VEGETALES

Aa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Abdominea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Abeto mexicano (S): *Abies guatemalensis*

Abies araucana = *Araucaria araucana*

Abies columbaria = *Araucaria araucana*

Abies flinckii = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *jaliscana*

Abies guatemalensis: (E) Guatemala Fir, (S) Abeto Mexicano, Pinabete

I PINACEAE

Abies guatemalensis var. *guatemalensis*: I PINACEAE

Abies guatemalensis var. *ixtepejiensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

Abies guatemalensis var. *jaliscana*: I PINACEAE

Abies guatemalensis var. *longibracteata* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

Abies guatemalensis var. *rushforthii* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

Abies guatemalensis var. *tacanensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

Abies guatemalensis var. *tamaulipensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

Abies religiosa = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *jaliscana*

Abies tacanensis = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

Abies zapotekensis = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

Abola = *Caucaea*

Abrochis = *Disa*/Orchis

Acacallis = *Aganisia*

Acajou d'Amérique (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*

Acajou des Antilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*

Acampespp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acanthephippium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acanthocalycium andreaeanum = *Eriosyce andreaeana*

Acanthocalycium aurantiacum = *Echinopsis glaucina*

Acanthocalycium brevispinum = *Echinopsis thionantha*

Acanthocalycium catamarcense = *Echinopsis thionantha*

Acanthocalycium chionanthum = *Echinopsis thionantha*

Acanthocalycium ferrarii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Acanthocalycium glaucum = *Echinopsis glaucina*/E. *thionantha*

Acanthocalycium griseum = *Echinopsis thionantha*

Acanthocalycium klimpelianum: #4 II CACTACEAE

Acanthocalycium peitscherianum = *Acanthocalycium klimpelianum*

Acanthocalycium spiniflorum: #4 II CACTACEAE

Acanthocalycium thionanthum = *Echinopsis thionantha*

Acanthocalycium variiiflorum = *Acanthocalycium ferrarii*

Acanthocalycium violaceum = *Acanthocalycium spiniflorum*

Acanthocereus albicaulis = *Cereus albicaulis*

Acanthocereus baxaniensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Acanthocereus brasiliensis = *Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis*

Acanthocereus colombianus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Acanthocereus floridanus = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*

Acanthocereus horridus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Acanthocereus maculatus = *Peniocereus maculatus*

Acanthocereus occidentalis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Acanthocereus pentagonus = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*

Acanthocereus sicariguensis = *Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis*

Acanthocereus subinermis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Acanthocereus tetragonus: (E) Barbwire Apple-cactus, (F) Liane-raquette: #4 II CACTACEAE

Acanthocereus undulosus = *Dendrocereus undulosus*

Acanthoglossum = *Pholidota*

Acantholobivia incuiensis = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*

Acantholobivia tegeleriana = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*

Acanthophippium = *Acanthephippium*

Acanthorhipsalis brevispina = *Lepismium brevispinum*

Acanthorhipsalis crenata = *Lepismium crenatum*

Acanthorhipsalis houlettiana = *Lepismium houlettianum*

Acanthorhipsalis incachacana = *Lepismium incachacatum*

Acanthorhipsalis incahuasina = *Lepismium monacanthum*

Acanthorhipsalis micrantha = *Lepismium micranthum*

Acanthorhipsalis monacantha = *Lepismium monacanthum*

Acanthorhipsalis paranganiensis = *Lepismium paranganiense*

Acanthorhipsalis samaipatana = *Lepismium monacanthum*

Aceras spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aceratorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acharagma aguirreana = *Escobaria aguirreana*

Achroanthes = *Malaxis*

Acianthella = *Acianthus*

Acianthera = *Pleurothallis*

Acianthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acidanthus = *Acianthus*

Acineta spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Ackermania spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aclina = *Dendrobium*

Acoidium = *Trichocentrum*

Acoridium = *Dendrochilum*

Acostaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acraea = *Pterichis*

Acranthus = *Aeranthus*

Acriopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acroanthes = *Malaxis*

Acrochaene = *Monomeria*

Acrolophia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acronia = *Pleurothallis*

Acropera = *Gongora*

Acrorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acrostylia = *Cynorkis*

Acrostylis = *Cynorkis*

Ada spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Adactylus = *Apostasia*

Adelopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*

Adenoleuterophora = *Elleanthus*

Adenoleutheria = *Elleanthus*

Adenium namaquanum = *Pachypodium namaquanum*

Adenochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Adenoncos spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Adenostylis = *Zeuxine*

Adipe = *Bifrenaria*

Adhula = *Pelexia*

Adonide du printemps (F): *Adonis vernalis*

Adonis appennina = *Adonis vernalis*

Adonis davurica = *Adonis vernalis*

Adonis helleborus = *Adonis vernalis*

Adonis irtutiana = *Adonis vernalis*

Adonis parviflora = *Adonis vernalis*

Adonis vernalis: (E) Spring Adonis, Spring Pheasant's-eye, Yellow

Adonis, (S) Sello de oro, Yerba de Adonis (F) Adonide du

printemps.; #2 II RANUNCULACEAE

Adonis, Spring (E): *Adonis vernalis*

Adonis, Yellow (E): *Adonis vernalis*

Adrorhizon spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aceoclades = *Oeceoclades*

Aeridium = *Aerides*

Aenhenrya spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aeonia = *Oeonia*

Aerangis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis alata = *Aerangis ellisii*

Aerangis albido-rubra = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*

Aerangis alpicornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis anjoanensis = *Aerangis mooreana*

Aerangis appendiculata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis arachnopus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis articulata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis avicularia = *Aerangis rostellaris*

Aerangis batesii = *Aerangis arachnopus*

Aerangis biloba: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis biloba ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*

Aerangis biloboides = *Aerangis arachnopus*

Aerangis bouarensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis brachycarpa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis brachyceras = *Cribbia brachyceras*

Aerangis buchlohii = *Aerangis rostellaris*

Aerangis buyssonii = *Aerangis ellisii*

Aerangis calantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis calligera = *Aerangis articulata*

Aerangis calodictyon = *Aerangis alpicornis*

Aerangis campyloplectron = *Aerangis biloba*

Aerangis carnea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis carusiana = *Aerangis brachycarpa*

Aerangis caulescens = *Aerangis ellisii*

Aerangis citrata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis clavigera = *Aerangis macrocentra*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Aerangis collum-cygni: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis compta = *Aerangis collum-cygni*
Aerangis concavipetala: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis confusa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis cordatighandula = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*
Aerangis coriacea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis crassipes = *Aerangis modesta*
Aerangis cryptodon = *Aerangis ellisii*
Aerangis cryptodon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis curnowiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis decaryana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis distincta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis elegans = *Aerangis flexuosa*
Aerangis ellisii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis ellisii var. *ellisii*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis englerianum = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Aerangis erythrurum = *Aerangis verdickii*
Aerangis fastuosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *angustifolia* = *Aerangis modesta*
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *francoisii* = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *grandidieri* = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *maculata* = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *rotundifolia* = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *vondrozensis* = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Aerangis fillipes = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum*
Aerangis flabellifolia = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Aerangis flexuosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis floribunda = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Aerangis friesiorum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*/*Aerangis thomsonii*
Aerangis fuscata = *Aerangis stylosa*
Aerangis fuscata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis gracillima: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis graminifolia = *Ypsilopus longijolius*
Aerangis grantii = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Aerangis gravenreuthii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis henriquesiana = *Aerangis flexuosa*
Aerangis hologlottis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis hyaloides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis ikopana = *Aerangis mooreana*
Aerangis jacksonii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis kirkii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis kotschyana = *Aerangis splendida*/*Aerangis verdickii*
Aerangis kotschyana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis kotschyana = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Aerangis laurentii = *Summerhayesia laurentii*
Aerangis lutambae = *Aerangis alcornornis*
Aerangis luteo-alba: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis luteo-alba var. *luteo-alba*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis luteo-alba var. *rhodosticta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis macrocentra: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis maireae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis malmquistiana = *Aerangis cryptodon*
Aerangis megaphylla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis mixta = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Aerangis moandensis = *Angraecum moandense*
Aerangis modesta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis monantha = *Aerangis fuscata*
Aerangis montana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis mooreana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis muscicola = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Aerangis mystacidii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis mystacidioides = *Aerangis mystacidii*
Aerangis oligantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis pachyura = *Aerangis appendiculata*/*Aerangis mystacidii*
Aerangis pallida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis pallidiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis parvula = *Aerangis calantha*
Aerangis phalaenopsis = *Aerangis megaphylla*
Aerangis platyphylla = *Aerangis ellisii*
Aerangis potamophila = *Angraecum potamophilum*
Aerangis primulina = *Aerangis x primulina*
Aerangis x primulina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis pulchella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis pumilio = *Aerangis hyalo ides*
Aerangis punctata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis rhipsalisocia = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*
Aerangis rhodosticta = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Aerangis rohlfsiana = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Aerangis roseocalcarata = *Aerangis calantha*
Aerangis rostellaris: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis rusituensis = *Aerangis verdickii* ssp. *rusituensis*
Aerangis sankuruensis = *Aerangis calantha*
Aerangis schliebenii = *Aerangis verdickii*
Aerangis seegeri = *Aerangis pallidiflora*
Aerangis solheidii = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Aerangis somalensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis spiculata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis splendida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis stelligera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis stylosa = *Aerangis articulata*
Aerangis stylosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis thomsonii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis ugandensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis umbonata = *Aerangis fuscata*
Aerangis venusta = *Aerangis articulata*
Aerangis verdickii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis verdickii ssp. *rusituensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis verdickii ssp. *verdickii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus englerianus = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum*
Aeranthus gladiifolius = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Aeranthus leonis = *Angraecum leonis*
Aeranthus pectinatus = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Aeranthus sesquipedalis = *Angraecum sesquipedale*
Aeranthus thouarsii = *Angraecum filicornu*
Aeranthus trichoplectron = *Angraecum trichoplectron*
Aeranthus = *Aeranthus*
Aeranthus = *Angraecum*
Aeranthus calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Aeranthus curnowianus = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Aeranthus gladiifolius = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Aeranthus gravenreuthii = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Aeranthus leonis = *Angraecum leonis*
Aeranthus meirax = *Angraecum meirax*
Aerides spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides ampullacea = *Ascentrum ampullaceum*
Aerides borassii = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Aerides coriaceum = *Angraecum coriaceum*
Aerides guttata = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Aerides maculatum = *Vanda spathulata*
Aerides matutina = *Renanthera matutina*
Aerides orthocentra = *Vanda testacea*
Aerides praemorsa = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Aerides retusum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Aerides spicata = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Aerides sulingi = *Renanthera sulingi*
Aerides tessellatum = *Vanda thwaitesii*/*Vanda spathulata*
Aerides testacea = *Vanda testacea*
Aerides undulatum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Aerides wightiana = *Vanda lilaciana*/*Vanda testacea*
Aeridium = *Aerides*
Aeridostachya = *Eria*
Aerobion = *Angraecum*
Aerobion calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Aerobion caulescens = *Angraecum caulescens*
Aerobion citratum = *Aerangis citrata*
Aerobion crassum = *Angraecum crassum*
Aerobion cucullatum = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Aerobion filicornu = *Angraecum filicornu*
Aerobion gladiifolium = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Aerobion implicatum = *Angraecum implicatum*
Aerobion inapertum = *Angraecum inapertum*
Aerobion multiflorum = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Aerobion palmiforme = *Angraecum palmiforme*
Aerobion pectinatum = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Aerobion striatum = *Angraecum striatum*
Aerobion superbum = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Aerobion triquetrum = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Aeronia = *Oeonia*
Aetheria = *Hetaeria*, *Stenorrhynchus*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Afromosia (S): *Pericopsis elata*
Afromosia elata = *Pericopsis elata*
Aganisia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Agarwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Agave arizonica: (E) Arizona agave, New River agave I AGAVACEAE
Agave parviflora: (E) Santa Cruz striped agave I AGAVACEAE
Agave victoriae-reginae: (E) Queen agave, Queen Victoria agave: #1 II AGAVACEAE
Agave, Arizona (E): *Agave arizonica*
Agave, Queen (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
Agave, Queen Victoria (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
Agave, Santa Cruz striped (E): *Agave parviflora*
Agelanthus = *Porpax*
Aglossorhyncha spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aguano (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Ahuano (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Ajillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
Ajo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
Alamania spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Alatiliparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Alerce (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Alipsea = *Liparis*
Alismographis lyroglossa = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Alismorchis abbreviata = *Calanthe abbreviata*
Alismorchis angusta = *Calanthe angusta*
Alismorchis masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Alismorchis parviflora = *Calanthe flava*
Alismorchis zollingeri = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Alismorkis = *Calanthe*
Alismorkis angusta = *Calanthe odora*
Alismorkis angustifolia = *Calanthe angustifolia*
Alismorkis centrosis = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Alismorkis diploxiphion = *Calanthe triplicata*
Alismorkis discolor = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Alismorkis foerstermannii = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Alismorkis furcata = *Calanthe triplicata*
Alismorkis gracillima = *Calanthe triplicata*
Alismorkis japonica = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Alismorkis lyroglossa = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Alismorkis phajoides = *Calanthe angustifolia*
Alismorkis pleichroma = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Alismorkis pulchra = *Calanthe pulchra*
Alismorkis reflexa = *Calanthe reflexa*
Alismorkis rosea = *Calanthe rosea*
Alismorkis textori = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Alismorkis veratrifolia = *Calanthe triplicata*
Allochilus = *Goodyera*
Alluaudia spp.: (E) alluaudias, didiereas #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia ascendens: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia comosa: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia dumosa: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia humbertii: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia montagnacii: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia procera: (F) Arbre pèuvre II DIDIEREACEAE
alluaudias (E): *Alluaudia* spp.
Alluaudiopsis fiherenensis: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudiopsis marnieriana: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Almendrillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
Almendrón (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
Aloe spp.: (E) aloes, (F) aloès: #1 I/II/NC LILIACEAE
Aloe aageodonta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe abyssicola: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe abyssinica = *Aloe adigratana*/*Aloe camperi*/*Aloe elegans*
Aloe abyssinica var. *peacockii* = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe abyssinica var. *percrassa* = *Aloe percrassa*
Aloe aculeata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe acuminata = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe acuminata var. *major* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe acutissima: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe acutissima var. *acutissima*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe acutissima var. *antanimorensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe adigratana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe aethiopica = *Aloe elegans*

Aloe affinis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe africana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe africana var. *angustior* = *Aloe africana*
Aloe africana var. *latifolia* = *Aloe africana*
Aloe agrophila = *Aloe boylei*
Aloe ahmarenensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe albida: I LILIACEAE
Aloe albiflora: I LILIACEAE
Aloe albocincta = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe albopicta = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe albovestita: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe aldabrensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe alfredii: I LILIACEAE
Aloe alooides: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe amanensis = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*
Aloe ambigens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe amicum: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ammophila = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe amoena = *Aloe framesii*
Aloe amudatensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe andongensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe andongensis var. *andongensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe andongensis var. *repens*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe andringitrensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe angelica: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe angiensis = *Aloe wollastonii*
Aloe angiensis var. *kitalensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*
Aloe angolensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe angustifolia = *Aloe africana*, *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe anivoranoensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ankaranensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ankoberensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe antandroi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe antsingyensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe arabica = *Aloe pendens*
Aloe arborea = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe arborescens: (E) Candelabra Aloe, Octopus Plant, Torch Plant: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe arborescens var. *frutescens* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe arborescens var. *milleri* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe arborescens var. *natalensis* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe arborescens var. *pachythyrso* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe archeri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe arenicola: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe argenticauda: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe aristata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe aristata var. *leiophyllia* = *Aloe aristata*
Aloe aristata var. *parvifolia* = *Aloe aristata*
Aloe armatissima: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe asperifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe atherstonei = *Aloe pluridens*
Aloe audhalica = *Aloe vacillans*
Aloe aurantiaca = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*
Aloe ausana = *Aloe variegata*
Aloe babatiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bainesii = *Aloe barberae*
Aloe bainesii var. *barberae* = *Aloe barberae*
Aloe bakeri: I LILIACEAE
Aloe ballii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ballii var. *ballii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ballii var. *makurupiniensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ballyi: (E) Rat aloes: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bamangwatensis = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe barberae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe barbertoniae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bargalensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe barteri = *Aloe buettneri*
Aloe barteri = *Aloe macrocarpa*
Aloe barteri var. *dahomensis* = *Aloe buettneri*
Aloe barteri var. *lutea* = *Aloe schweinfurthii*
Aloe barteri var. *sudamica* = *Aloe buettneri*
Aloe belavenokensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bella: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bellatula: I LILIACEAE
Aloe beniensis = *Aloe dawei*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Aloe bequaertii = *Aloe wollastonii*
Aloe berevoana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe berhana = *Aloe debrana*
Aloe bernadettiae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bertemariae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe betseleensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bicomitum: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe boastii = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *chortolirioides*
Aloe boehmii = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*
Aloe boiteauii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bolusii = *Aloe africana*
Aloe boranensis = *Aloe otallensis*
Aloe boscawenii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bosseri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bowiea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe boylei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe boylei ssp. *boylei*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe boylei ssp. *major*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brachystachys: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe branddraaiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brandlunui: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia = *Aloe distans*
Aloe brevifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia var. *brevifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia var. *postgenitia*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia var. *depressa*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia var. *serra* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*
Aloe breviscapa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe broomii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe broomii var. *broomii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe broomii var. *tarkaensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brunneodentata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brunneo-punctata = *Aloe nuttii*
Aloe brunneostriata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brunnthaleri = *Aloe microstigma*
Aloe buchananii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe buchlohii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe buetneri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe buhrii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bukobana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbicaulis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbillifera: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbillifera var. *bulbillifera*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbillifera var. *paulianae*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bullockii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe burgersfortensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bussei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe calcairophila: I LILIACEAE
Aloe calcairophylla = *Aloe calcairophila*
Aloe calidophila: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii var. *bondana*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii var. *cameronii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii var. *dedzana*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe camperi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe campylosiphon = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*
Aloe canarina: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe candelabrum = *Aloe ferox*/*Aloe thraskii*
Aloe cannellii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata var. *capitata*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata var. *cipolinicola*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata var. *gneissicola*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata var. *quartzitica*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata var. *silvicola*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata var. *trachyticola* = *Aloe trachyticola*
Aloe capmanambatoensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe caricina = *Aloe myriacantha*
Aloe carnea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe carowii = *Aloe sladeniana*
Aloe cascandensis = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*
Aloe castanea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe castellorum: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe catengiana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cephalophora: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe cernua = *Aloe capitata* var. *capitata*
Aloe chabaudii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chabaudii var. *chabaudii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chabaudii var. *mlanjeana*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chabaudii var. *verekeri*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cheranganiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chimanimaniensis = *Aloe swynnertonii*
Aloe chlorantha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chortolirioides: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chortolirioides var. *boastii* = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *chortolirioides*
Aloe chortolirioides var. *chortolirioides*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chortolirioides var. *woolliana*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe christianii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chrysostachys: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ciliaris: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ciliaris f. *flanaganii* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*
Aloe ciliaris f. *gigas* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*
Aloe ciliaris f. *tidmarshii* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *tidmarshii*
Aloe ciliaris var. *ciliaris*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ciliaris var. *flanaganii* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*
Aloe ciliaris var. *redacta*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ciliaris var. *tidmarshii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe citrea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe citrina: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe classenii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe claviflora: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe collenetteae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe collina: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe commixta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe commutata = *Aloe macrocarpa*
Aloe comosa: (E) Clanwilliam Aloe: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe comosibracteata = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe compacta = *Aloe macrosiphon*
Aloe compressa: I LILIACEAE
Aloe compressa var. *compressa*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe compressa var. *paucituberculata*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe compressa var. *rugosquamosa*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe compressa var. *schistophila*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe comptonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe concinna = *Aloe squarrosa*
Aloe confusa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe condonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe conferta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe contigua = *Aloe imalotensis*
Aloe cooperi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cooperi ssp. *cooperi*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cooperi ssp. *pulchra*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe corallina: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe corbisieri = *Aloe nuttii*
Aloe crassipes: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cremersii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cremonophila: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cryptoflora: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cryptopoda: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cyrtophylla: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dabenorisana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe davyana = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe davyana var. *subulifera* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe dawei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe debrana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe decora = *Aloe claviflora*
Aloe decorseti: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe decurva: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe decurvicens = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe delphinensis: I LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta f. *latifolia* = *Aloe imalotensis*
Aloe deltoideodonta f. *longifolia* = *Aloe imalotensis*
Aloe deltoideodonta subforma *variegata* = *Aloe imalotensis*
Aloe deltoideodonta var. *brevifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta var. *candicans*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta var. *contigua* = *Aloe imalotensis*
Aloe deltoideodonta var. *deltoideodonta*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta var. *intermedia* = *Aloe subacutissima*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Aloe deltoideodonta var. *typica* = *Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *deltoideodonta*
Aloe dependens = *Aloe pendens*
Aloe depressa = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*
Aloe descoingsii: 1 LILIACEAE
Aloe descoingsii ssp. *augustina*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe descoingsii ssp. *descoingsii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe desertii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dewetii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dewinteri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dhalensis = *Aloe vacillans*
Aloe dhufarensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dichotoma: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dichotoma var. *montana* = *Aloe dichotoma*
Aloe dichotoma var. *ramosissima* = *Aloe ramosissima*
Aloe dinteri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe diolii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe distans: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe disticha = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe disticha var. *plicatilis* = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe divaricata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe divaricata var. *divaricata*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe divaricata var. *rosea*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe doi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe doi var. *doi*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe doi var. *lavanosii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dolomitica = *Aloe vryheidensis*
Aloe dominella: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dorotheae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe duckeri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dumetorum = *Aloe ellenbeckii*
Aloe dyeri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe echinata = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe ecklonis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe edentata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe edulis = *Aloe macrocarpa*
Aloe elata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe elegans: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe elgonica: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ellenbeckii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ellenbergeri = *Aloe aristata*
Aloe eminens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe engleri = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*
Aloe enotata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe eremophila: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe erensii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ericetorum: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe erinacea = *Aloe melanacantha* var. *erinacea*
Aloe eru = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru f. *erecta* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru f. *glauca* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru f. *maculata* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru f. *parvipunctata* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru var. *cornuta* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru var. *hookeri* = *Aloe adigratana*
Aloe erythrophylla: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe esculenta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe eumassawana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe excelsa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe excelsa var. *breviflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe excelsa var. *excelsa*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe eylesii = *Aloe rhodesiana*
Aloe falcata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ferox = *Aloe marlothii*
Aloe ferox: (E) *Aloe*, Cape *Aloe*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ferox var. *erythrocarpa* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *galpinii* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *hanburyi* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *incurva* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *subferox* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *xanthostachys* = *Aloe marlothii*
Aloe fibrosa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe fimbrialis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe flabelliformis = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe fleurentinorum: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe fleuretteana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe flexilifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe floramaculata = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*
Aloe forbesii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe fosteri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe fouriei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe fragilis: I LILIACEAE
Aloe framesii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe francombei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe friisii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe frutescens = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe fruticosa = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe fulleri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe galpinii = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe gariensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gariusiana = *Aloe gariensis*
Aloe gersneri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gilbertii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gilbertii ssp. *gilbertii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gilbertii ssp. *megalacanthoides*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gillettii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gillilandii = *Aloe sabaea*
Aloe glabrescens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe glauca: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe glauca var. *elator* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe glauca var. *glauca*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe glauca var. *humilior* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe glauca var. *major* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe glauca var. *minor* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe glauca var. *muricata* = *Aloe glauca* var. *spinosior*
Aloe glauca var. *spinosior*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe globuligemma: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gloveri = *Aloe hildebrandtii*
Aloe gossweileri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilicaulis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe graciliflora = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe gracilis = *Aloe commixta*
Aloe gracilis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilis var. *decumbens*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilis var. *gracilis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe graminicola = *Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola*
Aloe graminifolia = *Aloe myriacantha*
Aloe grandidentata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe grata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe greatheadii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe greatheadii var. *davyana*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe greatheadii var. *greatheadii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe greenii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe greenwayi = *Aloe leptosiphon*
Aloe grisea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe guerrae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe guillaumetii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe haemanthifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hanburyana = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe hardyi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe harlana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe harmsii = *Aloe dorotheae*
Aloe haworthioides: I LILIACEAE
Aloe haworthioides var. *aurantiaca*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe haworthioides var. *haworthioides*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe hazeliana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe helenae: I LILIACEAE
Aloe heliderana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe henningii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hendrickxii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hereroensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hereroensis var. *hereroensis* = *Aloe hereroensis*
Aloe heybensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hijazensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hildebrandtii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hlangapensis = *Aloe hlangapies*
Aloe hlangapies: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hlangapitis = *Aloe hlangapies*
Aloe howmanii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe humbertii: #1 II LILIACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Aloe humilis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis subv. *minor* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis subv. *semiguttata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *acuminata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *candolli* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *echinata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *humilis* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *incurva* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *suberecta* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *subtuberculata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe ibitiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ibityensis = *Aloe ibitiensis*
Aloe imalotensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe immaculata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inamara: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inconspicua: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe incurva = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe inermis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe integra: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe intermedia = *Aloe subacutissima*
Aloe inyangensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inyangensis var. *inyangensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inyangensis var. *kimberleyana*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe isaloensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe itremensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe jacksonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe jex-blakeae = *Aloe ruspoliana*
Aloe johnstonii = *Aloe myriacantha*
Aloe jucunda: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe juttae = *Aloe microstigma*
Aloe juvenna: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe karasbergensis = *Aloe striata* ssp. *karasbergensis*
Aloe kedongensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kefaensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe keithii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ketabrowniorum: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe khamiesensis: (E) Namaqua aloe: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kilifiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kirkii = *Aloe massawana*
Aloe kniphofioides: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe komaggasensis = *Aloe striata* ssp. *komaggasensis*
Aloe komatiensis = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe krapohlana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe krapohlana var. *dumoulinii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe krapohlana var. *krapohlana*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kraussii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kraussii = *Aloe albida*
Aloe kraussii var. *minor* = *Aloe albida*
Aloe kulalensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe labiaflava = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe labworana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe laeta: I LILIACEAE
Aloe laeta var. *laeta*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe laeta var. *maniaensis*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe lanuriensis = *Aloe wollastonii*
Aloe lastii = *Aloe brachystachys*
Aloe lateritia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lateritia var. *graminicola*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lateritia var. *kitaliensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*
Aloe lateritia var. *lateritia*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe latifolia = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe lavranosii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe laxiflora = *Aloe gracilis* var. *gracilis*
Aloe laxissima = *Aloe zebрина*
Aloe leachii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe leandrii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe leedalii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lensayuensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lepida: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe leptocaulon = *Aloe antandroi*
Aloe leptophylla = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe leptophylla var. *stenophylla* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe leptosiphon: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lettyae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lindenii: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe linearifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata var. *glaucescens* = *Aloe lineata* var. *lineata*
Aloe lineata var. *lineata*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata var. *muirii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata var. *viridis* = *Aloe lineata* var. *lineata*
Aloe lingua = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe linguaeformis = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe littoralis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lolwensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lomaphyloides: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe longiaristata = *Aloe aristata*
Aloe longibracteata = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe longistyla: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe luapulana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lucile-allorgeae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lugardiana = *Aloe zebрина*
Aloe luntii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lusitanica = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe lutescens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macraughlinii = *Aloe mcloughlinii*
Aloe macleayi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macowanii = *Aloe striata* var. *striatula*
Aloe macra: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macrocarpa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macrocarpa var. *major* = *Aloe macrocarpa*
Aloe macroclada: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macrosiphon: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe maculata = *Aloe officinalis*
Aloe maculata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe maculosa = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe madecassa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe madecassa var. *lutea*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe madecassa var. *madecassa*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe magnidentata = *Aloe megalacantha* ssp. *megalacantha*
Aloe marginalis = *Aloe purpurea*
Aloe marginata = *Aloe purpurea*
Aloe marlothii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe marlothii var. *bicolor*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe marlothii var. *marlothii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe marlothii var. *orientalis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe marsabitensis = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*
Aloe marshalli = *Aloe kniphofioides*
Aloe massawana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mawi mayottensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mccoii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mcloughlinii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe medishiana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe megalacantha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe megalacantha ssp. *alticola*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe megalacantha ssp. *megalacantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe megalocarpa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe melanacantha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe melanacantha var. *erinacea*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe melanacantha var. *melanacantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe melssetterensis = *Aloe swynnertonii*
Aloe menachensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mensesii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe menyharthii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe menyharthii ssp. *ensifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe menyharthii ssp. *menyharthii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe meruana = *Aloe chryso stachys*
Aloe metallica: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe meyeri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe micracantha = *Aloe boylei*/*Aloe micracantha*
Aloe micracantha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe microdonta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe microstigma: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe millotii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe milne-redheadii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe minima = *Aloe saundersiae*
Aloe minima: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe minima var. *blyderivensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe minima var. *minima*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mitriformis: #1 II LILIACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Aloe mitriformis var. *angustior* = *Aloe distans*
Aloe mitriformis var. *brevifolia* = *Aloe distans*
Aloe mitriformis var. *elatii* = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe mitriformis var. *humilior* = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe mketiensis = *Aloe nuttii*

Aloe modesta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe molederana: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe monotropa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe montana = *Aloe dichotoma*

Aloe monticola: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe morijensis: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe morogoroensis = *Aloe bussei*
Aloe mubendiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe mudenensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe muirii = *Aloe lineata* var. *muirii*

Aloe multicolor: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe munchii: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe muricata = *Aloe ferox*/*Aloe glauca* var. *spinosior*

Aloe murina: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe musapana: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe mutabilis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mutans = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*

Aloe mwanzana = *Aloe macrosiphon*
Aloe myriacantha: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe myriacantha var. *minor* = *Aloe albida*
Aloe mzimbana: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe namibensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe namorokaensis: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe natlensis = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe ngobitensis = *Aloe nyeriensis*

Aloe ngongensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe niebuhriana: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe nitens = *Aloe rupestris*
Aloe nubigena: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe nuttii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe nyeriensis: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe nyeriensis ssp. *kedongensis* = *Aloe kedongensis*
Aloe occidentalis: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe officinalis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe officinalis var. *angustifolia* = *Aloe officinalis*

Aloe oligophylla: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe oligospila = *Aloe percrassa*

Aloe orientalis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ortholopha: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe otallensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe otallensis var. *elongata* = *Aloe rugosifolia*

Aloe otallensis var. *otallensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pachygaster: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe paedogona: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pallidiflora = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *greatheadii*

Aloe palmiformis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe paludicola = *Aloe buettneri*

Aloe paniculata = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe parallelifolia: I LILIACEAE

Aloe parvibracteata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parvibracteata var. *parvibracteata*: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe parvibracteata var. *zuluensis* = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe parvicapsula: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe parvicoma: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parvidens: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe parviflora = *Aloe minima* var. *minima*
Aloe parvispina = *Aloe mitriformis*

Aloe parvula = *Aloe perrieri*
Aloe parvula: I LILIACEAE

Aloe patersonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe peacockii = *Aloe elegans*

Aloe pearsonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe peckii: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe peglerae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pembana: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe pendens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe penduliflora: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe percrassa = *Aloe trichosantha* ssp. *trichosantha*
Aloe percrassa: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe percrassa var. *albo-picta* = *Aloe trichosantha* ssp. *trichosantha*

Aloe percrassa var. *menachensis* = *Aloe menachensis*

Aloe percrassa var. *saganeitiana* = *Aloe elegans*

Aloe perfoliata = *Aloe ferox*

Aloe perfoliata var. *africana* = *Aloe africana*
Aloe perfoliata var. *alpha* = *Aloe commixta*

Aloe perfoliata var. *arborescens* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe perfoliata var. *beta* = *Aloe africana*

Aloe perfoliata var. *brevifolia* = *Aloe distans*
Aloe perfoliata var. *delta* = *Aloe maculata*

Aloe perfoliata var. *epsilon* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe perfoliata var. *eta* = *Aloe arborescens*

Aloe perfoliata var. *ferox* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe perfoliata var. *gamma* = *Aloe ferox*

Aloe perfoliata var. *glauca* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe perfoliata var. *humilis* = *Aloe humilis*

Aloe perfoliata var. *kappa* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe perfoliata var. *linda* = *Aloe maculata*

Aloe perfoliata var. *lineata* = *Aloe lineata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *mitriformis* = *Aloe mitriformis*

Aloe perfoliata var. *mu* = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe perfoliata var. *purpurascens* = *Aloe succotrina*

Aloe perfoliata var. *saponaria* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *succotrina* = *Aloe succotrina*

Aloe perfoliata var. *theta* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *xi* = *Aloe mitriformis*/*Aloe succotrina*

Aloe perfoliata var. *zeta* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*/*Aloe ferox*
Aloe perrieri: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe perryi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe petricola: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe petrophila: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe peyeriasii: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe pictifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pienaarii = *Aloe cryptopoda*

Aloe pillansii: (E) Bastard quiver tree I LILIACEAE
Aloe pirottae: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe platyphylla = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe plicatilis: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe plicatilis var. *major* = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe plowesii: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe pluridens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pluridens var. *beckeri* = *Aloe pluridens*

Aloe pole-evansii = *Aloe dawei*
Aloe polyphylla: (E) Spiral Aloe I LILIACEAE

Aloe pongolensis = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe pongolensis var. *zuluensis* = *Aloe parvibracteata*

Aloe porphyrostachys: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe postgenita = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *postgenita*

Aloe powysiorum: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pratensis: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe pretoriensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe prinsloo: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe procera: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe prolifera = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *brevifolia*

Aloe prolifera var. *major* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *postgenita*
Aloe propagulifera: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe prostrata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe prostrata ssp. *pallida*: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe prostrata ssp. *prostrata*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pruinosa: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe pseudoafricana = *Aloe africana*
Aloe pseudoferox = *Aloe ferox*

Aloe pseudorubroviolacea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pubescens: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe pulcherrima: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pulchra = *Aloe bella*

Aloe punctata = *Aloe variegata*
Aloe purpurascens = *Aloe succotrina*

Aloe purpurea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pustuligemma: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe pycnantha = *Aloe rupestris*
Aloe rabaiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe ramosa = *Aloe dichotoma*
Aloe ramosissima: (E) Maiden's quiver tree: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe rauhii: I LILIACEAE
Aloe recurvifolia = *Aloe alooides*

Aloe reitzii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe reitzii var. *reitzii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe reitzii var. *vernalis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe retrospicens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe reynoldsii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rhodacantha = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe rhodesiana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rhodocincta = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe richardsiae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe richtersveldensis = *Aloe meyeri*
Aloe rigens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rigens var. *glabrescens* = *Aloe glabrescens*
Aloe rigens var. *mortimeri*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rigens var. *rigens*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rivae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rivieri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rosea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rubriflora: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rubrolutea = *Aloe littoralis*
Aloe rubroviolacea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ruffingiana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rufocincta = *Aloe purpurea*
Aloe rugosifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rupestris: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rupicola: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ruspoliana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ruspoliana var. *dracaeniformis* = *Aloe retrospicens*
Aloe sabaea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sahundra = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*
Aloe saponaria = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saponaria var. *brachyphylla* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saponaria var. *ficksburgensis* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saponaria var. *latifolia* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saponaria var. *saponaria* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saundersiae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe scabrifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schelpei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schilliana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schimperi = *Aloe percrassa*
Aloe schinzii = *Aloe littoralis*
Aloe schlechteri = *Aloe claviflora*
Aloe schliebenii = *Aloe brachystachys*
Aloe schmidtiana = *Aloe cooperi* ssp. *cooperi*
Aloe schoelleri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schomeri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schweinfurthii = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe schweinfurthii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schweinfurthii var. *labworana* = *Aloe labworana*
Aloe scobinifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe scorpioides: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe secundiflora: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe secundiflora var. *secundiflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe secundiflora var. *sobolifera*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sempervivoides = *Aloe parvula*
Aloe seretii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe serra = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*
Aloe serriyensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sessiliflora = *Aloe spicata*
Aloe shadensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe shelae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe silicicola: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe simii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sinana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sinkatana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sinuata = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe sladeniana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe succotrina = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe succotrina var. *purpurascens* = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe socialis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe socotrina = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe solaiana = *Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola*
Aloe somaliensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe somaliensis var. *marmorata*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe somaliensis var. *somaliensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe soutpansbergensis: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe speciosa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe spectabilis = *Aloe marlothii* var. *marlothii*
Aloe spicata = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe spicata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe splendens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe squarrosa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe steffaniana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe stephaninii = *Aloe ruspoliana*
Aloe steudneri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata ssp. *karasbergensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata ssp. *komaggasensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata ssp. *striata*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata var. *oligospila* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe striatula: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striatula f. *conimbricensis* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*
Aloe striatula f. *haworthi* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*
Aloe striatula f. *typica* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*
Aloe striatula var. *caesia*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striatula var. *striatula*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe stuhlmannii = *Aloe volkensis* ssp. *volkensis*
Aloe suarezensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe subacutissima: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe suberecta = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe suberecta var. *acuminata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe subferox = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe subfulta = *Aloe suffulta*
Aloe subtuberculata = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe succotrina: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe succotrina var. *saxigena* = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe suffulta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe suprafoliata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe suprafoliata = *Aloe suprafoliata*
Aloe supralaevis = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe supralaevis var. *hanburyi* = *Aloe marlothii* var. *marlothii*
Aloe suzannae: I LILIACEAE
Aloe swynnertonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tauri = *Aloe spicata*
Aloe tenuior: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tenuior var. *decidua* = *Aloe tenuior*
Aloe tenuior var. *densiflora* = *Aloe tenuior*
Aloe tenuior var. *glaucescens* = *Aloe tenuior*
Aloe tenuior var. *rubriflora* = *Aloe tenuior*
Aloe termetophila = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *greatheadii*
Aloe tewoldei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe thompsoniae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe thorncroftii: II LILIACEAE
Aloe thraskii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tidmarshii = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *tidmarshii*
Aloe tomentosa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tomentosa f. *viridiflora* = *Aloe tomentosa*
Aloe tormentorii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tororoana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe torrei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe torrei var. *wildii* = *Aloe wildii*
Aloe trachyticola: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe transvaalensis = *Aloe zebra*
Aloe transvaalensis var. *stenacantha* = *Aloe zebra*
Aloe trichosantha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trichosantha ssp. *longiflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trichosantha ssp. *trichosantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trichosantha var. *menachensis* = *Aloe menachensis*
Aloe trigonantha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tripetala = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe trivialis = *Aloe schweinfurthii*
Aloe trothae = *Aloe bulbicaulis*
Aloe tuberculata = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe tugensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe turkanensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tweediae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ukambensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe umbellata = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe umfoloziensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vacillans: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vahontsohy = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Aloe vallis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vanbatenii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vandermerei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaombe: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaombe var. *poissonii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaombe var. *vaombe*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaotsanda: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaotschy = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*
Aloe vaotschy var. *rosea* = *Aloe divaricata* var. *rosea*
Aloe variegata = *Aloe pendens*
Aloe variegata: (E) Partridge-breasted aloe: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe variegata var. *haworthii* = *Aloe variegata*
Aloe vemista = *Aloe bicomitum*
Aloe vera = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe vera: NC LILIACEAE
Aloe vera var. *aethiopica* = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe vera var. *angustifolia* = *Aloe officinalis*
Aloe vera var. *officinalis* = *Aloe officinalis*
Aloe verdoorniae = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *danyana*
Aloe verecunda: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe versicolor: I LILIACEAE
Aloe vesei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe viguieri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe viridiflora: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vituensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vogtsii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensii ssp. *multicaulis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensii ssp. *volkensii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vossii: I LILIACEAE
Aloe vryheidensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe whitcombei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe wickensii = *Aloe cryptopoda*
Aloe wickensii var. *lutea* = *Aloe cryptopoda*
Aloe wickensii var. *wickensii* = *Aloe cryptopoda*
Aloe wildii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe wilsonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe wollastonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe woodii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe woolliana = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *woolliana*
Aloe wrefordii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe xanthacantha = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe yavellana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe yemenica: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe zanzibarica = *Aloe squarrosa*
Aloe zebrina: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe zombitsiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe, Candelabra (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe, Cape (E): *Aloe ferox*
Aloe, Clanwilliam (E): *Aloe comosa*
Aloe, Namaqua (E): *Aloe khamiensis*
Aloe, Partridge-breasted (E): *Aloe variegata*
Aloe, Rat (E): *Aloe ballyi*
Aloe, Spiral (E): *Aloe polyphylla*
aloes (E): *Aloe* spp.
aloès (F): *Aloe* spp.
Aloewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Alpargata (S): *Consolea macracantha*, *Opuntia macracantha*
Alsophila abbottii = *Cyathea abbottii*
Alsophila brooksii = *Cyathea brooksii*
Alsophila cuspidata = *Cyathea cuspidata*
Alsophila engelii = *Cyathea elongata*
Alsophila firma = *Cyathea firma*
Alsophila manniana = *Cyathea manniana*
Alsophila minor = *Cyathea minor*
Alsophila polystichoides = *Cyathea polystichoides*
Alsophila spinulosa = *Cyathea spinulosa*
Alsophila urbanii = *Cyathea urbanii*
Altensteinia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Alvisia = *Eria*
Abvisia = *Taeniophyllum*
Amalia = *Laelia*
Amalias = *Laelia*
Amalias anceps = *Laelia anceps*
Amalias cinnabarina = *Laelia cinnabarina*
Amaridium = *Maxillaria*
Amaryllis aetnensis = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Amaryllis citrina = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Amaryllis clusiana = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Amaryllis colchiciflora = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Amaryllis lutea = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Amaryllis lutea = *Sternbergia lutea*
Amaryllis vernalis = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Amblostoma = *Encyclia*
Amblostoma tridactylum var. *mexicanum* = *Encyclia glauca*
Amblyanthe = *Dendrobium*
Amblyanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amblyglottis = *Calanthe*
Amblyglottis abbreviata = *Calanthe abbreviata*
Amblyglottis angustifolia = *Calanthe angustifolia*
Amblyglottis emarginata = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Amblyglottis flava = *Calanthe flava*
Amblyglottis pilosa = *Calanthe vestita*
Amblyglottis pulchra = *Calanthe pulchra*
Amblyglottis speciosa = *Calanthe speciosa*
Amblyglottis veratrifolia = *Calanthe ceciliae*, *C. triplicata*
Ambrella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amerorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amesia = *Epipactis*
Amesiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amitostigma spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amparoa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amphigena = *Disa*
Amphigena leptostachya = *Disa tenuis*
Amphigena tenuis = *Disa tenuis*
Amphiglottis = *Epidendrum*
Amphorchis = *Cynorkis*
Amphorkis = *Cynorkis*
Anacampteros spp.: (E) purselanes #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampteros affinis = *Anacampteros lanceolata* ssp. *lanceolata*
Anacampteros albidiflora: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampteros albissima = *Avonia albissima*
Anacampteros alstonii = *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii*
Anacampteros alta = *Anacampteros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis*
Anacampteros angustifolia = *Anacampteros lanceolata*
Anacampteros arachnoides: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampteros arachnoides var. *grandiflora* = *Anacampteros rufescens*
Anacampteros baeseckei: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampteros bayeriana: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampteros buderiana = *Avonia recurvata*
Anacampteros comptonii: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampteros decipiens = *Avonia rhodesica*
Anacampteros densifolia = *Anacampteros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*
Anacampteros depucperata = *Anacampteros arachnoides*
Anacampteros dielsiana: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampteros dinteri = *Avonia dinteri*
Anacampteros filamentosa: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampteros filamentosa ssp. *filamentosa*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampteros filamentosa ssp. *namaquensis*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampteros filamentosa ssp. *tomentosa*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampteros fissa = *Avonia rhodesica*
Anacampteros gracilis = *Anacampteros arachnoides*
Anacampteros herreana = *Avonia herreana*
Anacampteros karasmontana = *Anacampteros dielsiana*
Anacampteros lanceolata: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampteros lanceolata ssp. *lanceolata*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampteros lanceolata ssp. *nebrownii*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampteros lanigera = *Anacampteros filamentosa*
Anacampteros lubbersii = *Anacampteros subnuda* ssp. *lubbersii*
Anacampteros margarethae = *Anacampteros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*
Anacampteros marlothii: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampteros meyeri = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*
Anacampteros nebrownii = *Anacampteros lanceolata* ssp. *nebrownii*
Anacampteros nitida = *Anacampteros retusa*
Anacampteros ombonensis = *Avonia dinteri*
Anacampteros papyracea = *Avonia papyracea*
Anacampteros papyracea ssp. *namaensis* = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Anacampseros paradoxa* = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*
Anacampseros parviflora = *Anacampseros baeseckei*
Anacampseros poellnitziana = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis*
Anacampseros quinaria = *Avonia quinaria*
Anacampseros recurvata ssp. *buderiana* = *Avonia recurvata*
Anacampseros recurvata ssp. *minuta* = *Avonia recurvata* ssp. *minuta*
Anacampseros retusa: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros rhodesica = *Avonia rhodesica*
Anacampseros rubens = *Anacampseros arachnoides*
Anacampseros rubroviridis = *Anacampseros arachnoides*
Anacampseros rufescens: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros ruschii = *Avonia ruschii*
Anacampseros schoenlandii = *Anacampseros arachnoides*
Anacampseros scopata: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros starkiana = *Anacampseros subnuda*
Anacampseros subnuda: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros subnuda ssp. *lubbersii*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros subnuda ssp. *subnuda*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros telephiastrum: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros tomentosa = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*
Anacampseros trigona = *Anacampseros lanceolata*
Anacampseros truncata = *Anacampseros retusa*
Anacampseros ustulata = *Avonia ustulata*
Anacampseros variabilis = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*
Anacampseros varians = *Anacampseros telephiastrum*
Anacampseros wischkonii = *Avonia dinteri*
Anacamptis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anacheilium = *Epidendrum*
Anacheilium alagoense = *Encyclia alagoensis*
Anacheilium allemanii = *Encyclia allemanii*
Anacheilium allemanoides = *Encyclia allemanoides*
Anacheilium caetense = *Encyclia caetensis*
Anacheilium calamarium = *Encyclia calamaria*
Anacheilium campos-portoi = *Encyclia campos-portoi*
Anacheilium cochleatum = *Encyclia cochleata*
Anacheilium cochleatum ssp. *arrogans* = *Encyclia cochleata*
Anacheilium faresianum = *Encyclia faresiana*
Anacheilium faustum = *Encyclia fausta*
Anacheilium fragrans = *Encyclia fragrans*
Anacheilium glumaceum = *Encyclia glumacea*
Anacheilium grammatoglossum = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*
Anacheilium hartwegii = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Anacheilium inversum = *Encyclia inversa*
Anacheilium kautskyi = *Encyclia kautskyi*
Anacheilium lividum = *Encyclia livida*
Anacheilium moojenii = *Encyclia moojenii*
Anacheilium papilio = *Encyclia papilio*
Anacheilium radiatum = *Encyclia radiata*
Anacheilium sisanense = *Encyclia sisanensis*
Anacheilium vespa = *Encyclia vespa*
Anacheilium widgrenii = *Encyclia widgrenii*
Anaectochilus = *Anoectochilus*
Anaphora = *Malaxis*
Anathallis = *Pleurothallis*
Ancistrocactus brevihamatus = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *brevihamatus*
Ancistrocactus crassihamatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*
Ancistrocactus megarhizus = *Sclerocactus scheeri*
Ancistrocactus scheeri = *Sclerocactus scheeri*
Ancistrocactus tobuschii = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii*
Ancistrocactus uncinatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*
Ancistrochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Andinia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Andreettaea = *Pleurothallis*
Androchilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Androcorys spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Androgyne = *Panisea*
Anectochilus = *Anoectochilus*
Angianthus = *Porpac*
Angorchis = *Angraecum*
Angorchis alcornonis = *Aerangis alcornonis*
Angorchis arachnopus = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Angorchis articulata = *Aerangis articulata*
Angorchis biloba = *Aerangis biloba*
Angorchis brongiartiana = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angorchis campyloplectron = *Aerangis biloba*
Angorchis citrata = *Aerangis citrata*
Angorchis clavigera = *Angraecum clavigerum*
Angorchis conchifera = *Angraecum conchiferum*
Angorchis crassa = *Angraecum crassum*
Angorchis cryptodon = *Aerangis cryptodon*
Angorchis cucullata = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Angorchis curnowiana = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Angorchis eburnea = *Angraecum eburneum*
Angorchis ellisii = *Aerangis ellisii*
Angorchis ellisii = *Aerangis ellisii*
Angorchis fastuosa = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Angorchis flabellifolia = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angorchis fragrans = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Angorchis gladiifolia = *Angraecum mauritanum*
Angorchis hyaloides = *Aerangis hyaloides*
Angorchis implicata = *Angraecum implicatum*
Angorchis infundibularis = *Angraecum infundibulare*
Angorchis modesta = *Aerangis modesta*
Angorchis palmiformis = *Angraecum palmiforme*
Angorchis parvula = *Angraecum parvulum*
Angorchis pectangis = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Angorchis pectinata = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Angorchis pusilla = *Angraecum pusillum*
Angorchis rhodosticta = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Angorchis rostrata = *Angraecum rostratum*
Angorchis scottiana = *Angraecum scottianum*
Angorchis sesquipedalis = *Angraecum sesquipedale*
Angorchis striata = *Angraecum striatum*
Angorchis superba = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angorchis teretifolia = *Angraecum teretifolium*
Angraecopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum abietinum = *Angraecum humblotiarum*
Angraecum acutimarginatum = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*
Angraecum acutipetalum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acutipetalum ssp. acutipetalum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acutipetalum ssp. analabeensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acutipetalum ssp. ankeranae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acuto-emarginatum = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*
Angraecum acutum = *Diaphanthe acuta*
Angraecum affine: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum albido-rubrum = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Angraecum album-majus = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Angraecum album-minus = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *epherum*
Angraecum alcornone = *Aerangis alcornonis*
Angraecum alleizettei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum aloifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum althoffii = *Diaphanthe pellucida*
Angraecum amanense = *Angraecopsis tenerrima*
Angraecum ambongoense = *Lemurella ambongensis*
Angraecum ambrense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum amplexicaule: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ampullaceum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum andasibeense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum andersonii = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum andringitranum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum angustifolium = *Cyrtorchis aschersonii*
Angraecum angustipetalum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum angustum = *Aerangis verdickii*
Angraecum angustum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum anjouanense = *Jumellea anjouanensis*
Angraecum ankeranense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum anocentrum = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum antennatum = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*
Angraecum aphyllum = *Solenangis aphylla*
Angraecum apiculatum = *Aerangis biloba*
Angraecum apiculatum ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*
Angraecum aporoidese: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum appendiculatum = *Bonniera appendiculata*
Angraecum appendiculoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum arachnites = *Angraecum germinyanum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Angraecum arachnopus = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Angraecum armeniacum = *Tridactyle armeniaca*
Angraecum arnoldianum = *Angraecum eichlerianum*
Angraecum arthrophyllum = *Angraecum pungens*
Angraecum articulatum = *Aerangis articulata*
Angraecum aschersonii = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*
Angraecum ashtantense = *Listrostachys ashtantensis*
***Angraecum astroarche*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum augustum = *Aerangis verdickii*
***Angraecum aviceps*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum avicularium = *Aerangis stellataris*
Angraecum bakeri = *Diaphanthe bidens*
***Angraecum bancoense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum baronii = *Angraecum costatum*
***Angraecum baronii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum batesii = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Angraecum bathiei = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum bathiei ssp. *peracuminatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
***Angraecum bemarivoense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum bicallosum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum bicaudatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
Angraecum bidens = *Diaphanthe bidens*
Angraecum bieleri = *Microcoelia bieleri*
Angraecum biloboides = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Angraecum bilobum = *Aerangis biloba*
Angraecum bilobum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum bilobum ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*
***Angraecum birrimense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum bistortum = *Cyrtorchis ringens*
Angraecum bokoyense = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum bolusii = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum boonei = *Angraecum angustipetalum*
***Angraecum borbonicum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum bosseri = *Angraecum sesquipedale* var. *angustifolium*
Angraecum boutoni = *Angraecopsis pobeguini*
Angraecum brachycarpum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
***Angraecum brachyrhopalor*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum bracteosum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum braunii = *Angraecum viride*
***Angraecum breve*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum brevicornu*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum brevifolium = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum brongniartianum = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angraecum brunneo-maculatum = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum buchholzianum = *Cyrtorchis ringens*
Angraecum bucae = *Diaphanthe bucae*
Angraecum burchellii = *Angraecumpusillum*
Angraecum byssonii = *Aerangis ellisii*
***Angraecum cadetii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum caespitosum = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum caffrum = *Margelliantha caffra*
Angraecum calanthum = *Aerangis calantha*
***Angraecum calceolus*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum calligerum = *Aerangis articulata*
Angraecum campyloplectron = *Aerangis biloba/Ascocentrum ampullaceum*
Angraecum canaliculatum = *Angraecum subulatum*
Angraecum capense = *Mystacidium capense*
Angraecum capitatum = *Ancistrorhynchus capitatus*
***Angraecum caricifolium*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum carifolium = *Angraecum caricifolium*
Angraecum carinatum = *Eulophia virens*
Angraecum carphophorum = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum carusianum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum catati = *Angraecum rutenbergianum*
Angraecum caudatum = *Plectrelminthus caudatus*
***Angraecum caulescens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum caulescens var. *multiflorum* = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Angraecum cephalotes = *Ancistrorhynchus mettemiae*
***Angraecum chaetopodum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum chailluanum = *Cyrtorchis chailluana*
***Angraecum chamaeanthus*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum chermizoni*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum chevalieri = *Angraecum moandense*
Angraecum chiloschistae = *Microcoelia exilis*

***Angraecum chimanimaniense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum chloranthum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum christyanum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
***Angraecum cilaosianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum citratum = *Aerangis citrata*
***Angraecum claessensii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum clandestinum = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum clandestinum ssp. *durandianum* = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum clandestinum ssp. *stenophyllum* = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum clavatum = *Angraecum multinominatum/Solenangis clavata*
***Angraecum clavigerum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum comorense = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum/Jumellea comorensis*
***Angraecum compactum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum compressicaule*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum conchiferum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum conchoglossum = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum confusa = *Jumellea confusa*
Angraecum conicum = *Solenangis conica*
Angraecum cordatiglandulum = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*
***Angraecum cordermoyi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum coriaceum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum cornigerum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum cornucopiae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum cornutum = *Solenangis cornuta*
***Angraecum corynoceras*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum costatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum coutrixii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum cowanii = *Jumellea cowanii*
Angraecum crassiflorum = *Angraecum crassum*
Angraecum crassifolia = *Angraecum sacciferum*
***Angraecum crassifolium*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum crassum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum crenatum = *Cyrtorchis crenata*
***Angraecum cribbianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum crinale = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum crumenatum = *Dendrobium crumenatum/Dendrobium papilioniferum*
Angraecum cryptodon = *Aerangis cryptodon*
Angraecum crystallinum = *Diaphanthe bidens*
***Angraecum cucullatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum cufodontii = *Rangaeris amaniensis*
Angraecum culiciferum = *Lemurella culicifera*
***Angraecum cultriforme*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum curnowianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum curvatum = *Diaphanthe curvata*
***Angraecum curvicalcar*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum curvicaule*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum curvipes*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum cyclophilum = *Solenangis cornuta*
Angraecum dactyloceras = *Podangis dactyloceras*
***Angraecum danguyanum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum dasyacarpum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum dauphinense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum decaryanum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum decipiens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum deflexicalcaratum = *Chauliodon deflexicalcarata*
Angraecum defoliatum = *Solenangis aphylla*
***Angraecum dendrobiopsis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum descendens = *Aerangis articulata*
Angraecum dichaeoides = *Angraecum baronii*
***Angraecum didieri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum distichophyllum = *Angraecum striatum*
***Angraecum distichum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum distichum ssp. *grandifolium* = *Angraecum aporoidese*
***Angraecum divaricatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum dives*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum divitiflorum = *Microterangis boutonii*
Angraecum dolabriforme = *Angraecopsis dolabriformis*
Angraecum dolichorrhizum = *Microcoelia dolichorrhiza*
***Angraecum dollii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum doratophyllum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Angraecum dorotheae* = *Diaphanthe dorotheae*
Angraecum drouhardii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dryadum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dubuyssonii = *Aerangis ellisii*
Angraecum durandinum = *Ancistrohynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum ealaense = *Cyrtorchis infolensis*
Angraecum eburneum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *brongniartianum* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *eburneum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *giryamae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *longicalcar* = *Angraecum eburneum* var. *longicalcar*
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *superbum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *typicum* = *Angraecum eburneum*
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *virens* = *Angraecum eburneum*
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *xerophilum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum var. *longicalcar*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum egertonii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eichlerianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eichlerianum var. *curvicalcaratum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eichlerianum var. *eichlerianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eigeltii = *Campylocentrum fasciola*
Angraecum elatum = *Cryptopus elatus*
Angraecum elegans = *Aerangis flexuosa*
Angraecum elephantinum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum elliotii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ellisii = *Aerangis ellisii*
Angraecum ellisii var. *occidentale* = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Angraecum emarginatum = *Calyptrochilum emarginatum*
Angraecum englerianum = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum*/*Rangaeris muscicola*
Angraecum equitans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum erecto-calcaratum = *Diaphanthe rutila*
Angraecum erectum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum erythrum = *Aerangis verdickii*
Angraecum evardianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum exile = *Jumellea exilis*
Angraecum expansum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum expansum ssp. *expansum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum expansum ssp. *inflatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum falcatum = *Neofinetia falcatum*
Angraecum falcifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum fasciola = *Campylocentrum fasciola*
Angraecum fastuosum = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Angraecum ferkoanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum filicornoides = *Jumellea filicornoides*
Angraecum filicornu = *Angraecum sterrophylum*
Angraecum filicornu: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum filifolium = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum filiforme = *Campylocentrum filiforme*/*Nephraegis filiformis*
Angraecum filipes = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum*
Angraecum fimbriatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
Angraecum fimbripetalum = *Tridactyle fimbripetalum*
Angraecum finetianum = *Angraecum humblotianum*
Angraecum firthii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum flabellifolium = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum flanagani = *Mystacidium flanagani*
Angraecum flavidum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum flexuosum = *Aerangis flexuosa*
Angraecum floribundum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum florulentum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum forcipatum = *Podangis dactyloceras*
Angraecum fournerianum = *Sobennikoffia fourneriana*
Angraecum fournerae = *Aerangis stylota*
Angraecum foxii = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*
Angraecum fragrans = *Jumellea fragrans*
Angraecum frommianum = *Tridactyle tricuspidis*
Angraecum funale = *Dendrophylax funalis*
Angraecum furvum = *Vanda concolor*
Angraecum fuscum = *Aerangis fuscata*/*Aerangis spiculata*
Angraecum gabonense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum galeandrae = *Eurychone galeandrae*
Angraecum geniculatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum gentili = *Tridactyle gentili*
Angraecum germinyanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum gerrardii = *Diaphanthe xanthopollinia*
Angraecum gilpiniae = *Microcoelia gilpiniae*
Angraecum giryamae = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *giryamae*
Angraecum gladiifolium = *Angraecum mauritanum*
Angraecum globuloso-calcaratum = *Diaphanthe globulosocalcra*
Angraecum globulosum = *Microcoelia globulosa*
Angraecum glomeratum = *Ancistrohynchus cephalotes*
Angraecum goetzianum = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum gracilis = *Chamaeangis gracilis*
Angraecum gracillimum = *Aerangis gracillima*
Angraecum gracillipes = *Jumellea sagittata* [U]
Angraecum gradidieranum = *Neobathia gradidierana*
Angraecum graminifolium = *Angraecum pauciramum*/*Ypsilopus longifolius*
Angraecum grandiflorum = *Aeranthus grandiflorus*
Angraecum grantii = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Angraecum gravenreuthii = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Angraecum guillauminii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum guyanianum = *Microcoelia globulosa*
Angraecum gyriamae = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *giryamae*
Angraecum henriquesianum = *Aerangis flexuosa*/*Cyrtorchis henriquesiana*
Angraecum hermannii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum hildebrandtii = *Microterangis hildebrandtii*
Angraecum hislopianum = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum hologlottis = *Aerangis hologlottis*
Angraecum humbertii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum humblotianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum humblotii = *Angraecum leonis*
Angraecum humblottii = *Angraecum humblotianum*
Angraecum humile: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum hunteleyoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum hyaloides = *Aerangis hyaloides*
Angraecum ichneumonum = *Chamaeangis ichneumonea*
Angraecum imbricatum = *Angraecum distichum*
Angraecum imbricatum = *Calyptrochilum emarginatum*/*Epidendrum imbricatum*
Angraecum imerinense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum implicatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum inaequilongum = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*
Angraecum inapertum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum infundibulare: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum injoloense = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis*
Angraecum ischnopus = *Angraecopsis ischnopus*/*Angraecum tenuipes*
Angraecum iorense = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum jamaicense = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum jumelleianum = *Jumellea jumelleana*
Angraecum kamerunense = *Diaphanthe kamerunensis*
Angraecum keniae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum kimballianum = *Oeonella polystachys*
Angraecum kindianum = *Tridactyle tridactylites*
Angraecum kirkii = *Aerangis kirkii*
Angraecum koehleri = *Microcoelia koehleri*
Angraecum kondiense = *Microcoelia kondiense*
Angraecum kotschyianum = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Angraecum kotschyii = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Angraecum kraenzlinianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum laciniatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
Angraecum laggeriae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lagosense = *Tridactyle lagosensis*
Angraecum lansbergii = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum latibracteatum = *Cyrtorchis brownii*
Angraecum laurentii = *Summerhayesia laurentii*
Angraecum lecontei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ledermannianum = *Diaphanthe vandaeformis*
Angraecum leonii = *Angraecum leonis*
Angraecum leonis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lepidotum = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
Angraecum letouzeyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lignosum = *Jumellea lignosa*
Angraecum ligulatum = *Angraecum affine*
Angraecum liliodorum = *Jumellea liliodora*
Angraecum lindenii = *Polyradicion lindenii*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Angraecum linearifolium = *Angraecum umbrosum*
Angraecum linearifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lisowskianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum litorale: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum longicalcar = *Angraecum eburneum* var. *longicalcar*
Angraecum longicaule: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum longinode: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lujai = *Eurychone galeandrae*
Angraecum luridum = *Graphorkis lurida*
Angraecum luteo-alba = *Aerangis luteo-alba*
Angraecum macilentum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum macrocentrum = *Aerangis macrocentra*
Angraecum macrorrhynchium = *Microcoelia macrorrhynchia*
Angraecum maculatum = *Oeceoclades maculata*
Angraecum madagascariense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum magdalenae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum magdalenae var. *latilabellum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum magdalenae var. *magdalenae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mahavavense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum maheense = *Angraecum zeylanicum*
Angraecum majale = *Jumellea majalis*
Angraecum malanganum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum macrorrhynchium = *Encheiridion macrorrhynchium*
Angraecum maritii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum marsupium-calcaratum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum maudiae = *Bolusiella maudiae*
Angraecum mauritanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum maxillarioides = *Jumellea maxillarioides*
Angraecum megalorrhizum = *Microcoelia megalorrhiza*
Angraecum meirax: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum melanostictum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum metallicum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum micranthum = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum microcharis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum micropetalum = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum microphyton = *Angraecum tenellum*
Angraecum minus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum minutissimum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum minutum = *Angraecum minutum*/*Diaphanathe curvata*
Angraecum minutum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mirabile = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Angraecum mirabile: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum moandense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum modestum = *Aerangis modesta*
Angraecum modicum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mofakoko: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum moloneyi = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum mombasense = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum monodon = *Diaphanathe bidens*
Angraecum monophyllum = *Oeceoclades maculata*
Angraecum montanum = *Diaphanathe montana*
Angraecum mooreanum = *Aerangis mooreana*
Angraecum moratii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum muanse = *Diaphanathe fragrantissima*
Angraecum multiflorum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum multinominatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum muriculatum = *Tridactyle muriculatum*
Angraecum muscicolum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum musculiferum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum myrianthum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mystacidii = *Aerangis mystacidii*
Angraecum nalaense = *Tridactyle nalaensis*
Angraecum nanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum nasutum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum neglectum = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Angraecum neglectum ssp. *curtum* = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Angraecum neglectum ssp. *genuinum* = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Angraecum neglectum ssp. *longifolium* = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Angraecum nutans = *Jumellea nutans*
Angraecum nzoanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum obanense = *Diaphanathe obanensis*
Angraecum oberonia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum obesum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum oblongifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum obversifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum occidentale = *Angraecopsis tridens*
Angraecum ochraceum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum odoratissimum = *Chamaeangis odoratissima*
Angraecum oeonoides = *Solenangis clavata*
Angraecum oliganthum = *Microterangis oligantha*
Angraecum olivense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ophioplectron = *Jumellea ophioplectron*
Angraecum organense = *Campylocentrum organense*
Angraecum ornithorrhynchium = *Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchium*
Angraecum ovalifolium = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum pachyurum = *Aerangis mystacidii*/*Jumellea pachyura*
Angraecum pallidum = *Aerangis pallida*
Angraecum palmatum = *Angraecum palmiforme*
Angraecum palmicolum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum palmiforme = *Angraecum linearifolium*
Angraecum palmiforme: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum panicifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum paniculatum = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum parcum = *Angraecum sacciferum*
Angraecum parviflorum = *Angraecopsis parviflora*
Angraecum parvulum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum patens = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum pauciramiosum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pectinatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pellucidum = *Diaphanathe pellucida*
Angraecum penicillatum = *Jumellea penicillata*
Angraecum penzigianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pergracile: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum perhumile: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum perparvulum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum perrieri = *Microcoelia perrieri*
Angraecum pertusum = *Listrostachys pertusa*
Angraecum pescatorianum = *Listrostachys pertusa*
Angraecum petterssonianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum peyrotii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum philippinense = *Amesiella philippinensis*
Angraecum physophorum = *Microcoelia physophora*
Angraecum pingue: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pinifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum plehianum = *Microcoelia physophora*
Angraecum podochiloides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum poeppigii = *Campylocentrum poeppigii*
Angraecum polystachyum = *Campylocentrum polystachyum*/*Oeoniella polystachys*
Angraecum poophyllum = *Angraecum pauciramiosum*
Angraecum popowii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum potamophilum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum praestans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum primulinum = *Aerangis x primulina*
Angraecum protensum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pseudodidieri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pseudofilicornu: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pseudopetiolum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pterophyllum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pugioniforme = *Cleisostoma pugioniforme*
Angraecum pulchellum = *Aerangis pulchella*
Angraecum pumilio: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pungens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum purpureum = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
Angraecum purpureum var. *sylvestre* = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Angraecum pusillum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pygmaeum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pynaertii = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum pyriforme: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum quintasii = *Diaphanathe rohrii*
Angraecum ramosum = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *bidentatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* var. *arachnites* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* var. *bathiei* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* var. *conchoglossum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* var. *peracuminatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramulicolum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rectum = *Jumellea recta*
Angraecum recurvum = *Jumellea recurva*
Angraecum reichenbachianum = *Angraecum scottianum*
Angraecum reyaertii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rhipsa lisocum = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*
Angraecum rhizanthium : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rhizomaniacum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rhodesianum = *Tridactyle tricuspis*
Angraecum rhodostictum = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Angraecum rhopaloceras = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum rhynchoglossum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rigidifolium : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ringens = *Cyrtorchis ringens*
Angraecum robustum = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum*/*Sobennikoffia robusta*
Angraecum rohlfianum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum rohrii = *Diaphanthe rohrii*
Angraecum roseocalcaratum = *Aerangis calantha*
Angraecum rostellare = *Aerangis rostellaris*
Angraecum rostratum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rothschildianum = *Eurychone rothschildiana*
Angraecum rubellum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rubrum = *Renanthera moluccana*
Angraecum rutenbergianum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sacciferum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum saccolabioides = *Microterangis humblotii*
Angraecum sacculatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum salazianum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sambiranoense : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sanderianum = *Aerangis modesta*
Angraecum sanfordii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sankuruense = *Aerangis calantha*
Angraecum sarcodanthum = *Angraecum crassum*
Angraecum saundersiae = *Aerangis mystacidii*
Angraecum scabripes = *Angraecum conchiferum*
Angraecum scalariforme : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum scandens = *Solenangis scandens*
Angraecum scandens ssp. *longifolia* = *Solenangis scandens*
Angraecum schiedei = *Campylocentrum schiedei*
Angraecum schimperianum = *Cyrtorchis erythraeae*/*Diaphanthe schimperiana*
Angraecum schoellerianum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum schumannii = *Ancistrorhynchus schumannii*
Angraecum scottellii = *Tridactyle scottellii*
Angraecum scottianum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sedenii = *Cyrtorchis arcuata* ssp. *arcuata*
Angraecum sedifolium : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sellowii = *Campylocentrum sellowii*
Angraecum semipedale = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Angraecum serpens : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sesquipedale : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sesquipedale var. *angustifolium* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sesquipedale var. *sesquipedale* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sesquiseptangulum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum setipes : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sinuatiflorum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum smithii = *Microcoelia smithii*
Angraecum solheidii = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Angraecum somalense = *Aerangis somalensis*
Angraecum sororium : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum spatulatum = *Jumellea spatulata*
Angraecum spectabile : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum spicatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum stella = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Angraecum stella-africae : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum stenophyllum = *Jumellea stenophylla*
Angraecum sterophyllum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum stipitatum = *Jumellea stipitata*
Angraecum stipulatum = *Tridactyle stipulata*
Angraecum stolzii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum straussii = *Ancistrorhynchus straussii*

Angraecum striatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum stylosum = *Aerangis stylosa*
Angraecum suarezensis = *Angraecum cumowianum*
Angraecum subclavatum = *Diaphanthe subclavata*
Angraecum subcordatum = *Angraecum cumowianum*
Angraecum subcylindrifolium = *Cyrtorchis ascherhousii*
Angraecum subfalcifolium = *Diaphanthe bidens*
Angraecum subulatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum superbum = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angraecum talbotii = *Bolusiella talbotii*
Angraecum tamarindicolum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tenellum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tenerrimum = *Angraecopsis tenerrima*
Angraecum tenue = *Campylocentrum tenue*
Angraecum tenuifolium : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tenuipes : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tenuispica : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum teres : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum teretifolium : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum thomense = *Chamaeangis thomensis*
Angraecum thomsonii = *Aerangis thomsonii*
Angraecum trachyrhizum = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
Angraecum triangulifolium : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum trichoplectron : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tricuspe = *Tridactyle tricuspis*
Angraecum tridactylites = *Tridactyle tridactylites*
Angraecum tridens = *Angraecopsis tridens*
Angraecum tridentatum = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum triguetrum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tsaratananae = *Angraecum zaratananae*
Angraecum umbrosum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum undulatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum urostachyum = *Chamaeangis odoratissima*
Angraecum urschianum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum vagans = *Chamaeangis vagans*
Angraecum venustum = *Aerangis articulata*
Angraecum verdickii = *Aerangis verdickii*
Angraecum verecundum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum verrucosum = *Angraecum conchiferum*
Angraecum verruculosum = *Angraecum implicatum*/*Angraecum ramosum*
Angraecum vesicatum = *Chamaeangis vesicata*
Angraecum vesiculatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum vesiculiferum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum viguieri : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum virens = *Angraecum eburneum*
Angraecum virgula = *Tridactyle virgula*
Angraecum viride = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*
Angraecum viride : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum viridescens = *Tridactyle laurentii*
Angraecum viridiflorum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum voeltzkowianum = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angraecum wakefieldii = *Solenangis wakefieldii*
Angraecum waterlotii = *Angraecum tenellum*
Angraecum whitfieldii = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
Angraecum woodianum = *Diaphanthe rutila*
Angraecum xanthopollinium = *Diaphanthe xanthopollinia*
Angraecum xylopus : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum yuccaeifolium : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum zaratananae : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum zenkeri = *Bolusiella zenkeri*
Angraecum zeylanicum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum zigzag = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Anguloa spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa lurida = *Catasetum luridum*
Ania = *Tainia*
Anisopetala = *Dendrobium*
Anisopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Anisophyllum atoto = *Euphorbia atoto*
Anistylis = *Liparis*
Ankylocheilos = *Taeniophyllum*
Annelisia = *Miltonia*
Anocheile = *Epidendrum*
Anochilus = *Pterygodium*
Anoetochilus spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Anota = *Rhynchosstylis*
Anota desiflora = *Rhynchosstylis gigantea*
Anota gigantea = *Rhynchosstylis gigantea*
Anota hainanensis = *Rhynchosstylis gigantea*
Anota harrisioniana = *Rhynchosstylis gigantea*
Ansellia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anteriorchis = *Orchis*
Anthacantha desmetiana = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *heptagona*
Anthacantha mamillosa = *Euphorbia squarrosa*
Anthericlis = *Tipularia*
Anthogonium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anthogyas = *Bletia*
Anthosiphon spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anticheirostylis = *Corunastylis*
Antillanorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aopla = *Habenaria*
Aorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Apateles = *Liparis*
Apation = *Liparis*
Apatostelis = *Stelis*
Apaturia = *Pachystoma*
Apetalon = *Didymoplexis*
Aphyllorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aphyllorchis aberrans = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Apista = *Podochilus*
Apectra = *Aplectrum*
Aplectrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aporocactus concattii = *Disocactus martianus*
Aporocactus flagelliformis = *Disocactus flagelliformis*
Aporocactus flagriformis = *Disocactus flagelliformis*
Aporocactus leptophis = *Disocactus flagelliformis*
Aporocactus martianus = *Disocactus martianus*
Aporostylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aporum = *Dendrobium*
Aporum aciculare = *Dendrobium aciculare*
Aporum acinaciforme = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Aporum aloifolium = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Aporum anceps = *Dendrobium anceps*/*Dendrobium nathanielis*
Aporum babiense = *Dendrobium babiense*
Aporum banaense = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Aporum bicornutum = *Dendrobium bicornutum*
Aporum blumei = *Dendrobium blumei*
Aporum calceolum = *Dendrobium calceolum*
Aporum chalandei = *Dendrobium bowmannii*
Aporum cinnabarinum = *Dendrobium cinnabarinum*
Aporum clavator = *Dendrobium clavator*
Aporum cochinchinense = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Aporum compressimentum = *Dendrobium compressimentum*
Aporum crucilabre = *Dendrobium crucilabre*
Aporum crumenatum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Aporum cuspidatum = *Dendrobium nathanielis*
Aporum cymbulipes = *Dendrobium cymbulipes*
Aporum dalatense = *Dendrobium dalatense*
Aporum eboracense = *Dendrobium eboracense*
Aporum ephemerum = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *ephemerum*
Aporum equitans = *Dendrobium ventricosum*
Aporum goldfinchii = *Dendrobium goldfinchii*
Aporum gracile = *Dendrobium gracile*
Aporum grande = *Dendrobium grande*
Aporum grootingsii = *Dendrobium grootingsii*
Aporum hainanense = *Dendrobium hainanense*
Aporum hendersonii = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
Aporum heterocaulon = *Dendrobium exile*
Aporum hymenocentrum = *Dendrobium hymenocentrum*
Aporum incrassatum = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Aporum incurvociatum = *Dendrobium incurvociatum*
Aporum indivisum = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Aporum jenkinsii = *Dendrobium parciflorum*
Aporum junceum = *Dendrobium junceum*
Aporum koeteianum = *Dendrobium aciculare*
Aporum korthalsii = *Dendrobium korthalsii*
Aporum kwashotense = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Aporum lawiense = *Dendrobium lawiense*
Aporum leonis = *Dendrobium leonis*
Aporum litorale = *Dendrobium litorale*

Aporum lobatum = *Dendrobium lobatum*
Aporum lobulatum = *Dendrobium lobulatum*
Aporum mannii = *Dendrobium mannii*
Aporum micranthum = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Aporum nycteridoglossum = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*
Aporum obcordatum = *Dendrobium obcordatum*
Aporum papilioniferum = *Dendrobium papilioniferum*
Aporum papilio = *Dendrobium papilio*
Aporum peculiare = *Dendrobium setifolium*
Aporum planibulbe = *Dendrobium planibulbe*
Aporum platyphyllum = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*
Aporum prostratum = *Dendrobium prostratum*
Aporum pseudocalceolum = *Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*
Aporum reflexitapalum = *Dendrobium reflexitapalum*
Aporum rhodostele = *Dendrobium rhodostele*
Aporum rivesii = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Aporum rosellum = *Dendrobium rosellum*
Aporum roxburghii = *Dendrobium calceolum*
Aporum sagittatum = *Dendrobium sagittatum*
Aporum serra = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*, *D. aloifolium*
Aporum setifolium = *Dendrobium setifolium*
Aporum smithianum = *Dendrobium smithianum*
Aporum strigosum = *Dendrobium tetraedre*
Aporum subulatoides = *Dendrobium subulatoides*
Aporum tenellum = *Dendrobium tenellum*
Aporum tenue = *Dendrobium tenue*
Aporum tetraedre = *Dendrobium tetraedre*
Aporum tetralobum = *Dendrobium tetralobum*
Aporum tricuspidis = *Dendrobium tricuspidis*
Aporum truncatum = *Dendrobium truncatum*
Aporum uncatum = *Dendrobium uncatum*
Aporum verlaquii = *Dendrobium terminale*
Apostasia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aquilaria spp.: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria acuminata: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria agallocha = *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Aquilaria apiculata: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria audate: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria baillonii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria banaense: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria beccariana: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria brachyantha: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria citrinaecarpa: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria crassna: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria cumingiana: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria cumingiana var. *parviflora* = *Aquilaria beccariana*
Aquilaria filaria: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria grandiflora: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria grandifolia = *Aquilaria beccariana*
Aquilaria hirta: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria khasiana: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria malaccensis: (E) Agarwood, Aloewood, Eaglewood, Malayan Eaglewood Tree, (S) Madera de Agar (F) Bois d'aigle de Malacca; #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria microcarpa: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria moluccana = *Gyrinops moluccana*
Aquilaria moszkowskii = *Aquilaria hirta*
Aquilaria parvifolia: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria podocarpus = *Gyrinops podocarpus*
Aquilaria rostrata: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria secundana: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria sinensis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria subintegra: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria tomentosa = *Aquilaria audate*
Aquilaria tomentosa: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria urdanetensis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria versteegii = *Gyrinops versteegii*, *G. audate*
Aquilaria yunnanensis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilariella borneensis = *Aquilaria microcarpa*
Aquilariella microcarpa = *Aquilaria microcarpa*
Aracamunia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arachmanthe = *Arachnis*
Arachnaria = *Habenaria*
Arachnis beccarii = *Vandopsis muelleri*

- Arachnis muelleri* = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Arachnis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnites = *Ophrys*
Araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria (F/S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria araucana: (E) Chilean Pine, Monkey Puzzle, (S) araucana, araucaria, araucaria de Neuquén, araucaria imbricada, guillo, pino araucana, pino araucaria, pino chileno, pino de Chile, pino de Neuquén, pino hachado, pino pinonero, pino solo (F) araucaria, pin du Chili, I ARAUCARIACEAE
Araucaria columbaria = *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria dombeyi = *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria imbricata (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria imbricata = *Araucaria araucana*
Arbol del barril (S): *Fouquieria fasciculata*
Arbre pieuvre (F): *Alluaudia procera*
Archineottia = *Neottia*
Arequipa australis = *Oreocereus hemphillianus*
Arequipa myriacantha = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Arequipa weingartiana = *Oreocereus hemphillianus*
Arethusa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arethusa sinensis = *Bletilla sinensis*
Arethusantha = *Cymbidium*
Arethusantha blettioides = *Cymbidium elegans*
Argyrorchis = *Macodes*
Arhynchium = *Armadorum*
Arietinum = *Cypripedium*
Arietinum americanum = *Cypripedium arietinum*
Ariocarpus agavoides: (E) Tamaulipas Living-rock Cactus I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus aselliformis = *Pelecypora aselliformis*
Ariocarpus bravoanus: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus bravoanus ssp. bravoanus: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus bravoanus ssp. hintonii: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus confusus = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *retusus*
Ariocarpus elongatus = *Ariocarpus retusus*
Ariocarpus fissuratus: (E) Chautle-living Rock I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus furfuraceus = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *retusus*
Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus: (S) Pezuña de venado I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus ssp. *albiflorus* = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
Ariocarpus retusus: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus retusus ssp. retusus: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus retusus ssp. *scapharostroides* = *Ariocarpus retusus*
Ariocarpus retusus ssp. trigonus: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus scapharostroides = *Ariocarpus scapharostroides*
Ariocarpus scaphiostroides: (E) Nuevo Leon living-rock cactus, (S) Orejas de conejo, Orejitas I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus spp.: (E) Living Rock Cacti, (S) roca viviente I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus trigonus = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *trigonus*
Arisanorchis = *Cheirostylis*
Aristotelea = *Spiranthes*
Armatocereus arboreus = *Armatocereus matucanensis*
Armatocereus arduus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus balsasensis = *Armatocereus rauhii* ssp. *balsasensis*
Armatocereus brevispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus cartwrightianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus churiniensis = *Armatocereus matucanensis*
Armatocereus godingianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus humilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus laetus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus mataranus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus mataranus ssp. *ancashensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus mataranus ssp. *mataranus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus matucanensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus oligogonus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus procerus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus rauhii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus rauhii ssp. *balsasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus rauhii ssp. *rauhii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus riomajensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus rupicola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armadorum distichum = *Renanthera sulingi*
Armadorum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Armadorum sulingi = *Renanthera sulingi*
Arnedina = *Arundina*
Arnottia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arpón (S): *Opuntia decumbens*
Arpophyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arrhynchium = *Arachnis*
Arrojadoa aureispina = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa bahiensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa beateae = *Arrojadoa diniae* ssp. *dinae*
Arrojadoa canudosensis = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa diniae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa diniae ssp. dinae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa diniae ssp. eriocalis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa diniae ssp. *nana* = *Arrojadoa diniae* ssp. *dinae*
Arrojadoa eriocalis = *Arrojadoa diniae* ssp. *eriocalis*
Arrojadoa eriocalis ssp. *albicoronata* = *Arrojadoa diniae* ssp. *eriocalis*
Arrojadoa horstiana = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa multiflora = *Arrojadoa diniae* ssp. *dinae*
Arrojadoa penicillata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa polyantha = *Micranthocereus polyanthus*
Arrojadoa rhodantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa rhodantha ssp. *aureispina* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa rhodantha ssp. *canudosensis* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa rhodantha ssp. *reflexa* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa theunisseniana = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arthrocereus campos-portoi = *Arthrocereus glaziovii*
Arthrocereus damazioi = *Arthrocereus glaziovii*
Arthrocereus glaziovii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthrocereus itabiricola = *Arthrocereus glaziovii*
Arthrocereus melanurus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthrocereus melanurus ssp. *estevesii* = *Arthrocereus melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*
Arthrocereus melanurus ssp. magnus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthrocereus melanurus ssp. melanurus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthrocereus melanurus ssp. *mello-barretoii* = *Arthrocereus melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*
Arthrocereus melanurus ssp. odoratus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthrocereus mello-barretoii = *Arthrocereus melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*
Arthrocereus odoratus = *Arthrocereus melanurus* ssp. *odoratus*
Arthrocereus rondonianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthrocereus spinosissimus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthrochilium = *Epipactis*
Arthrochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arthrothamnus brachiatus = *Euphorbia brachiata*
Arthrothamnus burmannii = *Euphorbia burmannii*
Arthrothamnus cassythoides = *Euphorbia cassythoides*
Arthrothamnus densiflorus = *Euphorbia mundtii*
Arthrothamnus schimperii = *Euphorbia schimperii*
Arthrothamnus scopiformis = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides*
Artemeria = *Eria*
Artorima spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arundina spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Asarca = *Gavilea*
Ascidieria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentropsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentropsis pusillum = *Ascocentrum pusillum*
Ascocentrum ampullaceum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum ampullaceum var. ampullaceum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum ampullaceum var. aurantiacum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aurantiacum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aurantiacum ssp. *aurantiacum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aurantiacum ssp. *philippinense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aureum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum christensonianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum curvifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum garayii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum hendersoniana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum himalaicum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum insularum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum micranthum = *Smitinandia micrantha*
Ascocentrum miniatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum pumilum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Ascocentrum pusillum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Ascocentrum rubescens = *Aerides rubescens*

Ascocentrum rubrum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Ascocentrum semiteretifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

***Ascocentrum* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

***Ascochilopsis* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Ascochilus = *Geodorum*

***Ascochilus* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

***Ascoglossum* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Ascolabium = *Ascocentrum*

Ascolabium pumilum = *Ascocentrum pumilum*/*Ascocentrum pusillum*

Ascotainia = *Tainia*

***Aspasia* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aspegrenia = *Ocymeria*

***Aspidogyne* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aspla = *Habenaria*

Assamela (F): *Pericopsis elata*

Astroglossus = *Trichoceros*

Astrophytum asterias: (E) Star Cactus, (S) Cacto estrella I CACTACEAE

Astrophytum capricorne: #4 II CACTACEAE

Astrophytum coahuilense = *Astrophytum myriostigma*

Astrophytum columnare = *Astrophytum myriostigma*

Astrophytum myriostigma: #4 II CACTACEAE

Astrophytum myriostigma ssp. *tolusinum* = *Astrophytum myriostigma*

Astrophytum myriostigma ssp. *tulense* = *Astrophytum myriostigma*

Astrophytum ornatum: #4 II CACTACEAE

Astrophytum senile = *Astrophytum capricorne*

Astrophytum tulense = *Astrophytum myriostigma*

Ate = *Habenaria*

Attrapmoscas (S): *Dionaea muscipula*

Aulacophyllum lindeni = *Zamia poeppigiana*

Aulacophyllum montanum = *Zamia montana*

Aulacophyllum ortgiesi = *Zamia chigua*

Aulacophyllum roezli = *Zamia roezlii*

Aulacophyllum skinneri = *Zamia skinneri*

Auliza = *Epidendrum*

Aulizeum = *Epidendrum*

Aulizeum cochleatum = *Encyclia cochleata*

Aulizeum pygmaeum = *Encyclia pygmaea*

Aulizeum variegatum = *Encyclia vespa*

***Aulosepalum* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

***Aulostylis* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aulostylis papuana = *Calanthe vestita*

Australorchis = *Dendrobium*

Australorchis monophylla = *Dendrobium monophyllum*

Australorchis schneiderae = *Dendrobium schneiderae*

Austrocactus bertinii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Austrocactus coxii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Austrocactus dusenii = *Austrocactus bertinii*

Austrocactus gracilis = *Austrocactus bertinii*

Austrocactus hibernus = *Austrocactus philippii*

Austrocactus patagonicus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Austrocactus philippii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Austrocactus spiniflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Austrocephalocereus albicephalus = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*

Austrocephalocereus dolichospermaticus = *Micranthocereus*

dolichospermaticus

Austrocephalocereus dybowskii = *Espostoopsis dybowskii*

Austrocephalocereus estevesii = *Micranthocereus estevesii*

Austrocephalocereus estevesii ssp. *grandiflorus* = *Micranthocereus*

estevesii

Austrocephalocereus estevesii ssp. *insigniflorus* = *Micranthocereus*

estevesii

Austrocephalocereus fluminensis = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis*

Austrocephalocereus lehmannianus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*

Austrocephalocereus purpureus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*

Austrocylindropuntia clavarioides = *Opuntia clavarioides*

Austrocylindropuntia colubrina = *Opuntia colubrina*

Austrocylindropuntia cylindrica = *Opuntia cylindrica*

Austrocylindropuntia exaltata = *Opuntia subulata*

Austrocylindropuntia floccosa = *Opuntia floccosa*

Austrocylindropuntia humahuacana = *Opuntia shafteri*

Austrocylindropuntia inarmata = *Opuntia verschaaffeltii*

Austrocylindropuntia intermedia = *Opuntia cylindrica*

Austrocylindropuntia ipatiana = *Opuntia salmiana*

Austrocylindropuntia lagopus = *Opuntia lagopus*

Austrocylindropuntia lauliacoana = *Opuntia floccosa*

Austrocylindropuntia machacana = *Opuntia floccosa*

Austrocylindropuntia malyana = *Opuntia lagopus*

Austrocylindropuntia miquelii = *Opuntia miquelii*

Austrocylindropuntia pachypus = *Opuntia pachypus*

Austrocylindropuntia salmiana = *Opuntia salmiana*

Austrocylindropuntia schickendantzii = *Opuntia schickendantzii*

Austrocylindropuntia shafteri = *Opuntia shafteri*

Austrocylindropuntia steiniana = *Opuntia verschaaffeltii*

Austrocylindropuntia subulata = *Opuntia subulata*

Austrocylindropuntia tephrocactoides = *Opuntia floccosa*

Austrocylindropuntia weingartiana = *Opuntia shafteri*

***Auxopus* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aviceps = *Satyrion*

***Avonia* spp.**: #1 II PORTULACACEAE

Avonia albissima: #1 II PORTULACACEAE

Avonia dinteri: #1 II PORTULACACEAE

Avonia herreana: #1 II PORTULACACEAE

Avonia mallei: #1 II PORTULACACEAE

Avonia papyracea: #1 II PORTULACACEAE

Avonia papyracea ssp. *namaensis*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE

Avonia papyracea ssp. *papyracea*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE

Avonia quinaria: #1 II PORTULACACEAE

Avonia quinaria ssp. *alstonii*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE

Avonia quinaria ssp. *quinaria*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE

Avonia recurvata: #1 II PORTULACACEAE

Avonia recurvata ssp. *minuta*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE

Avonia recurvata ssp. *recurvata*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE

Avonia rhodesica: #1 II PORTULACACEAE

Avonia ruschii: #1 II PORTULACACEAE

Avonia ustulata: #1 II PORTULACACEAE

Ayuque (S): *Balmea stormiae*

Azadehdelia = *Cribbia*

Aztekium hintonii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Aztekium ritteri: (E) Aztec Cactus, (S) Cacto azteca I CACTACEAE

Azureocereus deflexispinus = *Echinopsis knuthiana*

Azureocereus hertlingianus = *Browningia hertlingiana*

Azureocereus viridis = *Browningia viridis*

Bachia = *Pogonia*

Backebergia militaris = *Pachycereus militaris*

Balanitum arborescens = *Dicksonia arborescens*

Balanitum auricomum = *Dicksonia arborescens*

Balanitum berteriana = *Dicksonia berteriana*

Balanitum blumei = *Dicksonia blumei*

Balanitum karstenianum = *Dicksonia sellowiana*

Balanitum squarrosa = *Dicksonia squarrosa*

Balanitum thyrsopteroides = *Dicksonia thyrsopteroides*

Balmea stormiae: (E) Ayuque, (S) Ayuque I RUBIACEAE

Baptistonia = *Oncidium*, *Erycina*

***Barbosella* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

***Barbrodria* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

***Barkeria* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Barlaea = *Cynorkis*

***Barlia* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Barombia = *Aerangis*

Barombia gracillima = *Aerangis gracillima*

Barombiella = *Rangaeris*

***Bartholina* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Bartschella schumannii = *Mammillaria schumannii*

***Basigyne* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

***Basiphyllaea* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

***Baskervillea* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

***Batemannia* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Bathiea = *Neobathiea*

Bathiorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Beadlea = *Cyclopogon*

Bear-grass, Dehesa (E): *Nolina interrata*

Bear-grass, San Diego (E): *Nolina interrata*

Beccariophoenix madagascariensis: II PALMAE

***Beclardia* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

***Beloglottis* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Belonites bispinosa = *Pachypodium bispinosum*

Belonites succulenta = *Pachypodium succulentum*

- Benthamia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Benzingia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bergerocactus emoryi: (E) Golden-spine cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Bertanica = *Habenaria*
Bhutanthera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bicchia = *Habenaria*
Bicornella = *Cynorkis*
Bieneria = *Chloraea*
Biermannia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bifolium = *Listera*
Bifrenaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bilabrella = *Habenaria*
Binotia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bipinnula spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Birchaea = *Luisia*
Blephariglottis = *Platanthera*
Bletia acaulis = *Brassavola acaulis*
Bletia acuminata = *Laelia rubescens*
Bletia albida = *Laelia albida*
Bletia amazonica = *Brassavola martiana*
Bletia anceps = *Laelia anceps*
Bletia angustata = *Brassavola angustata*
Bletia attenuata = *Brassavola angustata*
Bletia autumnalis = *Laelia autumnalis*
Bletia boothiana = *Laelia lobata*
Bletia burmanica = *Bletilla chartacea*
Bletia caulescens = *Laelia caulescens*
Bletia caulescens var. *libonis* = *Laelia caulescens*
Bletia cebolleta = *Brassavola cebolleta*
Bletia cinnabarina = *Laelia cinnabarina*
Bletia cinnabarina var. *sellowii* = *Laelia cinnabarina*
Bletia crispa = *Laelia crispa*
Bletia crispilabia = *Laelia crispilabia*
Bletia cucullata = *Brassavola cucullata*
Bletia elegans = *Laelia elegans*
Bletia ensiformis = *Encyclia cyperifolia*, *E. ensiformis*
Bletia flabellata = *Laelia xanthina*
Bletia flava = *Laelia flava*
Bletia formosana = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletia furfuracea = *Laelia furfuracea*
Bletia gebina = *Bletilla striata*
Bletia grandiflora = *Laelia speciosa*
Bletia grandis = *Laelia grandis*
Bletia harpophylla = *Laelia harpophylla*
Bletia hyacinthina = *Bletilla striata*
Bletia jongheana = *Laelia jongheana*
Bletia kotoensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletia lineata = *Brassavola acaulis*
Bletia lobata = *Laelia lobata*
Bletia longipes = *Laelia longipes*
Bletia lucasiana = *Laelia lucasiana*
Bletia lundii = *Laelia lundii*
Bletia masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Bletia morrisonicola = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletia nipponica = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Bletia nodosa = *Brassavola nodosa*
Bletia peduncularis = *Laelia rubescens*
Bletia perrinii = *Brassavola perrinii*/*Laelia perrinii*
Bletia praestans = *Laelia spectabilis*
Bletia pumila = *Laelia pumila*
Bletia purpurata = *Laelia purpurata*
Bletia rubescens = *Laelia rubescens*
Bletia rupestris = *Laelia crispa*
Bletia sylvatica = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Bletia speciosa = *Laelia speciosa*
Bletia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia striata = *Bletilla striata*
Bletia venosa = *Brassavola venosa*
Bletia violacea = *Laelia rubescens*
Bletia xanthina = *Laelia xanthina*
Bletiana = *Bletia*
Bletilla chartacea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla chinensis = *Bletilla sinensis*
Bletilla cotonensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla elegantula = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla florida = *Bletia florida*
Bletilla foliosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla formosana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla formosana forma *kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla formosana forma *rubrolabella* = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla gebina = *Bletilla striata*
Bletilla hyacinthina = *Bletilla striata*
Bletilla japonica = *Eleorchis japonica*
Bletilla kotoensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla morrisonensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla morrisonicola = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla ochracea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla scopulorum = *Pleione scopulorum*
Bletilla scopulorum = *Pleione scopulorum*
Bletilla sinensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla striata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla striata forma *gebina* = *Bletilla striata*
Bletilla striata ssp. *albomarginata* = *Bletilla striata*
Bletilla striata var. *kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla szetschuanica = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla yunnanensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla yunnanensis var. *limprichtii* = *Bletilla formosana*
Blossfeldia atroviridis = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
Blossfeldia campaniflora = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
Blossfeldia fecheri = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
Blossfeldia liliputana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Blossfeldia minima = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
Blossfeldia pedicellata = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
Blumeorchis = *Cleistostoma*
Blumia = *Podochilus*
Bogoria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bois d'aigle de Malacca (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Bois d'Alerce (F): *Fitroya cupressoides*
Bois de gaïac (F): *Guaiacum* spp.
Bois de vie (F): *Guaiacum* spp.
Bois saint (F): *Guaiacum* spp.
Bolbidium = *Dendrobium*
Bolbophyllaria = *Bulbophyllum*
Bolbophyllopsis = *Cirrhopetalum*, *Bulbophyllum*
Bolbophyllum = *Bulbophyllum*
Bolborchis = *Coelogyne*
Bolborchis = *Nervilia*, *Pleione*
Bolivocereus brevicaulis = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Bolivocereus croceus = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Bolivocereus pisacensis = *Corryocactus erectus*
Bolivocereus rufus = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Bolivocereus samaipatanus = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Bolivocereus serpens = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Bolivocereus soukupii = *Corryocactus erectus*
Bolivocereus tenuiserpens = *Cleistocactus tenuiserpens*
Bollea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bolusiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bonatea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bonatea = *Bonatea*
Bonneria = *Bonniera*
Bonniera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Boojum tree (E): *Fouquieria columnaris*
Borziacactus acanthurus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Borziacactus aequatorialis = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Borziacactus aurantiacus = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Borziacactus aurivillius = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Borziacactus cajamarcensis = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Borziacactus calocephalus = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Borziacactus calvescens = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Borziacactus calvilorus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Borziacactus decumbens = *Haageocereus decumbens*
Borziacactus fieldianus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Borziacactus formosus = *Matucana formosa*
Borziacactus fruticosus = *Matucana fruticosa*
Borziacactus haynei = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Borziacactus huagalensis = *Matucana huagalensis*
Borziacactus icosagonus = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Borziacactus intertextus = *Matucana intertexta*
Borziacactus krahni = *Matucana krahni*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Borizactus madisoniorum* = *Matucana madisoniorum*
Borizactus morleyanus = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Borizactus myriacanthus = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Borizactus neoroezlii = *Cleistocactus neoroezlii*
Borizactus oreodoxus = *Matucana oreodoxa*
Borizactus paucicostatus = *Matucana paucicostata*
Borizactus pisacensis = *Corryocactus erectus*
Borizactus plagiostoma = *Cleistocactus plagiostoma*
Borizactus pseudothelagonus = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Borizactus purpureus = *Cleistocactus plagiostoma*
Borizactus ritteri = *Matucana ritteri*
Borizactus samaipatanus = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Borizactus samnensis = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *samnensis*
Borizactus sepium = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Borizactus serpens = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Borizactus sextonianus = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Borizactus soukupii = *Corryocactus erectus*
Borizactus sulcifer = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Borizactus tenuiserpens = *Cleistocactus tenuiserpens*
Borizactus tuberculatus = *Matucana tuberculata*
Borizactus variabilis = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Borizactus ventimigliae = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Borizactus weberbaueri = *Matucana weberbaueri*
Borizactus websterianus = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Bothriochilus = *Coelia*
Bowenia serrulata: #1 II STANGERIACEAE
Bowenia spectabilis: #1 II STANGERIACEAE
Bowenia spectabilis var. *serrata* = *Bowenia serrulata*
Bowenia spectabilis var. *serrulata* = *Bowenia serrulata*
Bowenia spp.: (E) cycads: #1 II STANGERIACEAE
Braasiella = *Oncidium*
Braasiella = *Tolumnia*
Brachionidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brachtia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brachycalycium tilcarens = *Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarens*
Brachycereus nesioticus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Brachycorythis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brachypera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brachysteleps: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brachystepis = *Beclardia*
Brachythalamus
Brachythalamus podocarpus = *Gyrinops podocarpus*
Brachythalamus versteegii = *Gyrinops audate*
Brachythalamus versteegii = *Gyrinops versteegii*
Bracisepalum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Braemia = *Houlletia*
Brasilicereus breviflorus = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*
Brasilicereus markgrafii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Brasilicereus phaeacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Brasilicereus phaeacanthus ssp. *breviflorus* = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*
Brasiliopuntia bahiensis = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasiliopuntia neoargentina = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasiliopuntia schulzii = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasiliopuntia subacarpa = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brassavola acaulis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola amazonica = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola angustata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola appendiculata = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola cebolleta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cebolleta var. *fasciculata* = *Brassavola chacoensis*
Brassavola chacoensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cordata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cucullata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cucullata var. *elegans* = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola cuspidata = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola dihyana = *Rhynchoaelia dihyana*
Brassavola dukeana = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola elegans = *Tetramicra canaliculata*
Brassavola elongata = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola fasciculata = *Brassavola chacoensis*
Brassavola filifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola flagellaris: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola fragrans = *Brassavola gardneri*
Brassavola fragrans = *Brassavola tuberculata*
Brassavola gardneri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola gibbsiana = *Brassavola tuberculata*
Brassavola gillettei = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola glauca = *Rhynchoaelia glauca*
Brassavola grandiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola harrisii = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola lineata = *Brassavola acaulis*
Brassavola martiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola martiana var. *multiflora* = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola mathieana = *Brassavola acaulis*
Brassavola multiflora = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola nodosa = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola nodosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola nodosa var. *cordata* = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola nodosa var. *grandiflora* = *Brassavola grandiflora*
Brassavola nodosa var. *rhopalorrhachis* = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola nodosa var. *venosa* = *Brassavola venosa*
Brassavola odoratissima = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola ovaliformis = *Brassavola chacoensis*
Brassavola ovaliformis var. *fasciculata* = *Brassavola chacoensis*
Brassavola paraensis = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola perrinii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola perrinii var. *pluriflora* = *Brassavola perrinii*
Brassavola pescatorii = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum*
Brassavola pumilio = *Homalopetalum pumilio*
Brassavola reginae = *Brassavola cebolleta*
Brassavola retusa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola revoluta = *Brassavola cebolleta*/*Brassavola tuberculata*
Brassavola rhomboglossa = *Brassavola perrinii*
Brassavola rhopalorrhachis = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola rigida = *Tetramicra canaliculata*
Brassavola scaposa = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola sloanei = *Brassavola cordata*/*Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola stricta = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola suaveolens = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum*
Brassavola subulifolia = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola surinamensis = *Brassavola angustata*
Brassavola tuberculata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola venosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola vomerifolius = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme*
Brassia clowesii = *Miltonia clowesii*
Brassia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brenesia = *Pleurothallis*
Briegeria = *Jacquinella*
Bromheadia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Broughtonia = *Otocilus*
Broughtonia aurea = *Cattleya aurantiaca*
Broughtonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Browningia albiceps: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia altissima: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia amstutziae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia caineana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia candelaris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia chlorocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia columnaris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia hertlingiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia icaensis = *Browningia candelaris*
Browningia microsperma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia pileifera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia riosaniensis = *Rauhocereus riosaniensis* ssp. *riosaniensis*
Browningia viridis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Brownleea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bryobium = *Eria*
Bucculina = *Holothrix*
Buchtienia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Buesiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Buiningia aurea = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Buiningia brevicylindrica = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Buiningia purpurea = *Coleocephalocereus purpureus*
Bulbophyllum = *Bulbophyllum*
Bulbophyllopsis = *Bulbophyllum*
Bulbophyllum lichenastrum = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
Bulbophyllum occidentale = *Encyclia polybulbon*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Bulbophyllum oncidiochilum* = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Bulbophyllum prenticei = *Dendrobium prenticei*
***Bulbophyllum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum toressae = *Dendrobium toressae*
***Bulleyia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bunochilus = *Pterostylis*
Burlingtonia = *Rodriguezia*
***Burnettia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Burnsbaloghia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cachimbo (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
CACTACEAE spp.: (E/S/F) cacti: #4 I/II¹³
cacti (E/S/F): CACTACEAE spp.
Cacti, Hatchet (E): *Pelecyphora* spp.
Cacti, Living Rock (E): *Ariocarpus* spp.
Cacto alcachofa (S): *Obregonia denegrii*
Cacto azteca (S): *Aztekium ritteri*
Cacto de Lindsay (S): *Echinocereus ferreirianus*ssp. *lindsayi*
Cacto estrella (S): *Astrophytum asterias*
Cactus, Aboriginal prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia aboriginum*
Cactus, Acuña (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acunensis*
Cactus, Agave (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
Cactus, Alverson's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
Cactus, Apple Barbwire (E): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Cactus, Arizona Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus coccineus*
Cactus, Arizona Rainbow (E): *Echinocereus rigidissimus*ssp.
Cactus, Artichoke (E): *Obregonia denegrii*
Cactus, Aztec (E): *Aztekium ritteri*
Cactus, Bakersfield Beavertail, (E): *Opuntia treleasei*
Cactus, Big-Nipple Cory (E): *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*
Cactus, Blaine's Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus blainei*
Cactus, Brady's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus bradyi*
Cactus, Bunched Cory (E): *Coryphantha ramillosa*
Cactus, Button (E): *Epithelantha bokei*
Cactus, Caribbean Apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
Cactus, Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly (E): *Neolloydia conoidea*
Cactus, Chihuahuan Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha cornifera*
Cactus, Chihuahuan Rish-hook (E): *Sclerocactus uncinatus*
Cactus, Coast Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*
Cactus, Cochineal (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
Cactus, Conelike Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus conoideus*
Cactus, Cotton-top (E): *Echinocactus polycephalus*
Cactus, Covill's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus emoryi*
Cactus, Dahlia's Apple (E): *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior*
Cactus, disc (E): *Strombocactus disciformis*
Cactus, Few-spined Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus paucispinus*
Cactus, Fickeisen Hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*var. *fickeiseniae*
Cactus, Fitch's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*/*Harrisia fragrans*
Cactus, Fragrant Woolly (E): *Harrisia eriophora*/*Harrisia fragrans*
Cactus, Golden-spine Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus chloranthus* ssp. *neocapillus*
Cactus, Graham's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria grahamii*
Cactus, green-flower Nipple (E): *Mammillaria viridiflora*
Cactus, green-fruit Nipple (E): *Mammillaria longimamma*
Cactus, Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus chloranthus*
Cactus, Houserock Valley (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
Cactus, Jabali Pincushion (E): *Coryphantha verdermannii*
Cactus, Johnson's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
Cactus, Kaibab Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
Cactus, Key Tree (E): *Cephalocereus robinii*
Cactus, Knowlton's (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature, (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
Cactus, Lace-spine Nipple (E): *Mammillaria lasiacantha*
Cactus, Lady-finger Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus pentalophus*ssp. *pentalophus*
Cactus, Lamb's-tail (E): *Echinocereus schmollii*
Cactus, Lee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria lei*
Cactus, Lindsay's (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*
Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*
Cactus, Little Nipple (E): *Mammillaria heyderi*
Cactus, Living Lock (E): *Ariocarpus trigonus*
Cactus, Lloyd's Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Cactus, Long Mamma Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*
Cactus, Main's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria mainiae*
Cactus, McDougal's (E): *Disocactus macdougalii*
Cactus, Mesa-Verde (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
Cactus, Miniature Barrel (E): *Thelocactus setispinus*
Cactus, Mistletoe (E): *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Cactus, Mohave Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*
Cactus, Needle-spined Pineapple (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*var. *erectocentrus*
Cactus, Nelle's (E): *Escobaria minima*
Cactus, Nellie's cory (E): *Escobaria minima*
Cactus, Organ Mountain Foxtail (E): *Escobaria organensis*
Cactus, paper-spine Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
Cactus, Park Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
Cactus, Peebles' Hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*var. *peeblesianus*
Cactus, Peebles' Navajo (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Cactus, Pima Pineapple (E): *Coryphantha scheeri*var. *robustispina*
Cactus, Pine-cone (E): *Pelecyphora strobiliformis*
Cactus, Ping-pong Ball Button (E): *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *micromeris*
Cactus, Potts' Nipple (E): *Mammillaria pottsii*
Cactus, Puerto Rico Apple (E): *Cereus grantianus*/*Leptocereus grantianus*
Cactus, Red-topped Barrel (E): *Melocactus intortus*
Cactus, Robin Tree (E): *Pilosocereus robinii*
Cactus, Rusty Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus russanthus*
Cactus, San Diego Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*
Cactus, San Rafael (E): *Pediocactus despainii*
Cactus, Scheer's Cory (E): *Coryphantha scheeri*
Cactus, Scheer's Fish-hook (E): *Sclerocactus scheeri*
Cactus, Scheer's Strong-spined Cory (E): *Coryphantha robustispina*var. *scheeri*
Cactus, Schlessers' Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus schlesseri*
Cactus, Semaphore (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*
Cactus, Siler's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus sileri*
Cactus, Simpson's Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia simpsonii*
Cactus, Sneed's Cory (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
Cactus, Sneed's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
Cactus, Star (E): *Astrophytum asterias*
Cactus, Straw Spine (E): *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus*
Cactus, Strawberry (E): *Mammillaria dioica*
Cactus, Striped Apple (E): *Cereus striatus*
Cactus, Tamaulipas Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus agavoides*
Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Opuntia bigelovii*/*Pachycereus militaris*
Cactus, Thornber's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria thornberi*
Cactus, Tobusch fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus breviamatus*
Cactus, Tonopah fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus nyensis*
Cactus, Tree (E): *Opuntia rubescens*
Cactus, Turk's-head (E): *Echinocactus horizontalis*
Cactus, Vinta basin hookless (E): *Sclerocactus glaucus*
Cactus, West Indian Nipple (E): *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*
Cactus, Whipple's (E): *Opuntia whipplei*
Cactus, White Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus intertextus*
Cactus, Winkler's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus winkleri*
Cactus, Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus deinacanthus*
Cactus, Woodlouse (E): *Pelecyphora aselliformis*
Cactus, Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus glaucescens*
Cactus, Wright's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria wrightii*/*Sclerocactus wrightiae*
***Cadetia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Caelia = *Coelia*
Caeloglossum = *Coeloglossum*
Caeloglyne = *Coeloglyne*
***Caladenia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Caladeniastrum = *Caladenia*
***Calanthe abbreviata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe aceras*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe actinomorpha*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe x albolicina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe albo-longicalcarata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe albolutea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

¹³ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

- Calanthe aleizettii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe alismaefolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe alpina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe alpina ssp. *fimbriata* = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe alpina ssp. *fimbriatmarginata* = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe alpina var. *keshabii* = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe alta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe amamiana = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe amamiana ssp. *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe amoena = *Calanthe puberula*
Calanthe anchorifera = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe angraeciflora = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe angusta = *Calanthe odora*
Calanthe angusta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe angusta var. *laeta* = *Calanthe odora*
Calanthe angustifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe anjanaea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe anocentrum = *Calanthe alta*
Calanthe anthrophophora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe apostasioides = *Calanthe caulescens*
Calanthe arcuata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arcuata var. *arcuata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arcuata var. *brevifolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arjakana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe argenteostriata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arisanensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aristulifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aristulifera ssp. *izu-insularis* = *Calanthe izu-insularis*
Calanthe aristulifera var. *amamiana* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe aruank: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arundinoides = *Calanthe versteegii*
Calanthe atjehensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe augusti-reigneri = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe aurantiaca: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aurantimaculata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aureiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe australis = *Spiranthes sinensis*
Calanthe austrokiusiensis = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe bachmaensis = *Phaius tankervilleae*
Calanthe balansae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe baliensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bicalcarata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bicolor = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe bigibba = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe biloba = *Calanthe cardioglossa*
Calanthe biloba: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe biloba ssp. *obtusata* = *Calanthe biloba*
Calanthe brachychila: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bracteosa = *Calanthe rhodochila*/*Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe brevicolumna = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe brevicornu: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe breviflos: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe breviscapa = *Calanthe rhodochila*
Calanthe buccinifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bungoana = *Calanthe davidii*
Calanthe burmanica = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe bursiculata = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe calanthoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe camptoceras: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe candida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cardioglossa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe carriei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe catilligera = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe caudatilabella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe caudatilabella var. *latiloba* = *Calanthe caudatilabella*
Calanthe caulescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe caulodes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ceciliae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe celebica = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe cheniana = *Calanthe discolor*
Calanthe chevalieri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chlorantha = *Collabium chloranthum*
Calanthe chloroleuca: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chrysantha = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe chrysoglossoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chrysouleuca: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe citrina = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe clavata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe clavata var. *malipoensis* = *Calanthe clavata*
Calanthe claviculcar: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cleistogama: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe coelogyneformis = *Calanthe delavayi*
Calanthe coiloglossa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe comosa = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe conspicua: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe coreana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe corymbosa = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe cremeoviridis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe crenulata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe crinita = *Phaius indigoferus*/*Phaius mishmensis*
Calanthe cruciata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe crumenata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cubensis = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe cuneata = *Calanthe kinabaluensis*
Calanthe curantigoides = *Calanthe pulchra*
Calanthe curculigoides = *Calanthe pulchra*
Calanthe curtisii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe curvato-ascendens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe davaensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe davidii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe davidii var. *bungoana* = *Calanthe davidii*
Calanthe delavayi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe delphinioides = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe densiflora = *Calanthe clavata*
Calanthe densiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe diploxiphion = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe dipteryx: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor forma *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe discolor forma *quinquelamellata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor forma *viridialba* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe discolor ssp. *amamiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor ssp. *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe discolor ssp. *discolor*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor ssp. *divaricatipetala* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Calanthe discolor ssp. *flava* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe discolor ssp. *kanashiroi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor ssp. *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe discolor ssp. *tokunoshimensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor ssp. *viridialba* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Calanthe discolor var. *amamiana* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe disticha = *Calanthe formosana*
Calanthe dolichopoda = *Cephalantheropsis longipes*
Calanthe dulongensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe durani = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe eberhardtii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ecallosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ecarinata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe elliptica = *Calanthe aristulifera*
Calanthe elmeri = *Calanthe rubens*
Calanthe elytroglossa = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe emarginata = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe emeishanica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe engleriana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe engleriana var. *brevicalcarata* = *Calanthe engleriana*
Calanthe englishii = *Calanthe ventrilabrum*
Calanthe ensifolia = *Calanthe davidii*
Calanthe epiphytica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe esquirolii = *Calanthe discolor*
Calanthe fargesii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe fauriei = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe fimbriata = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe fimbriatmarginata = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe finisterrae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe fissa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe flabelliformis = *Calanthe ventrilabrum*
Calanthe flava: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe foerstermannii = *Calanthe lyroglossa*

Calanthe forbesii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe formosana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe forsythiiflora = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Calanthe fragilis = *Calanthe tenuis*
Calanthe fragrans = *Calanthe micrantha*
Calanthe fuerstenbergiana = *Calanthe cardioglossa*
***Calanthe fulgens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe furcata = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe furcata forma albo-lineata = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe furcata forma albo-marginata = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe furcata forma brevicolumna = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe furcata forma fauriei = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe furcata forma masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe furcata forma matsudai = *Calanthe davidii*
Calanthe furcata forma raishaensis = *Calanthe aristulifera*
Calanthe furcata forma textorii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe furcata var. alismifolia = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe galeata = *Calanthe chloroleuca*
Calanthe gebina = *Bletilla striata*
***Calanthe geelvinkensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe gibbsiae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe gigantea = *Plocoglotis gigantea*
Calanthe gougahensis = *Acanthephippium gougahense*
***Calanthe graciliflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe graciliflora var. xuefengensis = *Calanthe graciliflora*
Calanthe gracilis = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
***Calanthe graciliscapa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe gracillima = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe granatensis = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe grandiflora = *Calanthe vestita*
***Calanthe griffithii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe halconensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe hamata = *Calanthe graciliflora*
***Calanthe hancockii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe hattorii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe hennisi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe henryi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe herbacea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe hirsuta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe hololeuca*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe hoshii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe hosseusiana = *Calanthe cardioglossa*
***Calanthe humbertii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe hyacinthina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe imthurnii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe inflata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe inquilinax = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe integrilabris = *Calanthe velutina*
***Calanthe izu-insularis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe japonica = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
***Calanthe johorensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe jusnerii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe kaniensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe kavakamii = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe kazuoi = *Calanthe densiflora*
***Calanthe kemulense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe keshabii = *Calanthe alpina*
***Calanthe kinabaluensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe kintaroi = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe kirishimensis = *Calanthe aristulifera*
Calanthe kooshunensis = *Cephalantheropsis halconensis*
***Calanthe labellicauda*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe labrosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe lacera ta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe lamellata = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Calanthe lamellosa = *Calanthe brevicornu*
Calanthe langei = *Calanthe ventrilabrum*
Calanthe latissimifolia = *Calanthe engleriana*
***Calanthe laxiflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe lechangensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe lepidia = *Calanthe puberula*
***Calanthe leucosceptrum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe lilacina = *Calanthe conspicua*
***Calanthe limprichtii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe liukuensis = *Calanthe lyroglossa*

***Calanthe longibracteata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe longicalcarata = *Calanthe sylvatica*
***Calanthe longifolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe longipes = *Cephalantheropsis longipes*
Calanthe lurida = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Calanthe lutescens = *Calanthe alta*
***Calanthe lutiviridis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe lyroglossa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe lyroglossa var. *forsythiiflora* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Calanthe lyroglossa var. *longibracteata* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
***Calanthe madagascariensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe manis = *Calanthe rhodochila* var. *reconditiflora*
***Calanthe mannii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe maquilangensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe masuca forma albiflora = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe masuca var. *fulgens* = *Calanthe fulgens*
Calanthe masuca var. *purpurea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe masuca var. *sinensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe matsudai = *Calanthe davidii*
Calanthe matsumurana = *Calanthe triplicata*
***Calanthe mcgregorii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe megalopha = *Calanthe tricarinata*
***Calanthe melinosema*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe metoensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe mexicana = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe mexicana var. *lanceolata* = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe mexicana var. *retusa* = *Calanthe calanthoides*
***Calanthe micrantha*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe microglossa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe millotae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe mindorensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe moluccensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe monophylla*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe muelleri = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe mutabilis = *Calanthe zollingeri*
***Calanthe nankuensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe natalensis = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe neglecta = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe neocaledonica = *Calanthe hololeuca*
Calanthe neohibernica = *Calanthe hololeuca*
***Calanthe nephroglossa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe nephroidea = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
***Calanthe nicolae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe nigropuncticulata = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
***Calanthe nipponica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe nivalis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe oblanceolata = *Calanthe mannii*
***Calanthe obreniformis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe occidentalis = *Calanthe tricarinata*
***Calanthe xoodaruma*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe odora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe okinawensis = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe okushirensis = *Calanthe reflexa*
***Calanthe x oreadum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe ombrophila = *Calanthe micrantha*
Calanthe orthocentron = *Calanthe triplicata*
***Calanthe otuhanica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe ovalifolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe ovata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe pachystalix = *Calanthe angusta*
***Calanthe pachystalix*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe padangensis = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe pantlingii = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Calanthe papuana = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe parviflora = *Calanthe flava*
***Calanthe parvilabris*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe patsinensis = *Calanthe formosana*
***Calanthe pauciverrucosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe pavairiensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe perrieri = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe perrottetii = *Calanthe triplicata*
***Calanthe peteloniiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe petri = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe phajoides = *Calanthe angustifolia*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Calanthe pilosa = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe plantaginea = *Calanthe griffithii*
***Calanthe plantaginea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe plantaginea var. *lushuiensis* = *Calanthe plantaginea*
Calanthe pleiochroma = *Calanthe sylvatica*
***Calanthe poilanei*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe polyantha*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe proboscidea = *Calanthe triplicata*
***Calanthe puberula*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe puberula var. *caudatilabella* = *Calanthe caudatilabella*
Calanthe puberula var. *formosana* = *Calanthe formosana*
Calanthe puberula var. *okushirensis* = *Calanthe reflexa*
Calanthe puberula var. *reflexa* = *Calanthe reflexa*
***Calanthe pubescens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe pulchra*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe pulchra var. *formosana* = *Calanthe formosana*
***Calanthe pullei*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe pumila*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe purpurea = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe pusilla = *Calanthe carui*/*Calanthe mannii*
Calanthe raishaensis = *Calanthe aristulifera*
***Calanthe rajana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe ramosa = *Phaius mishmensis*
Calanthe ramosii = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe reconditiflora = *Calanthe rhodochila* var. *reconditiflora*
***Calanthe reflexa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe reflexa ssp. *okushirensis* = *Calanthe reflexa*
***Calanthe reflexilabris*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe regnieri = *Calanthe vestita*
***Calanthe repens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe repens ssp. *pauliani* = *Calanthe repens*
***Calanthe rhodochila*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe rhodochila* var. *reconditiflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe rhodochila* var. *rhodochila*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe rigida*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe rosea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe rubens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe rubicallosa = *Calanthe triplicata*
***Calanthe rutenii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe saccata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe saccifera = *Calanthe balansae*
***Calanthe sacculata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe sacculata var. *tchenkeutininensis* = *Calanthe sacculata*
***Calanthe salaccensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe salmonivirens = *Calanthe caulescens*
Calanthe sanderiana = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe sasakii = *Calanthe arisanensis*
Calanthe scaposa = *Calanthe brevicornu*
Calanthe schlechteri = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe schliebenii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe scortechini = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe scortechinii = *Calanthe hyroglossa*
Calanthe seikoensis = *Calanthe sylvatica*
***Calanthe seranica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe shelfordii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe shweliensis = *Calanthe odora*
Calanthe sieboldii = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe similis = *Calanthe reflexa*
***Calanthe simplex*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe sinica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe spathoglottoides = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe speciosa = *Calanthe speciosa*
***Calanthe speciosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe spp.*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe stenophylla*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe stevensiana = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe stevensii = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe stolzii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe striata = *Calanthe striata*
***Calanthe striata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe striata ssp. *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe striata var. *pumila* = *Calanthe pumila*
Calanthe striata var. *sieboldii* = *Calanthe striata*
***Calanthe x subhamata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe succedanea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Calanthe sumatrana = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe sylvatica = *Calanthe madagascariensis*
***Calanthe sylvatica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe sylvatica ssp. *natalensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe sylvatica var. *pallidipetala* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe sylvestris = *Calanthe sylvatica*
***Calanthe taenioides*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe tahitensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe takeoi = *Calanthe striata*
***Calanthe tangmaiensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe tenuis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe textori = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori forma *albiflora* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori ssp. *alba* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori ssp. *longicalcarata* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori ssp. *textori* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori ssp. *violacea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe tokunoshimensis = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *tokunoshimensis*
Calanthe tokunoshimensis forma *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *tokunoshimensis*
Calanthe torifera = *Calanthe tricarinata*
***Calanthe torricellensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe transiens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe triantherifera*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe tricarinata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe trifida*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe triplicata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe triplicata forma *albo-lineata* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe triplicata forma *albo-marginata* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe triplicata var. *angraeciflora* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe triplicata var. *gracillima* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe trulliformis ssp. *hastata* = *Calanthe nipponica*
***Calanthe truncata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe truncicola*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe tsoongiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe tsoongiana var. *guizhuensis* = *Calanthe tsoongiana*
Calanthe tubifera = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe tunensis = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe turneri = *Calanthe vestita*
***Calanthe tyoh-harai*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe uncata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe undulata = *Calanthe tricarinata*
***Calanthe undulata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe unifolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe vaginata = *Calanthe odora*
***Calanthe varians*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe variegata = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Calanthe vaupeliana = *Calanthe hololeuca*
***Calanthe velutina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe ventilabrum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe venusta = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe veratrifolia = *Calanthe flava*/*Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *densissima* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *dupliciloba* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *incurvicalcar* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *lancipetala* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *timorensis* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia var. *australis* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia var. *kennyi* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia var. *stenochila* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe versicolor = *Calanthe sylvatica*
***Calanthe versteegii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe vestita*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe vestita ssp. *fournieri* = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe vestita ssp. *igneo-oculata* = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe vestita ssp. *oculata-gigantea* = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe vestita var. *fournieri* = *Calanthe rubens*
***Calanthe villosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe violacea = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe viridifusca = *Ania viridifusca*
Calanthe volkensii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe wardii = *Calanthe whiteana*
Calanthe warpuri = *Calanthe madagascariensis*
***Calanthe whiteana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe wightii = *Calanthe sylvatica*

Calanthe wrayi = *Calanthe ceciliae*
***Calanthe yokosimensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe yuana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe yunnanensis = *Calanthe brevicornu*
Calanthe yushunii = *Calanthe formosana*
Calanthe zollingeri = *Calanthe ceciliae*
***Calanthe zollingeri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe zollingeri var. *longecalcarata* = *Calanthe zollingeri*
Calanthidium = *Calanthe*
Calanthidium labrosum = *Calanthe labrosa*
Calanthidium = *Calanthe*
Calcearia = *Corybas*
Calceolaria = *Cypripedium*
Calceolus = *Cypripedium*
Calceolus candidus = *Cypripedium candidum*
Calceolus reginae = *Cypripedium reginae*
***Caleana* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Caleya = *Caleana*
Caleyana = *Caleana*
Caliphyllon = *Epipactis*
Calipogon = *Calopogon*
Caliphyllon = *Epipactis*
Callista = *Dendrobium*
Callista = *Eria*
Callista acicularis = *Dendrobium aciculare*
Callista acinaciformis = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Callista acrobatica = *Dendrobium capillipes*
Callista adae = *Dendrobium adae*
Callista aduncum = *Dendrobium aduncum*
Callista aemula = *Dendrobium aemulum*
Callista aggregata = *Dendrobium lindleyi*
Callista albosanguinea = *Dendrobium albosanguineum*
Callista aloefolia = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Callista alpestris = *Dendrobium monticola*
Callista amabilis = *Dendrobium amabile*, *D. hercoglossum*
Callista amethystoglossa = *Dendrobium amethystoglossum*
Callista amoena = *Dendrobium amoenum*
Callista anceps = *Dendrobium anceps*
Callista angukata = *Dendrobium podagraria*
Callista annamensis = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Callista anosma = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Callista antennata = *Dendrobium antennatum*
Callista aphylla = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Callista aquea = *Dendrobium aqueum*
Callista arachnites = *Dendrobium dickasonii*
Callista aurantiaca = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Callista aurea = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Callista aurorosea = *Dendrobium nudum*
Callista bairdiana = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
Callista barbatula = *Dendrobium barbatulum*
Callista beckeri = *Dendrobium schoenimum*
Callista bensoniae = *Dendrobium bensoniae*
Callista bicamerata = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Callista bicaudata = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Callista bifalcis = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Callista biflora = *Dendrobium gemellum*
Callista bigibba = *Dendrobium bigibbum*
Callista bolboflora = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Callista boothii = *Dendrobium blumei*
Callista borneoensis = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Callista boxallii = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*
Callista brachypus = *Dendrobium brachypus*
Callista breviflora = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Callista brymeriana = *Dendrobium brymerianum*
Callista bursigera = *Dendrobium secundum*
Callista calceolum = *Dendrobium calceolum*
Callista calophylla = *Dendrobium calophyllum*
Callista canaliculata = *Dendrobium canaliculatum*
Callista capillipes = *Dendrobium capillipes*
Callista carinifera = *Dendrobium cariniferum*
Callista chrysantha = *Dendrobium chrysanthum*
Callista chrysocrepis = *Dendrobium chrysocrepis*
Callista chrysotoxa = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
Callista chrysotoxum var. *delacourii* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
Callista ciliata = *Dendrobium venustum*

Callista clavata = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Callista clavipes = *Dendrobium truncatum*
Callista cornuta = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Callista crassinodis = *Dendrobium pendulum*
Callista crepidata = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
Callista cretacea = *Dendrobium cretaceum*
Callista crocata = *Dendrobium crocatum*
Callista cruenta = *Dendrobium cruentum*
Callista crumenata = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Callista crystallina = *Dendrobium crystallinum*
Callista cucumerinum = *Dendrobium cucumerinum*
Callista cumulata = *Dendrobium cumulatum*
Callista cunninghamii = *Dendrobium cunninghamii*
Callista cuspidata = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*
Callista dearei = *Dendrobium dearei*
Callista densiflora = *Dendrobium densiflorum*
Callista denudans = *Dendrobium denudans*
Callista devoniana = *Dendrobium devonianum*
Callista dicupha = *Dendrobium affine*
Callista dixantha = *Dendrobium dixanthum*
Callista draconis = *Dendrobium draconis*
Callista eriaeflora = *Dendrobium eriiflorum*
Callista erosa = *Dendrobium erosum*
Callista eulophota = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Callista fairfaxii = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*
Callista falconeri = *Dendrobium falconeri*
Callista falcorostris = *Dendrobium falcorostrum*
Callista farmeri = *Dendrobium farmeri*
Callista fimbriata = *Dendrobium blumei*
Callista findlayana = *Dendrobium findlayanum*
Callista fitzgeraldii = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Callista flavidula = *Dendrobium spigidoglossum*
Callista foelschei = *Dendrobium foelschei*
Callista formosa = *Dendrobium formosum*
Callista fytchiana = *Dendrobium fytchianum*
Callista gibsonii = *Dendrobium gibsonii*
Callista glosstotis = *Dendrobium catillare*
Callista gordonii = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Callista gouldii = *Dendrobium gouldii*
Callista gracilicaulis = *Dendrobium gracilicaule*
Callista gracilis = *Dendrobium gracile*
Callista graminifolia = *Dendrobium graminifolium*
Callista grandis = *Dendrobium grande*
Callista gratiosissima = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*
Callista griffithiana = *Dendrobium griffithianum*
Callista harveyana = *Dendrobium harveyanum*
Callista hasseltii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Callista herbacea = *Dendrobium herbaceum*
Callista hercoglossa = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Callista heterocarpa = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Callista heyneana = *Dendrobium heyneanum*
Callista hookeriana = *Dendrobium hookerianum*
Callista hornei = *Dendrobium hornei*
Callista hymenophylla = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum*
Callista hymenoptera = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*
Callista incrassata = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Callista incurva = *Dendrobium incurvum*
Callista indivisa = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Callista infundibulum = *Dendrobium infundibulum*
Callista japonica = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Callista jenkinsii = *Dendrobium parviflorum*
Callista johannis = *Dendrobium johannis*
Callista juncea = *Dendrobium junceum*
Callista kingiana = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Callista kuhlii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Callista lamellata = *Dendrobium lamellatum*
Callista lancifolia = *Dendrobium lancifolium*
Callista lasioglossa = *Dendrobium lasioglossum*
Callista lawana = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
Callista leonis = *Dendrobium leonis*
Callista leucochlora = *Dendrobium leucochlorum*
Callista leucophota = *Dendrobium affine*
Callista lilacina = *Dendrobium swartzii*
Callista linaviana = *Dendrobium linavianum*
Callista linguiformis = *Dendrobium linguiforme*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Callista lituiflora = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*
Callista lobata = *Dendrobium lobatum*
Callista loddigesii = *Dendrobium loddigesii*
Callista longicornis = *Dendrobium longicornum*
Callista lowii = *Dendrobium lowii*
Callista lubbersiana = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
Callista lucens = *Dendrobium lucens*
Callista lunata = *Dendrobium lunatum*
Callista macarthaie = *Dendrobium macarthaie*
Callista macfarlanei = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
Callista macrantha = *Dendrobium macranthum*
Callista macrophylla = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Callista macropus = *Dendrobium macropus*
Callista macrostachya = *Dendrobium macrostachyum*
Callista marginata = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*
Callista marmorata = *Dendrobium marmoratum*
Callista micrantha = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Callista microbolbon = *Dendrobium microbolbon*
Callista mirbeliana = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Callista moniliformis = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Callista monophylla = *Dendrobium monophyllum*
Callista moorei = *Dendrobium moorei*
Callista mortii = *Dendrobium mortii*
Callista moschata = *Dendrobium moschatum*
Callista moulmeinensis = *Dendrobium moulmeinense*
Callista mutabilis = *Dendrobium mutabile*
Callista nathanielis = *Dendrobium nathanielis*
Callista nobilis = *Dendrobium nobile*
Callista nuda = *Dendrobium nudum*
Callista ochreata = *Dendrobium ochreatum*
Callista oculata = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Callista ophioglossa = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Callista ovata = *Dendrobium ovatum*
Callista pachyglossa = *Dendrobium pachyglossum*
Callista palpebrae = *Dendrobium palpebrae*
Callista pandurifera = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Callista parca = *Dendrobium parcum*
Callista parishii = *Dendrobium parishii*
Callista pendula = *Dendrobium pendulum*
Callista phalaenopsis = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*
Callista porphyrochila = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*
Callista primulina = *Dendrobium primulinum*
Callista pugioniformis = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*
Callista pulchella = *Dendrobium pulchellum*
Callista purpurea = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Callista psychnostachya = *Dendrobium psychnostachyum*
Callista pygmaea = *Dendrobium peguanum*
Callista radians = *Dendrobium radians*
Callista ramosa = *Dendrobium ramosum*
Callista reinwardtii = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Callista rhodopterygia = *Dendrobium rhodopterygium*
Callista rigida = *Dendrobium rigidum*
Callista sanguinolenta = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*
Callista sarcantha = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*
Callista scabilinguis = *Dendrobium scabilingue*
Callista scortechinii = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Callista sculpta = *Dendrobium sculptum*
Callista secunda = *Dendrobium secundum*
Callista senilis = *Dendrobium senile*
Callista smillieae = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Callista spatella = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Callista speciosa = *Dendrobium speciosum*
Callista spectabilis = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Callista stratiotes = *Dendrobium stratiotes*
Callista strebloceras = *Dendrobium strebloceras*
Callista striolata = *Dendrobium striolatum*
Callista strongylantha = *Dendrobium strongylanthum*
Callista stuartii = *Dendrobium stuartii*
Callista stuposa = *Dendrobium stuposum*
Callista suavissima = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
Callista subacaulis = *Dendrobium subacaulis*
Callista sulcata = *Dendrobium sulcatum*
Callista superbiens = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Callista tattonianum = *Dendrobium tattonianum*
Callista taurina = *Dendrobium taurinum*

Callista tenella = *Dendrobium tenellum*
Callista teretifolia = *Dendrobium teretifolium*
Callista terminalis = *Dendrobium terminale*
Callista tetraedris = *Dendrobium tetraedre*
Callista tetragona = *Dendrobium tetragomum*
Callista tetradon = *Dendrobium tetradon*
Callista thyrsoides = *Dendrobium thyrsoides*
Callista tortilis = *Dendrobium tortile*
Callista transparentis = *Dendrobium transparentis*
Callista tricuspidis = *Dendrobium tricuspe*
Callista trigonopus = *Dendrobium trigonopus*
Callista truncata = *Dendrobium truncatum*
Callista tuberifera = *Dendrobium planibulbe*
Callista uncatum = *Dendrobium uncatum*
Callista undulata = *Dendrobium discolor*
Callista veitchiana = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Callista veratrifolia = *Dendrobium lineale*
Callista vexans = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Callista virginea = *Dendrobium virgineum*
Callista wardiana = *Dendrobium wardianum*
Callista wattii = *Dendrobium wattii*
Callista williamsonii = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
Callista xanthophlebia = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*
Calathronum = *Cephalanthera*
Calostylis = *Eria*
Calochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Caloglossum = *Cymbidiella*
Calophyllum = *Epipactis*
Calopogon spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calorchis = *Ponthieva*
Calostylis = *Eria*
Calota = *Ceratandra*
Caluera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calymmanthera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calymmanthium fertile = *Calymmanthium substerile*
Calymmanthium substerile: #4 II CACTACEAE
Calypso spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calypsodium = *Calypso*
Calypsochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Camaridium = *Maxillaria*
Camarotis = *Micropera*
Camelostalis = *Pholidota*
Camilleugenia = *Cynorkis*
Campanas de Ocoee (S): *Shortia galacifolia*
Campanillas de nieve (S): *Galanthus* spp.
Campanulorchis = *Eria*
Campylocentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Canacorchis = *Bulbophyllum*
Candelilla (E): *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
Cannaorchis = *Dendrobium*
Cántaro de India (S): *Nepenthes khasiana*
Cántaro tropical gigante (S): *Nepenthes rajah*
cántaros (S): *Nepenthes* spp.
cántaros (S): *Sarracenia* spp.
Caoba (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Caoba de Honduras (S): *Swietenia humilis*
Caoba de Pacífico (S): *Swietenia humilis*
Caoba española (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Capanemia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
carbones (E): *Euphorbia* spp.
Cardiophyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cardiophyllum = *Listera*
Cardón (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Carnegiea euphorbioides = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides*
Carnegiea gigantea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Carnegiea laui = *Neobuxbaumia laui*
Carnegiea macrocephala = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*
Carnegiea mezcalaensis = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis*
Carnegiea nova = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis*
Carnegiea polylopha = *Neobuxbaumia polylopha*
Carnegiea scoparia = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia*
Carnegiea squamulosa = *Neobuxbaumia squamulosa*
Carnegiea tetetzo = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo*
Carteria = *Cleisostoma*
Carteria = *Basiphyllaea*

Caryocar costaricense: (E) Costus, (S) Ajillo, Ajo, Almendrillo, Almendrán, Manú, Plomillo, Swari: #1 **II CARYOCARACEAE**
Cassyta = *Rhipsalis*
Castellanosia caineana = *Browningia caineana*
Catachaetum = *Catasetum*
Catachaetum craniomorphum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum lituratum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum purpurascens = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum purum = *Catasetum purum*
Catachaetum recurvatum = *Catasetum planiceps*
Catachaetum semiapertum = *Catasetum purum*
Catachaetum squalidum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum turbinatum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catakidozamia hopei = *Lepidozamia hopei*
Catasetum abruptum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catasetum acallosum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catasetum aculeatum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum adnatum = *Catasetum atratum*
Catasetum adremidium: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum albopurpureum = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum alborens: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum apertum = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum appendiculatum = *Catasetum barbatum/Catasetum gladiatorium/Catasetum lanciferum*
Catasetum arachnoides = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum aripuanense: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum atratum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum atratum var. *mentosum* = *Catasetum atratum*
Catasetum baraquinianum = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum barbatum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum barbatum var. *probiscidium* = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum barbatum var. *spinosum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum bergoldianum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum bicallosum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum bicolor: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum bicornutum = *Catasetum cornutum*
Catasetum blackii: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum blepharochilum = *Catasetum maculatum*
Catasetum boyi: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum brachybulbon = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum brachybulbon: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum brenesii = *Catasetum maculatum*
Catasetum brichtiae = *Catasetum ferox*
Catasetum buchtienii = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum buchtienii: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum bungerothi = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *album* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *pottianum* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *randi* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *regale* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum cabrutae = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum callosum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum callosum var. *carunculatum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callosum var. *crenatum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callosum var. *eucallosum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callosum var. *grandiflorum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callosum var. *typum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum caputinum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum carolinianum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum carunculatum = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum cassideum = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum caucanum = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum cernuum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum cernuum var. *cernuum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum var. *revolutum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum var. *rodigasianum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum var. *typum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum var. *umbrosum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum charlesworthii: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum chloranthum = *Catasetum x sodiroi*
Catasetum christyanum = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum christyanum var. *chlorops* = *Catasetum saccatum*

Catasetum christyanum var. *obscurum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum ciliatum = *Catasetum x roseo-album*
Catasetum cirrhaeoides = *Catasetum pulchrum*
Catasetum cirrhaeoides var. *hoehnei* = *Catasetum pulchrum*
Catasetum cirrhaeoides var. *longicirrhosa* = *Catasetum pulchrum*
Catasetum claesianum = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum claverlingii = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum cliffonii = *Catasetum expansum*
Catasetum cochabambanum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum cogniauxii = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum collare: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum colossus = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum comminatum = *nomen nudum*
Catasetum comosum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum complanatum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum confusum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum coniforme: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum cornutum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum costatum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum cotylicheilum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum craniomorphum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum crashleyanum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum crinitum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum cristatum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum cristatum var. *monstruosum* = *Catasetum cristatum*
Catasetum cristatum var. *spinigerum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum cristatum var. *spinosum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum cristatum var. *stenosepalum* = *Catasetum cristatum*
Catasetum cristatum var. *supralobatum* = *Catasetum cristatum*
Catasetum cruciatum = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum cucullatum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum cupuliforme = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum darwinianum = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum decipiens: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum deltoideum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum denticulatum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum dilectum = *Dressleria dilecta*
Catasetum dilectum var. *suave* = *Dressleria dilecta*
Catasetum discolor: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum discolor forma *genuinum* = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum discolor var. *bushmani* = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum discolor var. *claesianum* = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum discolor var. *discolor* = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum discolor var. *roseo-album* = *Catasetum x roseo-album*
Catasetum discolor var. *vinosum* = *Catasetum x roseo-album*
Catasetum discolor var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum dodsonianum = *Clowesia dodsoniana*
Catasetum x dunstervillei: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum duplicisculatum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum eburneum = *Dressleria eburnea*
Catasetum expansum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum faustii: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum fernandezii: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum ferox: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum fimbriatum = *Catasetum x roseo-album*
Catasetum fimbriatum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *brevipetalum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *cogniauxii* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *fissum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *inconstans* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *micranthum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *morrenianum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *ornithorrhynchum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *platypterum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *subtropicale* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *viridulum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum finetianum = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum floribundum = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum franchinianum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum fuchsii: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum fuliginosum = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum galeatum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum galeritum: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum galeritum var. *galeritum* = *Catasetum galeritum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Catasetum galeritum var. *pachyglossum* = *Catasetum galeritum*
Catasetum gardneri = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum garnettianum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum garnettianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum georgii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum gladiatorum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum glaucoglossum = *Clowesia glaucoglossa*
Catasetum globiferum = *Catasetum globiflorum*
Catasetum globiflorum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum gnomus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum gnomus var. *phasma* = *Catasetum gnomus*
Catasetum gomezii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum gongoroides = *Catasetum bicolor*
Catasetum grandis = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum guentherianum = *Mormodes guentheriana*
Catasetum x guaense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum heteranthum = *Catasetum gnomus*
Catasetum hillsii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum histrio = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum hoehnei = *Catasetum tigrinum*
Catasetum hookeri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum hookeri var. *labiatum* = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum hookeri var. *triste* = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum huebneri = *Catasetum georgii*/*Catasetum gnomus*
Catasetum huebneri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum hymenophorum = *Catasetum planiceps*
Catasetum immaculatum = *Catasetum purum*
Catasetum imperiale: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum imschottianum = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum inapertum = *Catasetum purum*
Catasetum inconstans = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum incurvum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum inornatum = *Catasetum ochraceum*
Catasetum integerrimum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum integerrimum var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum integerrimum var. *luteo-purpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum integerrimum var. *purpurascens* = *Catasetum integerrimum*
Catasetum integerrimum var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum integerrimum*
Catasetum integrinum = *Catasetum integerrimum*
Catasetum intermedium var. *rubrum* = *Catasetum x intermedium*
Catasetum intermedium var. *zebrinum* = *Catasetum x intermedium*
Catasetum japurense = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum jarrae = *Catasetum pulchrum*
Catasetum juruense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum justinianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum kempffii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum kleberianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum kraenzlinianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum labiatum = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum lamellatum = *Catasetum laminatum*
Catasetum laminatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum laminatum var. *eburneum* = *Catasetum laminatum*
Catasetum laminatum var. *maculatum* = *Catasetum laminatum*
Catasetum lanceanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum lanciferum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum landsbergii = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum lanxiforme: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum lehmannii = *Catasetum ochraceum*
Catasetum lemosii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum liechtensteinii = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum lindenii = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum lindleyanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum linguiferum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum lituratum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catasetum longifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum longipes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum lucianii = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum lucis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum lucis forma *tigrinum* = *Catasetum lucis*
Catasetum luridum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum macrocarpum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum macrocarpum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *amplissimum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*

Catasetum macrocarpum var. *bellum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *brevifolium* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *carinosissimum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *chrysanthum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*, C. x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *geminum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *globoso-connivens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *luteo-purpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *luteo-roseum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *unidentatum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *viridieburneum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *viridie-sanguineum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macroglossum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum maculatum = *Catasetum integerrimum*
Catasetum maculatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum maculatum var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum maculatum var. *luteo-purpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum magnificum = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum maranhense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum maroaense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum mattogrossense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum mattosianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum meae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum menthaeodorum = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum mentosum = *Catasetum atratum*
Catasetum merckae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum micranthum = *Catasetum kraenzlinianum*
Catasetum micranthum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum microglossum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum milleri = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum mirabile = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum mocuranum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum mojuense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum monodon = *Catasetum tridodon*
Catasetum monzonensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum moorei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum multifidum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum multifissum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum nanayanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum napoense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum naso: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum naso var. *charlesworthii* = *Catasetum charlesworthii*
Catasetum naso var. *naso* = *Catasetum naso*
Catasetum naso var. *pictum* = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Catasetum naso var. *viride* = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Catasetum negrense = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum o'brienianum = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum ochraceum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum oerstedii = *Catasetum maculatum*
Catasetum ollare: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum ornithoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum ornithorhynchum = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum osculatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pallidiflorum = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum pallidum = *Catasetum atratum*
Catasetum parguazense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pendulum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum peruvianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pflanzii = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum phasma = *Catasetum gnomus*
Catasetum pileatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pileatum var. *album* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *pottisianum* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *randii* = *Catasetum pileatum*

Catasetum pileatum var. *regale* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum planiceps: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum platyglossum = *Catasetum expansum*
Catasetum platyglossum var. *sodiroid* = *Catasetum* x *sodiroid*
Catasetum x pleiodactylon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pohliianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum polydactylon = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum polydactylon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum poriferum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum proboscideum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum pulchrum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum punctatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum purpurascens = *Catasetum luridum*
Catasetum purum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum purusense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pusillum = *Catasetum* x *roseo-album*
Catasetum pusillum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum quadricolor = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum quadridens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum quornus = *nomen nudum*
Catasetum randii = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum randii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum recurvatum = *Catasetum planiceps*
Catasetum regnellii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum reichenbachianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum revolutum = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum rhamphastos = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum richteri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum riccii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rivularium = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum rivularium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rodigasianum = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum rohrii = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum rolfeanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rondonense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum roosevelitianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum x roseo-album: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum roseum = *Catasetum lemosii*, *Clowesia rosea*
Catasetum rostratum = *Catasetum maculatum*
Catasetum russellianum = *Clowesia russelliana*
Catasetum saccatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum saccatum var. *album* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *chlorops* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *christyanum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *eisaccatum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *incurvum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *pliciferum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *typum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *viride* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum samanigoii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum sanguineum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum sanguineum var. *integrale* = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Catasetum sanguineum var. *viride* = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Catasetum schmidianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum schunkei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum schweinfurthii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum scurra = *Clowesia warscewiczii*
Catasetum semiapertum = *Catasetum purum*
Catasetum semicirculatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum semiroseum = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum serratum = *Catasetum viridiflavum*
Catasetum socco = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum x sodiroid: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum spinosum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum spinosum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum spitzi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum spitzi var. *album* = *Catasetum spitzi*
Catasetum spitzi var. *roseum* = *Catasetum spitzi*
Catasetum spitzi var. *sanguineum* = *Catasetum spitzi*
Catasetum splendens = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *acutipetalum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *albo-purpureum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *album* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *aliciae* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *atropurpureum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*

Catasetum splendens var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *aureo-maculatum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *aureum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *eburneum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *grigianii* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *lansbergianum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *luciani* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *maculatum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *mirabile* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *obrienianum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *punctatissimum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *regale* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *revolutum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *rubrum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *semiroseum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *viride* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *worthingtonianum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum stenochilum = *Catasetum rolfeanum*
Catasetum stenoglossum = *Catasetum bicallosum*
Catasetum stevensonii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum stupendum = *Catasetum incurvum*
Catasetum suave = *Dressleria suavis*
Catasetum tabulare: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum tabulare var. *brachyglossum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *finetianum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *laeve* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *rhamphastos* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *rhizophorum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *rugosum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *serrulata* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *virens* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum taguariense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum taguariense var. *album* = *Catasetum taguariense*
Catasetum x tapiriceps: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum taquariense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum tenebrosum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum tenebrosum forma *smaragdinum* = *Catasetum tenebrosum*
Catasetum tenuiglossum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum thompsonii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum thylacochilum = *Clowesia thylacochila*
Catasetum tigrinum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum transversallosum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum trautmamii = *Catasetum incurvum*
Catasetum tricolor = *Catasetum macrocarpum*/*Catasetum triodon*
Catasetum tricornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum tridentatum = *Catasetum barbatum*/*Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *amplissimum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *breviflorum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *claveringii* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *floribundum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *genium* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *globoso-connivens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *macrocarpum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *maximum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *unidentatum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *viridi-eburneum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *viridi-sanguineum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum trifidum = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum trilobatum = *Catasetum* x *sodiroid*
Catasetum trimerochilum = *Mormodes lineata*
Catasetum triodon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum triodon var. *guttulatum* = *Catasetum triodon*
Catasetum triste = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum trulla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum trulla ssp. *vinaceum* = *Catasetum vinaceum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Catasetum trulla var. *liechtensteinii* = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. *maculatissimum* = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. *subimberbe* = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. *trilobatum* = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. *trulla* = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. *typum* = *Catasetum trulla*
***Catasetum tuberculatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum turbinatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum turruense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum umbrosum = *Catasetum cernuum*
***Catasetum uncatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum variabile = *Catasetum barbatum*
***Catasetum vibratile*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum vinaceum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum vinaceum var. *album* = *Catasetum vinaceum*
Catasetum vinaceum var. *splendidum* = *Catasetum vinaceum*
***Catasetum violascens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum viride = *Catasetum cernuum*
***Catasetum viridiflavum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum wailensis = *Catasetum integerrimum*
Catasetum warszewiczii = *Clowesia warszewiczii*
***Catasetum x wendlingeri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum wredeanum = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
***Catasetum x intermedium*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum x issanensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum yavitaense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cathea = *Calopogon*
Catlaelia elegans = *Laelia elegans*
***Cattleya aelandiae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya aelandiae var. *schilleriana* = *Cattleya schilleriana*
Cattleya acuminata = *Laelia rubescens*
Cattleya albida = *Laelia albida*
Cattleya alexandrae = *Cattleya elongata*
Cattleya aliciae = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya alutacea var. *velutina* = *Cattleya velutina*
Cattleya amabilis = *Cattleya intermedia*
Cattleya amethystina = *Cattleya intermedia*
***Cattleya amethystoglossa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya anceps = *Laelia anceps*
Cattleya aquinii = *Cattleya intermedia*
***Cattleya araguaiensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya arembergii = *Cattleya loddigesii*
***Cattleya aurantiaca*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cattleya aurea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya autumnalis = *Cattleya bowringiana*/*Laelia autumnalis*
Cattleya bassettii = *Cattleya hueddemanniana*
Cattleya batalinii = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*
***Cattleya bicolor*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya bicolor var. *measuresiana* = *Cattleya bicolor*
Cattleya bogotensis = *Cattleya trianaei*
***Cattleya bowringiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya brasiliensis = *Cattleya bicolor*
Cattleya brownii = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya brysoniana = *Laelia purpurata*
Cattleya bulbosa = *Cattleya walkeriana*
***Cattleya candida*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya carrierei = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya caucaensis = *Cattleya candida*
Cattleya chocoensis = *Cattleya candida*
Cattleya chrysotoxa = *Cattleya aurea*
Cattleya cinnabarina = *Laelia cinnabarina*
Cattleya citrina = *Encyclia citrina*
Cattleya coccinea = *Sophranitis coccinea*
Cattleya crispa = *Laelia crispa*
Cattleya crispa var. *purpurata* = *Laelia purpurata*
Cattleya crocata = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya cupidon = *Cattleya mendelii*
Cattleya dawsonii = *Cattleya hueddemanniana*
***Cattleya deckeri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya dijanecana = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*
***Cattleya dolosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cattleya dormaniana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cattleya dowiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya dowiana var. *aurea* = *Cattleya aurea*
Cattleya dowiana var. *chrysotoxa* = *Cattleya aurea*

Cattleya edithiana = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya elatior = *Cattleya guttata*
***Cattleya eldorado*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya elegans = *Laelia elegans*
***Cattleya elongata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya epidendroides = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya eximia = *Cattleya dolosa*
Cattleya flava = *Laelia flava*
Cattleya flavida = *Cattleya luteola*
***Cattleya forbesii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya fragrans = *Cattleya velutina*
Cattleya fulva = *Cattleya forbesii*
Cattleya furfuracea = *Laelia furfuracea*
Cattleya gardneriana = *Cattleya walkeriana*
***Cattleya gaskelliana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya gigas = *Cattleya warszewiczii*
Cattleya gigas var. *imperialis* = *Cattleya warszewiczii*
Cattleya gloriosa = *Cattleya warszewiczii*
Cattleya grahamii = *Laelia speciosa*
Cattleya grandiflora = *Sophranitis coccinea*
***Cattleya granulosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya granulosa var. *dijanceana* = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*
Cattleya granulosa var. *schofeldiana* = *Cattleya schofeldiana*
Cattleya grossii = *Cattleya bicolor*
Cattleya grosvenorii = *Laelia sincorana*
***Cattleya guatemalensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cattleya guttata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya guttata var. *keteleerii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Cattleya guttata var. *leopoldii* = *Cattleya leopoldii*
Cattleya guttata var. *lilacina* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Cattleya guttata var. *princii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
***Cattleya hardyana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya harrisoniae = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
***Cattleya harrisoniana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya harrisonii = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya holfordii = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya imperialis = *Cattleya warszewiczii*
Cattleya integerrima var. *angustifolia* = *Laelia perrinii*
***Cattleya intermedia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya intermedia var. *angustifolia* = *Laelia perrinii*
Cattleya intermedia var. *variegata* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
***Cattleya iricolor*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya isopetala = *Cattleya forbesii*
***Cattleya jenmanii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya karwinskii = *Encyclia citrina*
***Cattleya kerrii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya kimballiana = *Cattleya trianaei*
***Cattleya labiata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya labiata var. *atropurpurea* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya labiata var. *bella* = *Cattleya mendelii*
Cattleya labiata var. *candida* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *dawsonii* = *Cattleya hueddemanniana*
Cattleya labiata var. *dowiana* = *Cattleya dowiana*
Cattleya labiata var. *eldorado* = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya labiata var. *gaskelliana* = *Cattleya gaskelliana*
Cattleya labiata var. *gemma* = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya labiata var. *hueddemanniana* = *Cattleya hueddemanniana*
Cattleya labiata var. *mendelii* = *Cattleya mendelii*
Cattleya labiata var. *mossiae* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *percivaliana* = *Cattleya percivaliana*
Cattleya labiata var. *picta* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *reineckiana* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *roezlii* = *Cattleya hueddemanniana*
Cattleya labiata var. *schroderae* = *Cattleya schroderae*
Cattleya labiata var. *vera* = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya labiata var. *warneri* = *Cattleya warneri*
Cattleya labiata var. *warocqueana* = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya labiata var. *warszewiczii* = *Cattleya warszewiczii*
Cattleya labiata var. *wilsoniana* = *Cattleya hueddemanniana*
***Cattleya lawrenceana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya lemoniana = *Cattleya labiata*
***Cattleya leopoldii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya lobata = *Laelia lobata*
***Cattleya loddigesii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Cattleya lueddemanniana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya luteola: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya macmorlandii = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya majalis = *Laelia speciosa*
Cattleya malouana = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*/*Cattleya maxima*
Cattleya marginata = *Laelia pumila*
Cattleya maritima = *Cattleya intermedia*
***Cattleya maxima*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cattleya mendelii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya meyeri = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya modesta = *Cattleya luteola*
***Cattleya mooreana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cattleya mossiae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya mossiae var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
***Cattleya nobilior*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya odoratissima = *Cattleya violacea*
Cattleya ovata = *Cattleya intermedia*
Cattleya pachecoi = *Cattleya guatemalensis*
Cattleya papeiansiana = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya patinii = *Cattleya deckeri*
Cattleya pauper = *Cattleya forbesii*
Cattleya peduncularis = *Laelia rubescens*
***Cattleya percivaliana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya perrinii = *Laelia perrinii*
Cattleya pinellii = *Laelia pumila*
Cattleya pinellii var. *marginata* = *Laelia pumila*
***Cattleya porphyroglossa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya princeps = *Cattleya walkeriana*
Cattleya pterocarpa = *Sophronitis pterocarpa*
Cattleya pumila = *Cattleya lawrenceana*/*Laelia pumila*
Cattleya pumila var. *major* = *Laelia spectabilis*
Cattleya purpurata = *Laelia purpurata*
Cattleya purpurina = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Cattleya quadricolor = *Cattleya candida*
Cattleya quadricolor var. *eldorado* = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya reflexa = *Laelia crispa*
Cattleya regnellii = *Cattleya schilleriana*
Cattleya reineckiana = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya reineckiana var. *superbissima* = *Cattleya mossiae*
***Cattleya rex*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya roezlii = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya rubescens = *Laelia rubescens*
Cattleya sanderiana = *Cattleya warszewiczii*
***Cattleya schilleriana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cattleya schofieldiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya schomburgkii = *Cattleya violacea*
***Cattleya schroderae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya schroederiana = *Cattleya walkeriana*
***Cattleya skinneri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya skinneri var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya deckeri*
Cattleya skinneri var. *bowringiana* = *Cattleya bowringiana*
Cattleya skinneri var. *parviflora* = *Cattleya deckeri*
Cattleya skinneri var. *patinii* = *Cattleya deckeri*
Cattleya speciosissima = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya speciosissima var. *buchananiana* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya speciosissima var. *lowii* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya spectabilis = *Laelia spectabilis*
Cattleya sphenophora = *Cattleya guttata*
***Cattleya* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya sulphurea = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya superba = *Cattleya violacea*
***Cattleya tenuis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya tetraploidea = *Cattleya bicolor*
Cattleya tigrina = *Cattleya guttata*
***Cattleya trianaei*: (E) Christmas orchid, Winter cattleya #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya trianaei var. *schroderae* = *Cattleya schroderae*
Cattleya trichipiliocila = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya trilabiata = *Cattleya warneri*
***Cattleya velutina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya vestalis = *Cattleya forbesii*
Cattleya violacea = *Sophronitella violacea*
***Cattleya violacea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya violaceum = *Cattleya violacea*
Cattleya virginialis = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya wageneri = *Cattleya mossiae*
***Cattleya walkeriana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya walkeriana var. *dolosa* = *Cattleya dolosa*
Cattleya walkeriana var. *nobilior* = *Cattleya nobilior*
Cattleya wallisii = *Cattleya eldorado*
***Cattleya warneri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya waroqueana = *Cattleya labiata*
***Cattleya warszewiczii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya, Winter (E): *Cattleya trianaei*
Cattleyopsis = *Broughtonia*
***Caucaea* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Caularthron* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cedar (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedar, Cigar-box (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedar, Red (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedar, Spanish (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedar, West Indian (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cederwood (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cèdre rouge (F): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedrela mexicana = *Cedrela odorata*
***Cedrela odorata*: (E) Cedar, Cederwood, Cigar-box cedar, Cigar-box Wood, Red Cedar, Spanish Cedar, Stinking Mahogany, West Indian Cedar, (S) Cedro Rojo (F) Cèdre rouge, Cédrele: #5 III MELIACEAE**
Cédrele (F): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedro (S): *Pilgerodendron wiferrum*
Cedro rojo (S): *Cedrela odorata*
Centranthera = *Pleurothallis*
Centrochilus = *Platanthera*, *Habenaria*
Centrogenium = *Stenorrhynchus*
***Centroglossa* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Centropetalum = *Fernandezia*
Centrosia = *Limodorum*
Centrosis = *Calanthe*
Centrosis = *Limodorum*
Centrosis sylvatica = *Calanthe sylvatica*
***Centro stigma* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cephalanagraecum = *Ancistrorhynchus*
Cephalanthera chartacea = *Bletilla chartacea*
***Cephalanthera* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cephalantheropsis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cephalocereus alensis = *Pilosocereus alensis*
***Cephalocereus apicicephalum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Cephalocereus barbadensis = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus chrysacanthus = *Pilosocereus chrysacanthus*
Cephalocereus collinsii = *Pilosocereus purpusii*
Cephalocereus columbianus = *Pilosocereus lamuginosus*
***Cephalocereus columna-trajani*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Cephalocereus cometes = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus dybowskii = *Espostoopsis dybowskii*
Cephalocereus fluminensis = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis*
Cephalocereus guentheri = *Espostoopsis guentheri*
Cephalocereus guerreronis = *Pilosocereus alensis*
Cephalocereus hoppenstedtii = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani*
Cephalocereus leucocephalus = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus macrocephalus = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*
Cephalocereus millspaughii = *Pilosocereus royenii*
***Cephalocereus nizandensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Cephalocereus nobilis = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus palmeri = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus palmeri var. *palmeri* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus palmeri var. *victoriensis* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus phaeacanthus = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*
Cephalocereus polygonus = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Cephalocereus polylophus = *Neobuxbaumia polylopha*
Cephalocereus purpusii = *Pilosocereus purpusii*
Cephalocereus quadricentralis = *Pilosocereus quadricentralis*
Cephalocereus royenii = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus russeliamus = *Cereus fricii*
Cephalocereus sartorianus = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus scoparius = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia*
***Cephalocereus senilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Cephalocereus swartzii = *Pilosocereus royenii*
***Cephalocereus totolapensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Cephalocleistocactus chrysocephalus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cephalocleistocactus pallidus* = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis*
Cephalocleistocactus ritteri = *Cleistocactus ritteri*
Cephalocleistocactus schattatianus = *Cleistocactus varispinus*
Cephalotaxus umbraculifera = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*
Ceraia = *Dendrobium*
Ceraia simplicissima = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Ceratandra spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratandropsis = *Ceratandra*
Ceratium = *Eria*
Ceratocentron spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratochilus = *Stanhopea*
Ceratochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratopetalorchis = *Habenaria*
Ceratopsis = *Epipogium*
Ceratostylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratozamia alvarezii: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia boliviana = *Zamia boliviana*
Ceratozamia brevifrons = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Ceratozamia euryphyllidia: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia hildae: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia kuesteriana: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia latifolia: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia longifolia = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Ceratozamia matudae: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia mexicana: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia mexicana var. *latifolia* = *Ceratozamia latifolia*
Ceratozamia mexicana var. *longifolia* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Ceratozamia mexicana var. *tenuis* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Ceratozamia microstrobila: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia miqueliana: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia mixeorum: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia moretii: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia norstogii: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia robusta: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia sabatoi: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia spp.: (E) cycads, horncones, (S) tapacapón I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia whitelockiana: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia zaragozae: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia zoquiensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Cereus adelmarii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus aethiops: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus albicaulis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus amazonicus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*
Cereus anisitsii = *Cereus spegazzinii*
Cereus argentinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus atroviridis = *Cereus repandus*
Cereus azureus = *Cereus aethiops*
Cereus baumannii = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*
Cereus bertinii = *Austrocactus bertinii*
Cereus bicolor: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus braunii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus calcirupicola = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Cereus calcirupicola ssp. *cabralensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Cereus calcirupicola ssp. *cipoensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Cereus chalybaeus = *Cereus aethiops*
Cereus cochabambensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus comarapanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus crassisepalus = *Cipocereus crassisepalus*
Cereus dayami = *Cereus stenogonus*
Cereus diffusus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*
Cereus emoryi = *Bergerocactus emoryi*
Cereus eriophorus = *Harrisia eriophora*
Cereus euchlorus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Cereus extensus = *Hylocereus lemairei*
Cereus fernambucensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus fernambucensis ssp. *fernambucensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus fernambucensis ssp. *sericifer*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus forbesii = *Cereus validus*
Cereus fricii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus giganteus = *Carnegiea gigantea*
Cereus goiasensis = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *goiasensis*
Cereus gracilis = *Harrisia gracilis*
Cereus grandiflorus = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Cereus greggii = *Peniocereus greggii*
Cereus grenadensis = *Cereus repandus*
Cereus haageanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus hankeanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus hexagonus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus hildmannianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus hildmannianus ssp. *hildmannianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus hildmannianus ssp. *uruguayanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus hildmannianus ssp. *xanthocarpus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Cereus horrispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus huilunchu: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus insularis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus jamacaru: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus jamacaru ssp. *calcirupicola*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus jamacaru ssp. *goiasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus jamacaru ssp. *amacaru*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus kroenleinii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus lamprospermus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus lamprospermus ssp. *colosseus* = *Cereus lamprospermus*
Cereus lanosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus lauterbachii = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Cereus longiflorus = *Cereus hexagonus*
Cereus margaritensis = *Cereus repandus*
Cereus markgrafii = *Brasilicereus markgrafii*
Cereus martinii = *Harrisia martinii*
Cereus milesinus = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *hildmannianus*
Cereus mirabella: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus mortensenii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus neonesioticus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Cereus neotetragonus = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *fernambucensis*
Cereus nudiflorus = *Dendrocereus nudiflorus*
Cereus pachyrrhizus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus pentagonus = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Cereus per lucens = *Cereus hexagonus*
Cereus pernambucensis = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *fernambucensis*
Cereus peruvianus = *Cereus hildmannianus*/ *Cereus repandus*
Cereus phatnospermus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus phatnospermus ssp. *adelmarii* = *Cereus adelmarii*
Cereus phatnospermus ssp. *kroenleinii* = *Cereus kroenleinii*
Cereus poselgeri = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Cereus repandus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus rhodoleucanthus = *Praecereus saxicola*
Cereus ridleyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus robinii = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Cereus roseiflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus russeliani = *Cereus fricii*
Cereus saddianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus saxicola = *Praecereus saxicola*
Cereus sericifer = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *sericifer*
Cereus smithianus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *smithianus*
Cereus spachianus = *Echinopsis spachiana*
Cereus spegazzinii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus stenogonus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus striatus = *Peniocereus striatus*
Cereus tacaquirensis = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis*
Cereus tacuaralensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus tetragonas = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *fernambucensis*
Cereus tortuosus = *Harrisia tortuosa*
Cereus trigonodendron: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus undatus = *Hylocereus undatus*
Cereus uruguayanus = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*
Cereus validus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus vargasianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus variabilis = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Cereus xanthocarpus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Cereus yunkerii = *Stenocereus yunkerii*
Cereus, Golden-spine (E): *Bergerocactus emoryi*
Cereus, Night-blooming (E): *Hylocereus trigonus*/ *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Cereus, Prickly-apple (E): *Cereus gracilis*
Cerochilus = *Heteroeria*
Cestichis = *Liparis*
Chaenanthus = *Diadenium*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Chaeradophyton* = *Habenaria*
Chaetocephala = *Myoxanthus*
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis silvestrii = *Echinopsis chamaecyparis*
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis = *Oncidium*
Chamaecyparis = *Chamaecyparis*
Chamaecyparis = *Chamaecyparis*
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chautle-living rock (E): *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis = *Malaxis*
Chamaecyparis = *Cordiglottis*
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis = *Pholidota*
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cherry, African (E): *Prunus africana*
Chamaecyparis elwesii = *Galanthus elwesii*
Chamaecyparis graecum = *Galanthus elwesii*
Chamaecyparis nivale = *Galanthus nivalis*
Chamaecyparis olgae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Chamaecyparis plicatum = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Chamaecyparis nelsonii = *Disocactus nelsonii*
Chamaecyparis spp.: I ZAMIACEAE
Chamaecyparis spp.: I ZAMIACEAE
Chamaecyparis spp.: (E) cycads I ZAMIACEAE
Chamaecyparis duripulpa = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckeii*
Chamaecyparis esmeraldana = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
Chamaecyparis malleolata = *Eriosyce kraussii*
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis = *Appendicula*
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis = *Oncidium*
Chamaecyparis = *Chamaecyparis*
Chamaecyparis = *Chamaecyparis*
Chamaecyparis = *Ocatrhena*
Chamaecyparis = *Agrostophyllum*
Chamaecyparis = *Tropidia*
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis = *Cryptostylis*
Chamaecyparis = *Peristylis*
Cholla, candle (E): *Opuntia kleiniae*
Cholla, club (E): *Opuntia clavata*
Cholla, coastal (E): *Opuntia prolifera*
Cholla, lead-pencil (E): *Opuntia ramosissima*
Cholla, Munz (E): *Opuntia munzii*
Cholla, pencil (E): *Opuntia arbuscula*
Cholla, sand (E): *Opuntia pulchella*
Cholla, Sonoran jumping cholla (E): *Opuntia fulgida*
Cholla, stag-horn (E): *Opuntia versicolor*
Cholla, tuna (E): *Opuntia tunicata*
Cholla, Wiggins' (E): *Opuntia wigginsii*
Chamaecyparis = *Orchis*
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis spp.: (E) Butterfly palm: I PALMAE
Chamaecyparis = *Anoetochilus*
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecyparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cibotium barometz: #1 II DICKSONIACEAE
cicadas (S): CYCADACEAE spp/ ZAMIACEAE spp.
ciclámenes (S): *Cyclamen* spp.
- Cintia knize*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cionisaccus = *Goodyera*
Cipocereus *bradei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cipocereus *crassispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cipocereus *laniflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cipocereus *minensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cipocereus *pusilliflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cipocereus *minensis* ssp. *pleurocarpus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cipocereus pleurocarpus = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *pleurocarpus*
Cipocereus *pusilliflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ciprés chileno (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Ciprés de la Patagonia (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Ciprés de las Guaitacas (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Ciprés de las Guayatecas (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Ciprés de las Islas Len (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Cirio (S): *Fouquieria columnaris*
Cirripedium = *Cypripedium*
Cirrhaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cirrhopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Cischniopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cistanche deserticola: (E) Desert cistanche, Desert living cistanche: #3 II OROBANCHACEAE
Cistanche, Desert (E): *Cistanche deserticola*
Cistanche, Desert Living (E): *Cistanche deserticola*
Cistella = *Geodorum*
Cladonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cladobium = *Stenorrhynchus*
Cladobium = *Scaphyglottis*
Cladonia = *Corallorrhiza*
Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia* spp.
Cleisocentron spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisomeria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostomopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cleistes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus ssp. *acanthurus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus ssp. *faustianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus ssp. *pullatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus angusturensis = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*
Cleistocactus anguinus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *anguinus*
Cleistocactus apurimacensis = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*
Cleistocactus areolatus = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*
Cleistocactus aureispinus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*
Cleistocactus ayopayanus = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*
Cleistocactus azerensis = *Cleistocactus parapetensis*
Cleistocactus baumannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *anguinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *baumannii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *chacoanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *croceiflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *horstii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *santacruzensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus brevispinus = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Cleistocactus brookeae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus bruneispinus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*
Cleistocactus buchtienii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus candelilla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus capadalisensis = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus chacoanus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *chacoanus*
Cleistocactus chotaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus clavicaulis = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus clavispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus compactus = *Cleistocactus tarijensis*
Cleistocactus crassicaulis = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus croceiflorus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *croceiflorus*
Cleistocactus dependens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus ferrarii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus fieldianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. *fieldianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. *sammensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. *tessellatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus flavispinus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*
Cleistocactus fusiflorus = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*
Cleistocactus glaucus = *Cleistocactus luribayensis*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Cleistocactus granjaensis = *Cleistocactus luribayensis*
Cleistocactus grossei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus herzogianus = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*
Cleistocactus hildebrandiae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus horstii = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *horstii*
Cleistocactus humboldtii = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Cleistocactus hyalacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus hystrix: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus ianthinus = *Cleistocactus candelilla*
Cleistocactus icosagonus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus jujuyensis = *Cleistocactus hyalacanthus*
Cleistocactus laniceps: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus leonensis = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Cleistocactus luminosus = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*
Cleistocactus luribayensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus mendozae = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus micropetalus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus morawetzianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus muyuriniensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus neoroelzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus orthogonus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus pachycladus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus palhuayensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus paraguayensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus parapietensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus parviflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus peculiaris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus piraymirensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus plagiotoma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus pojeensis = *Cleistocactus candelilla*
Cleistocactus pungens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus pycnananthus = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*
Cleistocactus reae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus ressinianus = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*
Cleistocactus ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus roelzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus samaipatanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus santacruzensis = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *santacruzensis*
Cleistocactus sepium: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus serpens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus sextonianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus strausii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus sucrensis = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*
Cleistocactus tarijensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus tenuiserpens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus tominensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus tupizensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus vallegrandensis = *Cleistocactus candelilla*
Cleistocactus varispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus villazulensis = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*
Cleistocactus viridialabastri = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus viridiflorus = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis*
Cleistocactus vulpis-cauda: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus wendlandiorum = *Cleistocactus brookeae*
Cleistocactus wintéri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus xylorhizus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Clematopistephium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Clinhymenia = *Cryptarrhena*
Clistanthocereus calviflorus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Clistanthocereus fieldianus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Clistanthocereus sammensis = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *sammensis*
Clistanthocereus tessellatus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *tessellatus*
Clowesia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cnemidaria apiculata = *Cyathea aristata*
Cnemidaria choricarpa = *Cyathea choricarpa*
Cnemidaria cruciata = *Cyathea lepreurii*
Cnemidaria decurrens = *Cyathea lucida*
Cnemidaria glandulosa = *Cyathea glandulosa*
Cnemidaria grandifolia var. *grandifolia* = *Cyathea grandifolia*
Cnemidaria horrida = *Cyathea horrida*
Cnemidaria quitensis = *Cyathea andicola*
Cnemidaria uleana = *Cyathea subarborescens*
Cnemidia = *Tropidia*

Cobano (S): *Swietenia humilis*
Coccineorchis = *Stenorrhynchos*
Cochemia halei = *Mammillaria halei*
Cochemia maritima = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*
Cochemia pondii = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *pondii*
Cochemia poselgeri = *Mammillaria poselgeri*
Cochemia setispina = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*
Cochisea robbinsorum = *Escobaria robbinsorum*
Cochleanthes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cochlia = *Bulbophyllum*
Cochlioda spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cocleorchis = *Cyclopogon*
Codonorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Codonosiphon = *Bulbophyllum*
Coelandria = *Dendrobium*
Coelandria smillieae = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Coelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coeliopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coeloglossum = *Peristylus*
Coeloglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne arthuriana = *Pleione maculata*
Coelogyne birmanica = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne bulbocodioides = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Coelogyne delavayi = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Coelogyne diphylla = *Pleione maculata*
Coelogyne elegantula = *Bletilla formosana*
Coelogyne grandiflora = *Pleione grandiflora*
Coelogyne henryi = *Pleione speciosa*
Coelogyne hookeriana = *Pleione hookeriana*
Coelogyne hookeriana var. *brachyglossa* = *Pleione hookeriana*
Coelogyne humilis = *Pleione humilis*
Coelogyne humilis var. *albata* = *Pleione humilis*
Coelogyne humilis var. *tricolor* = *Pleione humilis*
Coelogyne lagenaria = *Pleione x lagenaria*
Coelogyne maculata = *Pleione maculata*
Coelogyne pogonioides = *Pleione speciosa*
Coelogyne praecox = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne praecox var. *sanguinea* = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne praecox var. *tenera* = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne praecox var. *wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne reichenbachiana = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne triptera = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Coelogyne wallichiana = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne wallichii = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne yunnanensis = *Pleione yunnanensis*
Coelostylis = *Epidendrum*
Coenadenium = *Angraecopsis*
Cogniauxiocharis = *Pteroglossa*
Cohnia = *Cohniella*
Cohniella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coilochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coilostylis = *Epidendrum*
Cola de mono (S): *Cyathea mexicana*
Colax = *Pabstia*
Coleocephalocereus albicephalus = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*
Coleocephalocereus aureus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus aureus ssp. *brevicylindricus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Coleocephalocereus aureus ssp. *elongatus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Coleocephalocereus aureus ssp. *longispinus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Coleocephalocereus braunii = *Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp. *buxbaumianus*
Coleocephalocereus brevicylindricus = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus ssp. *buxbaumianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus ssp. *flavisetus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus decumbens = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *decumbens*
Coleocephalocereus diersianus = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Coleocephalocereus dybowskii = *Espostoopsis dybowskii*
Coleocephalocereus elongatus = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Coleocephalocereus estevesii = *Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp. *flavisetus*
Coleocephalocereus flavisetus = *Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp. *flavisetus*
***Coleocephalocereus fluminensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp. *braamhaarii* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*
***Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *decumbens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp. *paulensis* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*
***Coleocephalocereus goebelianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coleocephalocereus lehmannianus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Coleocephalocereus pachystele = *Coleocephalocereus goebelianus*
Coleocephalocereus paulensis = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*
***Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus ssp. *uebelmanniorum* = *Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus*
***Coleocephalocereus purpureus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Collabiopsis = *Collabium*
***Collabium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Collea = *Pelexia*
Colombiana = *Pleurothallis*
Columbea imbricata = *Araucaria araucana*
Columbea quadrifaria = *Araucaria araucana*
Commersorchis = *Dendrobium*
***Comparettia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Comperia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Conchidium = *Eria*
Conchochilus = *Appendicula*
***Condylago* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Conopodium = *Platanthera*
Conostalix = *Eria*
Consolea corallicola = *Opuntia spinosissima*
Consolea falcata = *Opuntia falcata*
Consolea macracantha = *Opuntia macracantha*
Consolea millspaughii = *Opuntia millspaughii*
Consolea moniliformis = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Consolea moniliformis ssp. *guantanamoana* = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Consolea nashii = *Opuntia nashii*
Consolea nashii ssp. *gibarensis* = *Opuntia nashii*
Consolea rubescens = *Opuntia rubescens*
Consolea spinosissima = *Opuntia spinosissima*
***Constantia australis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Constantia cipoensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Constantia cristinae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Constantia microscopica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Constantia rupestris*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Constantia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cooktownia = *Habenaria*
Coontie, Florida (E): Zamia integrifolia
Copiapoa alticostata = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa applanata = *Copiapoa cinerascens*
Copiapoa atacamensis = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*
Copiapoa barquitenensis = *Copiapoa hypogaeae*
Copiapoa boliviana = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*
***Copiapoa bridgesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa brunescens = *Copiapoa megarhiza*
***Copiapoa calderana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *longistaminea*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa carrizalensis = *Copiapoa malletiana*
Copiapoa castanea = *Copiapoa serpentisulcata*
***Copiapoa chanaralensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa chanaralensis = *Copiapoa chanaralensis*
***Copiapoa cinerascens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa cinerea*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *cinerea*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *columna-alba* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *cinerea*
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *dealbata* = *Copiapoa malletiana*
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *gigantea* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*

***Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *krainziana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *longistaminea* = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *longistaminea*
Copiapoa conglomerata = *Copiapoa solaris*
***Copiapoa copiapensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa coquimbana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa cuprea = *Copiapoa echinoides*
Copiapoa cupreata = *Copiapoa echinoides*
Copiapoa dealbata = *Copiapoa malletiana*
***Copiapoa desertorum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa dura = *Copiapoa echinoides*
Copiapoa echinata = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
***Copiapoa echinoides*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa eremophila = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
Copiapoa esmeraldana = *Copiapoa humilis*
Copiapoa ferox = *Copiapoa solaris*
***Copiapoa fiedleriana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa gigantea = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
Copiapoa grandiflora = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *grandiflora*
Copiapoa haseltoniana = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
***Copiapoa hornilloensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa humilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa hypogaeae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa intermedia = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
Copiapoa krainziana = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *krainziana*
***Copiapoa laui*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa lembckei = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*
Copiapoa longispina = *Copiapoa humilis*
Copiapoa longistaminea = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *longistaminea*
***Copiapoa macracantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa malletiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa marginata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa megarhiza*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa melanohystrix = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
Copiapoa mollicula = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*
***Copiapoa montana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa montana* ssp. *grandiflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa olivana = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*
Copiapoa paposoensis = *Copiapoa humilis*
Copiapoa pendulina = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa pepiniana = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa pseudocoquimbana = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
Copiapoa rarissima = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*
Copiapoa rubriflora = *Copiapoa rupestris*
***Copiapoa rupestris*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa serenana = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
***Copiapoa serpentisulcata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa solaris*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa streptocaulon = *Copiapoa marginata*
Copiapoa taltalensis = *Copiapoa humilis*
Copiapoa tenebrosa = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
***Copiapoa tenuissima*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa tocopillana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa totoralensis = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
Copiapoa vallenarensis = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
***Copiapoa varispinata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa wagenknechtii = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copos de nieve (S): Galanthus spp.
Coppensia = *Oncidium*
Coralliokyphos = *Moerenhoutia, Platylepis*
Corallorrhiza = *Corallorrhiza*
***Corallorrhiza* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cordanthera* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cordiglottis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cordula = *Paphiopedilum*
Cordula amabilis = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cordula appletoniana = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cordula argus = *Paphiopedilum argus*
Cordula barbata = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cordula bellatula = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*
Cordula boxallii = *Paphiopedilum villousum* var. *boxallii*
Cordula bulleniana = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cordula callosa = *Paphiopedilum callosum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Cordula charlesworthii = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii*
Cordula ciliaris = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Cordula concolor = *Paphiopedilum concolor*
Cordula curtisii = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*
Cordula dayana = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cordula druryi = *Paphiopedilum druryi*
Cordula fairieana = *Paphiopedilum fairieanum*
Cordula glandulifera = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cordula glaucophylla = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*
Cordula godefroyae = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*
Cordula haynaldiana = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*
Cordula hirsutissima = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*
Cordula hookerae = *Paphiopedilum hookerae*
Cordula insignis = *Paphiopedilum insigne*
Cordula javanica = *Paphiopedilum javanicum*
Cordula lawrenceana = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*
Cordula lowii = *Paphiopedilum lowii*
Cordula mastersiana = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum*
Cordula nigrata = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cordula nivea = *Paphiopedilum niveum*
Cordula parishii = *Paphiopedilum parishii*
Cordula petri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cordula philippinensis = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cordula purpurata = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Cordula rothschildiana = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Cordula sanderiana = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum*
Cordula spiceriana = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum*
Cordula stonei = *Paphiopedilum stonei*
Cordula superbiens = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cordula tonsa = *Paphiopedilum tonsum*
Cordula venusta = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Cordula victoria-mariae = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*
Cordula villosa = *Paphiopedilum villosum*
Cordula violascens = *Paphiopedilum violascens*
Cordyla = *Nervilia*
Cordylestylis = *Goodyera*
Cordylostylis = *Goodyera*
Corisanthes = *Cypripedium*
***Corryocactus acervatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus apiciflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus aureus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus ayacuchoensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus ayopayanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus brachycladus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus brachypetalus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus brevispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus brevistylus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *brevistylus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *puquiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus chachapoyensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus charazanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus chavinilloensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus cuajonesensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus erectus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus gracilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus heteracanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus huincoensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Corryocactus krausii = *Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *brevistylus*
Corryocactus matucanensis = *Corryocactus huincoensis*
Corryocactus maximus = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*
***Corryocactus megarhizus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus melaleucus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus melanotrichus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus odoratus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus otuyensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Corryocactus pachycladus = *Corryocactus pulquinensis*
***Corryocactus perezanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus pilispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus prostratus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Corryocactus pulquinensis = *Corryocactus pulquinensis*
Corryocactus quivillanus = *Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *puquiensis*
***Corryocactus pyroporphyranthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus quadrangularis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus quivillanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus serpens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Corryocactus solitarius*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Corryocactus spiniflorus = *Austrocactus spiniflorus*
***Corryocactus squarrosus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus tarijensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus tenuiculus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Cortex filarius = *Aquilaria audate*
Coronastylis = *Genoplesium*
***Coryanthes* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Corybas* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Corycactus, Duncan's (E): *Escobaria duncanii*
Corycactus, Recurved (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
***Corycium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Corydandra = *Galeandra*
Corymbis = *Corymborkis*
Corymborchis = *Corymborkis*
***Corymborkis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Corynanthes = *Coryanthes*
Corynopuntia agglomerata = *Opuntia agglomerata*
Corynopuntia bulbispina = *Opuntia bulbispina*
Corynopuntia clavata = *Opuntia clavata*
Corynopuntia dumetorum = *Opuntia dumetorum*
Corynopuntia grahamii = *Opuntia grahamii*
Corynopuntia moelleriana = *Opuntia moelleri*
Corynopuntia pulchella = *Opuntia pulchella*
Corynopuntia reflexispina = *Opuntia reflexispina*
Corynopuntia schottii = *Opuntia schottii*
Corynopuntia stanlyi = *Opuntia emoryi*
Coryphantha aggregata = *Escobaria vivipara*
Coryphantha albicolumnaria = *Escobaria albicolumnaria*
Coryphantha alversonii = *Escobaria alversonii*
Coryphantha andreae = *Coryphantha pycnanantha*
Coryphantha arizonica = *Escobaria vivipara*
Coryphantha asterias = *Coryphantha ottonis*
Coryphantha bergeriana = *Coryphantha glanduligera*
Coryphantha bernalensis = *Coryphantha radians*
Coryphantha borwigii = *Coryphantha salinensis*
Coryphantha bumamma = *Coryphantha elephantidens*
Coryphantha bussleri = *Coryphantha ottonis*
***Coryphantha calipensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha calochlora*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha chlorantha = *Escobaria deserti*
Coryphantha clava = *Coryphantha octacantha*
***Coryphantha clavata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha columnaris = *Escobaria vivipara*
***Coryphantha compacta*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha conimamma = *Coryphantha sulcolanata*
Coryphantha connivens = *Coryphantha pycnanantha*
***Coryphantha cornifera*: (E) Chihuahuan Foxtail-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha cornuta*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha cubensis = *Escobaria cubensis*
Coryphantha cuencamensis = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
Coryphantha daimonoceras = *Coryphantha radians*
***Coryphantha delaetiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha delicata = *Coryphantha radians*
Coryphantha densispina = *Coryphantha werdermannii*
Coryphantha deserti = *Escobaria deserti*
***Coryphantha difficilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha duncanii = *Escobaria duncanii*
***Coryphantha durangensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha echinoidea*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha echinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha elephantidens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha erecta*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha exsudans = *Coryphantha ottonis*
Coryphantha gaessii = *Coryphantha elephantidens*
***Coryphantha georgii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha gladiispina = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
***Coryphantha glanduligera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha gracilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha grandis = *Coryphantha longicornis*
***Coryphantha grata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha greenwoodii = *Coryphantha elephantidens*
***Coryphantha guerkeana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha henricksonii = *Escobaria chihuahuensis* ssp. *henricksonii*

- Coryphantha indensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha jalpanensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha jaumavei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha laredoi = *Escobaria laredoi*
Coryphantha laui = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
Coryphantha longicornis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha macromeris: (E) Long Mamma Foxtail-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha macromeris ssp. macromeris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha macromeris ssp. runyonii: (E) Big-Nipple Cory cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha maiz-tablasensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha maliternarum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha melleospina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha minima = *Escobaria minima*
Coryphantha missouriensis = *Escobaria missouriensis ssp. missouriensis*
Coryphantha muelhlenfordii = *Coryphantha robustispina ssp. scheeri*
Coryphantha muelhlenfordii ssp. robustispina = *Coryphantha robustispina ssp. robustispina*
Coryphantha muelhlenfordii ssp. uncinata = *Coryphantha robustispina ssp. uncinata*
Coryphantha neglecta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha neoscheeri = *Coryphantha robustispina ssp. scheeri*
Coryphantha nickelsiae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha obscura = *Coryphantha sulcata*
Coryphantha octacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha odorata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha orcuttii = *Escobaria orcuttii*
Coryphantha organensis = *Escobaria organensis*
Coryphantha ottonis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha pallida: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha palmeri = *Coryphantha compacta* / *Coryphantha jaumavei*
Coryphantha pectinata = *Coryphantha echinus*
Coryphantha pirtlei = *Coryphantha macromeris*
Coryphantha poselgeriana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha potosiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha pseudoechinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha pseudonickelsiae = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
Coryphantha pseudoradians: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha pulleinea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha pusilliflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha pycnacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha radians: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha ramillosa: (E) Bunched Cory Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha recurvata: (E) Recurved Corycactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha recurvospina = *Coryphantha elephantidens*
Coryphantha reducispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha retusa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha robbinsorum = *Escobaria robbinsorum*
Coryphantha robustispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha robustispina ssp. robustispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha robustispina ssp. scheeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha robustispina ssp. uncinata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha roederiana = *Coryphantha salinensis*
Coryphantha runyonii = *Coryphantha macromeris ssp. runyonii*
Coryphantha salinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha salm-dyckiana = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
Coryphantha scheeri = *Coryphantha robustispina ssp. scheeri*
Coryphantha schwarziana = *Coryphantha echinoidea*
Coryphantha sneedii = *Escobaria sneedii*
Coryphantha speciosa = *Coryphantha sulcata*
Coryphantha sulcata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha sulcolanata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha tripugnacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha unicornis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha valida = *Coryphantha poselgeriana*
Coryphantha vaupeliana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha villarensis = *Coryphantha georgii*
Coryphantha vivipara = *Escobaria vivipara*
Coryphantha vogtheriana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha werdermannii: (E) Jabali Pincushion cactus I CACTACEAE
Coryphantha woltschlagerei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corysanthes = *Corybas*
Costaricaea = *Hexisea*
Costus (E): *Caryocar costaricense*
Costus Root (E): *Saussurea costus*
Cotonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cotylolabium = *Stenorrhynchus*
Crangonorchis = *Pterostylis*
Cranichis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cremastra spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium = *Malaxis*
Crepidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cribbia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Crimson Pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Crinonia = *Pholidota*
Criogenes = *Cypripedium*
Criosanthes = *Cypripedium*
Criosanthes arietina = *Cypripedium arietinum*
Criosanthes borealis = *Cypripedium arietinum*
Criosanthes parviflora = *Cypripedium arietinum*
Cristóbal (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
Crocodelanthus = *Pleurothallis*
Crossangis = *Diaphananthus*
Crown of thorns (E): *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*, *E. m. var. splendens*
Crybe spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptanthemis = *Rhizanthella*
Cryptarrhena spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptocentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptocereus anthonyanus = *Selenicereus anthonyanus*
Cryptochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptoglottis = *Podochilus*
Cryptophoranthus = *Pleurothallis*
Cryptopus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptopylos spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptosaccus = *Leochilus*
Cryptosanus = *Leochilus*
Cryptostylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ctenitis gomezii = *Cyathea excelsa*
Ctenorchis = *Angraecum*
Ctenorchis pectinata = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Cuculina = *Catasetum*
Cuitlarcina = *Odontoglossum*
Cuitlarcina = *Odontoglossum*
Cumarinia odorata = *Coryphantha odorata*
Cumulopuntia berterii = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia boliviana = *Opuntia chichensis*
Cumulopuntia crassicylindrica = *Opuntia crassicylindrica*
Cumulopuntia echinacea = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Cumulopuntia famatinensis = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Cumulopuntia frigida = *Opuntia frigida*
Cumulopuntia galerasensis = *Opuntia galerasensis*
Cumulopuntia hystrix = *Opuntia sanctae-barbarae*
Cumulopuntia ignescens = *Opuntia ignescens*
Cumulopuntia ignota = *Opuntia corotilla*
Cumulopuntia kuehnrichiana = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia multiareolata = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia pampana = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Cumulopuntia pentlandii = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Cumulopuntia pyrrhacantha = *Opuntia pyrrhacantha*
Cumulopuntia rauppiana = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia rossiana = *Opuntia rossiana*
Cumulopuntia subterranea = *Opuntia subterranea*
Cumulopuntia ticnarensis = *Opuntia ticnarensis*
Cumulopuntia tortispina = *Opuntia guatinensis*
Cumulopuntia tubercularis = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia tumida = *Opuntia tumida*
Cupressellata patagonica = *Fitroya cupressoides*
Cutsis = *Dichromanthus*
Cyanaeorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyanicula spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyanorchis = *Phaius*
Cyathea spp.: (E) tree ferns, (F) fougères arborescentes, (S) helechos arborescentes II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea abbottii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea abitaguensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Cyathea acanthomelas: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea acanthophora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aciculosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea acrostichoides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea acuminata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea acutidens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aeneifolia var. *aeneifolia*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aeneifolia var. *macrophylla*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aeneifolia var. *melanacantha*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea affinis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea agatheti: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea akawaiaorum : #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alatissima: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albidosquamata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albifrons: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albomarginata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albosetacea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alderwereltii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alfonsiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alleniae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alstonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alternans: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alticola: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea amabilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea amboinensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea andersonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea andicola: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea andina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aneitensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea angiensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea angustipinna: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea annae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea apiculata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea apoensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea appendiculata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea approximata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea approximata var. *approximata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea approximata var. *sorisquamata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aramaganensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arborea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea archboldii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arfakensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aristata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea armata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arthropoda: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ascendens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aspera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea assimilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea assurgens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atahualpa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aterima: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atropurpurea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrospinosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrovirens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrox: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrox var. *atrox*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrox var. *inermis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea auriculata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea auriculifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea australis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea australis ssp. *australis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea australis ssp. *norfolkensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea axillaris: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea baileyana: (E) Wig tree fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea balakrishnani: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea balanocarpa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ballardii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea barringtonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea basilaris: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea batjanensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bellisquamata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bellisquamata var. *basilobata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Cyathea bellisquamata var. *bellisquamata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bicrenata: (S) Palo de la vida, Pelma: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea biformis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea binuagensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bipinnata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bipinnatifida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boivini: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boivini var. *boivini*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boivini var. *conca*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boivini var. *humblotii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boliviana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica var. *borbonica*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica var. *laevigata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica var. *madagascariensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica var. *pesvilleana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica var. *simulans*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borinquena: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borneensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brachyphylla: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brackenridgei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bradei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brevipinna: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brevistipes: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brooksii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brownii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brunei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brunnescent: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brunoniana = *Cyathea chinensis*
Cyathea bryophila: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bumemeijerii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea callosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *aethiopica*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *camerooniana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *cong*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *currorii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *occidentalis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *ugandensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *zenkeri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea capensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea capitata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *boliviensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *caracasana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *chimboraensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *maxonii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *meridensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea carrei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea catillifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caudata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea celebica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea chinensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea chocoensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea choricarpa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea christii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cicatricosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cincinnata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cinerea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea coactilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cocleana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea colensoi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea concinna: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea conformis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea conjugata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea consimilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea contaminans: (E) Tree fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cooperi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea corallifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea corcovadensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costalisora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costaricensis: (S) Palma de tierra fría: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costularis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costulisora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Cyathea crassa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea crenulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea crinita: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea croftii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cuatrecasasi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cucullifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cumingii = *Cyathea medullaris*
Cyathea cunninghamii: (E) Slender tree fern, : #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea curranii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cuspidata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cyatheoides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cyclopodium: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea darienensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dealbata: (E) Silver Tree Fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decomposita: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decorata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decrescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decrescens var. *decrescens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decrescens var. *hirsutifolia*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decurrens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decurrens var. *decurrens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decurrens var. *vaupelii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea delgodii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea deminuens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea demissa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea demissa var. *demissa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea demissa var. *thysanolepis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dichromatolepis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dicksonioides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dimorpha: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea discophora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dissimilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dissoluta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea divergens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea divergens var. *divergens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea divergens var. *tuerckheimii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea doctersii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dombeyi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei var. *burkei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei var. *dregei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei var. *polyphebia*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei var. *segregata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dryopteroides: (E) Elfín Tree Fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dudleyi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ebenina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea edanoi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea elmeri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea elongata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea epaleata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea eriophora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea estelae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea everta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ewanii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea excavata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea excelsa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea exilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fadenii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea falcata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea feani: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea felina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea felinum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fenicis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ferruginea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea firma: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea foersteri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea frigida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fugax: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fulgens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fuliginosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fulva: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea furfuracea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fusca: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gardneri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea geluensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Cyathea gibbosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gigantea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea glaberrima: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea glabra: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea glandulosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea glauca: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gleichenioides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gracilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea grandifolia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gregaria: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea grevilleana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hainanensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea halconensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hancockii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea harrisii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea haughtii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea havilandii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea heliophila: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea henryi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea heterochlamydea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hildebrandtii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hirsuta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hodgeana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hooglandii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hookeri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hornei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea horrida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea horridula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hotteana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea howeana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humbertiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humilis var. *humilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humilis var. *pycnophylla*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hunsteiniana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hymenodes: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea imbricata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea impar: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea imrayana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea imrayana var. *basilaris*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea imrayana var. *imrayana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea inaequalis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea incana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea incisoserrata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea inheringii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea inquinans: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea insignis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea insulana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea insularum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea integra: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea intermedia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea intramarginalis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea isaloensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea jacobsii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea javanica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea junghuhniana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea kalbreyeri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea kanehirae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea karsteniana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea kermadecensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea khasyana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea kirkii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea klossii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lasiosora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lastii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea latebrosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea latevagans: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea latipinnula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lechleri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ledermannii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leichardiana: (E) Prickly Tree Fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lepidoclada: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lepidifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lepieurii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leptochlamys: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Cyathea leucolepis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leucotricha: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ligulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lindseyana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lockwoodiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea loeringii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea loheri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea longipes: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea longipinnata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lucida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lurida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macarthurii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macgillivrayi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macgregorii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrocarpa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrophylla: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrophylla var. *macrophylla*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrophylla var. *quadripinnata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macropoda: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrosora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrosora var. *macrosora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrosora var. *reginae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrosora var. *vaupensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea madagascariensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea magna: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea magnifolia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea manniana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea marattioides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea marcescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea marginalis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea marginata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea masapilidensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea media: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea medullaris: (E) Black tree fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea megalosora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea melanocaula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea melleri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mertensiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mesosora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea metteniana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mexiae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mexicana: (S) Cola de mono: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microchlamys: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microdonta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microlepida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microphylla: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microphyllodes: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mildbraedii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea milnei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea minor: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea modesta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea moluccana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea moseleyi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mossambicensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mucilaginis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea muelleri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea multiflora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea multisegmenta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea muricata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea myosuroides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nanna: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea negrosiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nervosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nesiotica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nicklesii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nicobarica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigricans: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigripes: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigripes var. *brunnescens* = *Cyathea brunnescens*
Cyathea nigrolineata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigropaleata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nilgirensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nockii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nodulifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Cyathea notabilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nothofagorum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea novae-caledoniae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obliqua: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea oblonga: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obscura: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obtusa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obtusiloba: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ogurae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea oinops: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea oosora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea orientalis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea orthogonialis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pachyrrhachis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pallescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pallidipaleata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pansamalana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea papuana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parianensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parksiae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parva: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parvipinna: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parvula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea patellifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pauciflora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea paucifolia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pectinata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea peladensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea percrassa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea perpallidigera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea perpunctulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea perrieriana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea persquamulifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea petiolata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea petiolulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalaenolepis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalerata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phegopteroides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea philippinensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea physiolepidota: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pilosissima: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pilosula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pilulifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pinnula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea plagiostegia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea platylepis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea podophylla: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea poeppigii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea polypoda: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea polystichoides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ponapeana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea portoricensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea praecincta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea procera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea propinqua: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pruinoso: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pseudogigantea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pseudomuelleri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pseudonama: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pubens = *Cyathea bipinnatifida*
Cyathea pubescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pulcherrima: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea punctulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pungens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pycnoneura: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quadrata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quadrata var. *ivohibensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quadrata var. *quadrata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quindiuensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea raciborskii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ramispina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rebecca: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea recommitata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea recurvata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rigens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Cyathea robertsiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea robinsonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea robusta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea roraimensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea roroka: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rosenstockii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rubella: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rubiginosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rufa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rufescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rufopannosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ruiziana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea runensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rupestris: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea saccata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sagittifolia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea salletii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea salvinii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sangirensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sarasinorum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea scabriuscula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea scandens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schiedeana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schlechteri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schliebenii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schlimii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sechellarum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea semiamplectens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea senex: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea senilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea serratifolia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea setifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea setosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea setulosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sibuyanensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea similis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea simplex: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea singularis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sinuata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sipapoensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea smithii: (E) Soft Tree Fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea solomonensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea speciosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea spectabilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea spectabilis var. *colombiensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea spectabilis var. *spectabilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea spinulosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea squamata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea squamulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea squamulosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stelligera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sternbergii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea steyermarkii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stipitipinnula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stipularis = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Cyathea stokesii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stolzei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea straminea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea strigillo: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea strigosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subarborescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subdubia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subincisa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subsessilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subtripinnata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subtropica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea suluwensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sumatrana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea suprastrigosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea surinamensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea taiwanense: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tenera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tenggerensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tenuicaulis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ternatea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Cyathea teysmannii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea thomsonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea thwaitesii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tinganensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tomentosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tomentosissima: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tortuosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trachypoda: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trichiata = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Cyathea trichodesma: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trichophora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tripinnata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tripinnatifida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea truncata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tryonorum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tsangii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tsaratananensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tsilotsilensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tussacii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tuyamiae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea urbanii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ursina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea usambarensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea valdecrenata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vandeusenii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vaupelii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea velaminosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea venezuelensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea verrucosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vieillardii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea viguieri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vilhelmii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea villosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vittata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea walkerae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea walkerae var. *tripinnata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea walkerae var. *walkerae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wallacei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea weatherbyana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea welwitschii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wendlandii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wengiensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea werffii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wernerii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea whitmeei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea williamsii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea womersleyi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides var. *cubensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides var. *hieronymi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides var. *woodwardioides*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woollsiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea zakamenensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea zamboangana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathoglotis = *Sobralia*
Cybebus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cybele = *Herminium*
Cybelion = *Ionopsis*
Cycad (E): *Stangeria eriopus*
CYCADACEAE spp.: (E) cycads, (S) cicadas, (F) cycades : #1 I/II
 cycades (F): CYCADACEAE spp./ZAMIACEAE spp.
 cycads (E): *Bowenia* spp./*Ceratozamia* spp./*Chigua* spp./CYCADACEAE spp./ZAMIACEAE spp.
Cycas aculeata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas acuminatissima = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas angulata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas apoa: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arenicola: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas armstrongii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica ssp. *arnhemica*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica ssp. *muninga*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica ssp. *natja*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas aurea: #1 II CYCADACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cycas badensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas baguanheensis = *Cycas panzhihuaensis*
Cycas balansae: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas basaltica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas beddomei: I CYCADACEAE
Cycas bifida: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas bougainvilleana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas brachycantha: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas brevipinnata = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas brunnea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas caffra = *Encephalartos caffer*
Cycas cairnsiana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas calcicola: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas campestris: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas canalis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas canalis ssp. *canalis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas canalis ssp. *carinata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas celebica = *Cycas rumphii*
Cycas chamaensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas chamberlainii = *Cycas ruminiana*
Cycas changjiangensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas chevalieri: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas circinalis: (E) Sago-palm: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas circinalis f. *undulata* = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *madagascariensis* f. *trigonocarpoi* = *Cycas thourarii*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *papuana* = *Cycas papuana*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *papuana* f. *scratchleyana* = *Cycas scratchleyana*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *riuminiana* f. *curranii* = *Cycas curranii*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *riuminiana* ssp. *curranii* f. *graminea* = *Cycas wadei*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *riuminiana* ssp. *curranii* f. *maritima* = *Cycas edentata*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *riuminiana* = *Cycas ruminiana*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *riuminiana* ssp. *curranii* f. *chamberlai* = *Cycas ruminiana*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *seemannii* = *Cycas seemannii*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *thourarii* = *Cycas thourarii*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *vera* f. *beddomei* = *Cycas beddomei*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *vera* f. *pectinata* = *Cycas pectinata*
Cycas circinalis var. *angustifolia* = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas circinalis var. *javana* = *Cycas javana*
Cycas clivicola: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas clivicola ssp. *clivicola*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas clivicola ssp. *lutea*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas collina: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas comorensis = *Cycas thourarii*
Cycas condaoensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas conferta: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas couatsiana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas curranii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas debaoensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas desolata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas diannanensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas dolichophylla: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas edentata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas elephantipes: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas elongata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas fairylakea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas falcata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas ferruginea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas fugax: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas furfuracea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas gracilis = *Cycas media*
Cycas gracilis var. *glauca* = *Cycas media*
Cycas gracilis var. *viridis* = *Cycas media*
Cycas guizhouensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hainanensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hoabinhensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hongheensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas immersa = *Cycas siamensis*
Cycas inermis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas javana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas jenkinsiana = *Cycas pectinata*
Cycas kennedyana = *Cycas media* ssp. *media*
Cycas lane-poolei: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas lindstromii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas litoralis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas longiconifera = *Cycas segmentifida*
Cycas longipetiolula = *Cycas bifida*
Cycas longisporophylla = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas longlinensis = *Cycas guizhouensis*
Cycas maconochii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas maconochii ssp. *lanata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas maconochii ssp. *maconochii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas maconochii ssp. *viridis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas macrocarpa: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas madagascariensis = *Cycas thourarii*
Cycas media: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas media ssp. *banksii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas media ssp. *ensata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas media ssp. *media*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas media var. *basaltica* = *Cycas basaltica*
Cycas media var. *furfuracea* = *Cycas furfuracea*
Cycas media var. *inermis* = *Cycas armstrongii*
Cycas media var. *lane-poolei* = *Cycas lane-poolei*
Cycas megacarpa: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas micholitzii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas micholitzii var. *simplicipinna* = *Cycas simplicipinna*
Cycas micronesica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas miquelii = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas multifida = *Cycas segmentifida*
Cycas multifrondis = *Cycas bifida*
Cycas multiovula = *Cycas guizhouensis*
Cycas multipinnata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas nathorstii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas nongnoochiae: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas normanbyana = *Cycas media* ssp. *media*
Cycas ophiolitica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas orientis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pachypoda: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas palmatifida = *Cycas balansae*
Cycas panzhihuaensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas papuana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas parvulus = *Cycas diannanensis*
Cycas pectinata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pectinata var. *elongata* = *Cycas elongata*
Cycas pectinata var. *manhaoensis* = *Cycas diannanensis*
Cycas petraea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas platyphylla: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pranburiensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pruinosa: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas revoluta: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas revoluta var. *brevifrons* = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas revoluta var. *planifolia* = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas revoluta var. *prolifera* = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas revoluta var. *robusta* = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas revoluta var. *taiwaniana* = *Cycas taiwaniana*
Cycas riedlei = *Macrozamia riedlei*
Cycas ruminiana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas rumphii: (E) Malayan Fern Palm: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas rumphii f. *papuana* = *Cycas papuana*
Cycas rumphii f. *seemannii* = *Cycas seemannii*
Cycas rumphii f. *undulata* = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas rumphii ssp. *normanbyana* = *Cycas media*
Cycas rumphii var. *bifida* = *Cycas bifida*
Cycas schumanniana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas scratchleyana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas seemannii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas segmentifida: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas semota: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas septemspersma = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas sexseminifera: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas shiwandashanica = *Cycas balansae*
Cycas siamensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas siamensis ssp. *balansae* = *Cycas balansae*
Cycas siamensis ssp. *inermis* = *Cycas inermis*
Cycas silvestris: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas simplicipinna: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas spherica: #1 II CYCADACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cycas spiniformis* = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas szechuanensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas taitungensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas taiwaniana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tanqingii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tansachana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas thouarsii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tropophylla: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tuckeri: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas undulata = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas wadei: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas wallichii = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas xilingensis = *Cycas segmentifida*
Cycas xipholepis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas yorkiana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas yunnanensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas zeylanica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cyclamen spp.: (E) cyclamen (S) ciclámenes: #1 II⁴ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen abchasicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen adzharicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen aedirhizum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen aeginiticum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *Graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclamen aestivum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen africanum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen albidum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *albidum*
Cyclamen albiflorum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *albiflorum*
Cyclamen aleppicum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen aleppicum ssp. *punicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *punicum*
Cyclamen algeriense = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen alpinum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen ambiguum = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen angulare = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen antilochium = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen apiculatum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen atkinsii = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen atkinsii = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen baborensis = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *baborensis*
Cyclamen balearicum: (S) pa porcí (F) cyclamen des Baléares.: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen breviflorum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen brevifrons = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen calcareum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen caucasicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen cilicium = *Cyclamen cilicium*
Cyclamen cilicium: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cilicium f. album: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cilicium f. cilicium: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cilicium var. [sic] = *Cyclamen intaminatum*
Cyclamen cilicium var. *alpinum* = *Cyclamen intaminatum*
Cyclamen cilicium var. *intaminatum* = *Cyclamen intaminatum*
Cyclamen circassicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen clusii = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen colchicum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen commutatum = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen coum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. caucasicum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. coum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. coum f. albissimum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. coum f. coum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. coum f. pallidum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. elegans: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. *hiemale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen coum var. *abchasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen coum var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen coum var. *ibericum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen creticum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen creticum f. creticum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen creticum f. pallide-roseum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cyclaminus = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen cyclophyllum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen cyprium = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*, *C. persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen cyprium: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cypro-graecum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*
Cyclamen deltoideum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen des Baléares (F): *Cyclamen balearicum*
Cyclamen d'Europe (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen dirostoricum = *Cyclamen coum*
Cyclamen elegans = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *elegans*
Cyclamen étalé (F): *Cyclamen repandum*
Cyclamen eucardium = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vividum*
Cyclamen europaeum = *Cyclamen colchicum*/Cyclamen coum ssp. *coum* f. *coum*/Cyclamen hederifolium var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*/Cyclamen purpurascens f. *purpurascens*/Cyclamen repandum var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
Cyclamen europaeum ssp. *orbiculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen europaeum ssp. *orbiculatum* var. *immaculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen europaeum ssp. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*
Cyclamen europaeum var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen europaeum var. *colchicum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*
Cyclamen europaeum var. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*
Cyclamen europaeum var. *typicum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen fatrense = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen ficariifolium = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
Cyclamen floridum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen gaiduiowryssii = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclamen gayduowryssii = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclamen gayduowryssii: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen graecum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen graecum ssp. anatolicum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen graecum ssp. *candicum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
Cyclamen graecum ssp. graecum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen graecum ssp. graecum f. album: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen graecum ssp. graecum f. graecum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen graecum ssp. mindleri: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hastatum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen hederaceum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen hederifolium: (E) sowbread: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hederifolium = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*/Cyclamen persicum var. *persicum* f. *persicum*/Cyclamen repandum ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
Cyclamen hederifolium ssp. *balearicum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*
Cyclamen hederifolium ssp. *creticum* = *Cyclamen creticum* f. *creticum*
Cyclamen hederifolium ssp. *romanum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen hederifolium var. confusum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hederifolium var. hederifolium: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hederifolium var. hederifolium f. albiflorum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hederifolium var. hederifolium f. hederifolium: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hiemale = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen holochlorum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen hyemale = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen hyemale = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen ilicetorum = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* f. *repandum*

¹⁴ **Cyclamen spp.** Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers. / Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Cyclamen persicum* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. No obstante, esta exoneración no se aplica a los especímenes comercializados como tubérculos latentes. / Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars de *Cyclamen persicum* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention. Cette dérogation ne s'applique pas aux spécimens commercialisés sous forme de tubercules dormants.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Cyclamen insulare = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*

***Cyclamen intaminatum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

Cyclamen kusnezovii = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*

Cyclamen latifolium = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*

Cyclamen libanoticum ssp. *pseudibericum* = *Cyclamen pseudibericum* f. *pseudibericum*

***Cyclamen libanoticum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

Cyclamen lilacinum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*

Cyclamen linaerifolium = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*

Cyclamen littorale = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*

Cyclamen lobospilum = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*

Cyclamen maritimum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*

Cyclamen miliarakesii = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*

Cyclamen mindleri = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*

***Cyclamen mirabile* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen mirabile* f. *mirabile* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen mirabile* f. *niveum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

Cyclamen neapolitanum = *Cyclamen africanum*/Cyclamen *cyprum*/Cyclamen *hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*

Cyclamen numidicum = *Cyclamen africanum*

Cyclamen orbiculatum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*

Cyclamen orbiculatum var. *alpinum* = *Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *trochopteranthum*

Cyclamen orbiculatum var. *coum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*

Cyclamen pachylobum = *Cyclamen africanum*

***Cyclamen parviflorum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen parviflorum* var. *parviflorum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen parviflorum* var. *subalpinum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

Cyclamen pentelici = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*

Cyclamen persicum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*

***Cyclamen persicum* : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE**

Cyclamen persicum ssp. *eupersicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*

Cyclamen persicum ssp. *mindleri* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*

***Cyclamen persicum* var. *autumnale* : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *albidum* : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE**

PRIMULACEAE

***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum* : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE**

PRIMULACEAE

***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *punicum* : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE**

PRIMULACEAE

***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *roseum* : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE**

Cyclamen poli = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*

hederifolium

Cyclamen ponticum = *Cyclamen colchicum*

***Cyclamen pseudibericum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen pseudibericum* f. *pseudibericum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen pseudibericum* f. *roseum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

Cyclamen pseudograecum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*

Cyclamen pseudomaritimum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*

Cyclamen punicum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*

***Cyclamen purpurascens* (F) *cyclamen* rouge pourpre : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

PRIMULACEAE

***Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *album* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *niveum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens* (E) *European cyclamen* (F)**

cyclamen d'Europe : #1 II PRIMULACEAE

Cyclamen purpurascens ssp. *immaculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*

Cyclamen purpurascens ssp. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*

Cyclamen pyrolifolium = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*

Cyclamen rarinaevum = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*

repandum f. *repandum*

Cyclamen repandum = *Cyclamen balearicum*

***Cyclamen repandum* (F) *Cyclamen étalé* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

Cyclamen repandum ssp. *atlanticum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *baborensis*

repandum var. *baborensis*

Cyclamen repandum ssp. *balearicum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*

Cyclamen repandum ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *peloponnesiacum* =

Cyclamen repandum ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *peloponnesiacum*

Cyclamen repandum ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *vividum* = *Cyclamen*

repandum ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vividum*

***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *peloponnesiacum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vividum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *baborensis* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *album* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

Cyclamen repandum var. *creticum* = *Cyclamen creticum* f. *creticum*

Cyclamen repandum var. *rhodense* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense*

Cyclamen repandum var. *stenopetalum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*

Cyclamen retroflexum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*

Cyclamen rhodium = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense*

***Cyclamen rohlfsianum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

Cyclamen romanum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*

Cyclamen rouge pourpre (F) : *Cyclamen purpurascens*

Cyclamen sabaudum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*

Cyclamen saldense = *Cyclamen africanum*

***Cyclamen somalense* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

Cyclamen spectabile = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *vividum*

Cyclamen stenopetalum = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *vividum*

Cyclamen subhastatum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*

Cyclamen subrotundum = *Cyclamen africanum*

***Cyclamen trochopteranthum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *leucanthum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *trochopteranthum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

PRIMULACEAE

Cyclamen tunetanum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*

Cyclamen umbratile = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*

Cyclamen utopicum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*

Cyclamen variegatum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*

Cyclamen velutinum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*

Cyclamen venustum = *Cyclamen africanum*

Cyclamen vernale = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*/Cyclamen

persicum var. *persicum* f. *persicum*/Cyclamen *repandum* ssp.

repandum var. *repandum* f. *repandum*

Cyclamen vernum = *Cyclamen balearicum*/Cyclamen *coum* ssp.

caucasicum/Cyclamen *repandum* ssp. *repandum* f. *repandum* f.

repandum

Cyclamen vernum var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*

Cyclamen vernum var. *hiemale* f. *pseudocoum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp.

coum f. *coum*

Cyclamen zonale = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*

Cyclamen, *European* (E) : *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*

Cyclaminos graeca = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*

Cyclaminos miliarakesii = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*

Cyclaminos mindleri = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*

Cyclaminus coa = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*

Cyclaminus graeca = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*

Cyclaminus neopolitana = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f.

hederifolium

Cyclaminus persica = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*

Cyclaminus repanda = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* f. *repandum*

***Cyclopogon* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Cycloptera = *Cyclopogon*

Cyclosia = *Mormodes*

***Cynoches* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

¹⁴ ***Cyclamen* spp.** Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers. / Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Cyclamen persicum* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. No obstante, esta exoneración no se aplica a los especímenes comercializados como tubérculos latentes. / Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars de *Cyclamen persicum* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention. Cette dérogation ne s'applique pas aux spécimens commercialisés sous forme de tubercules dormants.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Cydoniorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Cylindrochilus = *Thrixspermum*

Cylindrolobus = *Eria*

Cylindropuntia abyssii = *Opuntia abyssii*

Cylindropuntia acanthocarpa = *Opuntia acanthocarpa*

Cylindropuntia alcahes = *Opuntia prolifera*

Cylindropuntia arbuscula = *Opuntia arbuscula*

Cylindropuntia bigelowii = *Opuntia bigelovii*

Cylindropuntia brevispina = *Opuntia alcahes*

Cylindropuntia brittonii = *Opuntia leptocaulis*

Cylindropuntia burrageana = *Opuntia burrageana*

Cylindropuntia californica = *Opuntia californica*

Cylindropuntia calmalliana = *Opuntia molesta*

Cylindropuntia caribaea = *Opuntia caribaea*

Cylindropuntia cholla = *Opuntia cholla*

Cylindropuntia ciribe = *Opuntia bigelovii*

Cylindropuntia clavellina = *Opuntia molesta*

Cylindropuntia davisii = *Opuntia davisii*

Cylindropuntia echinocarpa = *Opuntia echinocarpa*

Cylindropuntia fulgida = *Opuntia fulgida*

Cylindropuntia humahuacana = *Opuntia shaferei*

Cylindropuntia imbricata = *Opuntia imbricata*

Cylindropuntia intermedia = *Opuntia cylindrica*

Cylindropuntia kleiniae = *Opuntia kleiniae*

Cylindropuntia leptocaulis = *Opuntia leptocaulis*

Cylindropuntia lloydii = *Opuntia lloydii*

Cylindropuntia metuenda = *Opuntia caribaea*

Cylindropuntia molesta = *Opuntia molesta*

Cylindropuntia multigeniculata = *Opuntia multigeniculata*

Cylindropuntia munczii = *Opuntia munczii*

Cylindropuntia parryi = *Opuntia parryi*

Cylindropuntia prolifera = *Opuntia prolifera*

Cylindropuntia ramosissima = *Opuntia ramosissima*

Cylindropuntia recondita = *Opuntia kleiniae*

Cylindropuntia rosarica = *Opuntia rosarica*

Cylindropuntia rosea = *Opuntia rosea*

Cylindropuntia spinosior = *Opuntia spinosior*

Cylindropuntia vivipara = *Opuntia arbuscula*

Cylindropuntia weingartiana = *Opuntia shaferei*

Cymbidiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium spp.: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium aberrans = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*

Cymbidium acuminatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*

Cymbidium acutum = *Cymbidium dayanum*

Cymbidium affine = *Cymbidium mastersii*

Cymbidium albo-jucundissimum = *Cymbidium sinense*

Cymbidium albo-marginatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

Cymbidium alborubens = *Cymbidium dayanum*

Cymbidium albuciflorum = *Cymbidium madidum*

Cymbidium aliciae = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*

Cymbidium allagnata = *Vanda spathulata*

Cymbidium aloifolium = *Cymbidium bicolor*/*Cymbidium bicolor* ssp.

finlaysonianum/*Cymbidium* ssp. *pubescens*

Cymbidium aloifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium aloifolium var. *pubescens* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp.

pubescens

Cymbidium amabile = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*

Cymbidium angustifolium = *Cymbidium dayanum*

Cymbidium aphyllum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*/*Dendrobium*

aphyllum

Cymbidium arrogans = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

Cymbidium aspidistriifolium = *Cymbidium lancifolium*

Cymbidium atropurpureum = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

Cymbidium atropurpureum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium atropurpureum var. *olivaceum* = *Cymbidium*

atropurpureum

Cymbidium babae = *Cymbidium cochleare*

Cymbidium bambusifolium = *Cymbidium lancifolium*

Cymbidium banaense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium bicolor = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*

Cymbidium bicolor: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium bicolor ssp. *bicolor*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium bicolor ssp. *obtusum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium bicolor ssp. *pubescens*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium borneense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium canaliculatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium canaliculatum var. *barrettii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*

Cymbidium canaliculatum var. *marginatum* = *Cymbidium*

canaliculatum

Cymbidium canaliculatum var. *sparksii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*

Cymbidium candidum = *Cattleya candida*

Cymbidium carnosum = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*

Cymbidium caulescens = *Cymbidium lancifolium*

Cymbidium celebicum = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*

Cymbidium cerinum = *Cymbidium faberi*

Cymbidium chinense = *Cymbidium sinense*

Cymbidium chloranthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium chuen-lan = *Cymbidium goeringii*

Cymbidium cochleare: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium cordigerum = *Encyclia cordigera*

Cymbidium crassifolium = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*

Cymbidium crispatum = *Laelia crispata*

Cymbidium cucullatum = *Brassavola cucullata*

Cymbidium cuspidatum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*

Cymbidium cyperifolium = *Cymbidium faberi* var. *szechuanicum*

Cymbidium cyperifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium cyperifolium ssp. *arrogans*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium cyperifolium ssp. *cyperifolium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium dayanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium dayanum var. *austro-japonicum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*

Cymbidium defoliatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium densiflorum = *Cymbidium elegans*

Cymbidium devonianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium diurnum = *Encyclia diurna*

Cymbidium eburneum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium eburneum var. *austro-japonicum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*

Cymbidium eburneum var. *dayana* = *Cymbidium dayanum*

Cymbidium eburneum var. *dayi* = *Cymbidium eburneum*

Cymbidium eburneum var. *obtusum* = *Cymbidium eburneum*

Cymbidium eburneum var. *parishii* = *Cymbidium parishii*

Cymbidium eburneum var. *philbrickianum* = *Cymbidium eburneum*

Cymbidium ecrisatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

Cymbidium elegans: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium elegans var. *lutescens* = *Cymbidium elegans*

Cymbidium elegans var. *obcordatum* = *Cymbidium elegans*

Cymbidium elongatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium ensifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*, C.

sinense

Cymbidium ensifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium ensifolium ssp. *ensifolium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium ensifolium ssp. *haematodes*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium ensifolium var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

Cymbidium ensifolium var. *eriatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

Cymbidium ensifolium var. *haematodes* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp.

haematodes

Cymbidium ensifolium var. *misericors* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

Cymbidium ensifolium var. *munronianum* = *Cymbidium munronianum*,

C. *sinense*

Cymbidium ensifolium var. *striatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

Cymbidium ensifolium var. *yakibaran* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

Cymbidium erectum = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

Cymbidium erythraeum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium erythrostylum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium erythrostylum var. *magnificum* = *Cymbidium erythrostylum*

Cymbidium faberi: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium faberi var. *omeiense* = *Cymbidium kanran*

Cymbidium faberi var. *faberi*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium faberi var. *szechuanicum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium finlaysonianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium finlaysonianum var. *atropurpureum* = *Cymbidium*

atropurpureum

Cymbidium flaccidum = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*

Cymbidium floribundum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium floribundum var. *pumilum* = *Cymbidium floribundum*

Cymbidium formosanum = *Cymbidium goeringii*

Cymbidium formosanum var. *gracillimum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var.

serratum

Cymbidium forrestii = *Cymbidium goeringii*

Cymbidium fragrans = *Cymbidium sinense*

Cymbidium fukienense = *Cymbidium faberi*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cymbidium furvum* = *Vanda concolor*
Cymbidium gibsonii = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium giganteum = *Cymbidium iridioides*
Cymbidium giganteum var. *hookerianum* = *Cymbidium hookerianum*
Cymbidium giganteum var. *lowianum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cymbidium giganteum var. *wilsonii* = *Cymbidium wilsonii*
***Cymbidium goeringii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium goeringii var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*
***Cymbidium goeringii* var. *goeringii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium goeringii* var. *longibracteatum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium goeringii* var. *toritsepalum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium gomphocarpum = *Cymbidium suave*
***Cymbidium gongshanense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium gonzalessii = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium gracillimum = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*
Cymbidium grandiflorum = *Cymbidium hookerianum*
Cymbidium grandiflorum var. *kalawensis* = *Cymbidium lowianum* var. *iansonii*
Cymbidium grandiflorum var. *punctatum* = *Cymbidium hookerianum*
Cymbidium gyokuchin = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium gyokuchin var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium gyokuchin var. *soshin* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
***Cymbidium hartinahianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium hennisianum = *Cymbidium erythraeum*
Cymbidium hillii = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*
***Cymbidium hookerianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium hookerianum var. *lowianum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cymbidium hoosai = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium hyacinthinum = *Bletilla striata*
Cymbidium illiberale = *Cymbidium floribundum*
***Cymbidium insigne*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium insigne var. *album* = *Cymbidium insigne*
Cymbidium insigne var. *sanderi* = *Cymbidium insigne*
Cymbidium intermedium = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Cymbidium iridifolium = *Cymbidium madidum*
***Cymbidium iridioides*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium javanicum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium javanicum var. *aspidistriifolium* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium javanicum var. *pantlingii* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
***Cymbidium kanran*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium kanran var. *babae* = *Cymbidium cochleare*
Cymbidium kanran var. *latifolium* = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium kanran var. *misericors* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium kerrii = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
***Cymbidium kinabaluense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium korean = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
***Cymbidium lancifolium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium lancifolium var. *aspidistriifolium* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium lancifolium var. *syunitianum* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium leachianum = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium lei = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium leroyi = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium linearisepalum = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium longibracteatum = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *longibracteatum*
Cymbidium longifolium = *C. elegans*
***Cymbidium lowianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium lowianum var. *concolor* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cymbidium lowianum var. *flaveolum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
***Cymbidium lowianum* var. *iansonii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium lowianum* var. *lowianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium lowianum var. *superbissimum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cymbidium lowianum var. *viride* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cymbidium mackinnoni = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium maclehoseae = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
***Cymbidium macrorhizon*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium madidum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium maguanense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium mannii = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
***Cymbidium mastersii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium mastersii var. *album* = *Cymbidium mastersii*
Cymbidium micans = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium micromeson = *Cymbidium mastersii*
Cymbidium misericors = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium misericors var. *oreophyllum* = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium moschatum = *Dendrobium moschatum*
***Cymbidium munronianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium nagifolium = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
***Cymbidium nanulum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium nipponicum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium niveo-marginatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium nodosum = *Brassavola nodosa*
Cymbidium oivakensis = *Cymbidium faberi*
Cymbidium omeiense = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium oreophyllum = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium ovatum = *Dendrobium ovatum*
Cymbidium papuanum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
***Cymbidium parishii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium pedicellatum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium pendulum = *Cymbidium aloifolium*/*Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*/*Cymbidium dayanum*/*Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
Cymbidium pendulum var. *atropurpureum* = *Cymbidium atropurpureum*
Cymbidium pendulum var. *brevilabre* = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
Cymbidium pendulum var. *purpureum* = *Cymbidium atropurpureum*
Cymbidium poilanei = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium pseudovirens = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium pubescens = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*
Cymbidium pubescens var. *celebicum* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*
Cymbidium pulchellum = *Cymbidium chloranthum*, *C. madidum*
Cymbidium pulchellum var. *leroyi* = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium pulchellum var. *sanderi* = *Cymbidium sanderi*
Cymbidium pulcherrimum = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium pumilum = *C. floribundum*
Cymbidium purpureo-hiemale = *Cymbidium kanran*
***Cymbidium qiubeiense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium queeneanum = *Cymbidium madidum*
***Cymbidium rectum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium robustum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
***Cymbidium roseum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium rubrigemmum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium sagamiense = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
***Cymbidium sanderi*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium sanderi = *Cymbidium insigne*
Cymbidium sanguineolentum = *Cymbidium chloranthum*
Cymbidium sanguineum = *Cymbidium chloranthum*
Cymbidium scabroserrulatum = *Cymbidium faberi*
***Cymbidium schroederi*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium serratum = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*
Cymbidium shimaran = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium siamense = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
***Cymbidium sigmoideum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium sikkimense = *Cymbidium devonianum*
Cymbidium simonsianum = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium simulans = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
***Cymbidium sinense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium sinense var. *albo-jucundissimum* = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium sinense var. *album* = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium sinense var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium sinense var. *bellum* = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium sinokanran = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium sinokanran var. *atropurpureum* = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium sparkesii = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*
Cymbidium spatulatum = *Vanda spatulata*
Cymbidium striatum = *Bletilla striata*
***Cymbidium suave*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium suavissimum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium sundaicum = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium sundaicum var. *estriata* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium sutepense = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium syngodorum = *Cymbidium eburneum*
Cymbidium syunitianum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium szechuanensis = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium szechuanicum = *Cymbidium faberi* var. *szechuanicum*
Cymbidium tentyozanense = *Cymbidium goeringii*/*Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium tessellatum = *Vanda tessellata*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Cymbidium tesselloides = *Vanda tessellata*
Cymbidium tigrinum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium tortisepalum = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*
Cymbidium tortisepalum var. *viridiflorum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*
Cymbidium tosyense = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium tracyanum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium tricolor = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
Cymbidium tsukengensis = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*
Cymbidium uniflorum = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium variciferum = *Cymbidium chloranthum*
Cymbidium virens = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium virescens = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium viridiflorum = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*
Cymbidium wallichii = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
Cymbidium wenshanense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium whiteae : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium wilsonii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium xiphiifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium yakibaran = *Cymbidium cochlearis*
Cymbidium yunnanense = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbiglossum = *Lemboglossum*
Cymboglossum = *Eria*
Cynorchis = *Cynorkis*
Cynorkis spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cynosorchis = *Cynorkis*
Cyperorchis = *Cymbidium*
Cyperorchis babae = *Cymbidium cochlearis*
Cyperorchis cochlearis = *Cymbidium cochlearis*
Cyperorchis eburnea = *Cymbidium eburneum*
Cyperorchis elegans = *Cymbidium elegans*
Cyperorchis elegans var. *blumei* = *Cymbidium elegans*
Cyperorchis erythrostyla = *Cymbidium erythrostylis*
Cyperorchis grandiflora = *Cymbidium hookerianum*
Cyperorchis hennisia = *Cymbidium erythraeum*
Cyperorchis insignis = *Cymbidium in signe*
Cyperorchis longifolia = *Cymbidium erythraeum*
Cyperorchis lowiana = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cyperorchis mastersii = *Cymbidium mastersii*
Cyperorchis parishii = *Cymbidium parishii*
Cyperorchis rosea = *Cymbidium roseum*
Cyperorchis schroederi = *Cymbidium schroederi*
Cyperorchis sigmoidea = *Cymbidium sigmoideum*
Cyperorchis tigrina = *Cymbidium tigrinum*
Cyperorchis traceyana = *Cymbidium tracyanum*
Cyperorchis wallichii = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*
Cyperorchis whiteae = *Cymbidium whiteae*
Cyperorchis wilsonii = *Cymbidium wilsonii*
Cyphochilus = *Appendicula*
Cypholoron spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypres (F) : *Pilgerodendron iviferum*
Cypress, Patagonian (E) : *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Cypripedium acaule : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium acaule var. *album* = *Cypripedium acaule*
Cypripedium album = *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium alternifolius = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium amesianum = *Cypripedium tibeticum*
Cypripedium x andrewsii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium appletonianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium argus = *Paphiopedilum argus*
Cypripedium arietinum = *Cypripedium plectrochilum*
Cypripedium arietinum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium atmori = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium barbatum = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *biflorum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *crossii* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *superbum* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *veitchii* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *warneri* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *warnerianum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
Cypripedium x barbeyi : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium barbatum var. *warnerianum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*

Cypripedium bardolphianum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium bardolphianum var. *bardolphianum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium bardolphianum var. *zhongdianense* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium bellatulum = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*
Cypripedium bifidum = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium biflorum = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cypripedium binoti = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Cypripedium boreale = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium boxallii = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Cypripedium boxallii var. *atratum* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Cypripedium bulbosum var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium bullenianum = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cypripedium bullenianum var. *appletonianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium burbridgei = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium calceolus : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium calceolus var. *delta* = *Cypripedium guttatum*
Cypripedium calceolus var. *gamma* = *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium californicum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium callosum = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cypripedium callosum var. *sublaeve* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
Cypripedium canadense = *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium candidum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium canarianum = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cypripedium cardiophyllum = *Cypripedium debile*
Cypripedium caricinum = *Phragmipedium caricinum*/*Phragmipedium pearcei*
Cypripedium cathayanum = *Cypripedium japonicum*
Cypripedium caudatum = *Phragmipedium caudatum*
Cypripedium caudatum var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Cypripedium caudatum var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*
Cypripedium chamberlainianum = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*
Cypripedium charlesworthii = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii*
Cypripedium chinense = *Cypripedium henryi*
Cypripedium ciliolare = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Cypripedium ciliolare var. *miteanum* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Cypripedium x colombianum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium compactum = *Cypripedium tibeticum*
Cypripedium concolor = *Paphiopedilum concolor*
Cypripedium concolor var. *godefroyae* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*
Cypripedium cordigerum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium corrugatum = *Cypripedium tibeticum*
Cypripedium cothurnum = *Catasetum trulla*
Cypripedium crossii = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cypripedium cruciforme = *Paphiopedilum lowii*
Cypripedium cruriatum = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium curtisii = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*
Cypripedium daliense = *Cypripedium margaritaceum*
Cypripedium daultonii = *Cypripedium kentuckiense*
Cypripedium dayanum = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium dayi = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium debile : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium delenatii = *Paphiopedilum delenatii*
Cypripedium dickinsonianum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium dilectum = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Cypripedium druryi = *Paphiopedilum druryi*
Cypripedium ebracteatum = *Cypripedium fargesii*
Cypripedium elegans : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium elliotianum = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Cypripedium ernestianum = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium exul = *Paphiopedilum exul*
Cypripedium fairrieianum = *Paphiopedilum fairrieianum*
Cypripedium fargesii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium fa reri : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium fasciculatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium fasciculatum var. *pusillum* = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
Cypripedium fasciolatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium x favillianum = *Cypripedium x andrewsii*
Cypripedium ferrugineum = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium flavum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium formosanum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Cypripedium forrestii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium franchetii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium x freynii = *Cypripedium x barbeyi*
Cypripedium gardineri = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cypripedium glanduliferum = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cypripedium glaucophyllum = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*
Cypripedium godefroyae = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*
Cypripedium godefroyae var. *leucocentrum* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* var. *leucocentrum*
Cypripedium grandiflorum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Cypripedium gratixianum = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum*
Cypripedium guttatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium guttatum ssp. *yatabeanum* = *Cypripedium yatabeanum*
Cypripedium guttatum var. *redowskyi* = *Cypripedium guttatum*
Cypripedium guttatum var. *segawai* = *Cypripedium segawai*
Cypripedium guttatum var. *yatabeanum* = *Cypripedium yatabeanum*
Cypripedium haynaldianum = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*
Cypripedium henryi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium himalaicum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium hincianum = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Cypripedium hirsutissimum = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*
Cypripedium hirsutum = *Cypripedium acaule*
Cypripedium hirsutum var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium hookerae = *Paphiopedilum hookerae*
Cypripedium hookerae var. *amabile* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cypripedium hookerae var. *bullenianum* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cypripedium hookerae var. *volonteanum* = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteanum*
Cypripedium humboldtii = *Phragmipedium caudatum*
Cypripedium humile = *Cypripedium acaule*
Cypripedium insigne = *Paphiopedilum insigne*
Cypripedium insigne var. *exul* = *Paphiopedilum exul*
Cypripedium irapeanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium japonicum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium japonicum var. *formosanum* = *Cypripedium formosanum*
Cypripedium javanicum = *Paphiopedilum javanicum*
Cypripedium javanicum var. *virens* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*
Cypripedium kentuckiense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium x kesselringi = *Cypripedium x barbeyi*
Cypripedium klotzschianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Cypripedium knightae = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
Cypripedium x krylowi = *Cypripedium x barbeyi*
Cypripedium laevigatum = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cypripedium lawrenceanum = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*
Cypripedium lezarcae = *Cypripedium irapeanum*
Cypripedium lichiangense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium lindleyi = *Phragmipedium lindleyi*
Cypripedium lindleyanum = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*
Cypripedium longifolium = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Cypripedium lowii = *Paphiopedilum lowii*
Cypripedium luteum = *Cypripedium flavum*, *C. parviflorum*
Cypripedium luteum var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium luzmarianum = *Cypripedium irapeanum*
Cypripedium macranthos: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium macranthos var. *macranthos*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium macranthos var. *rebunense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium macranthum = *Cypripedium himalaicum*
Cypripedium macranthum var. *himalaicum* = *Cypripedium himalaicum*
Cypripedium macranthum var. *ventricosum* = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Cypripedium mancharicum = *Cypripedium x barbeyi*
Cypripedium margaritaceum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium margaritaceum var. *fargesii* = *Cypripedium fargesii*
Cypripedium marianum = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium mastersianum = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum*
Cypripedium micranthum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium miteuacorum = *Paphiopedilum calceolus*
Cypripedium molle: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium montanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium neo-guineense = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Cypripedium nigrum = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cypripedium niveum = *Paphiopedilum niveum*
Cypripedium nutans = *Cypripedium bardolphianum*
Cypripedium occidentale = *Cypripedium montanum*

Cypripedium orientale = *Cypripedium guttatum*
Cypripedium palangshanense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium papuanum = *Paphiopedilum papuanum*
Cypripedium pardinum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Cypripedium parishii = *Paphiopedilum parishii*
Cypripedium parviflorum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium parviflorum var. *makasin* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium parviflorum var. *parviflorum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium parviflorum var. *pubescens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium passerinum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium passerinum var. *minganense* = *Cypripedium passerinum*
Cypripedium paulistanum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Cypripedium peteri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium petri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium x petri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium petri var. *burbidgei* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium x petri var. *burbidgei* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium philippinense = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cypripedium philippinense var. *roebelenii* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*
Cypripedium Pitcherianum = *Paphiopedilum argus*
Cypripedium plectrochilum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium poyntzianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium praestans = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cypripedium praestans var. *kimballianum* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cypripedium pubescens = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium pubescens var. *makasin* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium pulchrum = *Cypripedium smithii*
Cypripedium purpuratum = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Cypripedium pusillum = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
Cypripedium reginae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium reginae var. *album* = *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium robinsonii = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cypripedium roebelenii = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*
Cypripedium roebelenii var. *cannartianum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cypripedium rothschildianum = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Cypripedium sanderianum = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum*
Cypripedium sargentianum = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*
Cypripedium schlimii = *Phragmipedium schlimii*
Cypripedium schmidianum = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cypripedium schomburgkianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Cypripedium segawai: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium shanxiense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium sinicum = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Cypripedium smithii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium socco = *Catasetum trulla*
Cypripedium speciosum = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Cypripedium spectabile = *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium spectabile var. *dayanum* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium spicerianum = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum*
Cypripedium splendidum = *Cypripedium irapeanum*
Cypripedium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium stonoi = *Paphiopedilum stonoi*
Cypripedium subtropicum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium superbiens = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cypripedium superbiens var. *dayanum* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium taiwanianum = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Cypripedium tibeticum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium tonkinense = *Paphiopedilum concolor*
Cypripedium tonsum = *Paphiopedilum tonsum*
Cypripedium turgidum = *Cypripedium irapeanum*
Cypripedium variegatum = *Cypripedium guttatum*
Cypripedium veitchianum = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cypripedium ventricosum = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Cypripedium venustum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Cypripedium victoria-mariae = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*
Cypripedium victoria-regina = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*
Cypripedium villosum = *Paphiopedilum villosum*
Cypripedium villosum var. *boxallii* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Cypripedium virens = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*
Cypripedium vittatum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*

Cypripedium volonteum = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteum*
Cypripedium waltersianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium wardii = *Paphiopedilum wardii*
Cypripedium wardii = *Paphiopedilum wardii*
***Cypripedium wardii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cypripedium wilsonii = *Cypripedium fasciolatum*
Cypripedium wolterianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
***Cypripedium wumengense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cypripedium yatabeanum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cypripedium yunnanense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cypripedium zhongdianense = *Cypripedium bardolphianum* var. *zhongdianense*

***Cyrtidiorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Cyrtidium = *Cyrtidiorchis*

Cyrtochilus = *Oncidium*

Cyrtochilum = *Oncidium*

Cyrtochilum flavescens = *Miltonia flavescens*

Cyrtochilum karwinskii = *Miltonioides karwinskii*

Cyrtochilum stellatum = *Miltonia flavescens*

Cyrtoglottis = *Mormolyca*

Cyrtopera = *Eulophia*

***Cyrtopodium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Cyrtorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Cyrtostia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Cyrtostylis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Cystochilum = *Cranichis*

Cystopus = *Pristiglottis*

***Cystorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Cytherea = *Calypso*

Cytheris = *Nephelaphyllum*

Cytheris griffithii = *Calanthe vestita*

Dactylanthus anacantha = *Euphorbia tridentata*

Dactylanthus globosa = *Euphorbia globosa*

Dactylanthus hamata = *Euphorbia hamata*

Dactylanthus patuli = *Euphorbia tridentata*

Dactylanthus tuberculata = *Euphorbia tuberculata*

Dactylorchis = *Dactylorhiza*

***Dactylorhiza* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Dactylorhynchus = *Bulbophyllum*

***Dactylostalis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Dactylostylis = *Zygostates*

***Dalbergia nigra*: (E) Bahia rosewood, Brazilian rosewood, Rio Rosewood, (S) Jacaranda de Bahia, Jacarandá de Brasil, Palisandro del Brasil (F) Palissandre du Brésil, I LEGUMINOSAE**

***Danhatchia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Darwiniella = *Trichoceros*

***Darwiniera* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Dasyglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Davallia berteriana = *Dicksonia berteriana*

Decaisnea = *Prescottia*

Decaisnea = *Tropidia*

Decaisnella cumingiana = *Aquilaria cumingiana*/Gyrinops audate

Decarya madagascariensis: #1 II DIDIACEAE

Deceptor spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

***Degranvillea* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Deiregyne* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Deiregynopsis = *Aulosepalum*

Delaetia woutersiana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* spp. *paucicostata*

***Dendrobium* spp.: #7 I/II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium aberrans*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium achillis = *Dendrobium calcaratum*

***Dendrobium aciculare*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium acinaciforme*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium acinia = *Dendrobium incurvum*

Dendrobium actinomorphum = *Dendrobium crepidatum*

***Dendrobium acutimentum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium acutispalum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium adae*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium adolphi = *Dendrobium puniceum*

***Dendrobium aduncum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium aegle = *Dendrobium erosum*

Dendrobium aemulans = *Dendrobium erosum*

***Dendrobium aemulum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium affine*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium agathodaemonis = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*

Dendrobium aggregatum = *Dendrobium lindleyi*

Dendrobium aggregatum var. *jenkinsii* = *Dendrobium jenkinsii*

***Dendrobium alabense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium alatacaulinum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium albayense = *Dendrobium terminale*

***Dendrobium albayense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium albiviride = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *albiviride*

Dendrobium albiviride var. *minor* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *albiviride*

***Dendrobium albosanguineum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium alboviride*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium album = *Dendrobium aequum*

***Dendrobium alderwereltianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium alexandrae*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium alofolium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium alpestre = *Dendrobium gregulus*/Dendrobium monticola

Dendrobium alpinum = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*

Dendrobium alterum = *Dendrobium dantianense*

Dendrobium altomontanum = *Dendrobium caliculitum*

***Dendrobium amabile*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium amblyogenium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium amethystoglossum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium amoenum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium amphigenyum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium anceps = *Dendrobium keithii*, *Dendrobium leonis*,

Dendrobium nathanielis, *Dendrobium terminale*

***Dendrobium anceps*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium ancorarium = *Dendrobium adae*

Dendrobium andersonii = *Dendrobium draconis*

***Dendrobium andreemillariae*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium angense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium angulatum = *Dendrobium podagraria*

***Dendrobium angustiflorum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium annae*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium annamense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium anosmum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium antelope = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*

***Dendrobium antennatum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium anthrene*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium apertum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium aphanochilum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium aphyllum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium aequum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium arachmanthe = *Dendrobium discolor*

Dendrobium arachnites = *Dendrobium dicksonii*/Dendrobium unicum

***Dendrobium arachnoglossum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium arachnostachyum = *Dendrobium macranthum*

***Dendrobium arcuatum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium aries*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium aristiferum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium armeniacum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium aruanum = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*

Dendrobium ashworthiae = *Dendrobium forbesii*

Dendrobium asperifolium = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*

***Dendrobium asphale*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium asumbura = *Dendrobium subclausum*

***Dendrobium atavus*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium atjehense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium atractodes = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*

Dendrobium atromarginatum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*

***Dendrobium atroviolaceum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium augustae-victoriae = *Dendrobium lineale*

Dendrobium aurantiaco-purpureum = *Dendrobium prenticei*

Dendrobium aurantiacum = *Dendrobium chrysium*

Dendrobium aurantiflavum = *Dendrobium subclausum*

***Dendrobium aurantiosum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium aurantivinosum = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *calcarium*

Dendrobium aureum = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*

***Dendrobium auriculatum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium auroroseum = *Dendrobium nudum*

***Dendrobium babiense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium baueerlenii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium bairdianum = *Dendrobium fellowsii*

Dendrobium banaense = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Dendrobium barbatulum* = *Dendrobium ovatum*
Dendrobium barbatulum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium baseyanum = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
Dendrobium basilanense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium beckeri = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dendrobium beckeri var. *racemosum* = *Dendrobium racemosum*
Dendrobium begoniicarpum = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Dendrobium begoniicarpum var. *parviflorum* = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Dendrobium bellatulum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bellum = *Dendrobium eximium*
Dendrobium bensoniae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bicameratum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bicaudatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bicornutum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bifalce: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bigibbum = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium bigibbum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *albomarginatum* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *georgei* = *Dendrobium x lavarackianum*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *phalaenopsis* = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *superbiens* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *superbum* = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *venosum* = *Dendrobium x lavarackianum*
Dendrobium bilamellatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium bilobulatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium biloculare: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium blumei = *Dendrobium hendersonii*/*Dendrobium planibulbe*
Dendrobium blumei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bolboflorum = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Dendrobium boothii = *Dendrobium blumei*
Dendrobium bostrychodes: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium boumaniae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bowmannii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium boxallii = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*
Dendrobium brachycalypta: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brachycarpum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Dendrobium brachycentrum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brachyphyta = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium brachypus: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brachythecum = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium bracteosum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bracteosum var. *album* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium bracteosum var. *roseum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium braianense = *Dendrobium capillipes*
Dendrobium brandtiae = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium brassii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevicaule: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *brevicaule: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *calcarium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *pentagonum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium breviflorum = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Dendrobium brevilabium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevementum = *Dendrobium militare*
Dendrobium brevementum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium breviracemosum = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Dendrobium brinchangense = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Dendrobium bronckartii = *Dendrobium amabile*
Dendrobium broomfieldii = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *broomfieldii*
Dendrobium brymerianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brymerianum* var. *brymerianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brymerianum* var. *histrionicum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium buffumii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bullenianum = *Dendrobium taveuniense*
Dendrobium bullenianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bullerianum = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*
Dendrobium buluense = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium buluense var. *kauloense* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium burbidgei = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Dendrobium bursigerum = *Dendrobium secundum*
Dendrobium busuangense = *Dendrobium conanthum*
Dendrobium cacatua: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium caenosicallinum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*
Dendrobium caespiticum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium caespitosum = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*
Dendrobium calamiforme = *Dendrobium vagans*
Dendrobium calamiforme: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calcaratum = *Dendrobium pseudorum*
Dendrobium calcaratum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calcaratum* ssp. *calcaratum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calcaratum* ssp. *papillatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calcariferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calcarium = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *calcarium*
Dendrobium calceolaria = *Dendrobium moschatum*
Dendrobium calceolum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calicopsis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium caliculimentum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calyculimentum = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*
Dendrobium calophyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calyptratum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cambridgeanum = *Dendrobium ochreatum*
Dendrobium canaliculatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium canaliculatum* var. *canaliculatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium canaliculatum var. *nigrescens* = *Dendrobium canaliculatum*
Dendrobium canaliculatum* var. *pallidum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium canaliculatum var. *tattonianum* = *Dendrobium tattonianum*
Dendrobium caninum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium capillipes: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium capitisyork: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium capituliflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium capituliflorum var. *viride* = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
Dendrobium capra: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cariniferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cariniferum var. *wattii* = *Dendrobium wattii*
Dendrobium carrii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium carronii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium carstensziense = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium caryicola: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium castum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Dendrobium casuarinae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium catenatum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Dendrobium catillare = *Dendrobium taveuniense*
Dendrobium catillare: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cedricola = *Dendrobium decockii*
Dendrobium cellulosum = *Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *cellulosum*
Dendrobium ceraia = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium cerasinum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Dendrobium ceraula: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cerinum = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*
Dendrobium chalandei = *Dendrobium bowmanii*
Dendrobium chameleon: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium changiangense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chlorinum = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *chlorinum*
Dendrobium chloroleucum = *Dendrobium otagroanum*
Dendrobium chlorops = *Dendrobium ovatum*
Dendrobium chloropterum = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Dendrobium chloropterum var. *striatum* = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Dendrobium chlorostylum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chordiforme: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium christyanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysanthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chryseum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysocephalum = *Dendrobium bullenianum*
Dendrobium chrysocrepis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysoglossum = *Dendrobium obtusum*/*Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum*
Dendrobium chrysolabium = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium chrysornis = *Dendrobium decockii*
Dendrobium chrysotoxum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysotoxum var. *suavissimum* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
Dendrobium ciliatilabellum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

- Dendrobium ciliatum* = *Dendrobium delacourii*, *D. venustum*
Dendrobium ciliatum var. *breve* = *Dendrobium delacourii*
Dendrobium ciliatum var. *rupicola* = *Dendrobium venustum*
Dendrobium ciliferum = *Dendrobium venustum*
***Dendrobium cinereum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cinnabarinum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *angustipetalum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *cinnabarinum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *lamelliferum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium clavator* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium clavatum = *Dendrobium chryseum*, *D. densiflorum*
Dendrobium clavipes = *Dendrobium truncatum*
Dendrobium coccinellum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium cochinchinense = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
***Dendrobium cochleatum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cochliodes* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium codonosepalum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium coerulescens = *Dendrobium nobile*, *D. putnamii*
Dendrobium cogniauxianum = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium compactum = *Dendrobium gregulius*
***Dendrobium compactum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium compressimentum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium compressum = *Dendrobium lamellatum*
Dendrobium comptonii = *Dendrobium macropus*
***Dendrobium comptonii* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium conanthurum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium concavissimum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Dendrobium confinale = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*
***Dendrobium confinale* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium confusum = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
***Dendrobium conicum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium constrictum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium convexipes* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium convolutum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium corallorhizon* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium cormutum = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
***Dendrobium crabro* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium crassinode = *Dendrobium pendulum*
***Dendrobium crenatifolium* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium crepidatum = *Dendrobium loddigesii*
***Dendrobium crepidatum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium crepidatum var. *avista* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
***Dendrobium cretaceum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium crispatum = *Dendrobium vagans*
***Dendrobium crispilinguum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium crocatum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium croceocentrum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium crucilabre* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cruentum* : I ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium crumenatum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium crumenatum var. *papilioniferum* = *Dendrobium papilioniferum*
Dendrobium crumenatum var. *parviflorum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
***Dendrobium crutwellii* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium crystallinum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium ctenoglossum = *Dendrobium strongylanthum*
Dendrobium cucullatum = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
***Dendrobium cuculliferum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cucumerinum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cumulatum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cunninghamii* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium cupreum = *Dendrobium moschatum*
Dendrobium curtisii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
***Dendrobium curvicaule* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium curviflorum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium curvimentum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium cuspidatum = *Dendrobium nathanielis*/*Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*
***Dendrobium cuspidatum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium cyananthum = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
***Dendrobium cyanocentrum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium cyatheicola* = *Dendrobium brevicaulis*
***Dendrobium cylindricum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cymboglossum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cymbulipes* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium cyperifolium = *Dendrobium violaceum* ssp. *cyperifolium*
***Dendrobium dalatense* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium d'albertsii = *Dendrobium antennatum*
Dendrobium dalhousieanum = *Dendrobium pulchellum*
Dendrobium dammerboeri = *Dendrobium strebloceras*
***Dendrobium dantaniense* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium daoense* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium darjeelingensis* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium dartoisianum = *Dendrobium tortile*
***Dendrobium dearei* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium dekokkii* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium delacourii = *Dendrobium venustum*
***Dendrobium delacourii* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium delicatulum = *Dendrobium subacaule*
***Dendrobium delicatulum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *delicatulum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *huliorum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium x delicatum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium delphinoides = *Dendrobium lawesii*
***Dendrobium deltatium* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium demmenii = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
***Dendrobium dendrocolloides* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium denneanum = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium densiflorum = *Dendrobium palpebrae*, *D. thyrsiflorum*
***Dendrobium densiflorum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium densiflorum var. *alboluteum* = *Dendrobium farmeri*, *D. thyrsiflorum*
***Dendrobium dentatum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium denudans = *Dendrobium monticola*
***Dendrobium denudans* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium derryi = *Dendrobium calicopsis*
Dendrobium desmotrichoides = *Dendrobium rigidum*
***Dendrobium devonianum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium devosianum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium diceras* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium dichaeoides = *Dendrobium praetermissum*
***Dendrobium dichaeoides* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium dichroma* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium dicksonii* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium dicuphum = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium dicuphum var. *album* = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium dicuphum var. *grandiflorum* = *Dendrobium affine*
***Dendrobium dillonianum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium discolor* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium discolor* var. *broomfieldii* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium discolor* var. *discolor* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium discolor* var. *fimbriolabium* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium discolor* var. *fusum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium discrepans = *Dendrobium puniceum*
***Dendrobium dixanthum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium dixonianum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium dixonii = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium dixonii var. *eborinum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
***Dendrobium dolichophyllum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium draconis* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium drake-castilloi = *Dendrobium comptonii*
Dendrobium dryadum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
***Dendrobium eboracense* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium eburneum = *Dendrobium draconis*
Dendrobium eitapense = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium elobatum = *Dendrobium discolor*
***Dendrobium endertii* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium engae* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium eoum = *Dendrobium cumulatum*
Dendrobium ephemerum = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *epheum*
Dendrobium equitans = *Dendrobium ventricosum*
Dendrobium eriiflorum = *Dendrobium dixonianum*
***Dendrobium eriiflorum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium erostelle* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Dendrobium erosum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erythocarpum = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
Dendrobium erythroglossum = *Dendrobium falconeri*
Dendrobium erythropogon: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erythroxanthum = *Dendrobium bullenianum*
Dendrobium erythroxanthum = *Dendrobium taveuniense*
Dendrobium eschritorii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eserre: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium euphotum = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Dendrobium eumelinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium euphues = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium euryanthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eustachyum = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Dendrobium evaginatum = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Dendrobium evardii = *Dendrobium wattii*
Dendrobium exile: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eximium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium exsculptum = *Dendrobium spegdoglossum*
Dendrobium fairfaxii = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Dendrobium fairfaxii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium falconeri: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium falcorostrum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fallax = *Dendrobium pachyglossum*
Dendrobium fantasticum = *Dendrobium amphigeryum*, *D. woodsii*
Dendrobium farmeri = *Dendrobium palpebrae*
Dendrobium farmeri: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium farmeri var. *album* = *Dendrobium palpebrae*
Dendrobium farmeri var. *aureoflava* = *Dendrobium griffithianum*
Dendrobium faulhaberianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fellowsii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ferox = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium fesselianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium filicale: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fimbriatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fimbriatum var. *gibsonii* = *Dendrobium gibsonii*
Dendrobium fimbriatum var. *oculatum* = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Dendrobium fimbriolabium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium findlayanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium findlayanum = *Dendrobium findlayanum*
Dendrobium finisterrae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium finisterrae var. *polystichum* = *Dendrobium finisterrae*
Dendrobium fitzgeraldii = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium flagellum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium flammula: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium flavidulum = *Dendrobium spegdoglossum*
Dendrobium flaviflorum = *Dendrobium chrysium*
Dendrobium flavispiculum = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*
Dendrobium fleckeri: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium flexicale: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium floribundum = *Dendrobium macropus*
Dendrobium foederatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium foelschei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium forbesii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium forbesii var. *praestans* = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Dendrobium fomesanum = *Dendrobium nobile*
Dendrobium formosum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fornicatum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Dendrobium fractum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium friedericksianum = *Dendrobium nobile*
Dendrobium friedericksianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium friedericksianum var. *oculatum* = *D. friedericksianum*
Dendrobium frigidum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium fruticulosa: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fuerstenbergianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fugax = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
Dendrobium fulgidum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium fulgidum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fulgidum var. *angustilabre* = *Dendrobium fulgidum*
Dendrobium fulgidum var. *fulgidum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fulgidum var. *maritimum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fulgidum var. *purpureum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium fulminicaule: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium furcatopedicellatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fuscatum = *Dendrobium gibsonii*
Dendrobium fusiforme = *Dendrobium jonesii*

Dendrobium fytchianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium galactanthum = *Dendrobium scabrilingue*
Dendrobium gamblei = *Dendrobium macrostachyum*
Dendrobium garrettii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gaudens = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
Dendrobium gedeanum = *Dendrobium gracile*
Dendrobium geluanum = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Dendrobium gemellum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium geminiflorum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium gemma = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium geotropum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gibsonii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium giddinsii = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
Dendrobium gilunense = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Dendrobium glaucoviride: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium glomeratum = *Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum*
Dendrobium glomeratum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium glomeriflorum = *Dendrobium catillare*
Dendrobium glossotis = *Dendrobium catillare*
Dendrobium gnomus: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium goldfinchii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium goldiei = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium goldschmidtianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gonzalessii = *Dendrobium ceraula*
Dendrobium gordonii = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium gouldii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gouldii var. *acutum* = *Dendrobium gouldii*
Dendrobium gracile = *Dendrobium clavatum* r/ *Dendrobium linearifolium*/ *Dendrobium setifolium*
Dendrobium gracile: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gracilicaule = *Dendrobium macropus*
Dendrobium gracilicaule: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gracilicaule var. *howeanum* = *Dendrobium macropus*
Dendrobium x gracilosum = *Dendrobium x gracillimum*
Dendrobium x gracillimum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium graminifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium grande = *Dendrobium keithii*
Dendrobium grande: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium grantii = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium grastidioides: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gratosissimum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gregulus: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium griffithianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium griffithianum var. *guibertii* = *Dendrobium densiflorum*
Dendrobium x grimesii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium groeneveldtii = *Dendrobium cinereum*
Dendrobium grootingsii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium guangxiense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium guibertii = *Dendrobium densiflorum*
Dendrobium guilianettii = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium guttatum = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Dendrobium gynoglottis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium habbemense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hainanense = *Dendrobium miyakei*
Dendrobium hainanense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hallieri: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hamaticale: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hamatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hamiferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hanburyanum = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*
Dendrobium hancockii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium haniffii = *Dendrobium tortile*
Dendrobium haniffii var. *dartoisianum* = *Dendrobium tortile*
Dendrobium harveyanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hasseltii = *Dendrobium malvicolor*
Dendrobium hasseltii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hawkesii = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Dendrobium hedysmum = *Dendrobium scabrilingue*
Dendrobium helenae = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Dendrobium helix: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hellwigianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hemimelanoglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hendersonii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium henryi: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium herbaceum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Dendrobium hercoglossum = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*/
Dendrobium linguella

***Dendrobium hercoglossum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium heterocarpum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium heterocaulon = *Dendrobium exile*

Dendrobium heterostigma = *Dendrobium secundum*

***Dendrobium heyneanum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium hildebrandii = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*/*Dendrobium signatum*

Dendrobium hillii = *Dendrobium tarberi*

***Dendrobium hodgkinsonii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium holtrungii = *Dendrobium smilliae*

Dendrobium holtrungii var. *australiense* = *Dendrobium smilliae*

Dendrobium holtzmanianum = *Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *angustitapalum*

***Dendrobium hookerianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium hornei*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium humile = *Dendrobium microbolbon*

***Dendrobium huoshanense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium hymenantherum = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*

***Dendrobium hymenocentrum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium hymenophyllum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium hymenopterum = *Dendrobium intricatum*

***Dendrobium hymenopterum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium igneoniveum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium igneoviolaceum = *Dendrobium violaceum* ssp. *cyperifolium*

Dendrobium imperatrix = *Dendrobium lineale*

Dendrobium imthurnii = *Dendrobium gouldii*

***Dendrobium inamoenum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium inconcinnum = *Dendrobium podagraria*

Dendrobium incrassatum = *Dendrobium indivisum*

Dendrobium incurvilabium = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides*

***Dendrobium incurvocolium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium incurvum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium indivisum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium indivisum* var. *indivisum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium indivisum var. *lampangense* = *Dendrobium porphyrophyllum*

***Dendrobium indivisum* var. *pallidum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium inflatum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium informe*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium infractum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium infundibulum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium infundibulum var. *jamesianum* = *Dendrobium infundibulum*

Dendrobium inopinatum = *Dendrobium erosum*

Dendrobium x *intermedium* = *Dendrobium* x *vonpaulsenianum*

Dendrobium intricatum = *Dendrobium cumulatum*

***Dendrobium intricatum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium ionoglossum = *Dendrobium nindii*

Dendrobium ionoglossum var. *potamophilum* = *Dendrobium nindii*

Dendrobium ionopus = *Dendrobium panduriferum*

Dendrobium irayense = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*

***Dendrobium jabiense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium jacobsonii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium jamesianum = *Dendrobium infundibulum*

Dendrobium japonicum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*

Dendrobium jenkinsii = *Dendrobium lindleyi*

***Dendrobium jenkinsii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium johannis*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium johannis var. *semifuscum* = *Dendrobium trilamellatum*

***Dendrobium johnsoniae*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium jonesii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *bancroftianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *blackburnii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *jonesii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium junceum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium juncoides*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium juncaingense = *Dendrobium subacaulis*

Dendrobium kaernbachii = *Dendrobium smilliae*

Dendrobium kajewskii = *Dendrobium conanthum*

***Dendrobium kanburiense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium kauldorffii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium keithii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium kennedyi = *Dendrobium sylvanum*

Dendrobium kerewense = *Dendrobium dekokkii*

***Dendrobium* x *kestevenii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium kestevenii var. *coloratum* = *Dendrobium* x *kestevenii*

Dendrobium keysseri = *Dendrobium nebularium*

***Dendrobium keysianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium klauense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium kingianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium kingianum var. *aldersoniae* = *Dendrobium kingianum*

Dendrobium kingianum var. *kestevenii* = *Dendrobium* x *kestevenii*

Dendrobium kingianum var. *pallidum* = *Dendrobium kingianum*

Dendrobium kingianum var. *pulcherrimum* = *Dendrobium kingianum*

Dendrobium kingianum var. *silcockii* = *Dendrobium kingianum*

Dendrobium kingianum var. *suffusum* = *Dendrobium* x *suffusum*

***Dendrobium klabatense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium koeteianum = *Dendrobium aciculare*

Dendrobium kontumense = *Dendrobium virgineum*

***Dendrobium korthalsii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium kraemeri*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium kraemeri var. *pseudokraemeri* = *Dendrobium kraemeri*

***Dendrobium kratense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium kruisense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium kuhlii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*, *D. malvicolor*, *D. thyrsodes*

Dendrobium kwashotense = *Dendrobium crumenatum*

Dendrobium laetum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*

***Dendrobium laevifolium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lamellatum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lamelluliferum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lamii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lampangense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lancifolium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lancilabium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lancilobum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lanepolei*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium langbianense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium langyaiae*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium lapeyrouseioides = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*

***Dendrobium lasianthera*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lasioglossum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium lateriflorum = *Dendrobium puniceum*

***Dendrobium laurensii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium lauterbachianum = *Dendrobium obtusum*

***Dendrobium* x *lavarackianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium lananum = *Dendrobium crepidatum*

***Dendrobium lawesii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lawiense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium laxiflorum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium leonis*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium leonis var. *strictum* = *Dendrobium terminale*

***Dendrobium leporinum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium leptocladum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium leucocladium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium leucocladium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium leucoclysum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*

***Dendrobium leucocyanum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium leucohybos*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium leucohybos var. *leucanthum* = *Dendrobium leucohybos*

Dendrobium leucolophotum = *Dendrobium affine*

Dendrobium leucorhodum = *Dendrobium anosum*

***Dendrobium lichenastrum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium lichenastrum var. *prenticei* = *Dendrobium prenticei*

Dendrobium lichenicola = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*

Dendrobium lilacinum = *Dendrobium swartzii*

***Dendrobium limii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium linawianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium lindleyanum = *Dendrobium nobile*

***Dendrobium lindleyi*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lineale*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium linearifolium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium linguella = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*

***Dendrobium linguella*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium linguiforme*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

Dendrobium linguiforme var. *nugentii* = *Dendrobium nugentii*

Dendrobium listeroglossum = *Dendrobium parcum*

***Dendrobium lithocla*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**

- Dendrobium litorale*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lituiflora = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*
Dendrobium lituiflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lobatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lobulatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium loddigesii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium loesenerianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lohoense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lohohense = *Dendrobium lohoense*
Dendrobium lomatochilum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lompopatangense = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*
Dendrobium longicalcaratum = *Dendrobium chameleon*
Dendrobium longicornu = *Dendrobium wattii*, *D. williamsonii*
Dendrobium longicornu: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lowii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lowii var. *pleiotrichum* = *Dendrobium lowii*
Dendrobium lubbersianum = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
Dendrobium lucens: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lueckelianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lunatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium maboroense = *Dendrobium undatiale*
Dendrobium macarthuriae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macfarlanei = *Dendrobium eboracense*, *D. johnsoniae*
Dendrobium macgregorii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macranthum = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Dendrobium macranthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrogenion: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrophyllum = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Dendrobium macrophyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrophyllum var. *macrophyllum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrophyllum var. *stenopterum* = *Dendrobium polysema*
Dendrobium macrophyllum var. *subvelutinum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrophyllum var. *veitchianum* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium macropus: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macropus ssp. *howeanum* = *Dendrobium comptonii*
Dendrobium macrostachyum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium madonnae = *Dendrobium rhodostictum*
Dendrobium madrasense = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Dendrobium magistratus: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium magnificum = *Dendrobium terrestre*
Dendrobium maierae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium malvicolor: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mannii = *Dendrobium nathanielis*
Dendrobium mannii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium margaritaceum = *Dendrobium christyanum*
Dendrobium marginatum = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*
Dendrobium maritimum = *Dendrobium fulgidum* var. *maritimum*
Dendrobium marmoratum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium marseillei = *Dendrobium jenkinsii*
Dendrobium masarangense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium masarangense ssp. *chlorinum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium masarangense ssp. *masarangense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium masarangense var. *theionanthum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mayandii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium melaleucaphilum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium melanolasium = *Dendrobium finisterrae*
Dendrobium melanophthalmum = *Dendrobium pendulum*
Dendrobium melinanthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mellitum = *Dendrobium clavator*
Dendrobium micranthum = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Dendrobium microblepharum = *Dendrobium vexillarium* var. *microblepharum*
Dendrobium microbolbon = *Dendrobium peguanum*
Dendrobium microbolbon: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium microbolbon = *Dendrobium microbolbon*
Dendrobium militare: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium milliganii = *Dendrobium striolatum*
Dendrobium mimiense = *Dendrobium constrictum*
Dendrobium minahassae = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Dendrobium minax = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Dendrobium minimum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium minutiflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium minutum = *Dendrobium delicatulum*
Dendrobium mirbelianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mitriflorum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Dendrobium miyakei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium modestissimum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium modestum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mohlianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium molle: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monile = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Dendrobium moniliforme: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monodon = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
Dendrobium monogrammoides = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium monophyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium montanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monticola: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium montigenum = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
Dendrobium montistellare = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *calcarium*
Dendrobium montis-yulei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mooreanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium moorei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mortii = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dendrobium mortii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium moschatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium moseleyi = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium moulinense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mucronatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium multiflorum = *Dendrobium nathanielis*, *D. sarawakense*
Dendrobium multilineatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium multiramum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium murkelense = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Dendrobium musciferum = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium mutabile: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mystroglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nanarauticola = *Dendrobium delicatulum*
Dendrobium nardoides: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nathanielis = *Dendrobium mannii*
Dendrobium nathanielis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium navicula: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nebularium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium neo-ebudicum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Dendrobium neolampangense = *Dendrobium porphyrophyllum*
Dendrobium nieuwenhuisii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nindii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium niveum = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
Dendrobium nobile: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nobile var. *alboluteum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nobile var. *formosanum* = *Dendrobium nobile*
Dendrobium nobile var. *nobile*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nobile var. *pallidiflora* = *Dendrobium primulinum*
Dendrobium notofagiolata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium novae-herbiae = *Dendrobium bracteatum*
Dendrobium nubigenum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nudum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nugentii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nycteridoglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obcordatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obcuneatum = *Dendrobium nugentii*
Dendrobium obrienianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obtusisepalum = *Dendrobium subclausum* var. *speciosum*
Dendrobium obtusum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium occultum = *Dendrobium laevifolium*
Dendrobium ochraceum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ochreatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium odoardi: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium officinale: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium okinawense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oliganthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oligoblepharon = *Dendrobium nardoides*
Dendrobium oligophyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ophioglossum = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*/*Dendrobium smillieae*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

- Dendrobium oreocharis* = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Dendrobium oreodoxa: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oreogenum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oscar = *Dendrobium macropus*
Dendrobium ostrinoglossum = *Dendrobium lasianth era*
Dendrobium otoguroanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ovatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ovipostoriferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oxyanthum = *Dendrobium fauthaberianum*
Dendrobium oxyphyllum = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Dendrobium paathii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pachyeras = *Dendrobium millieae*
Dendrobium pachyglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pachystele: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pachystele var. *homeoglossum* = *Dendrobium pachystele*
Dendrobium pachythrix: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium palmerstoniae = *Dendrobium adae*
Dendrobium palpebrae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium palustre = *Dendrobium nebulare*
Dendrobium panduriferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium panduriferum var. *serpens* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Dendrobium paniferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilio: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilioniferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilioniferum var. *ephemerum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilioniferum var. *papilioniferum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papuanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parciflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parcoides = *Dendrobium parcum*
Dendrobium parcum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parishii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parthenium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parvifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parvulum = *Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum*
Dendrobium paspalifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium patenitlobum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pauciflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium paxtonii = *Dendrobium chrysanthum*/*Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Dendrobium peculiare = *Dendrobium setifolium*
Dendrobium pedicellatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pedunculatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium peguanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pendulum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pentagonum = *Dendrobium brevicaulum* ssp. *pentagonum*, *D. vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*
Dendrobium pentapterum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium percnanthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pere-fauriei = *Dendrobium tosaense*
Dendrobium perulatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium petiolatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium petri = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Dendrobium phalaenopsis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium phalaenopsis var. *compactum* = *Dendrobium lithocola*
Dendrobium phlox = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Dendrobium pictum = *Dendrobium devonianum*
Dendrobium pictum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pierardii = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Dendrobium pityphyllum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium planibulbe: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium platyphyllum = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*
Dendrobium pleurodes: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium podagraria: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pogonites: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium poilanei = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*/*Dendrobium linguella*
Dendrobium polyanthum = *Dendrobium cretaceum*
Dendrobium polycarpum = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium polyphlebium = *Dendrobium rhodopterygium*
Dendrobium polysema: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium polysema var. *pallidum* = *Dendrobium polysema*
Dendrobium porphyrochilum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium porphyrophyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium praetermissum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium praestum = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium prasinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium prenticei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium prianganense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium primulinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium prionochilum = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Dendrobium priscillae = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Dendrobium pristinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium profusum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium prostratum = *Dendrobium intricatum*
Dendrobium prostratum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium proteranthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudoalofolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudocalceolum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudoconanthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudofrigidum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudo-hainanense = *Dendrobium miyakei*
Dendrobium pseudointricatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudo-kraemeri = *Dendrobium kraemeri*
Dendrobium pseudomohlianum = *Dendrobium lawesii*
Dendrobium pseudopeloricum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudorajum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudorajum var. *baciforme*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudorajum var. *pseudorajum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudotenellum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudotokai = *Dendrobium macranthum*
Dendrobium psyche = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium puberilingue: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium puberilingue = *Dendrobium puberilingue*
Dendrobium pugentifolium = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*
Dendrobium pugioniforme: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pulchellum = *Dendrobium anosum*
Dendrobium pulchellum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pulchellum var. *devonianum* = *Dendrobium devonianum*
Dendrobium pulchrum = *Dendrobium polysema*
Dendrobium pumilio = *Dendrobium masarangense*
Dendrobium punanense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium puniceum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium purpureiflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium purpureum = *Dendrobium catillare*/*Dendrobium purpureum* var. *purpureum*
Dendrobium purpureum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium purpureum ssp. *candidulum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium purpureum ssp. *purpureum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium purpureum var. *album* = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium purpureum var. *candidulum* = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*
Dendrobium purpureum var. *moseleyi* = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium purpureum var. *stiffensianum* = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*
Dendrobium pusillum = *Dendrobium monticola*
Dendrobium putnamii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pychnostachyum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pycnostachyum = *Dendrobium pycnostachyum*
Dendrobium pygmaeum = *Dendrobium peguanum*
Dendrobium pyropium = *Dendrobium crocatum*
Dendrobium quadrialatum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium quadriquetrum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium quaipei = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Dendrobium quinquecostatum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium quinquecostatum = *Dendrobium brevicaulum* ssp. *calcarium*
Dendrobium racemosum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rachmatii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium radians: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rajanum = *Dendrobium kiauense*
Dendrobium ramosii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ramosissimum = *Dendrobium herbaceum*
Dendrobium randaiense = *Dendrobium chameleon*
Dendrobium rantii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rappardii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

- Dendrobium rariflorum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rarum = *Dendrobium pseudorarum*/ *Dendrobium pseudorarum* var. *baciforme*
Dendrobium rarum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rarum var. *miscigenum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rarum var. *pelorium* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rarum var. *rarum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium reflexibarbatulum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium reflexitapalum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium reinwardtii = *Dendrobium bullenianum*/ *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium rennellii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium reticulatum = *Dendrobium spectatissimum*
Dendrobium retroflexum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*
Dendrobium rex : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhabdoglossum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhiphiotes = *Dendrobium helwigianum*
Dendrobium rhizophoreti = *Dendrobium lobatum*
Dendrobium rhodobotrys = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Dendrobium rhododiodes = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*
Dendrobium rhodopterygium : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhodostele : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhodostictum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhombeum = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Dendrobium rhomboglossum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ridleyanum = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
Dendrobium rigidifolium : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rigidum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rimanii = *Dendrobium calophyllum*
Dendrobium rindjaniense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium riparium : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rivesii = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium robertsii = *Dendrobium mortii*
Dendrobium robustum = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Dendrobium rolfii = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium roseicolor : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium roseipes : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rosellum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rosenbergii = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium roseum = *Dendrobium crepidatum*/ *Dendrobium roseicolor*
Dendrobium roxburghii = *Dendrobium calceolum*
Dendrobium roylei = *Dendrobium monticola*
Dendrobium rudolphii = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
Dendrobium ruginosum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ruidilobum = *Dendrobium cochliodes*
Dendrobium rumphianum = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Dendrobium rupestre : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rupicola = *Dendrobium venustum*
Dendrobium rupicola var. *breve* = *Dendrobium delacourii*
Dendrobium rupianum = *Dendrobium jonesii*
Dendrobium rupianum var. *blackburnii* = *Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *blackburnii*
Dendrobium rupiosum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x rutriferum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rutenii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium saxculiferum = *Dendrobium dillonianum*
Dendrobium sagittatum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium salmoneum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium salmonicolor = *Dendrobium lawesii*
Dendrobium sambasanum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium samoense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sancristobalense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanderacae : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanderianum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanguineum = *Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *angustitapalum*
Dendrobium sanguinolentum = *Dendrobium calicopsis*/ *Dendrobium cumulatum*
Dendrobium sanguinolentum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sarawakense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sarcanthum = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*
Dendrobium sarcopodioides = *Dendrobium simplex*
Dendrobium sarcostoma = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium saravagedicum = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *pentagonum*
Dendrobium sayeria = *Dendrobium cruttwellii*
Dendrobium scabrifolium : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scabrilingue : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scabripes = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium scarlatinum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Dendrobium schmidtianum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium schneiderae : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schneiderae var. *major* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schneiderae var. *schneiderae* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schoenimium : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schroederi : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schuetzei : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schulleri : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x schumannianum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scortechinii = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Dendrobium scottiferum = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*
Dendrobium sculptum = *Dendrobium virgineum*
Dendrobium sculptum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium secundum = *Dendrobium catillare*
Dendrobium secundum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium secundum var. *bursigerum* = *Dendrobium secundum*
Dendrobium secundum var. *niveum* = *Dendrobium secundum*
Dendrobium secundum var. *urvillei* = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Dendrobium seemannii = *Dendrobium vagans*
Dendrobium semeion = *Dendrobium vexillarius*
Dendrobium semifusum = *Dendrobium trilamellatum*
Dendrobium senile : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium separatum = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
Dendrobium seranicum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium serpens = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Dendrobium serra = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Dendrobium sertaeum = *Dendrobium catillare*/ *Dendrobium taveuniense*
Dendrobium setifolium : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sidikalangense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium signatum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sikinii = *Dendrobium subquadratum*
Dendrobium sikkimense = *Dendrobium pauciflorum*
Dendrobium simondii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium simplex : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium simplicissimum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium sinense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium singalanense = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*
Dendrobium singkawangense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sinuosum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium smillieae : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium smillieae var. *hollrungii* = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Dendrobium smillieae var. *ophiglossum* = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Dendrobium smithianum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium somai : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sophronites = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium soriense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spatella = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Dendrobium spathilingue : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spathulatibratum = *Dendrobium habbemense*
Dendrobium spathulatum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium speciosissimum = *Dendrobium spectatissimum*
Dendrobium speciosum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium speciosum var. *album* = *Dendrobium x delicatum*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *bancroftianum* = *Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *bancroftianum*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *curvicaule* = *Dendrobium curvicaule*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *delicatum* = *Dendrobium x delicatum*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *fusiforme* = *Dendrobium jonesii*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *gracillimum* = *Dendrobium x gracillimum*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *grandiflorum* = *Dendrobium rex*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *pedunculatum* = *Dendrobium pedunculatum*
Dendrobium spectabile : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spectatissimum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spegidoglossum = *Dendrobium stuposum*
Dendrobium spegidoglossum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spegidoglossum = *Dendrobium spegidoglossum*
Dendrobium stellare : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

- Dendrobium stolleanum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stratitotes: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium strebloceras: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium strebloceras var. *rossianum* = *Dendrobium stratitotes*
Dendrobium strepsiceros: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium strictum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Dendrobium strigosum = *Dendrobium tetraedre*
Dendrobium striolatum = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dendrobium striolatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium striolatum var. *beckleri* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dendrobium striolatum var. *chalandei* = *Dendrobium bowmanii*
Dendrobium strongylanthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stuartii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stueberi = *Dendrobium lasinthera*
Dendrobium stuposum = *Dendrobium spigidoglossum*
Dendrobium stuposum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium suavissimum = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*/*Dendrobium lindleyi*
Dendrobium subacaule = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Dendrobium subacaule: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subclausum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subclausum var. *pandanicola*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subclausum var. *phlox*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subclausum var. *speciosum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subclausum var. *subclausum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subquadratum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subulatoideis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subuliferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subuliferum var. *gautierense* = *Dendrobium subuliferum*
Dendrobium x suffusum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sulcatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sulphureum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sulphureum var. *cellulosum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sulphureum var. *rigidifolium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sulphureum var. *sulphureum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x superbiens: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium superbiens = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium superbum = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Dendrobium sutepanse: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium swartzii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sylvanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium takahashii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium talauense = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*
Dendrobium tangerinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tapiniense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tarberi: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tationianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium taurinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium taurulinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium taveuniense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium teligerum = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *pentagonum*
Dendrobium tenellum = *Dendrobium pseudotenellum*
Dendrobium tenellum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tenellum var. *setifolium* = *Dendrobium pseudotenellum*
Dendrobium tenens = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium tenue: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tenuicalcar = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium tenuissimum = *Dendrobium mortii*
Dendrobium teretifolium = *Dendrobium striolatum*
Dendrobium teretifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium teretifolium var. *album* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
Dendrobium teretifolium var. *aureum* = *Dendrobium dolichophyllum*
Dendrobium teretifolium var. *fairfaxii* = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*
Dendrobium teretifolium var. *fasciculatum* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
Dendrobium terminale = *Dendrobium mannii*
Dendrobium terminale: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ternatense = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium terrestre: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium terrestre var. *sublobatum* = *Dendrobium terrestre*
Dendrobium tetrachromum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tetraedre = *Dendrobium exile*
Dendrobium tetraedre: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tetragonum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tetragonum var. *giganteum* = *Dendrobium cecatua*
Dendrobium tetralobum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tetradon = *Dendrobium stuartii*
Dendrobium tetradon: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium theionanthum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium thyrsiflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium thyrsodes: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tibeticum = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium tigrinum = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Dendrobium tixieri = *Dendrobium oligophyllum*
Dendrobium toffitii = *Dendrobium nindii*
Dendrobium tokai: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tokai var. *crassinerve* = *Dendrobium macranthum*
Dendrobium tomohonense = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium topazicum = *Dendrobium bullenianum*
Dendrobium toressae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium torricellense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tortile = *Dendrobium monophyllum*
Dendrobium tortile: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tortile var. *dartoianum* = *Dendrobium tortile*
Dendrobium tortile var. *hildebrandii* = *Dendrobium signatum*
Dendrobium tortile var. *simondii* = *Dendrobium tortile*
Dendrobium tosaense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tosaense var. *pere-fauriei* = *Dendrobium tosaense*
Dendrobium tozerensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trachyphyllum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium trachythece: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium transparens: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium transtilliferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trialatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium trichostomum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tricostatum = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Dendrobium tricuspe: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tridentatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trifolium = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium trigonopus: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trilamellatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trisaccatum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium triviale = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
Dendrobium truncatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tuberiferum = *Dendrobium planibulbe*
Dendrobium tubiflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tumidulum = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Dendrobium uliginosum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium umbonatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium uncatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium uncinatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium uncipes: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium undatilatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium undulatum = *Dendrobium discolor*
Dendrobium undulatum var. *broomfieldii* = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *broomfieldii*
Dendrobium undulatum var. *fimbrilabium* = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *fimbrilabium*
Dendrobium undulatum var. *johannis* = *Dendrobium johannis*
Dendrobium undulatum var. *woodfordianum* = *Dendrobium gouldii*
Dendrobium unicum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium unifoliatum = *Dendrobium petiolatum*
Dendrobium urvillei = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium usteroideis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vagans = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Dendrobium vagans: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium validum = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Dendrobium vannouhuysii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium variable = *Dendrobium prenticei*
Dendrobium veitchianum = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium velutinum = *Dendrobium trigonopus*
Dendrobium ventricosum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ventrilabium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ventripes: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium venustum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium veratrifolium = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium veratroideis = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium verlauii = *Dendrobium terminale*
Dendrobium verruculosum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexans = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Dendrobium vexillarius = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microblepharum*
Dendrobium vexillarius: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *albiviride*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *elworthyi*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *microblepharum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *retroflexum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *uncinatum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *vexillarius*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium victoriae-reginae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium victoriae-reginae var. *miyakei* = *Dendrobium miyakei*
Dendrobium x *vinicolor* = *Dendrobium* x *superbiens*
Dendrobium violaceoflavens: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceominatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceum ssp. *cyperifolium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceum ssp. *violaceum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceus: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium virescens = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Dendrobium virgineum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium viridiroseum = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium viridiroseum var. *candidulum* = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*
Dendrobium viriditepalum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vitellinum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Dendrobium x vonpaulsenianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wallichii = *Dendrobium peguanum*
Dendrobium wangii = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Dendrobium warburgianum = *Dendrobium lawesii*
Dendrobium wardianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium warianum = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Dendrobium wassellii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium waterhousei = *Dendrobium punameense*
Dendrobium wattii = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
Dendrobium wattii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wentianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wenzelii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium whistleri: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium whiteanum = *Dendrobium stuartii*
Dendrobium wightii = *Dendrobium graminifolium*
Dendrobium wilkianum = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium williamsianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium williamsonii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wilmsianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wilsonii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wisselense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wollastonii = *Dendrobium eximium*
Dendrobium woluiense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium womersleyi: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium womersleyi var. *autophilum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium womersleyi var. *womersleyi*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium woodfordianum = *Dendrobium gouldii*
Dendrobium woodsii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium woluiense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xanthellum = *Dendrobium fulgidum*
Dendrobium xanthoacron: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xanthogenium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xanthophlebium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xichouense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xiphophorum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium xiphophyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x yengiliense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ypsilorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium zaranense = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *pentagonum*
Dendrobium zhaojuense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium zonatum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Dendrocereus nudiflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Dendrocereus undulosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Dendrochilum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrocolla = *Thrixspermum*
Dendrocoryne = *Dendrobium*
Dendrolirium = *Eria*
Dendrophylax spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dendroorkis = *Aerides*

Denmoza erythrocephala = *Denmoza rhodacantha*
Denmoza rhodacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Denslovina = *Habenaria*
Denslovina = *Habenaria*
Deppia = *Lycaste*
Deroemeria = *Holothrix*
Desmotrichum = *Flickingeria*
Devil-pepper, snake-root (E): *Rauwolfia serpentina*
Diacrium = *Caularthron*
Diacrium bidentatum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Diadenium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dialissa = *Stelis*
Diaphanthe spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diceratostele spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dicerostylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaeopsis = *Dichaea*
Dichopus = *Dendrobium*
Dichromanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dicksonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dicksonia spp.: (E) tree ferns, (F) fougères arborescentes, (S) helechos arborescentes: #1 II¹⁶ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia berteriana: #1 II¹⁶ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia berteriana var. *virgata* = *Dicksonia externa*
Dicksonia externa: #1 II¹⁶ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia gigantea = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia karsteniana = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia lobularia = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia lobulata = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia navarrensis = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia sellowiana: #1 II¹⁶ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia sellowiana var. *arachneosa* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia sellowiana var. *karsteniana* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia stuebelii: #1 II¹⁶ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicranotaenia = *Microcoelia*
Dicrophylla = *Ludisia*
Dicrypta = *Maxillaria*
Dictyophyllaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Didactyle = *Bulbophyllum*
Didiciea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Didierea spp.: (E) didiereas, (F) didiérecées, (S) didiereas, #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didierea ascendens = *Alluaudia ascendens*
Didierea comosa = *Alluaudia comosa*
Didierea dumosa = *Alluaudia dumosa*
Didierea madagascariensis: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didierea mirabilis: = *Didierea madagascariensis*
Didierea procera: = *Alluaudia procera*
Didierea trollii: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
DIDIEREACEAE spp.: #1 II didiérecées (F): *Didierea* spp.
didiereas (E): *Didierea* spp.
didiereas (E/S): *Didierea* spp.
Didothion = *Epidendrum*
Didymoplexiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexiopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dienia = *Malaxis*
Diglyphis = *Diglyphosa*
Diglyphosa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dignathe = *Leochilus*
Digomphotis = *Habenaria*
Digomphotis = *Peristylus*
Dikylikostigma = *Discyphus*
Dikylikostigma = *Discyphus*
Dildo, Bahama (E): *Pilosocereus robinii*
Dilochia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dilochiopsis = *Eria*
Dilochus = *Dilochia*
Dilomilis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dimerandra spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dimorphorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dinema = *Encyclia*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

¹⁶ *Dicksonia* spp. Only the population of the Americas. / Sólo la población de las Américas. / Seulement la population d'Amérique.

- Dinema polybulbon* = *Encyclia polybulbon*
Dinklagiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dionaea corymbosa = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula: (E) Venus flytrap, (S) Atrapamoscas (F) Dionée attrapemouches.; #1 II DROSERACEAE
Dionaea muscipula f. *atrorubens* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *erecta* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *filiformis* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *linearis* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *prostrata* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *viridis* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea sensitiva = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea sessiliflora = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea uniflora = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionée attrapemouches (F): *Dionaea muscipula*
Dioon aculeatum = *Dioon edule*
Dioon angustifolium = *Dioon edule*
Dioon califanoi: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon caputoi: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon edule: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon edule f. *angustifolium* = *Dioon edule*
Dioon edule f. *imbricatum* = *Dioon edule*
Dioon edule ssp. *angustifolium* = *Dioon edule*
Dioon edule var. *imbricatum* = *Dioon edule*
Dioon edule var. *sonorense* = *Dioon sonorense*
Dioon holmgrenii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon imbricatum = *Dioon edule*
Dioon mejiae: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon merolae: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon purpusii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon rzędowski: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon sonorense: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon spinulosum: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon strobilaceum = *Dioon edule*
Dioon strobilosum = *Dioon edule*
Dioon tomasellii var. *sonorense* = *Dioon sonorense*
Dioon tomasellii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioscorea (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
Dioscorea deltoidea: (E) Dioscorea, Elephant's foot, (S) Pie de elefante: #1 II DIOSCOREACEAE
Diotholipsis = *Epidendrum*
Diothonea = *Epidendrum*
Dipera = *Disperis*
Diphryllum = *Listera*
Diphyes = *Bulbophyllum*
Diphylax spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplacorchis = *Brachycorythis*
Diplandorchis = *Neottia*
Diplanthera = *Platanthera*
Diplectraden = *Habenaria*
Diplectrum = *Satyrium*
Diplocaulobium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplocentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplochilus = *Diplomeris*
Diploconchium = *Agrostophyllum*
Diplodium = *Pterostylis*
Diplogastra = *Platylepis*
Diplolabellum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplomeris spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diploprora spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dipodium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dipteranthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dipterostele = *Stellilabium*
Dipteryx panamensis: III LEGUMINOSAE
Disa aconitoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aconitoides ssp. aconitoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aconitoides ssp. concinna: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aconitoides ssp. goetzeana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aconitoides var. *dichroa* = *Disa dichroa*
Disa adolphi-friderici = *Disa ochrostachya*
Disa aemula = *Disa cornuta*
Disa aequiloba: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa alticola: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa amblyopetala = *Disa hircicornis*
Disa amoena: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa andringitrana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aperta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa arida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aristata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa atricapilla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa attenuata = *Disa sagittalis*
Disa aurantiaca = *Disa ochrostachya*
Disa aurata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa bakeri = *Disa stairsii*
Disa basutorum = *Disa sankeyi*
Disa basutorum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa begleyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa bisetosa = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*
Disa bivalvata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa bivalvata var. *atricapilla* = *Disa atricapilla*
Disa bodkinii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa borbonica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa brachyceras: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa brevipetala: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa breyeri = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
Disa buchenaviana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa caffra: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa calophylla = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
Disa capricornis = *Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capricornis*
Disa cardinalis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa carsonii = *Disa erubescens* var. *carsonii*
Disa caulescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cedarbergensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa celata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cephalotes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cephalotes ssp. cephalotes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cephalotes ssp. frigida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa chiovendaei = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*
Disa chrysostachya = *Disa polygonoides*
Disa chrysostachya: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa clavicornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa coccinea = *Disa robusta*
Disa cochlearis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa compta = *Disa caffra*
Disa concinna = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*
Disa concinna var. *dichroa* = *Disa dichroa*
Disa cooperi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cooperi var. *scullyi* = *Disa scullyi*
Disa cornuta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cornuta var. *aemula* = *Disa cornuta*
Disa crassicornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cryptantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa culveri = *Disa hircicornis*
Disa cylindrica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa danielae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa deckenii = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*
Disa dichroa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa dracomontana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa draconis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa elegans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa eminii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa englerana = *Disa ukingensis*
Disa englerana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa equestris: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa equestris var. *concinna* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*/*Disa aperta*
Disa erubescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa erubescens ssp. carsonii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa erubescens ssp. erubescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa erubescens var. *carsonii* = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*
Disa erubescens var. *katangensis* = *Disa katangensis*
Disa erubescens var. *leucantha* = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *erubescens*
Disa esterhuyseniae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa excelsa = *Disa tripetaloides*
Disa extinctoria: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa falcata = *Disa tripetaloides*
Disa fallax = *Disa incarnata*
Disa fanniniiae = *Disa nervosa*
Disa fasciata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Disa ferruginea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa filicornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa filicornis var. *latipetala* = *Disa filicornis*
Disa fragrans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa fragrans ssp. *deckenii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa fragrans ssp. *fragrans*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa frigida = *Disa cephalotes* ssp. *frigida*
Disa galpinii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa gerrardii = *Disa patula* var. *transvaalensis*
Disa gladioliflora = *Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capricornis*
Disa gladioliflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa gladioliflora ssp. *capricornis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa gladioliflora ssp. *gladioliflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa glandulosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa goetzeana = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*
Disa gracilis = *Disa chrysostachya*
Disa grandiflora = *Disa uniflora*
Disa gregoriana = *Disa stairsii*
Disa hallackii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa harveiana = *Disa draconis*
Disa harveiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa harveiana ssp. *harveiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa harveiana ssp. *longicalcarata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa hemisphaerophora = *Disa versicolor*
Disa hircicornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa huillensis = *Disa equestris*
Disa huttonii = *Disa sanguinea*
Disa hyacinthina = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
Disa ignea = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
Disa incarnata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa intermedia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa introrsa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa jacottetiae = *Disa crassicornis*
Disa karoocica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa katangensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa katangensis var. *katangensis* = *Disa katangensis*
Disa kilimanjarica = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*
Disa kraussii = *Disa pulchra*
Disa laeta = *Disa hircicornis*
Disa leopoldii = *Disa walleri*
Disa leptostachys = *Disa tenuis*, *D. fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*
Disa lineata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa longicornu: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa longifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa lutea = *Disa tenuifolia*
Disa luxurians = *Disa stairsii*
Disa macowanii = *Disa versicolor*
Disa macrantha = *Disa cornuta*
Disa maculata = *Disa ocellata*
Disa maculata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa maculomarronina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa marlothii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa megaceras = *Disa crassicornis*
Disa melaleuca = *Disa bivalvata*
Disa micropetala: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa minax = *Disa galpinii*
Disa miniata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa minor: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa modesta = *Disa vaginata*
Disa montana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa natalensis = *Disa polygonoides*
Disa neglecta = *Disa lineata*
Disa neglecta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nervosa = *Disa patula*
Disa nervosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nigerica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nivea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nyassana = *Disa zombica*
Disa nyikensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa obtusa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa obtusa ssp. *hottentotica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa obtusa ssp. *obtusa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa obtusa ssp. *picta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa occultans = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*
Disa ocellata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Disa ochrostachya: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ochrostachya var. *latipetala* = *Disa satyriopsis*
Disa oligantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa oreophila: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa oreophila ssp. *erecta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa oreophila ssp. *oreophila*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ornithantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ovalifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa pappei = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta*
Disa parvilabris = *Disa oligantha*
Disa patens = *Disa filicornis*, *D. tenuifolia*
Disa patula: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa patula var. *patula*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa patula var. *transvaalensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa perplexa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa perrieri = *Disa caffra*
Disa picta = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta*
Disa pillansii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa poikilantha = *Disa montana*
Disa polygonoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa porrecta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa praestans = *Disa robusta*
Disa princeae = *Disa walleri*
Disa pulchella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa pulchra: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa pulchra var. *montana* = *Disa montana*
Disa racemosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa racemosa var. *isopetala* = *Disa racemosa*
Disa racemosa var. *venosa* = *Disa venosa*
Disa reflexa = *Disa filicornis*
Disa rhodantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa richardiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa robusta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa roeperocharoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rosea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rungweensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rungweensis ssp. *rhodesiaca* = *Disa zimbabwensis*
Disa rungweensis var. *rhodesiaca* = *Disa zimbabwensis*
Disa sagittalis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa sagittalis var. *triloba* = *Disa triloba*
Disa salteri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa sanguinea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa sankeyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa satyriopsis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa saxicola: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa schimperi = *Disa scutellifera*
Disa schizodioides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa scullyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa scutellifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa secunda = *Disa racemosa*
Disa similis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stachyoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stairsii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stenoglossa = *Disa patula*
Disa stokoei = *Disa hallackii*
Disa stolonifera = *Disa eminii*
Disa stolzii = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*
Disa stricta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa subaequalis = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*
Disa subscutellifera = *Disa englerana*
Disa subtenuicornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tabularis = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *obtusa*
Disa tanganyikensis = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*
Disa telipogonis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella ssp. *pusilla*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella ssp. *tenella*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella var. *brachyceras* = *Disa brachyceras*
Disa tenuicornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenuifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenuis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa thodei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa triloba: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tripetaloides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Disa tripetaloides* ssp. *aurata* = *Disa aurata*
Disa tripetaloides var. *aurata* = *Disa aurata*
***Disa tysonii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Disa ukingensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Disa uliginosa = *Disa saxicola*
***Disa uncinata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Disa uniflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Disa vaginata = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*
***Disa vaginata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Disa vasselotii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Disa venosa = *Disa tripetaloides*
***Disa venosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Disa verdickii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Disa versicolor*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Disa walleri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Disa welwitschii = *Disa roeperocharoides*
***Disa welwitschii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Disa welwitschii var. *buchneri* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
Disa wissmannii = *Disa stairsii*
***Disa woodii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Disa zeyheri = *Disa porrecta*
***Disa zimbabweensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Disa zombaensis = *Disa walleri*
***Disa zombica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Disa zuluensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
discocacti (E): *Discocactus* spp.
discocacto (S): *Discocactus* spp.
Discocactus albispinus = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *zehntneri*
Discocactus alteolens = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus araneispinus = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*
***Discocactus bahiensis*: I CACTACEAE**
Discocactus bahiensis ssp. *subviridigriseus* = *Discocactus bahiensis*
Discocactus boliviensis = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus boomianus = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*
Discocactus buenekei = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*
Discocactus cangaensis = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus catingicola = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *atingicola*
Discocactus catingicola ssp. *griseus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus catingicola ssp. *rapirhizus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus cephaliaciculosis = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus cephaliaciculosis ssp. *rudicephalus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus crassispinus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus crassispinus ssp. *araguaiensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus crystallophilus = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus diersianus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus diersianus ssp. *goianus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus estevesii = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
***Discocactus ferricola*: I CACTACEAE**
Discocactus flavispinus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus goianus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus griseus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus hartmannii = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*
Discocactus hartmannii ssp. *giganteus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*
Discocactus hartmannii ssp. *magnimammus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*
Discocactus hartmannii ssp. *patulifolius* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*
Discocactus hartmannii ssp. *setosiflorus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
***Discocactus heptacanthus*: I CACTACEAE**
***Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *atingicola*: I CACTACEAE**
***Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*: I CACTACEAE**
***Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*: I CACTACEAE**
Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. *melanochlorus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
***Discocactus horstii*: I CACTACEAE**
Discocactus insignis = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus latispinus = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus latispinus ssp. *pseudolatispinus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus latispinus ssp. *pulvinicapitatus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus lindaianus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus lindanus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus magnimammus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*
Discocactus magnimammus ssp. *bonitoensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*
Discocactus melanochlorus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus multicolorispinus = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus nigrisaeetus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *atingicola*
Discocactus pachythele = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*
Discocactus paranaensis = *Discocactus heptacanthus*
Discocactus patulifolius = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*
Discocactus piauiensis = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *atingicola*
***Discocactus placentiformis*: I CACTACEAE**
Discocactus placentiformis ssp. *alteolens* = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus placentiformis ssp. *multicolorispinus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus placentiformis ssp. *pugionacanthus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus prominentigibbus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
***Discocactus pseudoinsignis*: I CACTACEAE**
Discocactus pseudolatispinus = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus pugionacanthus = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus pulvinicapitatus = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus rapirhizus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus semicampaniflorus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus silicicola = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus silvaticus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus spinosior = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *atingicola*
***Discocactus spp.*: (E) *discocacti*, (S) *discocacto* I CACTACEAE**
Discocactus squamibaccatus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus subterraneo-proliferans = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus subviridigriseus = *Discocactus bahiensis*
Discocactus tricornis = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus woutersianus = *Discocactus horstii*
***Discocactus zehntneri*: I CACTACEAE**
Discocactus zehntneri ssp. *albispinus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *zehntneri*
Discocactus zehntneri ssp. *araneispinus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*
***Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*: I CACTACEAE**
Discocactus zehntneri ssp. *buenekei* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*
Discocactus zehntneri ssp. *horstiorum* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*
***Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *zehntneri*: I CACTACEAE**
***Discyphus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Diseris = *Diseris*
Diskyphogyne = *Brachystele*
***Disocactus ackermannii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Disocactus alatus = *Pseudorhipsalis alata*
***Disocactus amazonicus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Disocactus aurantiacus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Disocactus biformis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Disocactus cinnabarinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Disocactus eichlamii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Disocactus flagelliformis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Disocactus macnabii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Disocactus maddougallii*: (E) McDougall's cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Disocactus macranthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disocactus martianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disocactus nelsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disocactus phyllanthoides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disocactus quezaltecus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disocactus schrankii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disocactus speciosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disperis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dissorhynchium = *Habenaria*
Distichis = *Liparis*
Distomaea = *Neottia*
Distylodon spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diteilis = *Liparis*
Dithrix = *Habenaria*
Dithyridanthus = *Schiedeella*
Ditulilis = *Liparis*
Ditulima = *Dendrobium*
Diuris spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dockrillia = *Dendrobium*
Dockrillia baseyana = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
Dockrillia beckeri = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dockrillia bowmanii = *Dendrobium bowmanii*
Dockrillia calamiformis = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
Dockrillia chordiformis = *Dendrobium chordiforme*
Dockrillia cucumerina = *Dendrobium cucumerinum*
Dockrillia desmotrichoides = *Dendrobium rigidum*
Dockrillia dolichophylla = *Dendrobium dolichophyllum*
Dockrillia fairfaxii = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*
Dockrillia flagella = *Dendrobium flagellum*
Dockrillia x foederata = *Dendrobium x foederatum*
Dockrillia x grimesii = *Dendrobium x grimesii*
Dockrillia lichenastrum = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
Dockrillia linguiforme = *Dendrobium linguiforme*
Dockrillia mortii = *Dendrobium mortii*
Dockrillia nugentii = *Dendrobium nugentii*
Dockrillia pugioniformis = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*
Dockrillia racemosa = *Dendrobium racemosum*
Dockrillia rigida = *Dendrobium rigidum*
Dockrillia schoenina = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dockrillia striolata = *Dendrobium striolatum*
Dockrillia tenuissima = *Dendrobium mortii*
Dockrillia teretifolia = *Dendrobium teretifolium*
Dockrillia toressae = *Dendrobium toressae*
Dockrillia vagans = *Dendrobium vagans*
Dockrillia wassellii = *Dendrobium wassellii*
Dodsonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dolichocentrum = *Dendrobium*
Dolichopsis = *Eria*
Dolichothele albescens = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *albescens*
Dolichothele balsasoides = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Dolichothele baumii = *Mammillaria baumii*
Dolichothele beneckeii = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Dolichothele camptotricha = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *camptotricha*
Dolichothele decipiens = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *decipiens*
Dolichothele longimamma = *Mammillaria longimamma*
Dolichothele longimamma ssp. *uberiformis* = *Mammillaria longimamma*
Dolichothele melaleuca = *Mammillaria melaleuca*
Dolichothele nelsonii = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Dolichothele sphaerica = *Mammillaria sphaerica*
Dolichothele surculosa = *Mammillaria surculosa*
Dolichothele uberiformis = *Mammillaria longimamma*
Dombeyana chilensis = *Araucaria araucana*
Domingoa kienastii = *Encyclia kienastii*
Domingoa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Donacopsis = *Arundina*
Doritis bifalcis = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Doritis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dorycheile = *Cephalanthera*
Dorychilus = *Cephalanthera*
Dossinia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dothilis = *Chloraea*
Dothilophis = *Barberia*
Doxosma = *Encyclia*
Dracomonticola = *Neobolusia*

Draconanthes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula alciithoe: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula amaliae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula andreettae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula anicula: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula anthracina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula aphrodes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula astuta = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*
Dracula bella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula bellerophon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula benedictii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula berthae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula brangeri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula burbidgeana = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Dracula callifera = *Dracula houtteana*
Dracula carcinopsis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula carderi = *Dracula inaequalis*
Dracula carderiopsis = *Dracula houtteana*
Dracula carlueri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula x circe: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula chesteronii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula chimera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula chiroptera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula citrina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula cochliops: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula cordobae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula cutis-bufonis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula dalessandroi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula dalstroemii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula decussata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula deltoidea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula diabolus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula diana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula dodsonii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula erythrochaete: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula erythrochaete ssp. *erythrochaete*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula erythrochaete ssp. *santa-elena*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula exasperata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula fasnir: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula felix: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula fuligifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula fuliginosa = *Dracula radiella*
Dracula gaskelliana = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Dracula gastrophora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula gigas: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula gorgo = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*
Dracula gorgona: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula gorgonella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hawleyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hirsuta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hirtzii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula houtteana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hubeinii = *Dracula benedictii*
Dracula inaequalis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula incognita: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula insolita: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula iricolor = *Dracula trichroma*
Dracula janetiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lactea = *Dracula velutina*
Dracula lafleuri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lehmanniana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lemurella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula leonum = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Dracula levii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ligiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lindstroemii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lotax: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lowii = *Dracula platycrater*
Dracula mantissa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula marsupialis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula medellinensis = *Dracula radiosa*
Dracula microglochin = *Dracula velutina*
Dracula minax: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula mopsus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula morleyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Dracula mosquerae* = *Dracula houtteana*
Dracula navarroorum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula niesseniae = *Dracula decussata*
Dracula nosferatu: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula nycterina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula octavioi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ophioceps: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula orientalis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ortiziana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula papillosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula pholeodytes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula x pileus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula platycrater: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula polyphemus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula portillae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula posadarum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula presbys: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula psittacina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula psyche: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula pubescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula pusilla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula quilichaoensis = *Dracula trichroma*
Dracula radiella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula radiosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula x radio-syndactyla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula rezeckiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ripleyana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula robledorum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula roezlii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula senilis = *Dracula chimaera*
Dracula sergioi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula severa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula sibundoyensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula simia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula sodiroi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula syndactyla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula tarantula = *Dracula tubeana*
Dracula trichroma: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula trinema = *Dracula platycrater*
Dracula trinema = *Dracula velutina*
Dracula trinympharum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula troglodytes = *Dracula benedictii*
Dracula tubeana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ubangina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vagabunda = *Dracula pusilla*
Dracula vampira: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula velutina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula venefica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula venosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula verticulosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vespertilio: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vinacea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vlad-tepes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula wallisii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula woolwardiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula xenos: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Drakaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dresslerella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dressleria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dressleriella = *Jacquinella*
Dryadella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoda spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryopaia = *Disperis*
Dryopeia = *Disperis*
Dryorchis = *Disperis*
Duboisia = *Myoxanthus*
Dubois-reymondia = *Myoxanthus*
Duckeella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dudleya, Santa Barbara Island (E): *Dudleya traskiae*
Dudleya stolonifera: (E) Laguna Beach Liveforever: II CRASSULACEAE
Dudleya traskiae: (E) Santa Barbara Island Dudleya, Santa Barbara Island Liveforever II CRASSULACEAE
Dunstervillea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dyakia hendersoniana = *Ascocentrum hendersoniana*
Dyakia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dyerocycas micholitzii = *Cycas micholitzii*
Dypsis decaryi = *Neodypsis decaryi*
Dypsis decipiens = *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens*
Eaglewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Earina spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eburophyton = *Cephalanthera*
Ecchremocactus bradei = *Weberocereus bradei*
Ecchremocactus imitans = *Weberocereus imitans*
Echinocactus asterias = *Astrophytum asterias*
Echinocactus grandis = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Echinocactus grusonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus horizonthalonius: (E) Turk's-head Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus ingens = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Echinocactus palmeri = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Echinocactus parryi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus platyacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus polycephalus: (E) Cotton-top Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus polycephalus ssp. polycephalus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus polycephalus ssp. xeranthemoides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus texensis: (E) Horse Crippler: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus visnaga = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Echinocereus abbeae = *Echinocereus fasciculatus*
Echinocereus acifer = *Echinocereus polyacanthus ssp. acifer*
Echinocereus acifer ssp. huicholensis = *Echinocereus polyacanthus ssp. huicholensis*
Echinocereus acifer ssp. tubiflorus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus ssp. acifer*
Echinocereus adustus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus adustus ssp. adustus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus adustus ssp. bonatzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus adustus ssp. schwarzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus albatu = *Echinocereus nivosus*
Echinocereus albispinus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. baileyi*
Echinocereus amoenus = *Echinocereus pulchellus ssp. pulchellus*
Echinocereus angusticeps = *Echinocereus papillosus*
Echinocereus apachensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus arizonicus = *Echinocereus coccineus ssp. coccineus*
Echinocereus arizonicus ssp. matudae = *Echinocereus coccineus ssp. coccineus*
Echinocereus arizonicus ssp. nigrihorridispinus = *Echinocereus coccineus ssp. coccineus*
Echinocereus armatus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. armatus*
Echinocereus baileyi = *Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. baileyi*
Echinocereus barthelomanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus berlandieri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus blanchii = *Echinocereus berlandieri*
Echinocereus bonatzii = *Echinocereus adustus ssp. bonatzii*
Echinocereus bonkeriae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus brandegeei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus bristolii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus bristolii ssp. floresii = *Echinocereus sciurus ssp. floresii*
Echinocereus caespitosus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
Echinocereus canyonensis = *Echinocereus coccineus ssp. coccineus*
Echinocereus carmenensis = *Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. chloranthus*
Echinocereus chisoensis: (E) Chisos Hedgehog Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus chloranthus = *Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. chloranthus*
Echinocereus chloranthus ssp. cylindricus = *Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. cylindricus*
Echinocereus chloranthus ssp. neocapillus = *Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. chloranthus*
Echinocereus chloranthus ssp. rhyolithensis = *Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. chloranthus*
Echinocereus chlorophthalmus = *Echinocereus cinerascens ssp. cinerascens*
Echinocereus cinerascens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus cinerascens ssp. cinerascens: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Echinocereus cinerascens ssp. *ehenbergii* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
***Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *tulensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus coccineus*: (E) Arizona Hedgehog Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**
*Echinocereus coccineus*ssp. *aggregatus* = *Echinocereus coccineus*
*Echinocereus coccineus*ssp. *mojavensis* = *Echinocereus mojavensis*
*Echinocereus coccineus*ssp. *paucispinus* = *Echinocereus coccineus*
*Echinocereus coccineus*ssp. *roemerii* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
*Echinocereus coccineus*ssp. *rosei* = *Echinocereus coccineus*
Echinocereus conglomeratus = *Echinocereus stramineus* ssp. *stramineus*
Echinocereus ctenoides = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus* ssp. *dasyacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus* ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus davisii = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *davisii*
Echinocereus decumbens = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus delaetii = *Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *delaetii*
Echinocereus dubius = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
Echinocereus durangensis = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
Echinocereus ehrenbergii = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
***Echinocereus engelmannii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *decumbens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *engelmannii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus engelmannii ssp. *fasciculatus* = *Echinocereus fasciculatus*
***Echinocereus enneacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *brevispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus fasciculatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
*Echinocereus fasciculatus*ssp. *bonkeriae* = *Echinocereus bonkeriae*
*Echinocereus fasciculatus*ssp. *boyce-thompsonii* = *Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii*
***Echinocereus fendleri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *fendleri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *hempelii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus ferreirianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *ferreirianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*: (E) Lindsay's Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog Cactus, (S) Cacto de Lindsay I CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus fitchii = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
Echinocereus fitchii ssp. *albertii* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
Echinocereus floresii = *Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *floresii*
Echinocereus fobeanus = *Echinocereus chisoensis*
Echinocereus fobeanus ssp. *metornii* = *Echinocereus chisoensis*
***Echinocereus freudenbergeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus gentryi = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *gentryi*
Echinocereus glycimorphus = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
Echinocereus gonacanthus = *Echinocereus triglochidiatus*
***Echinocereus grandis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus hancockii = *Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *hancockii*
Echinocereus hempelii = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *hempelii*
Echinocereus hexaedrus = *Echinocereus coccineus*ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus hildmannii = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*
Echinocereus huitcholensis = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*
***Echinocereus klapperi*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus knippelianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus knippelianus ssp. *kruegeri* = *Echinocereus knippelianus*
Echinocereus knippelianus ssp. *reyesi* = *Echinocereus knippelianus*
Echinocereus krausei = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus kuenzleri = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *fendleri*
Echinocereus kunzei = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
***Echinocereus laui*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus ledingii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus leeanus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
Echinocereus leeanus var. *leeanus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*

Echinocereus leeanus var. *multicostatus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
Echinocereus leonensis = *Echinocereus pentalophus*ssp. *leonensis*
Echinocereus leptacanthus = *Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *pentalophus*
***Echinocereus leucanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus lindsayi = *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*
***Echinocereus longisetus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *delaetii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus longisetus ssp. *freudenbergeri* = *Echinocereus freudenbergeri*
***Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *longisetus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus luteus = *Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *subinermis*
Echinocereus mamillatus = *Echinocereus brandegeei*
***Echinocereus mapimiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus mariae = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
***Echinocereus maritimus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *hancockii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *maritimus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus markisianus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*
Echinocereus matthesianus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*
Echinocereus matudae = *Echinocereus coccineus*ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus melanocentrus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
Echinocereus merkeri = *Echinocereus enneacanthus*ssp. *enneacanthus*
Echinocereus metornii = *Echinocereus chisoensis*
***Echinocereus mojavensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus mombergerianus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
Echinocereus morricallii = *Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *morricallii*
Echinocereus munczii = *Echinocereus engelmannii*
Echinocereus neocapillus = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*
Echinocereus neomexicanus = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
***Echinocereus nicholii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus nicholii* ssp. *llanuraensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus nicholii* ssp. *nicholii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus nivatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus ochoterenae = *Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *ochoterenae*
***Echinocereus ortegae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus ortegae ssp. *koehresianus* = *Echinocereus ortegae*
Echinocereus pacificus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
Echinocereus pacificus ssp. *mombergerianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
***Echinocereus palmeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pamanesiorum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus pamanesiorum ssp. *bonatzii* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *bonatzii*
***Echinocereus papillosus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus parkeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *arteagensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *gonzalezii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *mazapilensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *parkeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pectinatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus pectinatus ssp. *ctenoides* = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*
***Echinocereus pectinatus* ssp. *pectinatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pectinatus* ssp. *wenigeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pensilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pentalophus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *leonensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *pentalophus*: (E) Lady -finger Hedgehog cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *procumbens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus perbellus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *perbellus*
Echinocereus pleiogonus = *Echinocereus* sp.
***Echinocereus polyacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
*Echinocereus polyacanthus*ssp. *mombergerianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus poselgeri*: (E) Dahlia's Apple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus poselgeri ssp. *kroenleinii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*

- Echinocereus primolanatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pseudopectinatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pulchellus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pulchellus ssp. *acanthosetus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pulchellus ssp. *pulchellus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pulchellus ssp. *sharpii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pulchellus ssp. *venustus* = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *weinbergii*
Echinocereus pulchellus ssp. *weinbergii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pulchellus var. *amoenus* = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *pulchellus*
Echinocereus purpureus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
Echinocereus radians = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *adustus*
Echinocereus rayonesensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus rectispinus = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *rectispinus*
Echinocereus reichenbachii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. *armatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. *baileyi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. *caespitosus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *perbellus*
Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. *fitchii*: (E) Fitch's Hedgehog Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. *perbellus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. *reichenbachii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus reichenbachii var. *chisosensis* = *Echinocereus chisosensis* var. *chisosensis*
Echinocereus rigidissimus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus rigidissimus ssp. *rigidissimus*: (E) Arizona Rainbow Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus rigidissimus ssp. *rubispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus roemerii = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus rosei = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus rufispinus = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *adustus*
Echinocereus rusanthus: (E) Rusty Hedgehog Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus rusanthus ssp. *fiehnii* = *Echinocereus rusanthus*
Echinocereus rusanthus ssp. *weednii* = *Echinocereus rusanthus*
Echinocereus salm-dyckianus = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
Echinocereus salm-dyckianus ssp. *obscuriensis* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
Echinocereus salmianus = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
Echinocereus sanpedroensis = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
Echinocereus santaritensis = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
Echinocereus sarissophorus = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
Echinocereus scheeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus scheeri ssp. *gentryi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus scheeri ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus scheeri var. *koehresianus* = *Echinocereus ortegae*
Echinocereus schererii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus schmollii: (E) Lamb's-tail Cactus I CACTACEAE
Echinocereus schwarzii = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *schwarzii*
Echinocereus sciurus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus sciurus ssp. *floresii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus sciurus ssp. *sciurus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus scopulorum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus scopulorum ssp. *pseudopectinatus* = *Echinocereus pseudopectinatus*
Echinocereus spinigemmatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus standleyi = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *viridiflorus*
Echinocereus steedae = *Echinocereus dasycanthus*
Echinocereus stoloniferus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus stoloniferus ssp. *stoloniferus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus stoloniferus ssp. *tayopensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus stramineus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus stramineus ssp. *occidentalis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus stramineus ssp. *stramineus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus subinermis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus subinermis ssp. *ochoteranae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus subinermis ssp. *subinermis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus subterraneus = *Echinocereus sciurus*
Echinocereus tamaulipensis ssp. *deherdtii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Echinocereus tamaulipensis ssp. *waldeisii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Echinocereus tayopensis = *Echinocereus stoloniferus* ssp. *tayopensis*
Echinocereus torowepensis = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus triglochidiatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus triglochidiatus ssp. *mojavensis* = *Echinocereus mojavensis*
Echinocereus tulensis = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *tulensis*
Echinocereus uspenski = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
Echinocereus viereckii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viereckii ssp. *huastecensis* = *Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *morricallii*
Echinocereus viereckii ssp. *morricallii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viereckii ssp. *viereckii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viridiflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. *chloranthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. *correllii*: (E) Correll's Green Pitaya: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. *cylindricus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. *davisii*: (E) Davis' Green Pitaya: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. *viridiflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus waldeisii = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Echinocereus websterianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus weinbergii = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *weinbergii*
Echinoglossum = *Trichoglossum*
Echinomastus acunensis = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Echinomastus erectocentrus = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Echinomastus erectocentrus var. *acunensis* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acunensis*
Echinomastus intertextus = *Sclerocactus intertextus*
Echinomastus krausei = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Echinomastus mariposensis = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Echinomastus unguispinus = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
Echinomastus unguispinus ssp. *lauri* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
Echinopsis adolfriedrichii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis albispinosa = *Echinopsis tubiflora*
Echinopsis amblayensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Echinopsis ancistrophora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *ancistrophora*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *arachnaceana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *cardenasiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *pojoensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis angelesiae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis antezanae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis arachnaceana = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnaceana*
Echinopsis arboricola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis arebaloi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis atacamensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis atacamensis ssp. *atacamensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis atacamensis ssp. *pascana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis aurantiaca = *Echinopsis glauca*
Echinopsis aurea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ayopayana = *Echinopsis comarapana*
Echinopsis backebergii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis baldiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis berteriana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis boedekeriana = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Echinopsis boyuibensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis brasiliensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis brevispina = *Echinopsis thionantha*
Echinopsis bridgesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis bridgesii ssp. *bridgesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis bridgesii ssp. *yungasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis bruchii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis caineana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cajasensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calliantholilacina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis callichroma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calochlora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calochlora ssp. *calochlora*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calochlora ssp. *glauca*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calorubra = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Echinopsis camarguensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis candicans: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cardenasiana = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *cardenasiana*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Echinopsis carmineiflora = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cerdana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chacoana = *Echinopsis rhodotricha* ssp. *chacoana*
Echinopsis chalaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chamaecereus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chiloensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chrysantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chrysochete: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cinnabarina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis clavatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cochabambensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis comarapana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis conaconensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis coquimbana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cordobensis = *Echinopsis leucantha*
Echinopsis coronata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cotacajesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis courantii = *Echinopsis candicans*
Echinopsis crassicaulis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cuzcoensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cylindracea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Echinopsis densispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis derenbergii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis deserticola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis elongata = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Echinopsis escayachensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis eyriesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fabrisii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fallax = *Echinopsis aurea*
Echinopsis famatinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ferox: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fiebrigii = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Echinopsis forbesii = *Echinopsis rhodotricha*
Echinopsis formosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis formosissima = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Echinopsis fricii = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Echinopsis friedrichii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fulvilana = *Echinopsis deserticola*
Echinopsis glauca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis glaucina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis graciliflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis grandiflora = *Echinopsis calochlora*
Echinopsis grandis = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Echinopsis haematantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hahniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hamatacantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Echinopsis hammerschmidtii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hardeniana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Echinopsis herbasii = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
Echinopsis hertrichiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis herzogiana = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*
Echinopsis hualfinensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Echinopsis huascha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis huotii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis huotii ssp. *huotii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis huotii ssp. *vallegrandensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hystrioides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ibicuensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ingens = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Echinopsis intricatissima = *Echinopsis leucantha*
Echinopsis kermesina = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
Echinopsis kladivana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis klingleriana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis knuthiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis korethroides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis kratochviliana = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
Echinopsis kuehnrichii = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Echinopsis lageniformis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lamprochlora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lateritia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lecoriensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
Echinopsis leucantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis leucomalla = *Echinopsis aurea*

Echinopsis litoralis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis longispina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Echinopsis macrogona: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mamillosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mamillosa ssp. *mamillosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mamillosa ssp. *silvatica*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis manguinii = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Echinopsis marsoneri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis matoranensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis maximiliana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis melanopotamica = *Echinopsis leucantha*
Echinopsis meyeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mieckleyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis minuana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mirabilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis molesta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis multiplex = *Echinopsis oxygona*
Echinopsis narvaecensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Echinopsis nealeana = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Echinopsis nigra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis obrepanda: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis obrepanda ssp. *calorubra*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis obrepanda ssp. *obrepanda*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis obrepanda ssp. *lapecuana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis orurensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
Echinopsis oxygona: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pachanoi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pampana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pamparuizii = *Echinopsis huotii*
Echinopsis paraguayensis = *Echinopsis oxygona*
Echinopsis pasacana = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Echinopsis pecheretiana = *Echinopsis huascha*
Echinopsis peitscheriana = *Acanthocalycium klimpelium*
Echinopsis pentlandii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pentlandii ssp. *hardeniana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Echinopsis pentlandii ssp. *larae* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Echinopsis pereziensis = *Echinopsis comarapana*
Echinopsis peruviana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis peruviana ssp. *peruviana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis peruviana ssp. *puquiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis poco = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Echinopsis pojoensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis polyancistra = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Echinopsis potosina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Echinopsis pseudocachensis = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Echinopsis pseudocandicans = *Echinopsis candicans*
Echinopsis pseudomamillosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pudantii = *Echinopsis eyriesii*
Echinopsis pugionacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pugionacantha ssp. *pugionacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pugionacantha ssp. *rossii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis puquiensis = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *puquiensis*
Echinopsis purpureopilosa = *Echinopsis lamprochlora*
Echinopsis quadratumbonatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis quinesensis = *Echinopsis aurea*
Echinopsis randallii = *Echinopsis formosa*
Echinopsis rauschii = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Echinopsis rebutioides = *Echinopsis densispina*
Echinopsis rhodotricha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis rhodotricha ssp. *chacoana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis rhodotricha ssp. *rhodotricha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ritteri = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
Echinopsis riviere-de-caraltii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis rivierei = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Echinopsis rojasii = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Echinopsis roseolilacina = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
Echinopsis rowleyi = *Echinopsis huascha*
Echinopsis rubinghiana = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*
Echinopsis saltensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis sanguiniflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis santaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis schickendantzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis schieliana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis schoenii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis schreiteri: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Echinopsis schwantesii = *Echinopsis oxygona*
Echinopsis scopulicola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis semidenudata = *Echinopsis huotii*
Echinopsis shajeri = *Echinopsis leucantha*
Echinopsis silvatica = *Echinopsis mamillosa* ssp. *silvatica*
Echinopsis silvestrii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis skottsbergii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis smrziana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis spachiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis spagazziniana = *Echinopsis leucantha*
Echinopsis spinibarbis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis spiniflora = *Acanthocalycium spiniflorum*
Echinopsis stollenwerkiana = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Echinopsis strigosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis subdenudata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis sucrensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tacaquirensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tacaquirensis ssp. *tacaquirensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tacaquirensis ssp. *taquimbalensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tapecuana = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *tapecuana*
Echinopsis taquimbalensis = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* ssp. *taquimbalensis*
Echinopsis taratensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tarijensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tarijensis ssp. *herzogianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tarijensis ssp. *tarijensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tarijensis ssp. *totorensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tarmaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tegeleriana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis terscheckii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis thelegona: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis thelegonoides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis thionantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tiegeliana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis toralapana = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Echinopsis torrecillasensis = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
Echinopsis trichosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tubiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tulhuayacensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tunariensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis turbinata = *Echinopsis eyriesii*
Echinopsis uebelmanniana = *Echinopsis formosa*
Echinopsis uyupampensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis vallegrandensis = *Echinopsis huotii* ssp. *vallegrandensis*
Echinopsis vasquezii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis vatteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis volliana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis walteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis werdermanniana = *Echinopsis terscheckii*
Echinopsis werdermannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis yungasensis = *Echinopsis bridgesii* ssp. *yungasensis*
Echinopsis yuquina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echioglossum = *Cleisostoma*
Echites bispinosa = *Pachypodium bispinosum*
Echites succulenta = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Eckartia = *Peristeria*
Ecuadoria = *Microthelys*
Eggelingia ligulifolia = *Angraecum marii*
Eggelingia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Elasmatium = *Goodyera*
Eleorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
elephant trunks (E): *Pachypodium* spp.
elephant's foot (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
Elephant's trunk (E): *Pachypodium namaquanum*
Elleanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eloyella = *Phymatidium*
Eltroplectris = *Stenorrhynchus*
Elythranthera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Embreea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Emorycactus parryi = *Echinocactus parryi*
Emorycactus polycephalus = *Echinocactus polycephalus*
Emorycactus xeranthemoides = *Echinocactus polycephalus* ssp. *xeranthemoides*
Empusa = *Liparis*

Empusaria = *Liparis*
Encephalartos acanthus = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
Encephalartos aemulans: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos altensteinii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *angustifolia* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *bispinna* = *Encephalartos woodii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *distans* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *eriocephalus* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *parvifolius* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *paucidentatus* = *Encephalartos paucidentatus*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *semidentatus* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *spinosior* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos aplanatus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos arenarius: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos barteri: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos barteri ssp. *allochrous*: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos barteri ssp. *barteri*: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos brachyphyllus = *Encephalartos caffer*
Encephalartos brevifoliolatus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos bubalinus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos caffer: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos caffer var. *brachyphyllus* = *Encephalartos caffer*
Encephalartos caffer var. *integrifolius* = *Encephalartos caffer*
Encephalartos caffer var. *unidentatus* = *Encephalartos caffer*
Encephalartos cerinus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos chimanimaniensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos concinnus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos cupidus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos cycadifolius: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos cycadifolius var. *glaber* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
Encephalartos cycadis = *Encephalartos caffer*
Encephalartos delucanus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos denisonii = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana*
Encephalartos dolomiticus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos douglasii = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Encephalartos dyeri = *Macrozamia dyeri*
Encephalartos dyerianus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos elliptica = *Encephalartos caffer*
Encephalartos equatorialis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos eugene-maraisii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos eximius = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
Encephalartos ferox: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos fraseri = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos ghellinckii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos graniticulus = *Encephalartos dyerianus*
Encephalartos gratus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos gratus var. *manikensis* = *Encephalartos manikensis*
Encephalartos heenanii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos hildebrandtii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos hildebrandtii var. *dentatus*: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos hildebrandtii var. *hildebrandtii*: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos hirsutus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos horridus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos horridus var. *hallianus* = *Encephalartos horridus*
Encephalartos horridus var. *latifrons* = *Encephalartos latifrons*
Encephalartos horridus var. *nanus* = *Encephalartos horridus*
Encephalartos horridus var. *tridens* = *Encephalartos horridus*
Encephalartos horridus var. *trispinosus* = *Encephalartos trispinosus*
Encephalartos horridus var. *van hallii* = *Encephalartos horridus*
Encephalartos humilis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos imbricans = *Encephalartos equatorialis*
Encephalartos inopinatus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos ituriensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos kisambo: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos kosiensis = *Encephalartos ferox*
Encephalartos laevifolius: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lanatus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lanuginosus = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Encephalartos latifrons: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos laurentianus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lebomboensis: I ZAMIACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

***Encephalartos lehmannii*: I ZAMIACEAE**

Encephalartos lehmannii f. *dentatus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*
Encephalartos lehmannii f. *spinulosus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*
Encephalartos lehmannii var. *spinulosus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*
Encephalartos lemarinellianus = *Encephalartos poggei*
***Encephalartos longifolius*: I ZAMIACEAE**
Encephalartos longifolius var. *angustifolius* = *Encephalartos longifolius*

Encephalartos longifolius var. *latifolius* = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Encephalartos longifolius var. *revolutus* = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Encephalartos macdonnellii = *Macrozamia macdonnellii*

***Encephalartos macrostrobilus*: I ZAMIACEAE**

***Encephalartos manikensis*: I ZAMIACEAE**
Encephalartos marumii = *Encephalartos allensteinii*
***Encephalartos marunguensis*: I ZAMIACEAE**

Encephalartos mauritianus = *Encephalartos longifolius*

***Encephalartos middelburgensis*: I ZAMIACEAE**

Encephalartos miqelii = *Macrozamia miqelii*

Encephalartos moorei = *Macrozamia moorei*

***Encephalartos msinganus*: I ZAMIACEAE**

***Encephalartos munchii*: I ZAMIACEAE**

Encephalartos nanus = *Encephalartos horridus*

***Encephalartos natalensis*: I ZAMIACEAE**

***Encephalartos ngoyanus*: I ZAMIACEAE**

***Encephalartos nubimontanus*: I ZAMIACEAE**

Encephalartos oldfieldii = *Macrozamia fraseri*

***Encephalartos paucidentatus*: I ZAMIACEAE**

Encephalartos pauli-guilielmi = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*

***Encephalartos poggei*: I ZAMIACEAE**

***Encephalartos powysorum*: I ZAMIACEAE**

Encephalartos preissii = *Macrozamia fraseri*

***Encephalartos princeps*: I ZAMIACEAE**

***Encephalartos pterogonus*: I ZAMIACEAE**

Encephalartos pumilus = *Zamia pumila*

Encephalartos regalis = *Encephalartos altensteinii*

***Encephalartos schajjesii*: I ZAMIACEAE**

***Encephalartos schmitzii*: I ZAMIACEAE**

***Encephalartos sclavoi*: I ZAMIACEAE**

***Encephalartos senticosus*: I ZAMIACEAE**

***Encephalartos septentrionalis*: I ZAMIACEAE**

Encephalartos spinulosus = *Encephalartos lehmannii*

Encephalartos spiralis = *Macrozamia spiralis*

Encephalartos spiralis var. *diplomera* = *Macrozamia diplomera*

Encephalartos spiralis var. *major* = *Macrozamia communis*

***Encephalartos* spp.:** (E) bread palms, (S) palmas del pan I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalartos succensus = *Encephalartos whitelockii*

***Encephalartos tegulaneus*: I ZAMIACEAE**

***Encephalartos transvenosus*: I ZAMIACEAE**

***Encephalartos trispinosus*: I ZAMIACEAE**

***Encephalartos turneri*: I ZAMIACEAE**

***Encephalartos umbeluziensis*: I ZAMIACEAE**

Encephalartos vanhallii = *Encephalartos horridus*

Encephalartos venetus = *Encephalartos nubimontanus*

Encephalartos verrucosus = *Encephalartos dolomiticus*

Encephalartos verschaffeltii = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*

***Encephalartos villosus*: I ZAMIACEAE**

Encephalartos villosus f. *hildebrandtii* = *Encephalartos hildebrandtii*

Encephalartos villosus f. *intermedia* = *Encephalartos villosus*

Encephalartos voiensis = *Encephalartos kisambo*

***Encephalartos whitelockii*: I ZAMIACEAE**

***Encephalartos woodii*: I ZAMIACEAE**

Encheiridion = *Microcoelia*

***Encyclia* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

***Encyclia abbreviata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Encyclia acicularis = *Encyclia bractescens*

***Encyclia acuta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia adenocarpus*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Encyclia adenocarpus ssp. *trachycarpa* = *Encyclia trachycarpa*

***Encyclia adenocaula*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Encyclia adenocaula var. *adenocaula*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia adenocaula var. *kennedyi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

***Encyclia advena*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia aemula*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia aenicta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia alagoensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Encyclia alarjensis = *Encyclia stellata*

***Encyclia alata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Encyclia alata ssp. *parviflora* = *Encyclia parviflora*

Encyclia alata var. *parviflora* = *Encyclia parviflora*

Encyclia alata var. *virella* = *Encyclia alata*

***Encyclia albopurpurea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia alboxanthina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia allemanii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia allemanoides*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Encyclia amabilis = *Encyclia concolor*

***Encyclia amanda*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia ambigua*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia amicta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia andrichii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia angustiloba*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia apuahuensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia argentinensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia arminii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Encyclia aromatica = *Encyclia incumbens*

***Encyclia aspera*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia asperirachis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia asperula*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Encyclia atropurpurea = *Encyclia cordigera*

Encyclia atropurpurea var. *leucantha* = *Encyclia cordigera*

Encyclia atropurpurea var. *rhodoglossa* = *Encyclia cordigera*

Encyclia atropurpurea var. *rosea* = *Encyclia cordigera*

Encyclia atropurpurea var. *roseum* = *Encyclia hamburii*

***Encyclia atrorubens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia auyantepuiensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia baculus*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Encyclia bahamensis = *Encyclia rufa*

Encyclia bahiensis = *Encyclia fowliei*

Encyclia belizensis = *Encyclia guatemalensis*

***Encyclia bicamerata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Encyclia bicornuta = *Encyclia linearifolioides*

Encyclia bipapularis = *Encyclia triangulifera*

***Encyclia boothiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Encyclia boothia na ssp. *boothiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia boothiana ssp. *favoris*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia boothiana var. *erythronioides* = *Encyclia boothiana*

***Encyclia brachiata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Encyclia brachychila = *Encyclia hartwegii*

***Encyclia bracteata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia bractescens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia bradfordi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia bragancae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia brassavolae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Encyclia brenesii = *Encyclia mooreana*

***Encyclia buchtienii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Encyclia bulbosa = *Encyclia inversa*

***Encyclia burle-marxii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia caetensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia calamaria*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia campos-portoi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia campylostalis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia candollei*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia cardimii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia carpartiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia cepiforme*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia ceratistes*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia chacaoensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia chapadensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia chiapasensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia chimborazoensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Encyclia chiriquiensis = *Encyclia varicosa*, *E. varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*

***Encyclia chloroleuca*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia chondylobulbon*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia citrina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia cochleata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia conchaechila*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia concolor*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Encyclia confusa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Encyclia conspicua = *Encyclia dichroma*

***Encyclia cordigera*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Encyclia cordigera* var. *rosea* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia cretacea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia cyanocolumna: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia cyperifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia deamii = *Encyclia livida*
Encyclia dichroma: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia dickinsoniana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia diguetii = *Encyclia tripunctata*
Encyclia diota: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia diota ssp. *atrorubens* = *Encyclia atrorubens*
Encyclia diota ssp. *diota* = *Encyclia atrorubens*
Encyclia distantiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia diurna: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia doeringii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia dutrai: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia duveenii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ensiformis = *Encyclia vellozoana*
Encyclia ensiformis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia euosma: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia faresiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fausta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia favoris = *Encyclia boothiana* ssp. *favoris*
Encyclia flabellata = *Encyclia candollei*
Encyclia flabellifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia flava: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fortunae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fowliei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fragrans = *Encyclia aemula*
Encyclia fragrans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fragrans ssp. *aemula* = *Encyclia fragrans*
Encyclia fragrans var. *brevistriatum* = *Encyclia fragrans*
Encyclia gallopavina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia garciana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ghillanyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia glauca: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia glumacea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia gonzalezii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia goyazensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia grammatoglossa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia granitica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia gravida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guatemalensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guianensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guttata = *Encyclia maculosa*
Encyclia hanburii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hartwegii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hastata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hoehnei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hoffmanii = *Encyclia chacaoensis*
Encyclia hollandiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia huebneri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hunteriana = *Encyclia stellata*
Encyclia ichtyphylla = *Encyclia michuacana*
Encyclia incumbens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia insidiosa = *Encyclia diota*
Encyclia inversa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ionophlebia = *Encyclia chacaoensis*
Encyclia ionophlebia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ionosma: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ivonae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia jauana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia jenischiana = *Encyclia dichroma*
Encyclia kautskyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia kennedyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia kienastii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lambda: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lancifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia latipetala: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia laxa = *Encyclia candollei*
Encyclia leucantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia limbata = *Encyclia glauca*
Encyclia lindenii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia linearifolioides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia linearis = *Encyclia luteoidea*
Encyclia linkiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia livida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia longifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lorata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia luteoidea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lutenbergerii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia macrochila = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia maculosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia maderoi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia magnispatha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia mapueriae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia mariae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia megalantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia megalantha var. *spiritusantensis* = *Encyclia spiritusantensis*
Encyclia meliosma: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia michuacana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia microbulbon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia microtos: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia microxathina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia moebusii = *Encyclia triangulifera*
Encyclia moojenii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia mooreana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia multiflora = *Encyclia viridiflora*
Encyclia naranjapattensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia nematocaulon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia nemoralis = *Encyclia adenocaula*
Encyclia neurosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia obpyribulbon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ochracea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia oestlundii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia oncidoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia oncidoides var. *gravida* = *Encyclia gravida*
Encyclia oncidoides var. *ramonensis* = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Encyclia organensis = *Encyclia calamaria*
Encyclia osmantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ovulum = *Encyclia microbulbon*
Encyclia oxiphylla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pachyantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pamplonense = *Encyclia tigrina*
Encyclia panthera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia papilio: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia papillosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia parviflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pastoris = *Encyclia linkiana*/*Encyclia venosa*
Encyclia patens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pauciflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pedra-azulensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pentotis = *Encyclia baculus*
Encyclia peraltensis = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Encyclia peraltensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia perplexa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pflanzii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia phymatoglossa = *Encyclia varicosa*/*Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*
Encyclia picta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pipio: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pollardiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia polybulbon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia porrecta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia powellii = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Encyclia pringlei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia prismatocarpa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pruinosa = *Encyclia concolor*
Encyclia pseudopygmaea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pterocarpa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pulcherrima: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia punctifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia purpusii = *Encyclia nematocaulon*
Encyclia pygmaea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia radiata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ramonensis = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Encyclia randii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia recurvata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia regnelliana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia rhombilabia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia rhynchophora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia rufa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia saltensis = *Encyclia argentinensis*
Encyclia sceptra: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia schmidtii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia sclerocladia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia seidelii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia selligera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia semiaperta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia serroniana = *Encyclia patens*
Encyclia sessiliflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia sima: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia sisyrinchiiifolia = *Encyclia microbulbon*
Encyclia spatella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia spiritusancientis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia spondiadum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia squamata = *Encyclia hoehnei*
Encyclia steinbachii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia stellata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia suaveolens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia subulatifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia suzanensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tampensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tarumana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tenuissima: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tessellata = *Encyclia livida*
Encyclia thienii = *Encyclia chloroleuca*
Encyclia tigrina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tonduziana = *Encyclia mooreana*
Encyclia trachycarpa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia trachychila = *Encyclia ambigua*
Encyclia triangulifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tripartita: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia triptera = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Encyclia tripterum = *Encyclia semiaperta*
Encyclia tripunctata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tuerckheimii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia unaensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vagans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia varicosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia varicosa ssp. *leiobulbon*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia varicosa ssp. *varicosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vellozoana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia venezuelana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia venosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vespa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia virens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia virgata = *Encyclia michuacana*
Encyclia viridiflava: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia viridiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vitellina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia wagneri = *Encyclia diurna*
Encyclia wendlandiana = *Encyclia venosa*
Encyclia widgrenii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia x perplexa = *Encyclia perplexa*
Encyclia xerophytica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia xipheres = *Encyclia nematocaulon*
Encyclia xipheroides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia xuciana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia yauperyensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclium = *Encyclia*
Endeisa = *Dendrobium*
Endresiella = *Trevoria*
Engelhardtia pterocarpa = *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
Enothrea = *Ocotea*
Entaticus = *Coeloglossum*
Entomophobia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eomatucana madisoniorum = *Matucana madisoniorum*
Eomatucana oreodoxa = *Matucana oreodoxa*
Eparmatostigma spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ephemerantha = *Flickingeria*
Ephemerantha = *Flickingeria*
Ephippianthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ephippium = *Bulbophyllum*
Epiblastus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Epiblema spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epicladium = *Epidendrum*
Epicladium boothianum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epicladium boothianum var. *erythronioides* = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epicranthes = *Bulbophyllum*
Epicrianthus = *Bulbophyllum*
Epicycas elongata = *Cycas elongata*
Epicycas lindstromii = *Cycas lindstromii*
Epicycas micholitzii = *Cycas micholitzii*
Epicycas multipinnata = *Cycas multipinnata*
Epicycas siamensis = *Cycas siamensis*
Epidanthus = *Epidendrum*
Epidendropsis = *Epidendrum*
Epidendrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum abbreviatum = *Encyclia abbreviata*
Epidendrum aciculare = *Encyclia bractescens*
Epidendrum aelandiae = *Cattleya aelandiae*
Epidendrum acuminatum = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum acutum = *Encyclia acuta*
Epidendrum adenocarpon = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum adenocarpon ssp. *papillosa* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum adenocarpon var. *rosei* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum adenocaulum = *Encyclia adenocaula*
Epidendrum advenum = *Encyclia advena*
Epidendrum aemulum = *Encyclia aemula*
Epidendrum alagoense = *Encyclia alagoense*
Epidendrum alanjense = *Encyclia stellata*
Epidendrum alatum = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum alatum var. *arrogans* = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum alatum var. *grandiflorum* = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum alatum var. *longipetalum* = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum alatum var. *viridiflorum* = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum albopurpureum = *Encyclia albopurpurea*
Epidendrum allemanni = *Encyclia allemanni*
Epidendrum allenmanoides = *Encyclia allenmanoides*
Epidendrum almasii = *Encyclia glumacea*
Epidendrum aloides = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Epidendrum aloifolium = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Epidendrum amabile = *Encyclia concolor/Encyclia dichroma/Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Epidendrum ambiguum = *Encyclia ambigua*
Epidendrum amethystoglossum = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Epidendrum amictum = *Encyclia amicta*
Epidendrum apuahuense = *Encyclia apuahuensis*
Epidendrum argentinense = *Encyclia argentinensis*
Epidendrum arminii = *Encyclia arminii*
Epidendrum aromaticum = *Encyclia incumbens*
Epidendrum articulatum = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum asperum = *Encyclia aspera*, *E. candollei*
Epidendrum atropurpureum = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atropurpureum var. *laciniatum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atropurpureum var. *lionetianum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atropurpureum var. *longilabre* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atropurpureum var. *roseum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atrovirens = *Encyclia atrovirens*
Epidendrum aurantiacum = *Cattleya aurantiaca*
Epidendrum aureum = *Cattleya aurantiaca*
Epidendrum baculibulbum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum baculus = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum bahamense = *Encyclia rufa*
Epidendrum belizense = *Encyclia guatemalensis*
Epidendrum beyrodtianum = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum bicameratum = *Encyclia bicamerata*
Epidendrum bicolor = *Cattleya bicolor*
Epidendrum bidentatum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epidendrum biflorum = *Encyclia dichroma*
Epidendrum bipapulare = *Encyclia triangulifera*
Epidendrum boothianum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epidendrum brachiatum = *Encyclia brachiata*
Epidendrum brachytilum = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Epidendrum bracteatum = *Encyclia bracteata*
Epidendrum bractescens = *Encyclia bractescens*
Epidendrum bradfordii = *Encyclia bradfordii*
Epidendrum brassavolae = *Encyclia brassavolae*
Epidendrum bulbosum = *Encyclia inversa*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

<i>Epidendrum caespitosum</i> = <i>Encyclia pygmaea</i>	<i>Epidendrum glaucovirens</i> = <i>Encyclia glauca</i>
<i>Epidendrum calamarium</i> = <i>Encyclia calamaria</i>	<i>Epidendrum glaucum</i> = <i>Encyclia glauca</i>
<i>Epidendrum callista</i> = <i>Dendrobium amabile</i>	<i>Epidendrum glumaceum</i> = <i>Encyclia glumacea</i>
<i>Epidendrum calochelium</i> = <i>Encyclia alata</i>	<i>Epidendrum glutinosum</i> = <i>Encyclia patens</i>
<i>Epidendrum campylostalex</i> = <i>Encyclia campylostalex</i>	<i>Epidendrum godeffianum</i> = <i>Encyclia capartiana</i>
<i>Epidendrum canaliculatum</i> = <i>Cattleya loddigesii</i>	<i>Epidendrum grammatoglossum</i> = <i>Encyclia grammatoglossa</i>
<i>Epidendrum candollei</i> = <i>Encyclia candollei</i>	<i>Epidendrum graniticum</i> = <i>Encyclia granitica</i>
<i>Epidendrum capartianum</i> = <i>Encyclia capartiana</i>	<i>Epidendrum granulatum</i> = <i>Cattleya granulosa</i>
<i>Epidendrum ceratistes</i> = <i>Encyclia ceratistes</i>	<i>Epidendrum gravidum</i> = <i>Encyclia gravida</i>
<i>Epidendrum chacaoense</i> = <i>Encyclia chacaoensis</i>	<i>Epidendrum guatemalense</i> = <i>Encyclia guatemalensis</i>
<i>Epidendrum chimborazoense</i> = <i>Encyclia chimborazoensis</i>	<i>Epidendrum guttatum</i> = <i>Encyclia maculosa</i>
<i>Epidendrum chiriquense</i> = <i>Encyclia varicosa</i> / <i>Encyclia varicosa</i> ssp. <i>varicosa</i>	<i>Epidendrum halatum</i> = <i>Encyclia recurvata</i>
<i>Epidendrum chloroleucum</i> = <i>Encyclia chloroleuca</i>	<i>Epidendrum hanburii</i> = <i>Encyclia hanburii</i>
<i>Epidendrum chondylobulbon</i> = <i>Encyclia chondylobulbon</i>	<i>Epidendrum harrisonianum</i> = <i>Cattleya harrisoniana</i>
<i>Epidendrum christi</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>	<i>Epidendrum hartwegii</i> = <i>Encyclia hartwegii</i>
<i>Epidendrum cinnamomeum</i> = <i>Encyclia pterocarpa</i>	<i>Epidendrum hastatum</i> = <i>Encyclia hastata</i>
<i>Epidendrum citrinum</i> = <i>Encyclia citrina</i>	<i>Epidendrum henrici</i> = <i>Encyclia livida</i>
<i>Epidendrum cochleatum</i> = <i>Encyclia cochleata</i>	<i>Epidendrum hippium</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>
<i>Epidendrum cochleatum</i> var. <i>arrogans</i> = <i>Encyclia cochleata</i>	<i>Epidendrum hoeheii</i> = <i>Encyclia hoeheii</i>
<i>Epidendrum cochleatum</i> var. <i>costaricense</i> = <i>Encyclia cochleata</i>	<i>Epidendrum huegelianum</i> = <i>Cattleya skinneri</i>
<i>Epidendrum cochleatum</i> var. <i>pallidum</i> = <i>Encyclia cochleata</i>	<i>Epidendrum humile</i> = <i>Pleione humilis</i> , <i>Sophronitis cernua</i>
<i>Epidendrum cochleatum</i> var. <i>triandrum</i> = <i>Encyclia cochleata</i>	<i>Epidendrum ichthyophyllum</i> = <i>Encyclia michuacana</i>
<i>Epidendrum conchaechilum</i> = <i>Encyclia conchaechila</i>	<i>Epidendrum incumbens</i> = <i>Encyclia incumbens</i>
<i>Epidendrum concolor</i> = <i>Encyclia concolor</i>	<i>Epidendrum indicum</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>
<i>Epidendrum condylochilum</i> = <i>Encyclia livida</i>	<i>Epidendrum insidiosum</i> = <i>Encyclia diota</i>
<i>Epidendrum confusum</i> = <i>Encyclia baculus</i>	<i>Epidendrum intermedium</i> = <i>Cattleya intermedia</i>
<i>Epidendrum conspicuum</i> = <i>Encyclia dichroma</i>	<i>Epidendrum inversum</i> = <i>Encyclia inversa</i>
<i>Epidendrum cordigerum</i> = <i>Encyclia cordigera</i>	<i>Epidendrum ionocentrum</i> = <i>Encyclia prismatocarpa</i>
<i>Epidendrum coriaceum</i> = <i>Angraecum coriaceum</i> / <i>Encyclia vespa</i>	<i>Epidendrum ionophlebium</i> = <i>Encyclia ionophlebia</i>
<i>Epidendrum crassilabium</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>	<i>Epidendrum ionosmum</i> = <i>Encyclia ionosma</i>
<i>Epidendrum crispatum</i> = <i>Encyclia adenocarpon</i>	<i>Epidendrum iridee</i> = <i>Cattleya bicolor</i>
<i>Epidendrum cucullatum</i> = <i>Brassavola cucullata</i>	<i>Epidendrum jensischianum</i> = <i>Encyclia dichroma</i>
<i>Epidendrum cyanocolumna</i> = <i>Encyclia cyanocolumna</i>	<i>Epidendrum karwinski</i> = <i>Encyclia bicamerata</i>
<i>Epidendrum cyperifolium</i> = <i>Encyclia cyperifolia</i>	<i>Epidendrum kennedyi</i> = <i>Encyclia kennedyi</i>
<i>Epidendrum dasytaenia</i> = <i>Encyclia livida</i>	<i>Epidendrum kienastii</i> = <i>Encyclia kienastii</i>
<i>Epidendrum deamii</i> = <i>Encyclia livida</i>	<i>Epidendrum labiatum</i> = <i>Cattleya labiata</i>
<i>Epidendrum dichromum</i> = <i>Encyclia dichroma</i>	<i>Epidendrum labiatum</i> var. <i>lueddemanniana</i> = <i>Cattleya lueddemanniana</i>
<i>Epidendrum dickinsonianum</i> = <i>Encyclia dickinsoniana</i>	<i>Epidendrum labiatum</i> var. <i>mossiae</i> = <i>Cattleya mossiae</i>
<i>Epidendrum diguetii</i> = <i>Encyclia tripunctata</i>	<i>Epidendrum labiatum</i> var. <i> trianaei</i> = <i>Cattleya trianaei</i>
<i>Epidendrum diotum</i> = <i>Encyclia diota</i>	<i>Epidendrum labiatum</i> var. <i> warscewiczii</i> = <i>Cattleya warscewiczii</i>
<i>Epidendrum distantiflorum</i> = <i>Encyclia distantiflora</i>	<i>Epidendrum lambda</i> = <i>Encyclia lambda</i>
<i>Epidendrum diurnum</i> = <i>Encyclia diurna</i>	<i>Epidendrum lancifolium</i> = <i>Encyclia lancifolia</i>
<i>Epidendrum dolosum</i> = <i>Cattleya dolosa</i>	<i>Epidendrum langlassei</i> = <i>Encyclia lancifolia</i>
<i>Epidendrum elatius</i> = <i>Cattleya guttata</i>	<i>Epidendrum latipetalum</i> = <i>Encyclia latipetala</i>
<i>Epidendrum elatius</i> var. <i>leopoldii</i> = <i>Cattleya leopoldii</i>	<i>Epidendrum latro</i> = <i>Encyclia inversa</i>
<i>Epidendrum elatius</i> var. <i>princii</i> = <i>Cattleya anethystoglossa</i>	<i>Epidendrum leiobulbon</i> = <i>Encyclia varicosa</i> ssp. <i>leiobulbon</i>
<i>Epidendrum elegans</i> = <i>Cattleya guttata</i>	<i>Epidendrum leopardinum</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>
<i>Epidendrum ensicaule</i> = <i>Encyclia venosa</i>	<i>Epidendrum leucanthum</i> = <i>Encyclia leucantha</i>
<i>Epidendrum ensifolium</i> = <i>Cymbidium ensifolium</i>	<i>Epidendrum limbatum</i> = <i>Encyclia glauca</i>
<i>Epidendrum ensiforme</i> = <i>Encyclia vellozoana</i>	<i>Epidendrum lindenii</i> = <i>Encyclia lindenii</i>
<i>Epidendrum erythronioides</i> = <i>Encyclia boothiana</i>	<i>Epidendrum lineare</i> = <i>Encyclia luteo-rosea</i>
<i>Epidendrum esculentum</i> = <i>Encyclia bractescens</i>	<i>Epidendrum linearifolium</i> = <i>Encyclia linearifolioides</i>
<i>Epidendrum euosmum</i> = <i>Encyclia euosma</i>	<i>Epidendrum linearifolium</i> = <i>Encyclia bractescens</i>
<i>Epidendrum fallax</i> = <i>Encyclia lindenii</i>	<i>Epidendrum lineatum</i> = <i>Encyclia fragrans</i>
<i>Epidendrum fallax</i> var. <i>flavescens</i> = <i>Encyclia lindenii</i>	<i>Epidendrum linkianum</i> = <i>Encyclia linkiana</i>
<i>Epidendrum faustum</i> = <i>Encyclia fausta</i>	<i>Epidendrum lividum</i> = <i>Encyclia livida</i>
<i>Epidendrum feddeanum</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>	<i>Epidendrum loddigesii</i> = <i>Cattleya loddigesii</i>
<i>Epidendrum flabellatum</i> = <i>Encyclia candollei</i>	<i>Epidendrum longifolium</i> = <i>Encyclia longifolia</i>
<i>Epidendrum flavum</i> = <i>Encyclia flava</i>	<i>Epidendrum longipes</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>
<i>Epidendrum forbesii</i> = <i>Cattleya forbesii</i>	<i>Epidendrum longipetalum</i> = <i>Encyclia alata</i> , <i>E. cordigera</i>
<i>Epidendrum formosum</i> = <i>Encyclia alata</i>	<i>Epidendrum luteolum</i> = <i>Cattleya luteola</i>
<i>Epidendrum fragrans</i> = <i>Encyclia fragrans</i>	<i>Epidendrum luteo-roseum</i> = <i>Encyclia luteo-rosea</i>
<i>Epidendrum fragrans</i> ssp. <i>aemula</i> = <i>Encyclia aemula</i>	<i>Epidendrum macrochilum</i> = <i>Encyclia cordigera</i>
<i>Epidendrum fragrans</i> var. <i>aemulum</i> = <i>Encyclia aemula</i>	<i>Epidendrum macrochilum</i> var. <i>albopurpureum</i> = <i>Encyclia cordigera</i>
<i>Epidendrum fragrans</i> var. <i>alticallum</i> = <i>Encyclia inversa</i>	<i>Epidendrum macrochilum</i> var. <i>roseum</i> = <i>Encyclia cordigera</i>
<i>Epidendrum fragrans</i> var. <i>brevistriatum</i> = <i>Encyclia aemula</i>	<i>Epidendrum maculosum</i> = <i>Encyclia maculosa</i>
<i>Epidendrum fragrans</i> var. <i>megalanthum</i> = <i>Encyclia baculus</i>	<i>Epidendrum madrense</i> = <i>Encyclia chacaoensis</i>
<i>Epidendrum fragrans</i> var. <i>pachypus</i> = <i>Encyclia fragrans</i>	<i>Epidendrum magnispathum</i> = <i>Encyclia magnispatha</i>
<i>Epidendrum fragrans</i> var. <i>rivularium</i> = <i>Encyclia calamaria</i>	<i>Epidendrum marginatum</i> = <i>Encyclia radiata</i>
<i>Epidendrum furvum</i> = <i>Vanda concolor</i>	<i>Epidendrum mariae</i> = <i>Encyclia mariae</i>
<i>Epidendrum fuscum</i> = <i>Encyclia hartwegii</i>	<i>Epidendrum maximum</i> = <i>Cattleya maxima</i>
<i>Epidendrum gallopavinum</i> = <i>Encyclia gallopavina</i>	<i>Epidendrum megalanthum</i> = <i>Encyclia megalantha</i>
<i>Epidendrum garcianum</i> = <i>Encyclia garciana</i>	<i>Epidendrum meliosmum</i> = <i>Encyclia meliosma</i>
<i>Epidendrum ghiesbreghtianum</i> = <i>Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana</i>	<i>Epidendrum michuacanum</i> = <i>Encyclia michuacana</i>
	<i>Epidendrum microbulbon</i> = <i>Encyclia microbulbon</i>

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

<i>Epidendrum micropus</i> = <i>Encyclia tripunctata</i>	<i>Epidendrum retusum</i> = <i>Rhynchosstylis retusa</i>
<i>Epidendrum microtos</i> = <i>Encyclia microtos</i>	<i>Epidendrum rhabdlobulbon</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>
<i>Epidendrum microtos</i> var. <i>grandiflorum</i> = <i>Encyclia cyperifolia</i>	<i>Epidendrum rholobulbon</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>
<i>Epidendrum monanthum</i> = <i>Encyclia pygmaea</i>	<i>Epidendrum rhynchophorum</i> = <i>Encyclia rhynchophora</i>
<i>Epidendrum monile</i> = <i>Dendrobium moniliforme</i>	<i>Epidendrum rueckerae</i> = <i>Encyclia lambda</i>
<i>Epidendrum moniliforme</i> = <i>Dendrobium monilifolium</i> rme	<i>Epidendrum rufum</i> = <i>Encyclia rufa</i>
<i>Epidendrum moojenii</i> = <i>Encyclia moojenii</i>	<i>Epidendrum saccharatum</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>
<i>Epidendrum mooreanum</i> = <i>Encyclia mooreana</i>	<i>Epidendrum sceptrum</i> = <i>Encyclia sceptrum</i>
<i>Epidendrum moschatum</i> = <i>Dendrobium moschatum</i>	<i>Epidendrum schillerianum</i> = <i>Cattleya schilleriana</i>
<i>Epidendrum nematocaulon</i> = <i>Encyclia nematocaulon</i>	<i>Epidendrum sclerocladium</i> = <i>Encyclia sclerocladia</i>
<i>Epidendrum nemorale</i> = <i>Encyclia adenocaula</i>	<i>Epidendrum selligerum</i> = <i>Encyclia selligera</i>
<i>Epidendrum neurosum</i> = <i>Encyclia neurosa</i>	<i>Epidendrum seriatum</i> = <i>Encyclia luteo-rosea</i>
<i>Epidendrum nodosum</i> = <i>Brassavola nodosa</i>	<i>Epidendrum serronianum</i> = <i>Encyclia patens</i>
<i>Epidendrum ochraceum</i> = <i>Encyclia ochracea</i>	<i>Epidendrum sessiliflorum</i> = <i>Encyclia sessiliflora</i>
<i>Epidendrum ochranthum</i> = <i>Encyclia diurna</i>	<i>Epidendrum simum</i> = <i>Encyclia sima</i>
<i>Epidendrum odoratissima</i> = <i>Encyclia patens</i>	<i>Epidendrum sinense</i> = <i>Cymbidium ensifolium/Cymbidium sinense</i>
<i>Epidendrum odoratissimum</i> = <i>Encyclia patens</i>	<i>Epidendrum sisyrinchiiifolia</i> = <i>Encyclia microbulbon</i>
<i>Epidendrum oestlundii</i> = <i>Encyclia oestlundii</i>	<i>Epidendrum spatella</i> = <i>Encyclia spatella</i>
<i>Epidendrum ollare</i> = <i>Catasetum luridum</i>	<i>Epidendrum spatulatum</i> = <i>Dendrobium crumenatum/Vanda spatulata</i>
<i>Epidendrum oncidoides</i> = <i>Encyclia oncidoides</i>	<i>Epidendrum spondiadum</i> = <i>Encyclia spondiadum</i>
<i>Epidendrum oncidoides</i> var. <i>gravidum</i> = <i>Encyclia gravida</i>	<i>Epidendrum squamatum</i> = <i>Encyclia hoeheii</i>
<i>Epidendrum oncidoides</i> var. <i>mooreanum</i> = <i>Encyclia mooreana</i>	<i>Epidendrum stellatum</i> = <i>Encyclia stellata</i>
<i>Epidendrum oncidoides</i> var. <i>perplexum</i> = <i>Encyclia perplexa</i>	<i>Epidendrum striatum</i> = <i>Bletilla striata</i>
<i>Epidendrum oncidoides</i> var. <i>ramonense</i> = <i>Encyclia ceratistes</i>	<i>Epidendrum subulatifolium</i> = <i>Encyclia subulatifolia</i>
<i>Epidendrum organense</i> = <i>Encyclia calamaria</i>	<i>Epidendrum superbum</i> = <i>Cattleya violacea</i>
<i>Epidendrum osmanthum</i> = <i>Encyclia osmantha</i>	<i>Epidendrum suzanense</i> = <i>Encyclia suzanensis</i>
<i>Epidendrum ovulum</i> = <i>Encyclia microbulbon</i>	<i>Epidendrum tampense</i> = <i>Encyclia tampensis</i>
<i>Epidendrum oxiphyllum</i> = <i>Encyclia oxiphylla</i>	<i>Epidendrum tampense</i> var. <i>amesianum</i> = <i>Encyclia triangulifera</i>
<i>Epidendrum pachyanthum</i> = <i>Encyclia hartwegii/Encyclia pachyantha</i>	<i>Epidendrum tarumanum</i> = <i>Encyclia tarumana</i>
<i>Epidendrum pachycarpum</i> = <i>Encyclia chacaoensis</i>	<i>Epidendrum tenuissimum</i> = <i>Encyclia tenuissima</i>
<i>Epidendrum pachysepalum</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>	<i>Epidendrum tessellatum</i> = <i>Vanda tessellata</i>
<i>Epidendrum pamplonense</i> = <i>Encyclia tigrina</i>	<i>Epidendrum tessellatum</i> = <i>Encyclia livida</i>
<i>Epidendrum panthera</i> = <i>Encyclia panthera</i>	<i>Epidendrum tesseloides</i> = <i>Vanda spatulata</i>
<i>Epidendrum papilio</i> = <i>Encyclia papilio</i>	<i>Epidendrum tigrinum</i> = <i>Encyclia tigrina</i>
<i>Epidendrum papillosum</i> = <i>Encyclia adenocarpon</i>	<i>Epidendrum trachycarpum</i> = <i>Encyclia trachycarpa</i>
<i>Epidendrum papyrifolium</i> = <i>Encyclia panthera</i>	<i>Epidendrum trachychilium</i> = <i>Encyclia ambigua</i>
<i>Epidendrum parviflorum</i> = <i>Encyclia ochracea</i>	<i>Epidendrum triandrum</i> = <i>Encyclia cochleata</i>
<i>Epidendrum pastoris</i> = <i>Encyclia linkiana/Encyclia venosa</i>	<i>Epidendrum trianguliferum</i> = <i>Encyclia triangulifera</i>
<i>Epidendrum pauciflorum</i> = <i>Encyclia pauciflora</i>	<i>Epidendrum tripartitum</i> = <i>Encyclia tripartita/Encyclia linkiana/Encyclia pygmaea</i>
<i>Epidendrum pauper</i> = <i>Cattleya forbesii</i>	<i>Epidendrum tripunctatum</i> = <i>Encyclia punctifera/Encyclia tripunctata</i>
<i>Epidendrum pendulum</i> = <i>Cymbidium aloifolium</i>	<i>Epidendrum triste</i> = <i>Encyclia ochracea</i>
<i>Epidendrum pentotis</i> = <i>Encyclia baculus</i>	<i>Epidendrum trulla</i> = <i>Encyclia lancifolia</i>
<i>Epidendrum peraltense</i> = <i>Encyclia peraltense</i>	<i>Epidendrum tuberosum</i> = <i>Bletilla striata</i>
<i>Epidendrum pflanzii</i> = <i>Encyclia pflanzii</i>	<i>Epidendrum tuerckheimii</i> = <i>Encyclia tuerckheimii</i>
<i>Epidendrum phymatoglossum</i> = <i>Encyclia varicosa/Encyclia varicosa</i> ssp. <i>varicosa</i>	<i>Epidendrum uniflorum</i> = <i>Encyclia pygmaea</i>
<i>Epidendrum pictum</i> = <i>Encyclia picta</i>	<i>Epidendrum vagans</i> = <i>Encyclia vagans</i>
<i>Epidendrum pipio</i> = <i>Encyclia pipio</i>	<i>Epidendrum vaginatum</i> = <i>Encyclia fragrans</i>
<i>Epidendrum platycardium</i> = <i>Encyclia spondiadum</i>	<i>Epidendrum varicosum</i> = <i>Encyclia varicosa/Encyclia varicosa</i> ssp. <i>varicosa</i>
<i>Epidendrum pollardianum</i> = <i>Encyclia pollardiana</i>	<i>Epidendrum variegatum</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>
<i>Epidendrum polybulbon</i> = <i>Encyclia polybulbon</i>	<i>Epidendrum venezuelanum</i> = <i>Encyclia venezuelana</i>
<i>Epidendrum polybulbon</i> var. <i>luteo-album</i> = <i>Encyclia polybulbon</i>	<i>Epidendrum venosum</i> = <i>Encyclia venosa</i>
<i>Epidendrum porphyroglossum</i> = <i>Cattleya porphyroglossa</i>	<i>Epidendrum verrucosum</i> = <i>Encyclia adenocaula</i>
<i>Epidendrum praecox</i> = <i>Pleione praecox</i>	<i>Epidendrum vespa</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>
<i>Epidendrum primulinum</i> = <i>Encyclia rufa</i>	<i>Epidendrum violaceum</i> = <i>Cattleya loddigesii, C. violacea</i>
<i>Epidendrum primuloides</i> = <i>Encyclia incumbens</i>	<i>Epidendrum violodora</i> = <i>Encyclia selligera</i>
<i>Epidendrum pringlei</i> = <i>Encyclia pringlei</i>	<i>Epidendrum virens</i> = <i>Encyclia virens</i>
<i>Epidendrum prismatocarpum</i> = <i>Encyclia prismatocarpa</i>	<i>Epidendrum virgatum</i> = <i>Encyclia michuacana</i>
<i>Epidendrum prorepens</i> = <i>Encyclia abbreviata</i>	<i>Epidendrum virgatum</i> var. <i>arrogans</i> = <i>Encyclia michuacana</i>
<i>Epidendrum pruinatum</i> = <i>Encyclia concolor</i>	<i>Epidendrum viridiflorum</i> = <i>Encyclia viridiflora</i>
<i>Epidendrum pierocarpum</i> = <i>Encyclia pierocarpa</i>	<i>Epidendrum vitellinum</i> = <i>Encyclia vitellina</i>
<i>Epidendrum punctiferum</i> = <i>Encyclia punctifera</i>	<i>Epidendrum wageneri</i> = <i>Encyclia diurna</i>
<i>Epidendrum punctulatum</i> = <i>Encyclia concolor</i>	<i>Epidendrum walkerianum</i> = <i>Cattleya walkeriana</i>
<i>Epidendrum purpurachylum</i> = <i>Encyclia gallopavina</i>	<i>Epidendrum wendlandianum</i> = <i>Encyclia venosa</i>
<i>Epidendrum pusillum</i> = <i>Encyclia bracteata</i>	<i>Epidendrum widgrenii</i> = <i>Encyclia widgrenii</i>
<i>Epidendrum pygmaeum</i> = <i>Encyclia pygmaea</i>	<i>Epidendrum xiphioides</i> = <i>Encyclia nematocaulon</i>
<i>Epidendrum quadratum</i> = <i>Encyclia varicosa/Encyclia varicosa</i> ssp. <i>varicosa</i>	<i>Epidorchis</i> = <i>Angraecum</i>
<i>Epidendrum quadridentatum</i> = <i>Encyclia grammatoglossa</i>	<i>Epidorchis calceolus</i> = <i>Angraecum calceolus</i>
<i>Epidendrum radiatum</i> = <i>Encyclia radiata</i>	<i>Epidorchis caulescens</i> = <i>Angraecum caulescens</i>
<i>Epidendrum ramirezii</i> = <i>Encyclia varicosa</i> ssp. <i>leiobulbon</i>	<i>Epidorchis graminifolia</i> = <i>Angraecum pauciramsum</i>
<i>Epidendrum ramonense</i> = <i>Encyclia ceratistes</i>	<i>Epidorchis inaperta</i> = <i>Angraecum inapertum</i>
<i>Epidendrum randii</i> = <i>Encyclia randii</i>	<i>Epidorchis multiflora</i> = <i>Angraecum multiflorum</i>
<i>Epidendrum regnellianum</i> = <i>Encyclia regnelliana</i>	<i>Epidorchis subulata</i> = <i>Angraecum subulatum</i>
<i>Epidendrum renanthera</i> = <i>Renanthera coccinea</i>	<i>Epidorchis tenella</i> = <i>Angraecum tenellum</i>

- Epidorchis viridis* = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*
Epidorkis = *Oeonia*
Epigeneium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium simplex = *Dendrobium simplex*
Epilyna = *Elleanthus*
Epipactis = *Goodyera*
Epipactis = *Limodorum*
Epipactis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epiphanes = *Didymoplexis*
Epiphanes = *Gastrodia*
Epiphora = *Polystachya*
Epiphyllopsis gaertneri = *Hattoria gaertneri*
Epiphyllum ackermannii = *Disocactus ackermannii*
Epiphyllum anguliger: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum bifforme = *Disocactus bifformis*
Epiphyllum cartagense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum caudatum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum caulorhizum = *Epiphyllum crenatum*
Epiphyllum chrysocardium = *Selenicereus chrysocardium*
Epiphyllum columbiense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum costaricense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum crenatum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum darrahii = *Epiphyllum anguliger*
Epiphyllum eichlamii = *Disocactus eichlamii*
Epiphyllum floribundum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum gigas = *Epiphyllum grandilobum*
Epiphyllum grandilobum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum guatemalense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum hookeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum laui: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum lepidocarpum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum macrocarpum = *Epiphyllum costaricense*
Epiphyllum macropterum = *Epiphyllum* sp.
Epiphyllum nelsonii = *Disocactus nelsonii*
Epiphyllum oxypetalum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum phyllanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum pittieri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum pumilum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum quezaltecum = *Disocactus quezaltecus*
Epiphyllum rubrocoronatum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum stenopetalum = *Epiphyllum hookeri*
Epiphyllum strictum = *Epiphyllum hookeri*
Epiphyllum thomsonianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum thomsonianum var. *costaricensis* = *Epiphyllum costaricense*
Epiphyllum trimetrale: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epipogium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epipogon = *Epipogium*
Epistephium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epithecia = *Epidendrum*
Epithecia glauca = *Encyclia glauca*
Epithelantha bokei: (E) Button-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epithelantha densispina = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *greggii*
Epithelantha greggii = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *greggii*
Epithelantha micromeris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epithelantha micromeris ssp. greggii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epithelantha micromeris ssp. micromeris: (E) Ping-pong Ball Button-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epithelantha micromeris ssp. pachyrhiza: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epithelantha micromeris ssp. polycephala: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epithelantha micromeris ssp. unguispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epithelantha pachyrhiza = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *pachyrhiza*
Epithelantha polycephala = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *polycephala*
Epithelantha rufispina = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *greggii*
Erdisia apiciflora = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*
Erdisia aureispina = *Corryocactus erectus*
Erdisia erecta = *Corryocactus erectus*
Erdisia fortalezensis = *Corryocactus tenuiculus*
Erdisia maxima = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*
Erdisia meyenii = *Corryocactus aureus*
Erdisia philippii = *Austrocactus philippii*
Erdisia quadrangularis = *Corryocactus quadrangularis*
Erdisia ruthae = *Corryocactus erectus*
Erdisia spiniflora = *Austrocactus spiniflorus*
Erdisia squarrosa = *Corryocactus squarrosus*
Erdisia tenuicula = *Corryocactus tenuiculus*
Eremorchis = *Pterostylis*
Eria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eriaxis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eriocereus adscendens = *Harrisia adscendens*
Eriocereus arendtii = *Harrisia tortuosa*
Eriocereus bonplandii = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Eriocereus guelichii = *Harrisia balansae*
Eriocereus martinii = *Harrisia martinii*
Eriocereus polyacanthus = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Eriocereus pomanensis = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Eriocereus regelii = *Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*
Eriocereus spinosissimus = *Arthrocereus spinosissimus*
Eriocereus tarijensis = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Eriocereus tephacanthus = *Harrisia tetracantha*
Eriocereus tortuosus = *Harrisia tortuosa*
Eriochilus = *Eriochilus*
Eriochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eriochilus = *Eriochilus*
Eriodes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eriopexis = *Dendrobium*
Eriopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eriosyce aerocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce algarobensis = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce andreeana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce aspillagae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce aurata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce bulbocalyx: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce ceratistes = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce chilensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce confinis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce crista: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce crista ssp. *atroviridis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce crista ssp. *crista*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce curvispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce engleri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce esmeraldana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce garaventae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. heinrichiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. intermedia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. simulans: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce ihtotzyanae = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce islayensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce krausii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce kunzei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce lapampaensis = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce laui: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce limariensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce marksiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce megacarpa = *Eriosyce rodentiphila*
Eriosyce napina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce napina ssp. lembckeii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce napina ssp. napina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce occulta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri ssp. fulva: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri ssp. glabrescens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri ssp. odieri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce omasensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce recondita: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce recondita ssp. iquiquensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce recondita ssp. recondita: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce rodentiphila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce sandillon = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce senilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce senilis ssp. coimasensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce senilis ssp. elquiensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce senilis ssp. senilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce sociabilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce spinibarbis = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce strausiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce subgibbosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce subgibbosa ssp. clavata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce subgibbosa ssp. subgibbosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce taltalensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Eriosyce tatalensis* ssp. *echinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce tatalensis ssp. *paucicostata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce tatalensis ssp. *pilisipina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce tatalensis ssp. *tatalensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce tenebrica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce umadeave: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce vertongenii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce villicumensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce villosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Erioxantha = *Eria*
Erporkis = *Platylepis*
Erycina spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrodies spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Escobaria aguirreana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria albicolumnaria: (E) White column: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria alversonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria asperispina = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *asperispina*
Escobaria bella = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
Escobaria bisbeeana = *Escobaria vivipara*
Escobaria chaffeyi = *Escobaria dasyacantha* ssp. *chaffeyi*
Escobaria chihuahuensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria chihuahuensis ssp. *chihuahuensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria chihuahuensis ssp. *henricksonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria cubensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria dasyacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria dasyacantha ssp. *chaffeyi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria dasyacantha ssp. *dasyacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria deserti: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria duncanii: (E) Duncan's Corycactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria emskoetteriana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria guadalupensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria henricksonii = *Escobaria chihuahuensis* ssp. *henricksonii*
Escobaria hesteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria laredoi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria leei = *Escobaria sneedii* ssp. *leei*
Escobaria lloydii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria minima: (E) Nelle' cactus, Nellie's cory cactus I CACTACEAE
Escobaria missouriensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria missouriensis ssp. *asperispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria missouriensis ssp. *missouriensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria missouriensis ssp. *navajensis* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Escobaria muehlbaueriana = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
Escobaria nellieae = *Escobaria minima*
Escobaria neomexicana = *Escobaria vivipara*
Escobaria orcuttii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria organensis: (E) Organ Mountain Foxtail-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria radiosa = *Escobaria vivipara*
Escobaria rigida = *Escobaria laredoi*
Escobaria robbinsorum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria roseana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria roseana ssp. *galeanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria roseana ssp. *roseana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria runyonii = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
Escobaria sandbergii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria sneedii: (E) Lee Pincushion Cactus, Sneed's Cory Cactus, Sneed's Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE
Escobaria sneedii ssp. *leei*: I CACTACEAE
Escobaria sneedii ssp. *sneedii*: I CACTACEAE
Escobaria strobiliformis = *Escobaria chihuahuensis*/ *Escobaria tuberculosa*
Escobaria tuberculosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria varicolor = *Escobaria tuberculosa*
Escobaria villardii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria vivipara: (E) Alverson's Pincushion cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria zilziana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escontria chiotilla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Esmeralda spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Esmeralda sanderiana = *Vanda sanderiana*
Esmeralda sanderiana var. *albata* = *Vanda sanderiana*
Esmeralda sanderiana var. *labello-viridi* = *Vanda sanderiana*
- Espíritu Santo (S): *Peristeria elata*
Espostoa baumannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa blossfeldiorum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa calva: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa dauhvitzi = *Espostoa lanata*
Espostoa frutescens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa guentheri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa haagei = *Espostoa melanostele*
Espostoa huanucoensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa hylaea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa lanata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa lanianuligera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa laticornua = *Espostoa lanata*
Espostoa melanostele: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa mirabilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa nana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa procera = *Espostoa lanata*
Espostoa ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa ruficeps: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa senilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa superba: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoopsis dybowski: #4 II CACTACEAE
Esula dendroides = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Etaeria = *Hetaeria*
Euanthe = *Vanda*
Euanthe sanderiana = *Vanda sanderiana*
Euchile spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eucnemis = *Govenia*
Eucnemis = *Govenia*
Eucosia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eudisanthema = *Brassavola*
Eulophia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophidium = *Oeceoclades*
Eulophiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophiopsis = *Graphorkis*
Eulophus = *Eulophia*
Eulychnia acida: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia aricensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia barquitenis = *Eulychnia breviflora*
Eulychnia breviflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia castanea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia iquiquensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia morromorenoensis = *Eulychnia iquiquensis*
Eulychnia procumbens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia saint-pieana = *Eulychnia breviflora*
Eulychnia spinibarbis = *Echinopsis spinibarbis*
Eunannos coccinea = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Euothonea = *Hexisea*
Euphlebiun = *Dendrobium*
Euphorb, Club-shaped (E): *Euphorbia clava*
Euphorbia spp.: (E) carbones, euphorbias, spurges, (F) euphorbes (S) lechetreznas: #1 I/II¹⁷ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia abdelkuri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia abyssinica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia abyssinica var. *mozambicensis* = *Euphorbia angularis*
Euphorbia abyssinica var. *tetragona* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia acaulis = *Euphorbia fusiformis*
Euphorbia acruensis = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia actinoclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aculeata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia adenensis = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *adenensis*
Euphorbia adenochila: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia adjarana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aequoris: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aeruginosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aethiopium = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia aggregata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aggregata var. *aggregata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aggregata var. *alternicolor*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia albertensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia albigollinifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia albobillosa = *Euphorbia guenzii* var. *albobillosa*
Euphorbia alcornis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

¹⁷ See p. 16 / Véase p. 32 / Voir p. 48.

- Euphorbia alfredii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alluaudii = *Euphorbia leucodendron*
Euphorbia alluaudii ssp. *alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron*
Euphorbia alluaudii ssp. *onoclada* = *Euphorbia onoclada*
Euphorbia alternicolor = *Euphorbia aggregata* var. *alternicolor*
Euphorbia amarifontana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambacensis = *Euphorbia ingens*
Euphorbia ambatofinandrae = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *ambatofinandrae*
Euphorbia ambovombensis: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambroseae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambroseae var. *ambroseae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia amboseae var. *spinosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ammak: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ampliphylla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia anacantha = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Euphorbia anachoreta = *Euphorbia despoliata*
Euphorbia analalavensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angrae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angularis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angustiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ankarensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia annamarieae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia anoplia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia antankara = *Euphorbia pachypodioides*
Euphorbia antiquorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia antisiphilitica: (E) Candelilla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia antso: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aphylla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia apparciana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia applanata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arahaka: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arbuscula: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arbuscula var. *arbuscula*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arbuscula var. *montana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arceuthobioideis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia argillicola = *Euphorbia namibensis*
Euphorbia arida: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia armata = *Euphorbia loricata*
Euphorbia arrecta = *Euphorbia mixta*
Euphorbia aspericaulis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia asthenacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia astrispina = *Euphorbia stellispina* var. *astrispina*
Euphorbia astrophora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atoto: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrispina var. *atrispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrispina var. *viridis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrocarmesina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrocarmesina ssp. *arborea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrocarmesina ssp. *atrocarmesina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrofiora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atropurpurea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atropurpurea f. *lutea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atropurpurea var. *atropurpurea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atropurpurea var. *modesta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrox: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia attastoma: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia attastoma var. *attastoma*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia attastoma var. *xanthochlora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aureoviridiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia avasmontana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia avasmontana var. *avasmontana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia avasmontana var. *sagittaria*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia awashensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia бага: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia бага var. *бага*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia бага var. *parvifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baiensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baleensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baliola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ballyana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ballyi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamea = *Euphorbia gariiepina* ssp. *balsamea*
Euphorbia balsamifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *adenensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *balsamifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *eubalsamifera* = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *balsamifera*
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *rogeri* = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *sepium* = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
Euphorbia banae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baradii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barbicollis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bariensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barnardii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barnhartii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barteri = *Euphorbia kamerunica*
Euphorbia basutica = *Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *clavarioides*
Euphorbia baumii = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*
Euphorbia bayeri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baylissii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia beaumeriana = *Euphorbia officinarum*
Euphorbia beharensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia beillei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bellica = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia benguelensis = *Euphorbia trichadenia*
Euphorbia bergeri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bergeriana = *Euphorbia gariiepina* ssp. *balsamea*
Euphorbia bergii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia berorohae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia berotica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia berthelotii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bevilaniensis = *Euphorbia milii* var. *bevilaniensis*
Euphorbia biaculeata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia biglandulosa = *Euphorbia burmannii*
Euphorbia biharamulensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bilocularis = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *bilocularis*
Euphorbia bitataensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia boinensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia boissieri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia boiteaui: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bojeri = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia bolusii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bongolavensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia boranensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bosseri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bottae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bougheyi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bourgeana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brachiata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brachyphylla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brakdamensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brassii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia braunsii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bravoana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia breonii = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia breviarticulata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia breviarticulata var. *breviarticulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia breviarticulata var. *trunciformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia breviramia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brevis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brevitoria: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia broussonetii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brunellii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brunsii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bubalina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bulbispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bupleurifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia burgeri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia burmannii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia burmannii var. *karroensis* = *Euphorbia karroensis*
Euphorbia buruana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bussei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bussei var. *bussei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Euphorbia bussei var. *kibwezensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bwambensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cactus: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cactus var. *cactus*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cactus var. *tortirama*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caducifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caerulans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caerulescens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia calamiformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia calderensis = *Euphorbia copiapina*
Euphorbia californica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia californica var. *californica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia californica var. *hindsiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia calycina = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia cameronii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia canaliculata = *Euphorbia clava*
Euphorbia canariensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia canariensis f. *viridis* = *Euphorbia canariensis*
Euphorbia canariensis var. *spiralis* = *Euphorbia canariensis*
Euphorbia candelabrum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia candelabrum var. *bilocularis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia candelabrum var. *candelabrum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia candelabrum var. *erythraea* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia cannellii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia capazzi = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *balsamifera*
Euphorbia capmanabatoensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis var. *tulearensis* = *Euphorbia tulearensis*
Euphorbia capiosa = *Euphorbia ferox*
Euphorbia capuronii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caput-aureum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caput-medusae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *geminata* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *major* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia caput-medusa e var. *minor* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *B* = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *?* = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *d* = *Euphorbia pugniformis*
Euphorbia carteriana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia carunculifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia carunculifera ssp. *carunculifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia carunculifera ssp. *subfastigiata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cassythoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cataractarum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caterviflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cattimandoo: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cedrorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia celata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cereiformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cereiformis var. *echinata* = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Euphorbia cereiformis var. *submammillaris* = *Euphorbia submammillaris*
Euphorbia cerifera = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
Euphorbia cervicornis = *Euphorbia hamata*
Euphorbia chamaecormos = *Euphorbia schizacantha*
Euphorbia charleswilsoniana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia chersina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cibdela: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ciliolata = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*
Euphorbia cirsioides = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia cirsioides f. *longispinosa* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia cirsioides f. *pterospinosa* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia clandestina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia classenii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clava: (E) Club-shaped euphorb: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavarioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavarioides var. *clavarioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavarioides var. *truncata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavata = *Euphorbia clava*
Euphorbia clavigera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clivicola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia coerulans = *Euphorbia caerulans*

Euphorbia coerulescens = *Euphorbia caerulescens*
Euphorbia colliculina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia colubrina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia columnaris: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia commelinii = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia commersonii = *Euphorbia thourarsiana*
Euphorbia comosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia complexa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia confertiflora = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia confinalis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia confinalis ssp. *confinalis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia confinalis ssp. *rhodesiaca*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia confluens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia conformis = *Euphorbia negromontana*
Euphorbia congestiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia consobrina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia conspicua: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia contorta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia controversa = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia cooperi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cooperi var. *calidicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cooperi var. *cooperi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cooperi var. *ussanguensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia copiapina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia corniculata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia coronata = *Euphorbia clava*
Euphorbia corymbosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia corynoclada = *Euphorbia plumerioides*
Euphorbia crassipes: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cremersii: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cremersii f. *viridifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cremersii var. *cremersii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cremersii var. *rakotozafy*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia crispa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia crispata = *Euphorbia lemaireana*
Euphorbia croizatii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cryptocaulis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cryptospinosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cucumerina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cumulata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuneata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuneata var. *carpasus* = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Euphorbia cuneata var. *perrottetii* = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Euphorbia cuneneana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuneneana ssp. *cuneneana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuneneana ssp. *rhizomatosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cupripina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia curocana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia currorii = *Euphorbia matabelensis*
Euphorbia curvirama: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cussonioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cylindrica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cylindrifolia: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cylindrifolia ssp. *cylindrifolia*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cylindrifolia ssp. *tuberifera*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dalettiensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia damarana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia darbandensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dasyacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dauana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia davyi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia davyi ssp. *tlapanensis* = *Euphorbia davyi*
Euphorbia davyi var. *maleolens* = *Euphorbia maleolens*
Euphorbia dawei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia debilispha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decariana = *Euphorbia hedyotoides*
Euphorbia decaryi: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decaryi var. *ampanihyensis*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decaryi var. *capsaintemariensis* = *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis*
Euphorbia decaryi var. *decaryi*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decaryi var. *robinsonii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decaryi var. *spirosticha*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decepta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decidua: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia decliviticola* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decorsei : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decussata = *Euphorbia indecora*
Euphorbia dedzana : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia deightonii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dekindtii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia delphinensis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia demissa : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dendroides : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia denisiana : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia desmondii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia despoliata : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dhofarensis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dichroa : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia didiereoides : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dinteri = *Euphorbia venenata*/*Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia disclusa = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia discrepans : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia discreta = *Euphorbia woodii*
Euphorbia dispersa : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dissitispina : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia distinctissima : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia divaricata = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Euphorbia dolichoceras : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dregeana : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dumeticola : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duranii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duranii var. *ankaratrae* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duranii var. *duranii* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duseimata : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia echinus : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia echinus var. *brevispina* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia echinus var. *chlorantha* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia echinus var. *chlorosoma* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia echinus var. *hernandez-pachecoi* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia ecklonii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eduardoi : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eendornensis = *Euphorbia fusca*
Euphorbia eilensis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia elastica = *Euphorbia dregeana*
Euphorbia elegantissima : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ellenbeckii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia elliptii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia elliptica = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
Euphorbia elliptica var. *undulata* = *Euphorbia crispa*
Euphorbia enopla : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enopla var. *dentata* = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *dentata*
Euphorbia enopla var. *enopla* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enopla var. *viridis* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enormis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enterophora : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enterophora ssp. *crassa* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enterophora ssp. *enterophora* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides var. *debilis* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides var. *ephedroides* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides var. *imminuta* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia epiphyllodes : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia erigavensis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia erlangeri : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ernestii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia erosa = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Euphorbia erythraea = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia esculenta : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia espinosa : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia etuberculosa : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eustacei : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia evansii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia excelsa : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia exilis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia exilispina : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eyassiana : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia falsa = *Euphorbia meloformis*
Euphorbia famatamboay : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia famatamboay ssp. *famatamboay* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia famatamboay ssp. *itampolensis* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fanshawii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fuscicaulis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fasciculata : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia faucicola : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fauroltii = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
Euphorbia ferox : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fianarantsoa : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fidjiana = *Euphorbia plumerioides*
Euphorbia fiherenensis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia filiflora : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fimbriata : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fissispina : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia flaganarii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fleckii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fluminis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia foliiflua = *Euphorbia heterodoxa*
Euphorbia forolensis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fortissima : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fortuata : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fourmieri = *Euphorbia leuconeura*
Euphorbia fragtiliflexa : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fragiliramulosa = *Euphorbia negromontana*
Euphorbia francescae = *Euphorbia quadrata*
Euphorbia francikiana : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia francoisii : I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia francoisii var. *crassicaulis* : I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia francoisii var. *francoisii* : I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia francoisii var. *rakotozafyi* = *Euphorbia cremersii* var. *rakotozafyi*
Euphorbia franksiae : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia franksiae var. *franksiae* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia franksiae var. *zuluensis* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fraterna = *Euphorbia dekindtii*
Euphorbia frickiana = *Euphorbia pseudoglobosa*
Euphorbia friedrichiae : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fructus-pini = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia fructus-pini var. *geminata* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia fruticosa = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Euphorbia fruticosa : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia furcata : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fusca : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fusiformis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia galgalana : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia galpinii = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*
Euphorbia gariepina : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gariepina ssp. *balsamea* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gariepina ssp. *gariepina* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia garuana = *Euphorbia kamerunica*
Euphorbia gatbergensis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia geayi = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia geldorensis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gemmea : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia genoudiana : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gentilis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gentilis ssp. *gentilis* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gentilis ssp. *tanquana* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia geroldii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia giessii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gilbertii = *Euphorbia micrantha*
Euphorbia gillettii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gillettii ssp. *gillettii* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gillettii ssp. *tenuior* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia glandularis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia globosa : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia globulicaulis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia glochidiata : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia glomerata = *Euphorbia globosa*
Euphorbia goetzei : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia golisana = *Euphorbia phillipsiae*
Euphorbia gollmeriana = *Euphorbia lupulina*
Euphorbia gorgonis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gossweileri = *Euphorbia trichadenia*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Euphorbia gossypina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gossypina var. *coccinea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gossypina var. *gossypina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gottliebii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gracilicaulis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia graciliramea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandialata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandicornis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandicornis ssp. *grandicornis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandicornis ssp. *sejuncta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandidens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandilobata = *Euphorbia breviarticulata* var. *breviarticulata*
Euphorbia grandis = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia graniticola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia graveolens = *Euphorbia restituta*
Euphorbia greenwayi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia greenwayi ssp. *breviarticulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia greenwayi ssp. *greenwayi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gregaria: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola ssp. *griseola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola ssp. *maschonica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola ssp. *zambiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola var. *robusta* = *Euphorbia griseola* ssp. *griseola*
Euphorbia groenewaldii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gueinzii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gueinzii var. *albopilosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gueinzii var. *gueinzii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia guerichiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia guillauminiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia guillemetii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gumifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gymnocalycioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gymnoclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gynophora = *Euphorbia spinosa*
Euphorbia hadramautica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia halipedicola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia halleri = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *balsamea*
Euphorbia hallii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hamata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia handiensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hararensis = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia hastisquama = *Euphorbia caterviflora*
Euphorbia hedyotoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia helicothale = *Euphorbia nivulia*
Euphorbia hepatica = *Euphorbia reclinata*
Euphorbia heptagona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heptagona var. *dentata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heptagona var. *heptagona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heptagona var. *ramosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heptagona var. *subsessilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heptagona var. *viridis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia herman-schwartzii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hermentiana = *Euphorbia trigona*
Euphorbia hernandez-pachecoii = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia herrei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heteracantha = *Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp. *subsalsa*
Euphorbia heterochroma: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterochroma ssp. *heterochroma*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterochroma ssp. *tsavoensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterochroma var. *mitis* = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*
Euphorbia heterodoxa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterospina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterospina ssp. *baringoensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterospina ssp. *heterospina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hislopii = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*
Euphorbia hojstaeeteri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia holmesiae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia holmsae = *Euphorbia holmesiae*
Euphorbia holochlorina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hopetownensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horombensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia horrida: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horrida var. *horrida*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horrida var. *major*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horrida var. *noorsveldensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horrida var. *striata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horwoodii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hottentota: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hubertii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia huttoniae = *Euphorbia inermis* var. *huttoniae*
Euphorbia hydnoae = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia hypogaea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hystrix = *Euphorbia loricata*
Euphorbia iharanae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia imerina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia imitata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia immersa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia imparispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia impervia = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*
Euphorbia implexa = *Euphorbia gossypina* var. *gossypina*
Euphorbia inaequispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inarticulata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inconstans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inculta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia indecora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia indurens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inelegans = *Euphorbia inornata*
Euphorbia inermis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inermis var. *huttoniae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inermis var. *inermis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inermis var. *laniglanis* = *Euphorbia esculenta*
Euphorbia infesta = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
Euphorbia ingens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ingenticapsa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inornata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia insulae-europae = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia intercedens = *Euphorbia quinquecostata*
Euphorbia intisy: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia intisy var. *mainly* = *Euphorbia mainly*
Euphorbia inundaticola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia invaginata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia isacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia isalensis = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia jaegeriana = *Euphorbia matabensis*
Euphorbia jansenvillensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia johannis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia johnsonii = *Euphorbia knuthii* ssp. *johnsonii*
Euphorbia jubata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia juglans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia juttiae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kalaharica = *Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *avasmontana*
Euphorbia kalisana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kamerunica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kamerunica var. *barteri* = *Euphorbia kamerunica*
Euphorbia kamponii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kanalensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kaokoensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia karroensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia keithii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia khandallensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kibzensis = *Euphorbia bussei* var. *kibzensis*
Euphorbia knobelii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia knuthii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia knuthii ssp. *johnsonii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia knuthii ssp. *knuthii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kondoii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lacei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lactea: #1 II¹⁷ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lactiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laeta = *Euphorbia dendroidea*
Euphorbia lagunillarum = *Euphorbia lupulina*
Euphorbia laikipiensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lamarckii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lamarckii f. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*
Euphorbia lamarckii ssp. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*
Euphorbia lamarckii var. *berthelotii* = *Euphorbia berthelotii*

¹⁷ See p. 16 / Véase p. 32 / Voir p. 48.

- Euphorbia lamarckii* var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*
Euphorbia lamarckii var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Euphorbia lambii: (E) Gomeran spurge: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia larica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laro = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia lateriflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laurentii = *Euphorbia teke*
Euphorbia lavrani: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laxiflora = *Euphorbia bubalina*
Euphorbia leandriana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ledienii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ledienii var. *dregei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ledienii var. *ledienii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lemaireana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leonensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leontopoda: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia letestui: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leucodendron: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leuconeura: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lignosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ligularia = *Euphorbia nerifolia*
Euphorbia lividiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lombardensis = *Euphorbia micracantha*
Euphorbia longibracteata = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*
Euphorbia longifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia longifolia var. *canariensis* = *Euphorbia longifolia*
Euphorbia longispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia longituberculosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lophogona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lophogona var. *lophogona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lophogona var. *tenuicaulis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia loricata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lowii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia luapulana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lumbricalis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lupulina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lützenbergeriana = *Euphorbia lupulina*
Euphorbia lydenburgensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lyttioniana = *Euphorbia pseudocactus*
Euphorbia macella: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia macowanii = *Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *macowanii*
Euphorbia madagascariensis = *Euphorbia lophogona*
Euphorbia magnicapsula: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia magnicapsula var. *lacetosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia magnicapsula var. *magnicapsula*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mahabobokensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mahafalensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mahafalensis var. *mahafalensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mahafalensis var. *xanthadenia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mainiana = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia mainy: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia makallensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia maleolens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia malevola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia malevola ssp. *bechuanica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia malevola ssp. *malevola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mamillosa = *Euphorbia squarrosa*
Euphorbia mammillaris: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mammillaris var. *spiniosior* = *Euphorbia fimbriata*
Euphorbia mangokyensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia margaretae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia marlothiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia marlothii = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*
Euphorbia marsabitensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia masirahensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia matabelensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica var. *corallothamnus*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica var. *foetens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica var. *lignosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica var. *mauritanica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica var. *minor*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica var. *namaquensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mayuranathanii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mbauiensis = *Euphorbia bussei* var. *bussei*
Euphorbia mcvaughii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia media = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia media var. *bagshawei* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia medusae = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia melanacantha = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia melanohydrata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia melanosticta = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia mellifera = *Euphorbia longifolia*
Euphorbia mellifera var. *canariensis* = *Euphorbia longifolia*
Euphorbia mellifera var. *pomiformis* = *Euphorbia meloformis*
Euphorbia meloformis var. *prolifera* = *Euphorbia meloformis*
Euphorbia meloniformis = *Euphorbia meloformis*
Euphorbia memorialis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia menelikii = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*
Euphorbia meridionalis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia merkeri = *Euphorbia gossypina* var. *gossypina*
Euphorbia meyeri = *Euphorbia filiflora*
Euphorbia micracantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia migiurtinorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii f. *lutea* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia milii var. *betsileana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia milii var. *bevilaniensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii var. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia milii var. *bosseri* = *Euphorbia neobosseri*
Euphorbia milii var. *breonii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*
Euphorbia milii var. *bulbispina* = *Euphorbia bulbispina*
Euphorbia milii var. *hislopii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii var. *imperatae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii var. *longifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii var. *mainiana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia milii var. *milii*: (E) Crown of thorns: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii var. *roseana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii var. *splendens*: (E) Crown of thorns: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii var. *tananarivae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii var. *tenuispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii var. *tulearensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii var. *vulcanii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia millotii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mira: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia miscella = *Euphorbia celata*
Euphorbia misera: (E) Cliff Spurge: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mitis = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*
Euphorbia mitriformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mixta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mlanjeana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monadenioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monteiri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monteiri ssp. *brandbergensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monteiri ssp. *monteiri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monteiri ssp. *ramosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia moratii: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia moratii var. *antsingiensis*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia moratii var. *bemarahensis*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia moratii var. *moratii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia moratii var. *multiflora*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia morinii = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *heptagona*
Euphorbia mosaica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia muirii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multiceps: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multiclava: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multifida: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multiramosa = *Euphorbia friedrichiae*
Euphorbia mundtii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia muricata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia murielii = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia mwiniungensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia myrioclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia namaquensis = *Euphorbia friedrichiae*
Euphorbia namibensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia namuskuftensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nana = *Euphorbia fusiformis*
Euphorbia napoides = *Euphorbia hadramautica*
Euphorbia nardensis = *Euphorbia ingens*
Euphorbia ndarumensis = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *tenuispinosa*
Euphorbia neglecta = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia negromontana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nelii = *Euphorbia filiflora*
Euphorbia neobosseri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia neohumbertii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia neohumbertii var. *aureoviridiflora* = *Euphorbia aureoviridiflora*
Euphorbia neovolkensii = *Euphorbia nyikae* var. *neovolkensii*
Euphorbia nerifolia: #1 II¹⁷ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nesemannii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia neumani = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia neutra = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia nigrispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nigrispinoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nivulia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nivulia var. *helicothele* = *Euphorbia nivulia*
Euphorbia nogalensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia norfolkiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nubica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nubica var. *consobrina* = *Euphorbia consobrina*
Euphorbia nubigena: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nubigena var. *nubigena*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nubigena var. *rutilans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nyassae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nyassae ssp. *mentiens* = *Euphorbia perplexa* var. *perplexa*
Euphorbia nyikae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nyikae var. *neovolkensii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nyikae var. *nyikae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia obesa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia oblongicaulis = *Euphorbia hadramautica*
Euphorbia obovalifolia = *Euphorbia abyssinica*/*Euphorbia ampliphylla*
Euphorbia obtusifolia = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Euphorbia obtusifolia f. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*
Euphorbia obtusifolia ssp. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*
Euphorbia obtusifolia var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*
Euphorbia obtusifolia var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Euphorbia odontophora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia odontophylla = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Euphorbia officinarum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia officinarum ssp. *beaumeriana* = *Euphorbia officinarum*
Euphorbia officinarum ssp. *echinus* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia officinarum var. *arborescens* = *Euphorbia ammak*
Euphorbia officinarum var. *hernandez-pachecoi* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia officinarum var. *kolquall* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia officinarum var. *officinarum* = *Euphorbia officinarum*
Euphorbia oligoclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia omariana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia oncoclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia opuntioideis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia orbiculifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ornithopus: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia otjipembana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia oxystegia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pachyclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pachypodioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia paganorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia panchganiensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia papilionum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pariramulosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parviceps: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parvicathaphora: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia passa = *Euphorbia woodii*
Euphorbia patula = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Euphorbia paulianii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia paxiana = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia pedemontana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pedilanthoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia peltigera = *Euphorbia hamata*
Euphorbia pentagona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pentops: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perangusta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perarmata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perpera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perplexa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perplexa var. *kasamana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perplexa var. *perplexa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrieri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrieri var. *elongata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrieri var. *perrieri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrottetii = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Euphorbia persistens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia persistentifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia petraea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia petricola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phillipsiae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phillipsioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phosphorea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phymatoclada = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia pillansii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pillansii var. *albovirens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pillansii var. *pillansii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pillansii var. *ramosissima*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pimelleodendron = *Euphorbia robecchii*
Euphorbia piscatoria: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia piscidermis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pistifolia = *Euphorbia ecklonii*
Euphorbia plagiantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia planiceps: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platycantha = *Euphorbia dumeticola*/*Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia platycephala: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyclada var. *hardyi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyclada var. *platyclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platymammillaris = *Euphorbia fimbriata*
Euphorbia platyrrhiza: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia plumerioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia plumerioides var. *acuminata* = *Euphorbia kanalensis*
Euphorbia plumerioides var. *macrocarpa* = *Euphorbia brassii*
Euphorbia plumerioides var. *microphylla* = *Euphorbia kanalensis*
Euphorbia plumerioides var. *plumerioides* = *Euphorbia plumerioides*
Euphorbia poissonii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polyacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polyacantha ssp. *rosenii* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
Euphorbia polyacantha var. *subarticulata* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
Euphorbia polycephala: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polygona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polygonata = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Euphorbia pomiformis = *Euphorbia meloformis*
Euphorbia ponderosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia porphyrantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia primulifolia: II/II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia primulifolia var. *begardii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia primulifolia var. *primulifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia probalyana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia procumbens = *Euphorbia stellata*
Euphorbia prona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia proteifolia = *Euphorbia buxleurfifolia*
Euphorbia psammophila: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudobrachiata = *Euphorbia cibdela*
Euphorbia pseudoburuana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudocactus: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudodendroides = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Euphorbia pseudoduseimata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudoglobosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudotuberosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pteroclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pteroneura: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pubiglans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pugniformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pulvinata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pyriformis = *Euphorbia meloformis*

¹⁷ See p. 16 / Vêase p. 32 / Voir p. 48.

- Euphorbia qarad*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrangularis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadralata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrilatera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quatensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quartzitcola: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quinquecostata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia racemosa = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Euphorbia radians: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia radians var. *radians*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia radians var. *stormiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia radiata = *Euphorbia clava*
Euphorbia radiata = *Euphorbia stellata*
Euphorbia ramiglans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ramipressa = *Euphorbia epiphyllodes*
Euphorbia ramulosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rangeana = *Euphorbia rudis*
Euphorbia razafinjohani: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia reclinata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rectirama: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia regis-jubae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia regis-jubae ssp. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Euphorbia reinhardtii = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia reinhardtii var. *bilocularis* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *bilocularis*
Euphorbia reptans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia resinifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia restituta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia restricta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rhabdodes: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rhipsaloides = *Euphorbia phosphorea*/ *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia rhombifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rhombifolia var. *cymosa* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Euphorbia rhombifolia var. *laxa* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Euphorbia rhombifolia var. *triceps* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Euphorbia richardiana = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia richardsiae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia richardsiae ssp. *richardsiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia richardsiae ssp. *robusta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rivae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia robecchii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia robivelonae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rogeri = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
Euphorbia rossii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rossii f. *glabra* = *Euphorbia rossii*
Euphorbia rowlandii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia royleana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubella: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubella var. *brunellii* = *Euphorbia brunellii*
Euphorbia rubrimarginata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubriseminalis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubrispinosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubrostriata = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia rudis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rudolfii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rugosiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sagittaria = *Euphorbia robecchii*
Euphorbia sagittaria = *Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *sagittaria*
Euphorbia sakarahaensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia samburuensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sancta = *Euphorbia amphiphylla*
Euphorbia santapau: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sapinii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sarcodes: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sarcostemmatoide = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia sarcostemmoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia saxorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scarlatina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schaeferi = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *gariepina*
Euphorbia schimper: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schinzii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schizacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schmitzii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schoenlandii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scitula: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scolopendrea = *Euphorbia stellata*
Euphorbia scoparia = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia scopiformis = *Euphorbia arceuthobioide*
Euphorbia scopoliana = *Euphorbia fimbriata*
Euphorbia scyphadena: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sebbe: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sekukuniensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia semperflorens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sepium = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
Euphorbia septemsulcata = *Euphorbia spiralis*
Euphorbia septentrionalis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia septentrionalis ssp. *gamugofana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia septentrionalis ssp. *septentrionalis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sepulta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia serendipita: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia seretii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia seretii ssp. *seretii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia seretii ssp. *variantissima*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sessiliflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia setispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia silenifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia silicicola = *Euphorbia juttae*
Euphorbia similiramea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia similis = *Euphorbia ingens*
Euphorbia sipolisii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spartaria: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spatulata = *Euphorbia thoursiana*
Euphorbia speciosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spicata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spinea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spiralis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia splendens = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia splendens ssp. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia splendens var. *betsileana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia splendens var. *bevilaniensis* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *bevilaniensis*
Euphorbia splendens var. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia splendens var. *breonii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislop*
Euphorbia splendens var. *hislop* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislop*
Euphorbia splendens var. *imperata* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *imperata*
Euphorbia splendens var. *tananarivae* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *tananarivae*
Euphorbia splendens var. *typica* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia splendens var. *vulcanii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *vulcanii*
Euphorbia squarrosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stapelioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stapfii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stegmatica = *Euphorbia oxystegia*
Euphorbia stellaespinata = *Euphorbia stellispina*
Euphorbia stellaespinata var. *astrispina* = *Euphorbia stellispina* var. *astrispina*
Euphorbia stellaespinata var. *stellaespinata* = *Euphorbia stellispina* var. *stellaespinata*
Euphorbia stellata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stellispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stellispina var. *astrispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stellispina var. *stellispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stenocladia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stenocladia f. *globulosa* = *Euphorbia stenocladia* ssp. *stenocladia*
Euphorbia stenocladia f. *laevigata* = *Euphorbia stenocladia* ssp. *stenocladia*
Euphorbia stenocladia f. *striata* = *Euphorbia stenocladia* ssp. *stenocladia*
Euphorbia stenocladia ssp. *ambatofinandranae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stenocladia ssp. *stenocladia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stolonifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stormiae = *Euphorbia radians* var. *stormiae*
Euphorbia strangulata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia strangulata ssp. *deminuens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia strangulata ssp. *strangulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia strigosus: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stuhlmannii = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*
Euphorbia stygiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia suareziana = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia subapoda = *Euphorbia primulifolia* var. *primulifolia*
Euphorbia subfalcata = *Euphorbia trichadenia*
Euphorbia submammillaris: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subsalsa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subsalsa ssp. *fluvialis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subsalsa ssp. *subsalsa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subsalsa var. *kaokoensis* = *Euphorbia kaokoensis*
Euphorbia subscandens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subumbellata = *Euphorbia copiapina*
Euphorbia sudanica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia suffulta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia superans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia susan-holmesiae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia susannae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia suzannae-marnierae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia symmetrica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia taboraensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia taitensis = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *tenuispinosa*
Euphorbia tanaensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tardieuana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia taruensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia teixeirae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia teke: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tellieri = *Euphorbia sudanica*
Euphorbia tenax: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tenebrosa = *Euphorbia ingens*
Euphorbia tenuispinosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tenuispinosa var. *robusta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tenuispinosa var. *tenuispinosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tescorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tetracantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tetracanthoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tetragona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia thi = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
Euphorbia thivar. *subarticulata* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
Euphorbia thinophila: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tholicola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia thouarsiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tirucalli: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tirucalli var. *rhysaloides* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia tisserantii = *Euphorbia teke*
Euphorbia togoensis = *Euphorbia lateriflora*
Euphorbia torta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tortilis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tortirama: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tortistyla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tozii = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia transvaalensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trapaeifolia = *Euphorbia sudanica*
Euphorbia triacantha = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
Euphorbia triaculeata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia triaculeata var. *triacantha* = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
Euphorbia triangularis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trichadenia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trichadenia var. *gibbsiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trichadenia var. *trichadenia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tridentata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trigona: #1 II¹⁷ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia truncata = *Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *truncata*
Euphorbia tsimbazae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberculata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberculata var. *cristata* = *Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *tuberculata*
Euphorbia tuberculata var. *macowanii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberculata var. *tuberculata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberculatoidea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tubiglans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuckeyana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuckeyana var. *mezereum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia tuckeyana var. *tuckeyana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tugelensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tulearensis: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia turbiniformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia turkanensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia uhehensis = *Euphorbia platycephala*
Euphorbia uhligiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia umbonata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia umfoloziensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia uncinata = *Euphorbia stellata*
Euphorbia undulatifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia unicornis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia unispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ussanguensis = *Euphorbia cooperi* var. *ussanguensis*
Euphorbia uzumuk: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vaalputsiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vajravelui: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia valida: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vallaris: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vandermerwei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia venenata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia venenifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia verruculosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia versicolores: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viduiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri var. *ankarafantsiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri var. *capuroniana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri var. *tsimbazae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri var. *viguieri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri var. *vilanandensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viminalis = *Euphorbia burmannii*
Euphorbia viperina = *Euphorbia inermis* var. *inermis*
Euphorbia virgata = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Euphorbia virosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia virosa f. *caespitosa* = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia virosa f. *striata* = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia virosa ssp. *arenicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia virosa ssp. *virosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia virosa var. *caerulescens* = *Euphorbia caerulescens*
Euphorbia vittata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia volkensii = *Euphorbia nyikae* var. *neovolkensii*
Euphorbia volkmanii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vulcanorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia wakefieldii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia waterbergensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia weberbaueri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia whellani: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia wildii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia williamsonii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia wilmanii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia winkleri = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*
Euphorbia woodii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia xanthadenia = *Euphorbia mahafalensis* var. *xanthadenia*
Euphorbia xanti: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia xylacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia zoutpansbergensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
euphorbias (E): *Euphorbia* spp.
Euphorbion dendroides = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Euproboscis = *Thelasis*
Eurycentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eurychones spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eveleya = *Elleanthus*
Evelyna = *Elleanthus*
Evota = *Ceratandra*
Evotella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Evrardia = *Evrardianthe*
Evrardiana = *Evrardianthe*
Evrardianthe spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Exalaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Exeria = *Eria*
Exophya = *Encyclia*
Eydisanthema = *Brassavola*
Facheiroa cephalomelana: #4 II CACTACEAE

¹⁷ See p. 16 / Véase p. 32 / Voir p. 48.

Facheiroa cephalomelana ssp. *cephalomelana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Facheiroa cephalomelana ssp. *estevesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Facheiroa chaetacantha = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Facheiroa estevesii = *Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *estevesii*
Facheiroa pilosa = *Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *cephalomelana*
Facheiroa pubiflora = *Facheiroa ullei*
Facheiroa squamosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Facheiroa squamosa ssp. *polygona* = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Facheiroa tenebrosa = *Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *cephalomelana*
Facheiroa ullei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Falso alerce chileno (S): *Fitroya cupressoides*
Fern, black tree (E): *Cyathea medullaris*
Fern, elfin tree (E): *Cyathea dryopteroides*
Fern, prickly tree (E): *Cyathea leichardiana*
Fern, silver tree (E): *Cyathea dealbata*
Fern, slender tree (E): *Cyathea cunninghamii*
Fern, soft tree (E): *Cyathea smithii*
Fern, wig tree (E): *Cyathea baileyana*
Fernandezia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
ferns, tree (E): *Cyathea* spp./*Dicksonia* spp.
Ferocactus acanthodes = *Ferocactus cylindraceus*
Ferocactus alamosanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus alamosanus ssp. *alamosanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus alamosanus ssp. *reppenhagenii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus bicolor = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *bicolor*
Ferocactus bicolor var. *flavidispinus* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus*
Ferocactus bicolor var. *schwarzii* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *schwarzii*
Ferocactus chrysacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus chrysacanthus ssp. *chrysacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus chrysacanthus ssp. *grandiflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus coloratus = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*
Ferocactus covillei = *Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *emoryi*
Ferocactus cylindraceus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus cylindraceus ssp. *cylindraceus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus cylindraceus ssp. *lecontei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus cylindraceus ssp. *tortulispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus diguetii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus eastwoodiae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus echidne: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus emoryi: (E) Covill's Barrel cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus emoryi ssp. *emoryi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus emoryi ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus flavovirens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus fordii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus gatesii = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *gatesii*
Ferocactus glaucescens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus glaucus = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
Ferocactus gracilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus gracilis ssp. *coloratus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus gracilis ssp. *gatesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus gracilis ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus haematacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus hamatacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus hamatacanthus ssp. *hamatacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus hamatacanthus ssp. *sinuatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus hastifer = *Thelocactus hastifer*
Ferocactus herrerae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus hertrichii = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*
Ferocactus heterochromus = *Thelocactus heterochromus*
Ferocactus histrix: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus horridus = *Ferocactus peninsulae*
Ferocactus johnstonianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus latispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus latispinus ssp. *latispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus latispinus ssp. *spiralis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus lecontei = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*
Ferocactus leucacanthus = *Thelocactus leucacanthus*
Ferocactus lindsayi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus macrodiscus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus macrodiscus ssp. *macrodiscus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus macrodiscus ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus mathssonii = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*
Ferocactus melocactiformis = *Ferocactus histrix*
Ferocactus nobilis = *Ferocactus latispinus*

Ferocactus orcuttii = *Ferocactus viridescens*
Ferocactus peninsulae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus peninsulae ssp. *santa-maria* = *Ferocactus santa-maria*
Ferocactus pfeifferi = *Ferocactus glaucescens*
Ferocactus piliferus = *Ferocactus pilosus*
Ferocactus pilosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus pottsii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus pringlei = *Ferocactus pilosus*
Ferocactus rectispinus = *Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *rectispinus*
Ferocactus recurvus = *Ferocactus latispinus*
Ferocactus reppenhagenii = *Ferocactus alamosanus* ssp. *reppenhagenii*
Ferocactus rhodanthus = *Ferocactus echidne*
Ferocactus robustus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus rostratus = *Ferocactus cylindraceus*
Ferocactus santa-maria: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus schwarzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus setispinus = *Thelocactus setispinus*
Ferocactus stainesii = *Ferocactus pilosus*
Ferocactus tiburonensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus tobuschii = *Sclerocactus brevipalmatus* ssp. *tobuschii*
Ferocactus tortulispinus = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*
Ferocactus tortulispinus = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*
Ferocactus townsendianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus victoriensis = *Ferocactus echidne*
Ferocactus viridescens: (E) Coast Barrel Cactus, San Diego Barrel Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus viscaianensis = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*
Ferocactus wislizeni var. *tiburonensis* = *Ferocactus tiburonensis*
Ferruginaria = *Bulbophyllum*
Fieldia = *Vandopsis*
Fieldia gigantea = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Fieldia lissochiloides = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*
Fieldia undulata = *Vandopsis undulata*
Fig, Indian (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Fimbriella = *Platanthera*
Finetia = *Neofinetia*
Fingardia = *Malaxis*
Fir, Sicilian (E): *Abies nebrodensis*
Fissipes = *Cypripedium*
Fissipes acaulis = *Cypripedium acaule*
Fissipes hirsuta = *Cypripedium acaule*
Fitzgeraldia = *Lyperanthus*
Fitzgeraldia = *Peristeranthus*
Fitzroia (F): *Fitroya cupressoides*
Fitroya cupressoides: (E) Chilean False Larch, Patagonian Cypress, (S) Alerce, Ciprés de la Patagonia, Falso alerce chileno, Lahual (F) Bois d'Alerce, Fitzroia, I CUPRESSACEAE
Fitroya patagonica = *Fitroya cupressoides*
Flickingeria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Floribunda bahiensis = *Arrojadoa bahiensis*
Floribunda pusilliflora = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus*
Florida Arrowroot (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
Flos = *Calanthe*
Flos triplicatus = *Calanthe triplicata*
Flower, Philippine Garland (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
Flytrap, Venus (E): *Dionaea muscipula*
Forbesina = *Eria*
Forficaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Forsythmajoria = *Cynorkis*
fougères arborescentes (F): *Cyathea* spp., *Dicksonia* spp.
Fouquieria columnaris: (E) Boojum tree, (S) Cirio: #1 II FOUQUIERIACEAE
Fouquieria fasciculata: (S) Arbol del barril I FOUQUIERIACEAE
Fouquieria purpusii: I FOUQUIERIACEAE
Fractunguis = *Reichenbachanthus*
Frailea alaciportana = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea albiareolata = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea albicolumnaris = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *albicolumnaris*
Frailea albisusca = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea asperispina = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea aureinitens = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea aureispina = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea buenekeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea buenekeri ssp. *buenekeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea buenekeri ssp. *densispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE

- Frailea buiningiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea carminifilamentosa = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea castanea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea castanea ssp. *castanea*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea castanea ssp. *harmoniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *cataphracta*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *duchii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *melitae* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *ruyensis* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *cataphracta*
Frailea cataphractoides = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea chiquitana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea chrysacantha = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea colombiana = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea conceptionensis = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea curvispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea deminuta = *Frailea pumila* ssp. *deminuta*
Frailea friedrichii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea fulviseta = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *fulviseta*
Frailea gracillima: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea gracillima ssp. *alacriportana* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea gracillima ssp. *albifusca* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea gracillima ssp. *gracillima*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea gracillima ssp. *horstii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea grahliana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea grahliana ssp. *conceptionensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea grahliana ssp. *grahlia*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea grahlia na ssp. *moseriana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea grahliana ssp. *ybatensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea hlineckiana = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea horstii = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *horstii*
Frailea horstii ssp. *fecotrigensis* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *horstii*
Frailea ignacionensis = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea jajoiana = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea knippeliana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea laeae = *Frailea chiquitana*
Frailea lepida = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea magnifica = *Frailea mamifera*
Frailea mamifera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea matoana = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea melitae = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea moseriana = *Frailea grahlia* ssp. *moseriana*
Frailea perbella = *Frailea phaeodisca*
Frailea perumbilicata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea phaeodisca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pseudograssillima = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea pseudopulcherrima: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pulcherrima = *Frailea pygmaea*
Frailea pullispina = *Frailea chiquitana*
Frailea pumila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pumila ssp. *albiareolata* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *colombiana* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *deminuta*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pumila ssp. *hlineckiana* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *jajoiana* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *maior* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *pumila*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pygmaea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *albicolumnaris*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *altigibbera* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *asperispina* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *aureinitens* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *aureispina* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *fulviseta*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *lilahunila* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *pygmaea*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea schilinzkyana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea schilinzkyana ssp. *conceptionensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea uhligiana = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea ybatensis = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Fregea = *Sobralia*
Fronitaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Froscula = *Dendrobium*
- Fuertesella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Funkiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gabertia = *Grammatophyllum*
gaia (F): *Guaiacum* spp.
Galanthus spp.: (E) snowdrops, (F) perce-neige, (S) campanillas de nieve, copo de nieve: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus alexandrii = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus alpinus: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus alpinus var. *alpinus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus alpinus var. *bortkewitschianus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus angustifolius: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus atkinsii = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus bortkewitschianus = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *bortkewitschianus*
Galanthus bulgaricus = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus byzantinus = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*
Galanthus byzantinusspp. *brauneri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*
Galanthus byzantinusspp. *saueri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*
Galanthus byzantinusspp. *tughrulii* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*
Galanthus cabardensis = *Galanthus lagodechianus*
Galanthus caspius = *Galanthus transcaucasicus*
Galanthus caucasicus = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus caucasicus var. *hiemalis* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus cilicicus = *Galanthus peshmenii*/ *Galanthus rizehensis*
Galanthus cilicicus: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus cilicicus ssp. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus elusii = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus corcyrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus corcyrensis (praecox) = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus corcyrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus elsa = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus elwesii: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *akmanii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *baytopii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *melihiae* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *minor* = *Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *monostictus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *tuebitaki* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *wagenitzii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *yayintashchii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii var. *globosus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii var. *platyphyllus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii var. *reflexus* = *Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus elwesii var. *robustus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii var. *stenophyllus* = *Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus elwesii var. *whittallii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus fosteri: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus fosteri var. *antepensis* = *Galanthus fosteri*
Galanthus glaucescens = *Galanthus rizehensis*
Galanthus globosus = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus gracilis: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus gracilis ssp. *baytopii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus graecus = *Galanthus elwesii*/ *Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus graecus f. *gracilis* = *Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus graecus f. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus graecus var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus grandis = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus ikariae = *Galanthus woronowii*
Galanthus ikariae: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus ikariae ssp. *latifolius* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*/ *Galanthus woronowii*
Galanthus ikariae ssp. *snogerupii* = *Galanthus ikariae*
Galanthus imperati = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus imperati f. *australis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus kemulariae = *Galanthus lagodechianus*
Galanthus ketz-hovellii = *Galanthus lagodechianus*
Galanthus koenenianus: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus krasnovii: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus krasnovii ssp. *maculatus* = *Galanthus krasnovii*

***Galanthus lagodechianus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

Galanthus latifolius = *Galanthus platyphyllus*/*Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*/*Galanthus woronowii*

Galanthus latifolius f. *fosteri* = *Galanthus fosteri*

Galanthus latifolius f. *typicus* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*

Galanthus latifolius var. *riceensis* (sic) = *Galanthus rizehensis*

Galanthus latifolius var. *riceensis* = *Galanthus rizehensis*

Galanthus maximus = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus melihiae = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus montana = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

***Galanthus nivalis*: (E) Common Snowdrop: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

Galanthus nivalis f. *octobrinus* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis f. *pictus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis f. *pleniflorus* = *Galanthus nivalis* "flore pleno"

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *angustifolius* = *Galanthus angustifolius*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *byzantinus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *cilicicus* = *Galanthus cilicicus*/*Galanthus peshmenii*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *elwesii* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *graeccus* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *humboldtii* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *imperati* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *nivalis* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *nivalis* ssp. *nivalis* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *plicatus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *reginae-olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *subplicatus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *atkinsii* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *carpaticus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *caspius* = *Galanthus transcaucasicus*

Galanthus nivalis var. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

Galanthus nivalis var. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis var. *elsae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *hololeucus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *hortensis* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* ssp. *scharlockii* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *grandior* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *hololeucus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *hortensis* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *imperati* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *major* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*/*Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *majus* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus nivalis var. *minus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *montanus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *octobrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis var. *praecox* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis var. *rachetae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis var. *redoutei* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

Galanthus nivalis var. *reginae-olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis var. *scharlockii* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *shaylockii* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *typicus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus octobrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus olgae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus olgae reginae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

***Galanthus peshmenii*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

***Galanthus platyphyllus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

***Galanthus plicatus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

Galanthus plicatus = *Galanthus nivalis*/*Galanthus transcaucasicus*

***Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

Galanthus plicatus ssp. *gueneri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

Galanthus plicatus ssp. *karamanoghluensis* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

***Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*: (E) Plicate-leaved Snowdrop: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

Galanthus plicatus ssp. *plicatus* var. *viridifolius* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

Galanthus plicatus ssp. *subplicatus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus plicatus ssp. *vardarii* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

Galanthus plicatus var. *byzantinus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

Galanthus plicatus var. *genuinus* f. *excelsior* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

Galanthus plicatus var. *genuinus* f. *maximus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

Galanthus plicatus var. *genuinus* f. *typicus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

Galanthus praecox = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus rachetae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus redoutei = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

Galanthus reflexus = *Galanthus gracilis*/*Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus shaylockii (sic) = *Galanthus peshmenii*

***Galanthus reginae-olgae*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

Galanthus reginae-olgae ssp. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

***Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

***Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *vernalis*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

***Galanthus rizehensis*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

Galanthus schaaricus = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

Galanthus shariokii = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus shaylockii (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*

***Galanthus transcaucasicus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

Galanthus valentinae = *Galanthus krasnovii*

***Galanthus woronowii*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

***Galeandra* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Galearis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Galeoglossum = *Prescottia*

***Galeola* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Galeorchis = *Galearis*

***Galeottia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Galeottiella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Galera = *Epipogium*

Gamaria = *Disa*

Gamoplexis = *Gastrodia*

Gamosepalum = *Aulosepalum*

***Garaya* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Garayella = *Chamelophyton*

Gastorchis = *Phaius*

Gastorkis = *Gastorchis*

Gastridium = *Dendrobium*

***Gastrochilus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Gastrochilus ampullaceus = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*

Gastrochilus blumei = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

Gastrochilus coriaceus = *Angraecum coriaceum*

Gastrochilus curvifolius = *Ascocentrum curvifolium*

Gastrochilus gurwalicus = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

Gastrochilus miniatus = *Ascocentrum miniatum*

Gastrochilus praemorsus = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

Gastrochilus retusus = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

Gastrochilus rheedii = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

Gastrochilus spicatus = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

Gastrochilus strictus = *Angraecum striatum*

***Gastrodia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Gastroglottis = *Malaxis*

Gastropodium = *Epidendrum*

Gastorchis = *Phaius*

Gastrostachys = *Spiranthes*

Gaut's Butterfly (E): *Neolloydia gautii*

Gavilán (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*

Gavilán blanco (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*

***Gavilea* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

gayac (F): *Guaiacum* spp.

Geesinkorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Geissanthera = *Microtatorchis*

Gennaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Genoplesium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Genyorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Geobina = *Goodyera*

Geoblasta spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Geocalpa = *Pleurothallis*

Geodorum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Geohintonia mexicana: #4 II CACTACEAE

Georchis = *Goodyera*

Gerocephalus dybowskii = *Espostoopsis dybowskii*

Gersinia = *Bulbophyllum*

Ghiesbreghtia = *Calanthe*

Ghiesbreghtia calanthoides = *Calanthe calanthoides*

Ghiesbreghtia mexicana = *Calanthe calanthoides*

Gigliolia = *Ocmeria*

Ginseng (E): *Panax ginseng*

Ginseng americano (S): *Panax quinquefolius*

Ginseng d'Amérique (F): *Panax quinquefolius*

Ginseng, American (E): *Panax quinquefolius*

Ginseng, Red (E): *Panax ginseng*

Girostachys = *Spiranthes*

Giulianettia = *Glossorhyncha*

Glomera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Glossapis = *Habenaria*

Glossodia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Glossorhyncha spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Glossula = *Habenaria*

Gnetum montanum: #1 III GNETACEAE

Goadhyella = *Microtis*

Goldenseal (E): *Hydrastis canadensis*

Goldschmidtia = *Dendrobium*

Gomesa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Gomphichis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Gomphostylis = *Coelogyne*, *Pleione*

Gonatosylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Gongora spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Gongora philippica = *Renanthera coccinea*

Gonioclilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Gonogona = *Luisia*

Gonystylus spp.: (E) *ramin* : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus acuminatus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus affinis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus affinis var. *elegans*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus areolatus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus augescens: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus bancanus = *Gonystylus miqueliamus*

Gonystylus bancanus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus beccarianus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus borneensis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus brunnescens: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus calophyllioides: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus calophyllum: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus confusus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus consanguineus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus costalis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus decipiens: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus eximius: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus forbesii = *Gonystylus warburgianus*

Gonystylus forbesii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus glaucescens: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus hackenbergii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus keithii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus lucidulus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus macrocarpus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus macrophyllum: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus maingayi: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus micranthus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus miqueliamus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus nervosus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus nobilis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus obovatus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus othmanii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus pendulus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus philippinensis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus pluricornis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus punctatus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus reticularis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus spectabilis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus stenosepalus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus sympetala: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus velutinus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus warburgianus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus xylocarpus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Goodyera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Goosebery, *Sardinian* (E): *Ribes sardoum*

Gorgoglossum = *Sievekingia*

Govenia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Govindooia = *Tropidia*

Gracielanthus = *Aulosepalum*

Graffia parishii = *Phalaenopsis parishii*

Grafia = *Phalaenopsis*

Grammangis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Grammatophyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Grammatophyllum elegans = *Cymbidium elegans*

Grammatophyllum pantherinum = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*

Graphorkis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Grastidium = *Dendrobium*

Greenwoodia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Grenadier's Cap (E): *Pachycereus militaris*

Grobya spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Grosourdyia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Ground-rose (E): *Protea odorata*

Grusonia bradtiana = *Opuntia bradtiana*

Grusonia bulbispina = *Opuntia bulbispina*

Grusonia hamiltonii = *Opuntia rosarica*

Grusonia santamaria = *Opuntia santa-rita*

Grusonia wrightiana = *Opuntia kanzei*

Guaiacum spp.: (E) *Sonora guaiacum*, *lignum-vitae*, *pockwood*, *wood of life*, *tree of life*, (S) *guayacán*, *guajacum*, *leño de guayaco*, *palosanto*, *trimarindillo*, (F) *bois de gaïac*, *bois de vie*, *bois saint*, *gaïac*, *gayac*: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Guaiacum angustifolium: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Guaiacum bijugum = *Guaiacum officinale*

Guaiacum coulteri: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Guaiacum guatemalense: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Guaiacum multijugum = *Guaiacum sanctum*

Guaiacum officinale: (E) *Commoner Lignum Vitae*, *Guaiac Tree*, (S) *Guayacán negro*, *Palo de vida*, *Palo santo*: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Guaiacum palmeri = *Guaiacum coulteri* var. *palmeri*

Guaiacum parvifolium = *Guaiacum coulteri*

Guaiacum planchonii = *Guaiacum coulteri*

Guaiacum sanctum: (E) *Hollywood Lignum Vitae*, (S) *Guayacán blanco*, *Guayacán real*, *Guayacancillo*: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Guaiacum sloanei = *Guaiacum sanctum*

Guaiacum unijugum: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Guaiacum verticale = *Guaiacum sanctum*

Guaiacum, *Sonora* (E): *Guaiacum* spp.

Guajacum (S): *Guaiacum* spp.

Guanchezia = *Bifrenaria*

Guarianthe spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Guatemala Fir (E): *Abies guatemalensis*

Guayacán (S): *Guaiacum* spp.

Guayacán blanco (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*

Guayacán negro (S): *Guaiacum officinale*

Guayacán real (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*

Guayacancillo (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*

Gudrunia = *Tolumnia*

Guílo (S): *Araucaria araucana*

Guimalda de Filipinas (S): *Hedychium philippinense*

Gularia = *Schiedeella*

Gunnarella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Gunnarorchis = *Dendrobium*

Gumia = *Sarcophilus*

Gussonea = *Solenangis*

Gyaladenia = *Habenaria*

Gyas = *Bletia*

- Gyas humilis* = *Bletilla striata*
***Gymnadenia* spp.:** #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnadeniopsis = *Platanthera*
Gymnanthocereus macracanthus = *Browningia pilleifera*
Gymnanthocereus pilleifera = *Browningia pilleifera*
Gymnocactus aguirreanus = *Escobaria aguirreana*
Gymnocactus beguinii = *Turbinicarpus beguinii*
Gymnocactus gielsdorfianus = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus*
Gymnocactus horripilus = *Turbinicarpus horripilus*
Gymnocactus knuthianus = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus*
Gymnocactus mandragora = *Turbinicarpus mandragora*
Gymnocactus roseanus = *Escobaria roseana*
Gymnocactus saueri = *Turbinicarpus saueri*
Gymnocactus subterraneus = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus*
Gymnocactus subterraneus var. *zaragosa* = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* var. *zaragosa*
Gymnocactus viereckii = *Turbinicarpus viereckii*
Gymnocactus viereckii var. *major* = *Turbinicarpus viereckii*
Gymnocactus ysabelae = *Turbinicarpus ysabelae*
Gymnocalycium achirasense = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *achirasense*
Gymnocalycium acorrugatum = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii*
Gymnocalycium albispinum = *Gymnocalycium bruchii*
***Gymnocalycium ambatoense*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium amerhauseri*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium andreae*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium andreae* ssp. *andreae*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium andreae* ssp. *carolinense*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium angelae*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium anisitsii*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium anisitsii* ssp. *anisitsii*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium anisitsii* ssp. *multiproliferum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium antherostele = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*
Gymnocalycium armatum = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*
Gymnocalycium artigas = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense*
Gymnocalycium asterium = *Gymnocalycium stellatum*
***Gymnocalycium baldianum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium bayrianum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium berchtlii*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bicolor = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
***Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *bodenbenderianum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *intertextum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium borthii*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bozsingianum = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii*
Gymnocalycium brachyanthum = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *brachyanthum*
Gymnocalycium brachypetalum = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*
Gymnocalycium brevistylum = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
***Gymnocalycium bruchii*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium buenekeri*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium calochlorum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium capillaense*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium cardenasianum = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*
***Gymnocalycium carminanthum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium castellanosii*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium catamarcense*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium catamarcense* ssp. *acinacispinum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium catamarcense* ssp. *catamarcense*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium catamarcense* ssp. *schmidianum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium chiquitanum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium chubutense = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*
Gymnocalycium chiquisacatum = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium comarapense = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium curvispinum = *Gymnocalycium neuhuberi*
Gymnocalycium damsii = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*
***Gymnocalycium deesizianum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium delaetii*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium denudatum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium erinaceum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium eurypleurum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium eytianum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium ferox = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii*
Gymnocalycium ferrarii = *Gymnocalycium mucidum*
***Gymnocalycium fleischerianum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium fricianum = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*
Gymnocalycium friedrichii = *Gymnocalycium stenopleurum*
Gymnocalycium gerardii = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*
***Gymnocalycium gibbosum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium gibbosum* ssp. *ferox*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium gibbosum* ssp. *gibbosum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium glaucum = *Gymnocalycium mucidum*
Gymnocalycium grandiflorum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium griseopallidum = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*
Gymnocalycium hammerschmidii = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium guernkeanum = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense*
Gymnocalycium hamatum = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*
Gymnocalycium hammerschmidii = *Gymnocalycium chiquitanum*
Gymnocalycium horizonthalonium = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*
Gymnocalycium horridispinum = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *horridispinum*
***Gymnocalycium horstii*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium hossei*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium hybopleurum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium hyptiicanthum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium immemoratium = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium intertextum = *Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *intertextum*
Gymnocalycium izozogii = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium joossensianum = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*
***Gymnocalycium kieslingii*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium kurtzianum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium lagunillasense = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
***Gymnocalycium leeanum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium leptanthum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium loricatum = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*
***Gymnocalycium mackleanum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium marquezii = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
***Gymnocalycium marsoneri*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *marsoneri*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium matoense = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium mazanense = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium megalothelon = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*
Gymnocalycium megatae = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium melanocarpum = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense*
***Gymnocalycium mesopotamicum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium michoga = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*
***Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium millaresii = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
***Gymnocalycium monvillei*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *achirasense*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *brachyanthum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *horridispinum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *monvillei*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium moserianum = *Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *intertextum*
***Gymnocalycium mostii*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium mucidum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium multiflorum = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*
***Gymnocalycium netrelianum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium neuhuberi*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium nidulans = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium nigriareolatum = *Gymnocalycium hybopleurum*
***Gymnocalycium obductum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium occultum = *Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *occultum*
***Gymnocalycium ochoterenae*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium ochoterenae* ssp. *herbsthoferianum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium ochoterenae* ssp. *ochoterenae*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium ochoterenae* ssp. *vatteri*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium oenanthemum*:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE

Gymnocalycium onychacanthum = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*
Gymnocalycium orselianum = *Gymnocalycium morvillei*
Gymnocalycium paediophilum = *Gymnocalycium pediphilum*
Gymnocalycium paraguayense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium parvulum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium pediophilum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium pflanzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium pflanzii ssp. *argentinense* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium piltziorum = *Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *piltziorum*
Gymnocalycium platense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium platygonum = *Gymnocalycium riojense*
Gymnocalycium proliferum = *Gymnocalycium calochlorum*
Gymnocalycium pseudomalacocarpus = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium pugionacanthum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium quehlianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium ragonesei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium rauschii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium reductum = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*
Gymnocalycium rhodantherrum = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium riograndense = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium riojense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium riojense ssp. *kozelskianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium riojense ssp. *paucispinum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium riojense ssp. *piltziorum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium riojense ssp. *riojense*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium ritterianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium rosae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium saglione = *Gymnocalycium saglionis*
Gymnocalycium saglionis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium saglionis ssp. *saglionis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium saglionis ssp. *tilcarensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium sanguiniflorum = *Gymnocalycium baldianum*
Gymnocalycium schatzlianum = *Gymnocalycium mackieanum*
Gymnocalycium schickendantzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium schroederianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium schroederianum ssp. *bayense*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium schroederianum ssp. *paucicostatum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium schroederianum ssp. *schroederianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium schuetzianum = *Gymnocalycium morvillei*
Gymnocalycium sigelianum = *Gymnocalycium capillaense*
Gymnocalycium spegazzinii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium spegazzinii ssp. *cardenasianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium spegazzinii ssp. *spegazzinii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium stellatum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium stellatum ssp. *occultum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium stellatum ssp. *stellatum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium stenopleurum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium strigilatum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium stuckertii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium sutterianum = *Gymnocalycium capillaense*
Gymnocalycium tanningaense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium terweemianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium tilcarensis = *Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarensis*
Gymnocalycium tillianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium tobuschianum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium tortuga = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium triacanthum = *Gymnocalycium riojense*
Gymnocalycium tudae = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium uebelmannianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium uruguayense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium valnickianum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium vatteri = *Gymnocalycium ochoterenae* ssp. *vatteri*
Gymnocalycium weissianum = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium zegarrae = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocereus altissimus = *Browningia altissima*
Gymnocereus amstutziae = *Browningia amstutziae*
Gymnocereus microspermus = *Browningia microsperma*
Gymnochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnosphaera nicklesii = *Cyathea nicklesii*
Gymnostylis = *Pleione*
Gymnostylis candida = *Pleione maculata*
Gynizodon = *Oncidium*

Gynoglottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gyrinops spp.: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops audei: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops decipiens: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops laderman = *Gyrinops podocarpus*
Gyrinops ledermannii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops moluccana: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops podocarpus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops salicifolia: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops versteegii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops wala = *Gyrinops versteegii*
Gyrinopsis acuminata = *Aquilaria audei*
Gyrinopsis brachyantha = *Aquilaria brachyantha*/*Aquilaria audei*
Gyrinopsis citrinaecarpa = *Aquilaria citrinaecarpa*
Gyrinopsis cumingiana = *Aquilaria cumingiana*
Gyrinopsis cumingiana var. *pubescens* = *Aquilaria cumingiana*
Gyrinopsis decemcostata = *Aquilaria cumingiana*
Gyrinopsis grandifolia = *Aquilaria beccariana*
Gyrinopsis pubifolia = *Aquilaria cumingiana*
Gyrinopsis urdanetensis = *Aquilaria urdanetensis*
Gyrostachys = *Spiranthes*
Haageocereus acanthocladius = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus achaetus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
Haageocereus acranthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus acranthus ssp. *acranthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus acranthus ssp. *olowinskianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus akersii = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus albispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus ambiguus = *Haageocereus decumbens*
Haageocereus aureispinus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp. *aureispinus*
Haageocereus australis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus cephalomacrostibas = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas*
Haageocereus chalaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus chosicensis = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus chrysacanthus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus chryseus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus clavatus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus clavispinus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
Haageocereus crassiareolatus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus decumbens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus deflexispinus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
Haageocereus dichromus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus divaricatispinus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus fascicularis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus fulvus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus horrens = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*
Haageocereus icensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus icosagonoides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus lachayensis = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
Haageocereus lanugispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus laredensis = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*
Haageocereus limensis = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
Haageocereus litoralis = *Haageocereus decumbens*
Haageocereus longiareolatus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus mamillatus = *Haageocereus decumbens*
Haageocereus multangularis = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus multicolorispinus = *Haageocereus australis*
Haageocereus olowinskianus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *olowinskianus*
Haageocereus pacalaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pachystele = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus paradoxus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Haageocereus peculiaris = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Haageocereus peniculatus = *Haageocereus albispinus*
Haageocereus piliger = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus platinospinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pluriflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pseudoacranthus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele ssp. *aureispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele ssp. *carminiflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

***Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp. *pseudomelanostele*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp. *turbidus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Haageocereus pseudoversicolor*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Haageocereus repens = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*

Haageocereus setosus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*

***Haageocereus subtilispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Haageocereus symmetros = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*

***Haageocereus tenuis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Haageocereus tenuispinus = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*

Haageocereus turbidus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp. *turbidus*

***Haageocereus versicolor*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Haageocereus viridiflorus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*

***Haageocereus vulpes*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Haageocereus zangalensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Haageocereus zehnderi = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*

Haageocereus zonatus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*

***Habenaria* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Habenella = *Habenaria*

Habenorkis = *Habenaria*

Haemaria = *Ludisia*

Haematorchis = *Galeola*

***Hagsatera* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Hakoneaste = *Ephippianthus*

Hallackia = *Huttonaea*

***Halleorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Hamatocactus crassihamatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*

Hamatocactus hamatacanthus = *Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *hamatacanthus*

Hamatocactus sinuatus = *Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *sinuatus*

Hamatocactus uncinatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*

Hammarbya = *Malaxis*

***Hancockia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Hapalochilus = *Bulbophyllum*

***Hapalorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Haplochilus = *Bulbophyllum*

Haplostellis = *Nervilia*

***Haraella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Harrisella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Harrisia aboriginum*: (E) Aboriginal prickly-apple cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia adscendens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia balansae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Harrisia bonplandii = *Harrisia pomanensis*

***Harrisia brookii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Harrisia deeringii = *Harrisia simpsonii*

***Harrisia divaricata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Harrisia donae-antoniae = *Harrisia gracilis*

***Harrisia earlei*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia eriophora*: (E) Caribbean apple-cactus, Fragrant prickly-apple cactus, Fragrant woolly cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia fernowii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia fragrans*: (E) Fragrant prickly-apple cactus, Fragrant woolly cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia gracilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Harrisia guelichii = *Harrisia balansae*

Harrisia hahniana = *Echinopsis hahniana*

***Harrisia hurstii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia martinii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia pomanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Harrisia pomanensis ssp. *bonplandii* = *Harrisia pomanensis*

***Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *pomanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Harrisia pomanensis ssp. *tarijensis* = *Harrisia pomanensis*

***Harrisia portoricensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Harrisia regelii = *Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*

Harrisia serruliflora = *Harrisia divaricata*

***Harrisia simpsonii*: (E) Simpson's prickly-apple cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia taetra*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia taylori*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia tetraacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia tortuosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Hartwegia = *Nageliella*

Haseltonia columna-trajani = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani*

Hatiara bambusoides = *Hatiara salicornioides*

Hatiara cylindrica = *Hatiara salicornioides*

***Hatiara epiphylloides*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Hatiara epiphylloides* ssp. *bradei*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Hatiara epiphylloides* ssp. *epiphylloides*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Hatiara gaertneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Hatiara x *graeseri* (*H. gaertneri* x *H. rosea*): #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE

***Hatiara herminiae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Hatiara rosea*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Hatiara salicornioides*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Hecabe = *Phaius*

***Hederorkis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Hedychium philippinense*: (E) Ginger Lily, Philippine Garland Flower, (S) Guimalda de Filipinas: #1 II ZINGIBERACEAE**

***Helcia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

helechos arborecentes (S): *Cyathea* spp./ *Dicksonia* spp.

Helianthocereus antezanae = *Echinopsis antezanae*

Helianthocereus atacamensis = *Echinopsis atacamensis*

Helianthocereus bertramianus = *Echinopsis bertramiana*

Helianthocereus conaconensis = *Echinopsis conaconensis*

Helianthocereus crassicaulis = *Echinopsis crassicaulis*

Helianthocereus escayachensis = *Echinopsis escayachensis*

Helianthocereus grandiflorus = *Echinopsis huascha*

Helianthocereus herzogianus = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*

Helianthocereus huascha = *Echinopsis huascha*

Helianthocereus hyalacanthus = *Echinopsis huascha*

Helianthocereus narvaecensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis*

Helianthocereus orurensis = *Echinopsis ferox*

Helianthocereus pasacana = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*

Helianthocereus pecheretianus = *Echinopsis huascha*

Helianthocereus poco = *Echinopsis tarijensis*

Helianthocereus pseudocandicans = *Echinopsis candicans*

Helianthocereus randallii = *Echinopsis fomsa*

Helianthocereus tarijensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis*

Heliconia = *Spiranthes*

Heliocereus aurantiacus = *Disocactus aurantiacus*

Heliocereus cinnabarinus = *Disocactus cinnabarinus*

Heliocereus elegantissimus = *Disocactus schrankii*

Heliocereus heterodoxus = *Disocactus cinnabarinus*

Heliocereus lizmariae = *Disocactus schrankii*

Heliocereus schrankii = *Disocactus schrankii*

Heliocereus speciosissimus = *Disocactus speciosus*

Heliocereus speciosus = *Disocactus speciosus*

Helleborine = *Calopogon*

Helleborine = *Cypripedium*

Helleborine = *Serapias*

***Helleriella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Hellerorchis = *Rodrigueziiella*

***Helonoma* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Helorchis = *Cynorkis*

Hemihabenaria = *Pecteilis*

Hemiperis = *Cynorkis*

***Hemipilia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Hemipiliopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

***Hemiscleria* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Henosia = *Bulbophyllum*

***Herminium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Herpetophytum = *Dendrobium*

***Herpysma* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Herschelia = *Forficaria*

Herschelianthe = *Forficaria*

***Hetaeria* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Heterotaxis = *Maxillaria*

Heterozeuxine = *Zeuxine*

Hexadesmia = *Scaphyglottis*

***Hexaletris* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Hexameria = *Podochilus*

Hexisea = *Scaphyglottis*

Hexopea = *Hexadesmia*

Hexopia = *Scaphyglottis*

Higo chumbo (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*

Hildewintera aureispina = *Cleistocactus winteri*

***Himantoglossum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

¹³ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Hintonella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hippeophyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hippoglossum = *Cirrhopetalum*

Hippopodium = *Ceratandra*

Hipporkis = *Satyrium*

Hirtzia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hispaniella = *Oncidium*

Hoehnella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hoffmannseggella = *Laelia*

Hoffmannseggella bahiensis = *Laelia bahiensis*

Hoffmannseggella brevicaulis = *Laelia cowanii*

Hoffmannseggella caulescens = *Laelia caulescens*

Hoffmannseggella cinnabarina = *Laelia cinnabarina*

Hoffmannseggella crispata = *Laelia crispata*

Hoffmannseggella crispilabia = *Laelia crispilabia*

Hoffmannseggella flava = *Laelia flava*

Hoffmannseggella ghillanyi = *Laelia ghillanyi*

Hoffmannseggella harpophylla = *Laelia harpophylla*

Hoffmannseggella kautskyi = *Laelia kautskyi*

Hoffmannseggella liliputana = *Laelia liliputana*

Hoffmannseggella macrobulbosa = *Laelia gloedeniana*

Hoffmannseggella tereticaulis = *Laelia tereticaulis*

Hofmeistera = *Hofmeisterella*

Hofmeisterella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Holcoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Holcoglossum junceum = *Ascentrum himalaicum*

Holmesia = *Angraecopsis*

Hologyne = *Coelogyne*

Holopogon = *Neottia*

Holothrix spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Homalocephala texensis = *Echinocactus texensis*

Homalopetalum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hoodia spp.: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia albispina = *Hoodia gordonii*

Hoodia alstonii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia annulata = *Hoodia pilifera* ssp. *annulata*

Hoodia bainii = *Hoodia gordonii*

Hoodia barklyi = *Hoodia gordonii*

Hoodia burkei = *Hoodia gordonii*

Hoodia coleii = *Hoodia pilifera* ssp. *pillansii*

Hoodia currorii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia currorii ssp. *currorii*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia currorii ssp. *lugardii*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia delaetiana = *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *delaetiana*

Hoodia dregei: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia flava: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia foetida = *Hoodia triebneri*

Hoodia gibbosa = *Hoodia currorii* ssp. *currorii*

Hoodia gordonii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia husabensis = *Hoodia gordonii*

Hoodia juttiae: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia langii = *Hoodia gordonii*

Hoodia longispina = *Hoodia gordonii*

Hoodia lugardii = *Hoodia currorii* ssp. *lugardii*

Hoodia macrantha = *Hoodia currorii* ssp. *currorii*

Hoodia montana = *Hoodia currorii* ssp. *currorii*

Hoodia officinalis: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia officinalis ssp. *delaetiana*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia officinalis ssp. *officinalis*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia parviflora: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia pedicellata: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia pilifera: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia pilifera ssp. *annulata*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia pilifera ssp. *pilifera*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia pilifera ssp. *pillansii*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia pillansii = *Hoodia gordonii*

Hoodia rosea = *Hoodia gordonii*

Hoodia ruschii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia rustica = *Hoodia officinalis* var. *officinalis*

Hoodia triebneri: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Horichia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hormidium = *Encyclia*

Hormidium allemanii = *Encyclia allemanii*

Hormidium allemanoides = *Encyclia allemanoides*

Hormidium almasyi = *Encyclia glumacea*

Hormidium boothianum = *Encyclia boothiana*

Hormidium caetense = *Encyclia caetensis*

Hormidium calamarium = *Encyclia calamaria*

Hormidium campos-portoi = *Encyclia campos-portoi*

Hormidium cochleatum = *Encyclia cochleata*

Hormidium faresianum = *Encyclia faresiana*

Hormidium glumaceum = *Encyclia glumacea*

Hormidium grammatoglossum = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*

Hormidium hartwegii = *Encyclia hartwegii*

Hormidium humile = *Encyclia pygmaea*

Hormidium inversum = *Encyclia inversa*

Hormidium lividum = *Encyclia livida*

Hormidium papilio = *Encyclia papilio*

Hormidium prismatocarpum = *Encyclia prismatocarpa*

Hormidium pseudopygmaeum = *Encyclia pseudopygmaea*

Hormidium pygmaeum = *Encyclia pygmaea*

Hormidium tripterum = *Encyclia pygmaea*

Hormidium uniflorum = *Encyclia pygmaea*

Hormidium widgrenii = *Encyclia widgrenii*

homcones (E): *Ceratozamia* spp.

Horridocactus aconcaguensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Horridocactus andicola = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Horridocactus armatus = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Horridocactus atroviridis = *Eriosyce crista* ssp. *atroviridis*

Horridocactus carrizalensis = *Eriosyce crista* ssp. *atroviridis*

Horridocactus choapensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Horridocactus crispus = *Eriosyce crista* ssp. *crista*

Horridocactus curvispinus = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Horridocactus echinus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*

Horridocactus engleri = *Eriosyce engleri*

Horridocactus froehlichianus = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Horridocactus garaventae = *Eriosyce garaventae*

Horridocactus geissei = *Eriosyce kunzei*

Horridocactus grandiflorus = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Horridocactus heinrichianus = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*

Horridocactus kesselringianus = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Horridocactus lissocarpus = *Eriosyce marksiana*

Horridocactus marksianus = *Eriosyce marksiana*

Horridocactus nigricans = *Eriosyce limariensis*

Horridocactus robustus = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Horridocactus tuberculatus = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Horridocactus vallenarenensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*

Horse-crippler (E): *Echinocactus texensis*

Horvatia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hottentot's-head (E): *Stangeria eriopus*

Houlletia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Huebneria = *Orleanesia*

Huevo de buey (S): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*

Humboldtia = *Stelis*

Huntleya spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Huntsman's-cap (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*

Huntsman's-horn (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*

Huttonaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hyacinthorchis = *Cremastra*

Hyalosema = *Bulbophyllum*

Hybochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hydranthus = *Dipodium*

Hydrastis canadensis (E) Goldenseal: #3 II RANUNCULACEAE

Hygrochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hylaeorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hylocereus antiquensis = *Hylocereus trigonus*

Hylocereus calcaratus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus compressus = *Hylocereus triangularis*

Hylocereus costaricensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus cubensis = *Hylocereus triangularis*

Hylocereus escuintlensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus estebanensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus extensus = *Hylocereus lemairei*

Hylocereus guatemalensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus lemairei: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus microcladus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus minutiflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus monacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus napoleonis = *Hylocereus trigonus*

Hylocereus ocamponis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus peruvianus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus plumieri = *Hylocereus trigonus*

Hylocereus polyrhizus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus purpusii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus scandens: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus stenopterus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus triangularis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus trigonus: (E) Night-blooming cereus: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE

Hylocereus trinitatis = *Hylocereus lemairei*

Hylocereus undatus: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE

Hylocereus venezuelensis = *Hylocereus lemairei*

Hylophila spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hymanthoglossum = *Himantoglossum*

Hymenochilus = *Pterostylis*

Hymenorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hymenorebutia aurea = *Echinopsis aurea*

Hymenorebutia chlorogona = *Echinopsis densispina*

Hymenorebutia chrysanthra = *Echinopsis chrysanthra*

Hymenorebutia cincta = *Echinopsis lateritia*

Hymenorebutia drijveriana = *Echinopsis haematantha*

Hymenorebutia kuehnrhii = *Echinopsis haematantha*

Hymenorebutia pusilla = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*

Hymenorebutia quinesensis = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*

Hymenorebutia tiegeliana = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*

Hymenorebutia torataensis = *Echinopsis lateritia*

Hymenorebutia torreana = *Echinopsis lateritia*

Hypodema = *Cypripedium*

Hypodematum = *Eulophia*

Hysteria = *Corymborkis*

Iantha = *Ionopsis*

Ibidium = *Spiranthes*

Ida spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Iebine = *Liparis*

If de l'Himalaya (F): *Taxus wallichiana*

Imerinaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

India spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Inobulbon = *Dendrobium*

Ione = *Sunipia*

Ionopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Ionorchis = *Limodorum*

Ipsea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Iridorchis = *Cymbidium*

Iridorkis = *Oberonia*

Isabelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Ischnocentrum = *Glossorhyncha*

Ischnogyne spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Isias = *Serapias*

Islaya bicolor = *Eriosyce islayensis*

Islaya brevicylindrica = *Eriosyce islayensis*

Islaya copiapoides = *Eriosyce islayensis*

Islaya divaricatiflora = *Eriosyce islayensis*

Islaya flavida = *Eriosyce islayensis*

Islaya grandiflorens = *Eriosyce islayensis*

Islaya grandis = *Eriosyce islayensis*

Islaya islayensis = *Eriosyce islayensis*

Islaya kraenziana = *Eriosyce islayensis*

Islaya maritima = *Eriosyce islayensis*

Islaya minor = *Eriosyce islayensis*

Islaya minuscula = *Eriosyce islayensis*

Islaya mollendensis = *Eriosyce islayensis*

Islaya omasensis = *Eriosyce omasensis*

Islaya paucispina = *Eriosyce islayensis*

Islaya paucispinosa = *Eriosyce islayensis*

Islaya unguispina = *Eriosyce islayensis*

Isochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Isotria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Itaculumia = *Habenaria*

Jacaranda de Bahia (S): *Dalbergia nigra*

Jacaranda de Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*

Jacquiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Jamaiciella = *Oncidium*

Jansenia = *Plectrophora*

Jantha = *Ionopsis*

jarras (S): *Sarracenia* spp.

Jasminocereus galapagensis = *Jasminocereus thourarii*

Jasminocereus howellii = *Jasminocereus thourarii*

Jasminocereus sclerocarpus = *Jasminocereus thourarii*

Jasminocereus thourarii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Jebine = *Liparis*

Jejewoodia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Jejosephia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Jenmania = *Palmorchis*

Jennyella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Jensoa = *Cymbidium*

Jensoa ensata = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

Jimensia = *Bletilla*

Jimensia formosana = *Bletilla formosana*

Jimensia kotoensis = *Bletilla formosana*

Jimensia morrisonensis = *Bletilla formosana*

Jimensia nervosa = *Bletilla striata*

Jimensia ochracea = *Bletilla ochracea*

Jimensia sinensis = *Bletilla sinensis*

Jimensia striata = *Bletilla striata*

Jimensia yunnanensis = *Bletilla formosana*

Jonorchis = *Limodorum*

Josephia = *Sirhookera*

Jostia = *Masdevallia*

Jumellea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea curnowiana = *Angraecum curnowianum*

Jumellea humberti = *Angraecum ampullaceum*

Jumellea meirax = *Angraecum meirax*

Jumellea rutenbergiana = *Angraecum rutenbergianum*

Jumellea serpens = *Angraecum serpens*

Jumellea subcordata = *Angraecum curnowianum*

Juniperus uvifera = *Pilgerodendron uviferum*

Kalimpongia = *Dicksonia*

Kaloptermix = *Epidendrum*

Kanda-stick (E): *Prunus africana*

Kangaroo-paw, Black (E): *Macropidia fuliginosa*

Katherinea = *Epigeneium*

Katherinea carrii = *Dendrobium carrii*

Katherinea parvula = *Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum*

Katherinea simplex = *Dendrobium simplex*

Katherinea unciipes = *Dendrobium unciipes*

Kautsky's tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia kautskyi*

Kefersteinia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Kegelia = *Kegeliella*

Kegeliella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Keranthus = *Dendrobium*

Kerigomia = *Octarrhena*

Kinetochilus = *Dendrobium*

Kingidium = *Phalaenopsis*

Kingiella = *Phalaenopsis*

Kionophyton = *Stenorrhynchos*

Kitigorchis = *Oreorchis*

Kochiophyton = *Aganisia*

Koellensteinia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Konantzia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Kraerclinella = *Pleurothallis*

Kraenzia guelzowiana = *Mammillaria guelzowiana*

Kraenzia longiflora = *Mammillaria longiflora* ssp. *longiflora*

Kreodanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Kryptostoma = *Habenaria*

Kuhlthasselia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Kusibabella = *Habenaria*

Lacaena spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Lacanthus splendens = *Euphorbia militi* var. *splendens*

Lachnolepis moluccana = *Gyrinops moluccana*

Lacroixia = *Dinklagiella*

Laelia spp.: #7 I/II ORCHIDACEAE

Laelia acuminata = *Laelia rubescens*

Laelia alarii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Laelia albida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Laelia anceps: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Laelia anceps ssp. *anceps*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Laelia anceps ssp. *dawsonii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Laelia anceps var. *barkeriana* = *Laelia anceps*

Laelia angereri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Laelia aurantiaca = *Cattleya aurantiaca*

¹³ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Laelia aurea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia autumnalis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia bahiensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia bancalarii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia barkeriana = *Laelia anceps*
Laelia blumenscheinii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia boothiana = *Laelia lobata*
Laelia bradei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia brevicaulis = *Laelia cowanii*
Laelia briegeri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia brysiana = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia cardinii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia casperiana = *Laelia purpurata*
Laelia caulescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cinnabarina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cinnabarina var. *crispilabia* = *Laelia crispilabia*
Laelia cowanii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispilabia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia dawsonii = *Laelia anceps* ssp. *dawsonii*
Laelia dayana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia devoniensis = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia discolor = *Laelia albidia*
Laelia dormaniana = *Cattleya dormaniana*
Laelia duveenii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia elegans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia endsfeldzii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia esalqueana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia eyermaniana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia fidelensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia flava: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia flava var. *aurantiaca* = *Laelia flava*
Laelia fulva = *Laelia flava*
Laelia furfuracea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gardneri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia geraensis = *Laelia flava*
Laelia ghillanyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gigantea = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia gloedeniana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia goebeliana = *Laelia virens*
Laelia gouldiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gracilis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia grandiflora = *Laelia speciosa*
Laelia grandis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia grandis var. *purpurea* = *Laelia lobata*
Laelia grandis var. *tenebrosa* = *Laelia tenebrosa*
Laelia harpophylla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia harpophylla var. *dulcotensis* = *Laelia kautskyi*
Laelia hispidula: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia itambana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia johniana = *Laelia virens*
Laelia jongheana: I ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia kautskyana = *Laelia kautskyi*
Laelia kautskyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia kettiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lawrenceana = *Laelia crispilabia*
Laelia liliputana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lobata: I ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia longipes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia longipes var. *alba* = *Laelia lucasiana*
Laelia longipes var. *fournieri* = *Laelia lucasiana*
Laelia lucasiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lundii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia macrobulbosa = *Laelia gloedeniana*
Laelia majalis = *Laelia speciosa*
Laelia mantiqueirae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia milleri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia mixta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia ostermayerii = *Laelia lucasiana*
Laelia pachystele = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia peduncularis = *Laelia rubescens*
Laelia perrinii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia pfisteri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia praestans = *Laelia spectabilis*

Laelia praestans var. *nobilis* = *Laelia pumila*
Laelia pubescens = *Laelia rubescens*
Laelia pumila: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia pumila ssp. *praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*
Laelia pumila var. *dayana* = *Laelia dayana*
Laelia pumila var. *mirabilis* = *Laelia spectabilis*
Laelia pumila var. *praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*
Laelia purpurata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia purpurata var. *brysiana* = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia reginae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia regnellii = *Laelia lundii*
Laelia reichenbachiana = *Laelia lundii*
Laelia rivieri = *Laelia lobata*
Laelia rubescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia rupestris = *Laelia crispa*
Laelia sanguiloba: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia sincorana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia speciosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia spectabilis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia tenebrosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia tereticaulis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia turneri = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia violacea = *Laelia rubescens*
Laelia virens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia wetmorei = *Laelia xanthina*
Laelia wyattiana = *Laelia purpurata*
Laelia xanthina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laeliocattleya dormaniana = *Cattleya dormaniana*
Laeliocattleya elegans = *Laelia elegans*
Laeliocattleya lindenii = *Laelia elegans*
Laeliocattleya pachystele = *Laelia elegans*
Laeliocattleya sayana = *Laelia elegans*
Laeliopsis = *Broughtonia*
Lahual (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Lahuán (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Lanium = *Epidendrum*
Lankesterella = *Stenorrhynchos*
Larch, Chilean False (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Larnandra = *Epidendrum*
Lasiocereus fulvus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lasiocereus rupicola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lathrisia = *Bartholina*
Latourea = *Dendrobium*
Latourea spectabilis = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Latourorchis = *Dendrobium*
Latourorchis alexandrae = *Dendrobium alexandrae*
Latourorchis atroviolaceum = *Dendrobium atroviolaceum*
Latourorchis forbesii = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Latourorchis leucchybos = *Dendrobium leucchybos*
Latourorchis macrophylla = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Latourorchis muscifera = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Latourorchis spectabile = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Leaea = *Scaphyglottis*
Lecanorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
lechetreznas (E): *Euphorbia* spp.
Lectandra = *Poaephyllum*
Ledgeria = *Galeola*
Lemaireocereus aragonii = *Stenocereus aragonii*
Lemaireocereus cartwrightianus = *Armatocereus cartwrightianus*
Lemaireocereus godingianus = *Armatocereus godingianus*
Lemaireocereus humilis = *Armatocereus humilis*
Lemaireocereus laetus = *Armatocereus laetus*
Lemboglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lemniscoa = *Bulbophyllum*
Lemuranthe = *Cynorkis*
Lemurella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lemuropoenix halleuxii: (E) Red-lemur palm II PALMAE
Lemurorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lengua de vaca (S): *Opuntia decumbens*
Leño de guayaco (S): *Guaiacum* spp.
Leocereus bahiensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leocereus bahiensis ssp. *barreirensis* = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus bahiensis ssp. *exiguospinus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus bahiensis ssp. *robustispinus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*

Leocereus bahiensis ssp. *urandianus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus estevesii = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus glaziovii = *Arthrocerus glaziovii*
Leocereus melanurus = *Arthrocerus melanurus*
Leocereus paulensis = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*
Leocereus urandianus = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Leopardanthus = *Dipodium*
Lepanthes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lepervenchea = *Angraecum*
Lepervenchea tenuifolia = *Angraecum tenuifolium*
Lepidocoryphantha macromeris = *Coryphantha macromeris*
Lepidocoryphantha runyonii = *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*
Lepidogyne spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lepidozamia *hopei*: #1 II ZAMACEAE
Lepidozamia peroffskyana: #1 II ZAMACEAE
Lepismium aculeatum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium bolivianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium brevispinum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium crenatum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium cruciforme: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium erectum = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Lepismium houlettianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium ianthothele: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium incachacanum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium lineare = *Lepismium warmingianum*
Lepismium lorentzianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium lumbricoides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium mataralense = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Lepismium micranthum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium miyagawae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium monacanthum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium paranganiense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium warmingianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leporella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Leptocentrum = *Plectrelminthus*
Leptocentrum spiculatum = *Aerangis spiculata*
Leptoceras = *Caladenia*
Leptoceras = *Leporella*
Leptocereus arboreus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus assurgens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus carinatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus ekmanii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus grantianus: (E) Puerto Rico Apple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus leonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus maxonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus paniculatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus prostratus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus quadricostatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus santamarinae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus scopulophilus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus sylvestris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus weingartianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus wrightii: (S) Pitahaya: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocladodia microhelix = *Mammillaria microhelix*
Leptocladodia microheliopsis = *Mammillaria microhelix*
Leptorkis = *Liparis*
Leptotes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Leptothrium = *Isorchilus*
Lequeetia = *Limodorum*
Lestlea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Leuchtenbergia principis: (E) Agave cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leucochlaena = *Didymoplexiella*
Leucohyles spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Leucolaena = *Didymoplexiella*
Leucorchis = *Didymoplexis*
Leucorchis = *Habenaria*, *Pseudorchis*
Leucostachys = *Goodyera*
Leucostele rivierei = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Lewisia serrata: (E) Saw-toothed *Lewisia*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Lewisia, Saw-toothed (E): *Lewisia serrata*
Liane-raquette (F): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Libocedrus cupressoides = *Fitzroya cupressoides*

Libocedrus tetragona = *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Libocedrus uvifera = *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Lichenora = *Porpax*
Lichterveldia = *Odontoglossum*
Ligeophila spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lignum-vitae (E): *Guaiacum* spp.
Lignum-vitae, Commoner (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
Lignum-vitae, Holywood (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Lily, Ginger (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
Limatodes = *Calanthe*
Limatodes labrosa = *Calanthe labrosa*
Limatodes rosae = *Calanthe rosea*
Limnas = *Malaxis*
Limnorchis = *Platanthera*
Limodorum = *Bletia*
Limodorum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Limodorum aphyllum = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Limodorum coriaceum = *Angraecum coriaceum*
Limodorum diurnum = *Encyclia diurna*
Limodorum eburneum = *Angraecum eburneum*
Limodorum ensatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Limodorum longicornis = *Disa filicornis*
Limodorum retusa = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Limodorum spatulatum = *Vanda spatulata*
Limodorum striatum = *Bletilla striata*/*Calanthe angustifolia*/*Calanthe striata*
Limodorum ventricosum = *Calanthe triplicata*
Limodorum veratrifolium = *Calanthe triplicata*
Limonia = *Cephalanthera*
Lindblomia = *Coeloglossum*
Lindleyella = *Rudolfiella*
Lindsayella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Linguella = *Pterostylis*
Liparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lissochilus = *Eulophia*
Listera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Listrostachys spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Listrostachys biloba = *Aerangis biloba*
Listrostachys bracteosa = *Angraecum bracteosum*
Listrostachys clavata = *Angraecum multinominatum*
Listrostachys palmiformis = *Angraecum palmiforme*
Listrostachys subulata = *Angraecum subulatum*
Liveforever, Laguna Beach (E): *Dudleya stolonifera*
Liveforever, Santa Barbara Island (E): *Dudleya traskiae*
Lobeira maddockii = *Disocactus maddockii*
Lobivia acanthoplegma = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia aculeata = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia adpressispina = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia aguilarii = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Lobivia akersii = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*
Lobivia allegraiana = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia amblayensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia andalgensis = *Echinopsis huascha*
Lobivia arachnacantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
Lobivia argentea = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia atrovirens = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Lobivia aurantiaca = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia aurea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia aureolilacina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia aureosensis = *Echinopsis pampana*
Lobivia backebergiana = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia backebergii = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia backebergii ssp. *hertrichiana* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia backebergii ssp. *schieliana* = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia backebergii ssp. *wrightiana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia backebergii ssp. *zecheri* = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia binghamiana = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia boliviensis = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia breviflora = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*
Lobivia bruchii = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Lobivia brunneo-rosea = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia buiningiana = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia cabradae = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia cachenensis = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia caespitosa = *Echinopsis maximiliana*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Lobivia caineana = *Echinopsis caineana*
Lobivia calorubra = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Lobivia camataquiensis = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia campicola = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia cardenasiana = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *cardenasiana*
Lobivia cariquinensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia carminantha = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia cerasiflora = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia charazanensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia charcasina = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia chionantha = *Echinopsis thionantha*
Lobivia chorrillosensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia chrysantha = *Echinopsis chrysochete*
Lobivia chrysantha ssp. *jajoana* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia chrysantha ssp. *marsoneri* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia chrysochete = *Echinopsis chrysochete*
Lobivia cinnabarina = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia cinnabarina ssp. *acanthoplegma* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia cinnabarina ssp. *prestoana* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia cinnabarina ssp. *taratensis* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia cintiensis = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia claysiana = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia corbula = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia coriaguensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia cornuta = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia crassicaulis = *Echinopsis crassicaulis*
Lobivia cruciataureispina = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia culpinensis = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia cylindracea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia cylindrica = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia draxleriana = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia drijveriana = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia duarsmainana = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*
Lobivia echinata = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia elongata = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia emmae = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia fallax ssp. *aurea* = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia famatinensis = *Echinopsis famatinensis*
Lobivia ferox = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia formosa = *Echinopsis formosa*
Lobivia formosa ssp. *bruchii* = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Lobivia formosa ssp. *grandis* = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Lobivia formosa ssp. *tarijensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Lobivia fritii = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Lobivia glauca = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia glaucescens = *Echinopsis pampana*
Lobivia grandiflora = *Echinopsis huascha*
Lobivia grandis = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Lobivia haageana = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia haematantha = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia haematantha ssp. *chorrillosensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia haematantha ssp. *densispina* = *Echinopsis densispina*
Lobivia haematantha ssp. *kuehrichtii* = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia hastifera = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia hermanniana = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia hertrichiana = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia higginsiana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia horrida = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia hualfinensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia huascha = *Echinopsis huascha*
Lobivia huilcanota = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia hystrix = *Echinopsis chrysochete*
Lobivia incaica = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia incuensis = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*
Lobivia intermedia = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia iridescens = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia jajoana = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia johnsoniana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia jujuensis = *Echinopsis chrysantha*
Lobivia kieslingii = *Echinopsis formosa*
Lobivia kuehrichtii = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia kupperiana = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia larabei = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia laeae = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia lateritia = *Echinopsis lateritia*

Lobivia laui = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia lauramarca = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia leptacantha = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia leucorhodon = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia leucoviolacea = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia longispina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia markusii = *Echinopsis chrysochete*
Lobivia marsoneri = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia maximiliana = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia maximiliana ssp. *caespitosa* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia maximiliana ssp. *quibayensis* = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia maximiliana ssp. *westii* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia miniatylora = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia minuta = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia mirabunda = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia mistiensis = *Echinopsis pampana*
Lobivia mizquensis = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Lobivia muhriae = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia multicostata = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia napina = *Echinopsis densispina*
Lobivia nealeana = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia neocinnabarina = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia nigrostoma = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia oligotricha = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia omasyana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia oxylabastra = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia pachyacantha = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia pampana = *Echinopsis pampana*
Lobivia peclardiana = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Lobivia pentlandii = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia pictiflora = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia planiceps = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia pojoensis = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *pojoensis*
Lobivia polaskiana = *Echinopsis chrysantha*
Lobivia polycephala = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*
Lobivia potosina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia prestoana = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia pseudocachensis = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia pseudocariaguensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia pseudocinnabarina = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia pugionacantha = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia purpureominata = *Echinopsis huascha*
Lobivia pusilla = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Lobivia quibayensis = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia raphidacantha = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia rauschii = *Echinopsis yuquina*
Lobivia rebutioides = *Echinopsis densispina*
Lobivia rosarioana = *Echinopsis formosa*
Lobivia rossii = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* ssp. *rossii*
Lobivia rubescens = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia salitrensis = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia saltensis = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia sanguiniflora = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*
Lobivia scheeri = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia schieliana = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia schneideriana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia schreiteri = *Echinopsis schreiteri*
Lobivia scoparia = *Echinopsis densispina*
Lobivia scopulina = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia shaferi = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia shaferi ssp. *fallax* = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia shaferi ssp. *leucomalla* = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia shaferi ssp. *rubriflora* = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia sicuaniensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia silvestrii = *Echinopsis chamaecereus*
Lobivia simplex = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia stilowiana = *Echinopsis schreiteri*
Lobivia taratensis = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia thionantha = *Echinopsis thionantha*
Lobivia tiegeliana = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Lobivia titicacensis = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia tuberculosa = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia uitewaaleana = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia varians = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia varispina = *Echinopsis ferox*

- Lobivia versicolor* = *Echinopsis pugnacantha*
Lobivia vilcabambae = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia walteri = *Echinopsis walteri*
Lobivia walterspielii = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia wegheiana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia westii = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia wilkeae = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia winteriana = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia wrightiana = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia zechei = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia zudanensis = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobogyne = *Appendicula*
Lockhartia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Loefgrenianthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lomaria eriopus = *Stangeria eriopus*
Lomatophyllum lomatophyllioides = *Aloe lomatophyllioides*
Lomatophyllum tormentorii = *Aloe tormentorii*
Lonchitis = *Serapias*
Lophiaris = *Oncidium*
Lophocereus gatesii = *Pachycereus gatesii*
Lophocereus schottii = *Pachycereus schottii*
Lophocereus schottii var. *tenuis* = *Pachycereus schottii*
Lophoglottis = *Sophrontitis*
Lophophora diffusa: (S) Peyote: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lophophora diffusa ssp. *fricii* = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora diffusa ssp. *viridescens* = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora echinata = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora fricii = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora jourdaniana = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora lutea = *Lophophora diffusa*
Lophophora williamsii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lorchophyllum = *Cephaanthus*
Loroglossum = *Himantoglossum*
Lothiania = *Masdevallia*
Luisia = *Luisia*
Louvelia madagascariensis = *Ravenea louvelii*
Loxanthocereus acanthurus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus aticensis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus bicolor = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus brevispinus = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Loxanthocereus camanaensis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus canetensis = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus cantaensis = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Loxanthocereus convergens = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus cullmannianus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus deserticola = *Cleistocactus clavispinus*
Loxanthocereus eremiticus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus erigens = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus eriortrichus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus eulalianus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus faustianus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *faustianus*
Loxanthocereus ferrugineus = *Cleistocactus clavispinus*
Loxanthocereus formosus = *Maticana formosa*
Loxanthocereus gracilis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus gracilispinus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus granditessellatus = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Loxanthocereus hystrix = *Cleistocactus hystrix*
Loxanthocereus jajoianus = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Loxanthocereus keller-badensis = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus madisoniorum = *Maticana madisoniorum*
Loxanthocereus montanus = *Cleistocactus hystrix*
Loxanthocereus multifloccosus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus nanus = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus neglectus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus otusensis = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Loxanthocereus pacaranensis = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus pachycladus = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*
Loxanthocereus parvitesselatus = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Loxanthocereus peculiaris = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Loxanthocereus piscoensis = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*
Loxanthocereus pullatus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *pullatus*
Loxanthocereus puguensis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus riomajensis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus sextonianus = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus splendens = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus sulcifer = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Loxanthocereus trujilloensis = *Cleistocactus chotaensis*
Loxanthocereus variabilis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus xylorhizus = *Cleistocactus xylorhizus*
Loxanthocereus yauyosensis = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*
Loxoma = *Smithsonia*
Loxomorphis = *Smithsonia*
Ludisia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lueckelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lueddemannia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Luerella = *Masdevallia*
Luisia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia alpina = *Vanda alpina*
Lycaste spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lycomormium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lymanbensonia micrantha = *Lepismium micranthum*
Lyperanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lyraea = *Bulbophyllum*
Lyroglossa = *Stenorrhynchos*
Lysias = *Platanthera*
Lysiella = *Platanthera*
Lysimbia = *Brassavola*
Lysimia bicolor = *Brassavola cordata*
Macacuaba (S): Platym iscium pleiostachyum
Macdonaldia = *Thelymitra*
Maclenia = *Cattleya*
Maclenia paradoxa = *Cattleya forbesii*
Macodes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Macradenia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Macrocentrum = *Habenaria*
Macrochilus = *Miltonia*
Macrochilus fryanus = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Macroclinium = *Notylia*
Macrolepis = *Bulbophyllum*
Macroplectrum = *Angraecum*
Macroplectrum baronii = *Angraecum baronii*
Macroplectrum calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Macroplectrum clavatum = *Angraecum multinominatum*
Macroplectrum costatum = *Angraecum costatum*
Macroplectrum cucullatum = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Macroplectrum didieri = *Angraecum didieri*
Macroplectrum distichophyllum = *Angraecum striatum*
Macroplectrum gladiifolium = *Angraecum mauritanum*
Macroplectrum humblotti = *Angraecum humblyi*
Macroplectrum implicatum = *Angraecum implicatum*
Macroplectrum leonis = *Angraecum leonis*
Macroplectrum madagascariense = *Angraecum madagascariense*
Macroplectrum meirax = *Angraecum meirax*
Macroplectrum ochraceum = *Angraecum ochraceum*
Macroplectrum pectinatum = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Macroplectrum sesquipedale = *Angraecum sesquipedale*
Macroplectrum xylopus = *Angraecum xylopus*
Macropodanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Macrostromium = *Dendrobium*
Macrostromium aloefolium = *Dendrobium aloefolium*
Macrostylis = *Corymborkis*
Macrozamia cardiacaensis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia communis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia concinna: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia conferta: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia corallipes = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Macrozamia cranei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia crassifolia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia denisonii = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana*
Macrozamia denisonii var. *hopei* = *Lepidozamia hopei*
Macrozamia diplomera: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia douglasii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia dyeri: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia elegans: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Macrozamia fawcettii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia fearnsidei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia flexuosa: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia fraseri: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia glaucophylla: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia heteromera: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia heteromera var. *dicanophylloides* = *Macrozamia stenomera*
Macrozamia heteromera var. *glauca* = *Macrozamia glaucophylla*
Macrozamia heteromera var. *tenuifolia* = *Macrozamia stenomera*
Macrozamia heteromera var. *tenuifolia harmsii* = *Macrozamia stenomera*
Macrozamia hopei = *Lepidozamia hopei*
Macrozamia humilis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia johnsonii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia littoralis = *Dioon edule*
Macrozamia lomandroides: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia longispina: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia lucida: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia macdonnellii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia machinii = *Macrozamia plurinervia*
Macrozamia mackenzii = *Macrozamia miquelii*
Macrozamia miquelii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia montana: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia moorei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia mountperriensis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia occidua: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia oldfieldii = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Macrozamia parvifolia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi ssp. *flexuosa* = *Macrozamia flexuosa*
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi ssp. *plurinervia* = *Macrozamia plurinervia*
Macrozamia pectinata = *Dioon edule*
Macrozamia platyrhachis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia plumosa = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
Macrozamia plurinervia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia polymorpha: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia preissii = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Macrozamia preissii ssp. *dyeri* = *Macrozamia dyeri*
Macrozamia reducta: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia riedlei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia secunda: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia spiralis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia spiralis var. *corallipes* = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *cylindracea* = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *diplomera* = *Macrozamia diplomera*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *fawcettii* = *Macrozamia fawcettii*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *flexuosa* = *Macrozamia flexuosa*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *heteromera* = *Macrozamia heteromera*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *secunda* = *Macrozamia secunda*
Macrozamia stenomera: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* f. *dielsii* = *Macrozamia reducta*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* f. *wallsend* = *Macrozamia reducta*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *cylindrica* var. *secunda* = *Macrozamia secunda*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* = *Macrozamia mountperriensis*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *douglasii* = *Macrozamia douglasii*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *mackenzii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* f. *dielsii* = *Macrozamia reducta*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* f. *milka* = *Macrozamia miquelii*
Macrozamia viridis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrura = *Pterostylis*
Madera de Agar (S): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Maenia = *Cattleya*

Magnolia candollei var. *obovata* = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
Magnolia hodgsonii = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
Magnolia liliifera: III/NC MAGNOLIACEAE
Magnolia liliifera var. *obovata*: #1 III MAGNOLIACEAE
Mahogani à grandes feuilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Mahogani à petites feuilles (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Mahogani de Saint-Dominique (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Mahogany, American (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Mahogany, Bigleaf (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Mahogany, Brazilian (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Mahogany, Cuban (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Mahogany, Honduras (E): *Swietenia humilis*/*Swietenia macrophylla*
Mahogany, Stinking (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Mahogany, West Indian (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Maihuenia albolanata = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihuenia brachydelphys = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihuenia cumulata = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihuenia latispina = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihuenia patagonica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Maihuenia philippii = *Maihuenia poeppigii*
Maihuenia poeppigii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Maihuenia valentinii = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihueniopsis albomarginata = *Opuntia darwinii*
Maihueniopsis archiconoidea = *Opuntia archiconoidea*
Maihueniopsis boliviana = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Maihueniopsis camachoii = *Opuntia camachoii*
Maihueniopsis colorea = *Opuntia colorea*
Maihueniopsis conoidea = *Opuntia conoidea*
Maihueniopsis crassispina = *Opuntia crassispina*
Maihueniopsis darwinii = *Opuntia darwinii*
Maihueniopsis domeykoensis = *Opuntia domeykoensis*
Maihueniopsis glomerata = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis grandiflora = *Opuntia llanos-de-huanta*
Maihueniopsis hypogaea = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis leoncito = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis leptoclada = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis mandragora = *Opuntia minuta*
Maihueniopsis minuta = *Opuntia minuta*
Maihueniopsis molinoi = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis molinensis = *Opuntia molinensis*
Maihueniopsis neuquensis = *Opuntia darwinii*
Maihueniopsis nigrispina = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Maihueniopsis ochrocentra = *Opuntia crystalina*
Maihueniopsis ovallei = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis ovata = *Opuntia ovata*
Maihueniopsis pentlandii = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Maihueniopsis rahmeri = *Opuntia rahmeri*
Maihueniopsis wagenknechtii = *Opuntia wagenknechtii*
Malachadenia = *Bulbophyllum*
Malaxis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Malleola spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mamilloopsis diguetii = *Mammillaria senilis*
Mamilloopsis senilis = *Mammillaria senilis*
Mammillaria acutzingensis = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *acutzingensis*
Mammillaria alamensis = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
Mammillaria albata = *Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *leucocentra*
Mammillaria albescens = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *albescens*
Mammillaria albiarmata = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *albiarmata*
Mammillaria albicans: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albicans ssp. *albicans*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albicans ssp. *fraileana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albicoma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albidula = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua*
Mammillaria albiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albilanata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albilanata ssp. *albilanata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albilanata ssp. *oaxacana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albilanata ssp. *reppenhagenii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albilanata ssp. *tegelbergiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria ambrechtiana = *Mammillaria rekoii*
Mammillaria amajacensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria angelensis = *Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *angelensis*
Mammillaria anniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria antesbergeriana = *Mammillaria wagneriana*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Mammillaria apamensis = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*
Mammillaria apozolensis = *Mammillaria petterssonii*
Mammillaria applanata = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*
Mammillaria arida = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *arida*
Mammillaria armatissima = *Mammillaria gigantea*
***Mammillaria armillata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria armillata* ssp. *armillata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria armillata* ssp. *cerralboa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria arroyensis = *Mammillaria formosa*
Mammillaria ascensionis = *Mammillaria glassii* ssp. *ascensionis*
Mammillaria atroflorens = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria aureiceps = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *aureiceps*
***Mammillaria aureilana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria aureispina = *Mammillaria rekoii* ssp. *aureispina*
Mammillaria aureoviridis = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria auriareolis = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*
Mammillaria auricantata = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria auricoma = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *tepoxtlana*
Mammillaria aurihamata = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria aurisaeta = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta*
Mammillaria auitricha = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria avila-camacho = *Mammillaria perbella*
***Mammillaria backebergiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *backebergiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria balsasoides = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Mammillaria bambusiphila = *Mammillaria xaltiangensis* ssp. *bambusiphila*
***Mammillaria barbata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria barkeri = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
***Mammillaria baumii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria baxteriana = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*
Mammillaria beisei = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *beisei*
Mammillaria bella = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *bella*
Mammillaria bellacantha = *Mammillaria canelensis*
Mammillaria bellisiana = *Mammillaria sonorensis*
***Mammillaria beneckeii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria berkiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria bernalensis = *Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa*
***Mammillaria blossfeldiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bocasana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *bocasana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bocensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria boelderiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bombycina*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bombycina* ssp. *bombycina*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bombycina* ssp. *perezdelarosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria bonaviti = *Mammillaria rhodantha*
***Mammillaria bootii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria brachytrichion = *Mammillaria mercaderensis*
***Mammillaria brandegeei*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *brandegeei*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *gabbi*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *glareosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *lewisiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria brauneana = *Mammillaria klissingiana*
Mammillaria bravoae = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *bravoae*
Mammillaria brevicrinata = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria bucureliensis = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria buchenau = *Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *crucigera*
Mammillaria bullardiana = *Mammillaria hutchinsoniana* ssp. *hutchinsoniana*
Mammillaria buxbaumiana = *Mammillaria densispina*
Mammillaria cadereytana = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*
Mammillaria cadereytensis = *Mammillaria perbella*
Mammillaria caerulea = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*
Mammillaria calacantha = *Mammillaria rhodantha*
Mammillaria calleana = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*
Mammillaria camptotricha = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *camptotricha*
Mammillaria candida = *Mammillodydia candida*
***Mammillaria canelensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria capensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria carmenae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria carnea*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Mammillaria carretii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria caso = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria celsiana = *Mammillaria muenhlpfordii*
Mammillaria centralifera = *Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *centralifera*
Mammillaria centralplumosa = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima*
Mammillaria centricirrhra = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria cerralboa = *Mammillaria armillata* ssp. *cerralboa*
Mammillaria chavezii = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria chiapensis = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*
Mammillaria chica = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*
Mammillaria chionocephala = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*
Mammillaria claviformis = *Mammillaria duorumis*
***Mammillaria coahuilensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *albiamata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria collina = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *elegans*
Mammillaria collinsii = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*
Mammillaria colonensis = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
***Mammillaria columbiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria compacticaulis = *Mammillaria matudae*
***Mammillaria compressa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *centralifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria confusa = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *karwinskiana*
Mammillaria conspicua = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua*
Mammillaria cowperae = *Mammillaria moelleriana*
***Mammillaria craigi*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria crassa = *Mammillaria wagneriana*
Mammillaria crassimammilis = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *aramberri*
Mammillaria crassior = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *tepoxtlana*
Mammillaria criniformis = *Mammillaria crinita*
***Mammillaria crinita*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria crinita ssp. *scheinviana* = *Mammillaria scheinviana*
***Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria crispiseta = *Mammillaria mystax*
***Mammillaria crucigera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *crucigera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *tlalocii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria dasyacantha = *Escobaria dasyacantha*/*Mammillaria laui* ssp. *dasyacantha*
Mammillaria dawsonii = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *glareosa*
Mammillaria dealbata = *Mammillaria haageana*
***Mammillaria decipiens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *albescens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *camptotricha*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *decipiens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria deherdtiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
***Mammillaria deherdtiana* ssp. *deherdtiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria deherdtiana* ssp. *dodsonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria densispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria demodata = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *lasiacantha*
Mammillaria diguetii = *Mammillaria senilis*
***Mammillaria dioica*: (E) Strawberry cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *angelensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *dioica*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *estebanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria discolor*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria discolor* ssp. *discolor*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria discolor* ssp. *esperanzaensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria dixanthocentron*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria dodsonii = *Mammillaria deherdtiana* ssp. *dodsonii*
Mammillaria donatii = *Mammillaria haageana*
Mammillaria droegeana = *Mammillaria microhelix*
Mammillaria dumetorum = *Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp. *dumetorum*
***Mammillaria duorumis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria durangicola = *Mammillaria grusonii*
Mammillaria duripina = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *durispina*
***Mammillaria duwei*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria dyckiana = *Mammillaria haageana*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Mammillaria ebenacantha = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria echinaria = *Mammillaria elongata* ssp. *echinaria*
Mammillaria egregia = *Mammillaria lasiocantha* ssp. *egregia*
Mammillaria eichlamii = *Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *eichlamii*
***Mammillaria ekmanii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria elegans = *Mammillaria geminispina*/*Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *elegans*
***Mammillaria elongata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria elongata* ssp. *echinaria*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria elongata* ssp. *elongata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria erectacantha = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*
Mammillaria erectohamata = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
***Mammillaria erianantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria ernestii = *Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii*
Mammillaria erythra = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria erythrocalyx = *Mammillaria duoformis*
***Mammillaria erythrosperma*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria eschauzieri = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
Mammillaria esperanzaensis = *Mammillaria discolor* ssp. *esperanzaensis*
Mammillaria esseriana = *Mammillaria compressa*
Mammillaria estanzuelensis = *Mammillodyia candida*
Mammillaria estebanensis = *Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *estebanensis*
***Mammillaria evermanniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria fasciculata = *Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *thornberi*
Mammillaria felix = *Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *voburnensis*
Mammillaria felipensis = *Mammillaria nana*
Mammillaria fera-rubra = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *fera-rubra*
***Mammillaria fitzkau*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria fitzkau* ssp. *fitzkau*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria fitzkau* ssp. *limonensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria fitzkau ssp. *mathildae* = *Mammillaria mathildae*
Mammillaria flavescens = *Mammillaria nivosa*
***Mammillaria flavicentra*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria flavihamata = *Mammillaria rettigiana*
Mammillaria floresii = *Mammillaria standleyi*
***Mammillaria formosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *formosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *microthelye*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *pseudocrucigera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria fraileana = *Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *fraileana*
Mammillaria freudenbergeri = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae*
Mammillaria fuaxiana = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *albilanata*
Mammillaria fuscohama = *Mammillaria jaliscana*
Mammillaria gabbii = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *gabbii*
Mammillaria gaessii = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria gasseriana = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*
Mammillaria gasterantha = *Mammillaria spinosissima*
Mammillaria gatesii = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *petrophila*
Mammillaria gaumeri = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gaumeri*
***Mammillaria geminispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *geminispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *leucocentra*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria gigantea*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria gilensis = *Mammillaria rettigiana*
Mammillaria giselae = *Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp. *giselae*
Mammillaria glareosa = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *glareosa*
***Mammillaria glassii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria glassii* ssp. *ascensionis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria glassii* ssp. *glassii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria glochidiata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria glomerata = *Mammillaria prolifera*
Mammillaria goldii = *Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *goldii*
***Mammillaria goodridgii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria gracilis = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *gracilis*
***Mammillaria grahamii*: (E) Graham's Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria grusonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria gueltemanniana = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
***Mammillaria guelzowiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria guerreronis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria guingolensis = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
***Mammillaria guillauminiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria guirocobensis = *Mammillaria sheldonii*

Mammillaria gummifera = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gummifera*
***Mammillaria haageana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *aculzingensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *elegans*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *haageana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *san-angelensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *schnolltii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria haasii = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima*
***Mammillaria hahniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *bravoae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *hahniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *mendeliana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *woodsii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria halbingeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria halei*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hamata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria hamiltonhoytea = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria hastifera = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria haudeana = *Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *haudeana*
***Mammillaria heidiae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria hemisphaerica = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*
Mammillaria hennisii = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*
***Mammillaria hernandezii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria herrerae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hertrichiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi*: (E) Little Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria heyderi ssp. *coahuilensis* = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gaumeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gummifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *heyderi*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *macdougalii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *meiacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria hidalgensis = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria hirsuta = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
Mammillaria hoffmanniana = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria huajuapensis = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria hubertmulleri = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*
Mammillaria huiguerensis = *Mammillaria petterssonii*
***Mammillaria huitzilopochtli*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria humboldtii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hutchisoniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *hutchisoniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *louisae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria ignota = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*
Mammillaria iguensis = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *albilanata*
Mammillaria inae = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
Mammillaria infernalis = *Mammillaria perbella*
Mammillaria ingens = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *obconella*
***Mammillaria insularis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria isotensis = *Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii*
***Mammillaria jaliscana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *jaliscana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *zacatecasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria johnstonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria jozef-bergeri = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
***Mammillaria karwinskiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *beiselii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *karwinskiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *nejapensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria kevensis = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria kleiniorum = *Mammillaria jaliscana*
***Mammillaria klissingiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria knebeliana = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
***Mammillaria knippeliana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria krasuckae = *Mammillaria reko*
Mammillaria kuentziana = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *vetula*
Mammillaria kunthii = *Mammillaria haageana*
Mammillaria kunzeana = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
Mammillaria lanata = *Mammillaria supertexta*
Mammillaria lanigera = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Mammillaria lanisumma = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria lasiacantha: (E) Lace-spine Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lasiacantha ssp. *egregia*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lasiacantha ssp. *hyalina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lasiacantha ssp. *lasiacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lasiacantha ssp. *magallanii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria laui: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria laui ssp. *dasyacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria laui ssp. *laui*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria laui ssp. *subducta*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lengdobleriana = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*
Mammillaria lenta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria leona = *Mammillaria pottii*
Mammillaria leptacantha = *Mammillaria rekoissp. leptacantha*
Mammillaria leucantha = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria leucocentra = *Mammillaria geminispinosa* ssp. *leucocentra*
Mammillaria lewisiana = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *lewisiana*
Mammillaria limonensis = *Mammillaria fittkaui* ssp. *limonensis*
Mammillaria linaresensis = *Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp. *linaresensis*
Mammillaria lindsayi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lloydii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria longicoma = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzleri*
Mammillaria longiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria longiflora ssp. *longiflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria longiflora ssp. *stampferi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria longimamma: (E) Green-fruit Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria louisiae = *Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *louisae*
Mammillaria luethyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria macdougallii = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *macdougallii*
Mammillaria macracantha = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria magallanii = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*
Mammillaria magneticola = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *vetula*
Mammillaria magnifica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria magnimamma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mainiae: (E) Main's Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mammillaris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria marcosii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria maritima = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*
Mammillaria marksiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria marnieriana = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
Mammillaria marshalliana = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*
Mammillaria martinii = *Mammillaria supertexta*
Mammillaria mathildae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mutadae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mayensis = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria mazatlanensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mazatlanensis ssp. *mazatlanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mazatlanensis ssp. *patonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria meiacantha = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *meiacantha*
Mammillaria meissneri = *Mammillaria haagiana* ssp. *schmollii*
Mammillaria melaleuca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria melanocentra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. *linaresensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. *melanocentra*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. *rubrograndis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mendeliana = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *mendeliana*
Mammillaria mercadensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria meridiorosei = *Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*
Mammillaria meyranii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria microcarpa = *Mammillaria grahamii*
Mammillaria microcarpa ssp. *grahamii* = *Mammillaria grahamii*
Mammillaria microhelia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria microheliopsis = *Mammillaria microhelia*
Mammillaria microthele = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *microthele*
Mammillaria miegiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mieheana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria milleri = *Mammillaria grahamii*
Mammillaria mitlensis = *Mammillaria rekoii*
Mammillaria mixtecensis = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria moelleriana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria moeller-valdeziana = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*

Mammillaria mollendorffiana = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *mollendorffiana*
Mammillaria mollihamata = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*
Mammillaria monancistracantha = *Mammillaria nana*
Mammillaria montensis = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria monticola = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*
Mammillaria morganiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria morricallii = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria movensis = *Mammillaria sonorensis*
Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria multiceps = *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*
Mammillaria multidigitata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria multiformis = *Mammillaria erythrosperma*
Mammillaria multihamata = *Mammillaria marcosii*
Mammillaria multiseta = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria mundtii = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*
Mammillaria mystax: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria naglana = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*
Mammillaria nana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria napina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria nazasensis = *Mammillaria pennispinosa* ssp. *nazasensis*
Mammillaria nejapensis = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *nejapensis*
Mammillaria noebertrandiana = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*
Mammillaria neocrucigera = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*
Mammillaria neomystax = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria neopalmeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria neophaeacantha = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria neopotosina = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii*
Mammillaria neoschwarzeana = *Mammillaria bocensis*
Mammillaria nivosa: (E) Pope's head: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria noureddineana = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*
Mammillaria nunezii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria nunezii ssp. *bella*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria nunezii ssp. *nunezii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria obconella = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *obconella*
Mammillaria obscura = *Mammillaria petterssonii*
Mammillaria occidentalis = *Mammillaria mazatlanensis* ssp. *mazatlanensis*
Mammillaria ochoteranae = *Mammillaria discolor*
Mammillaria ocotillensis = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria oliviae = *Mammillaria grahamii*
Mammillaria orcuttii = *Mammillaria carnea*
Mammillaria oresteria = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria ortizrubiana = *Mammillodydia candida*
Mammillaria oteroii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pachycylindrica = *Mammillaria grusonii*
Mammillaria pachyrhiza = *Mammillaria discolor*
Mammillaria pacifica = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*
Mammillaria painteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria papasquiarensis = *Mammillaria grusonii*
Mammillaria parensis = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *pringlei*
Mammillaria parkinsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria parasensis = *Mammillaria heyderi*
Mammillaria patonii = *Mammillaria mazatlanensis* ssp. *patonii*
Mammillaria pectinifera: I CACTACEAE
Mammillaria peninsularis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pennispinosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pennispinosa ssp. *nazasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pennispinosa ssp. *pennispinosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria perbella: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria perezedelarasae = *Mammillaria bombycina* ssp. *perezedelarasae*
Mammillaria petrophila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria petrophila ssp. *arida*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria petrophila ssp. *baxteriana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria petrophila ssp. *petrophila*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria petterssonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria phitauiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria picta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria picta ssp. *picta*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria picta ssp. *viereckii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pilcayensis = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *pilcayensis*
Mammillaria pilensis = *Mammillaria petterssonii*
Mammillaria pilispina: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Mammillaria pitcayensis = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *pitcayensis*
Mammillaria plumosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria polyedra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria polythele: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria polythele ssp. *durispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria polythele ssp. *obconella*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria polythele ssp. *polythele*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pondii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pondii ssp. *maritima*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pondii ssp. *pondii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pondii ssp. *setispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria poselgeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria possettiana = *Mammillaria rettigiana*
Mammillaria pottsii: (E) Potts' Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria praelii = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria priessnitzii = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria pringlei = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *pringlei*
Mammillaria prolifera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria prolifera ssp. *arachnoidea*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria prolifera ssp. *haitiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria prolifera ssp. *prolifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria prolifera ssp. *texana*: (E) West Indian Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria prolifera ssp. *zublerae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pseudocrucigera = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *pseudocrucigera*
Mammillaria pseudorekoi = *Mammillaria rekoii*
Mammillaria pseudoscrippsiana = *Mammillaria scrippsiana*
Mammillaria pseudosimplex = *Mammillaria mamillaris*
Mammillaria puberula = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria pubispina = *Mammillaria crinita*
Mammillaria pulliamata = *Mammillaria rekoii*
Mammillaria pygmaea = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*
Mammillaria queretaria = *Mammillaria perbella*
Mammillaria radiaissima = *Mammillaria baumii*
Mammillaria rayonensis = *Mammillaria pilispina*
Mammillaria rectispina = *Mammillaria dioica*
Mammillaria rekoii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rekoii ssp. *aureispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rekoii ssp. *leptacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rekoii ssp. *rekoii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rekoiana = *Mammillaria rekoii* ssp. *rekoii*
Mammillaria reppenhagenii = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *reppenhagenii*
Mammillaria rettigiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. *aureiceps*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. *fera-rubra*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. *mccarteni*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. *mollendorffiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. *pringlei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. *rhodantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria ritteriana = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*
Mammillaria rosensis = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*
Mammillaria roseoalba: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rossiana = *Mammillaria duoformis*
Mammillaria rubida = *Mammillaria bocensis*
Mammillaria rubrograndis = *Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp. *rubrograndis*
Mammillaria ruehrii = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*
Mammillaria sabae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sabae ssp. *goldii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sabae ssp. *haudeana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sabae ssp. *sabae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria saffordii = *Mammillaria carretti*
Mammillaria saint-pieana = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria san-angelensis = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *san-angelensis*
Mammillaria sanchez-mejoradae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sanjuanensis = *Mammillaria rekoii*
Mammillaria santuisensis = *Mammillaria pilispina*
Mammillaria santaclarensis = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria sartorii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria saxicola = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria scheinvariana: #4 II CACTACEAE

Mammillaria schelhasii = *Mammillaria crinita*
Mammillaria schiedeana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schiedeana ssp. *dumetorum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schiedeana ssp. *giselae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schiedeana ssp. *schiedeana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schieliana = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta*
Mammillaria schmollii = *Mammillaria discolor*
Mammillaria schumannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schwartzii = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*
Mammillaria scrippsiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria semperviv: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria senilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria setispina = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*
Mammillaria sheldoni: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria shurliana = *Mammillaria blossfeldiana*
Mammillaria silvatica = *Mammillaria nunezii*
Mammillaria simplex = *Mammillaria mamillaris*
Mammillaria sinistromata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria slevinii = *Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *albicans*
Mammillaria soehlemani = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*
Mammillaria solisii = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*
Mammillaria solisoides: I CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sonorensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sphacelata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sphacelata ssp. *sphacelata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sphacelata ssp. *viperina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sphaerica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissima: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissimasp. pitcayensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissimasp. spinosissima: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissimasp. tepaxtlana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria stampferi = *Mammillaria longiflora* ssp. *stampferi*
Mammillaria standleyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria strobilina = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria subducta = *Mammillaria laui* ssp. *subducta*
Mammillaria subtilis = *Mammillaria pilispina*
Mammillaria supertexta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria supraflumen = *Mammillaria nunezii*
Mammillaria surculosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria swinglei = *Mammillaria sheldoni*
Mammillaria tayloriorum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tegelbergiana = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *tegelbergiana*
Mammillaria tenampensis = *Mammillaria sartorii*
Mammillaria tepeixicensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tesopacensis = *Mammillaria sonorensis*
Mammillaria tetracantha = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria tetrancistra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tezonoti = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria theresae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria thornberi: (E) Thornber's Fishhook Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria thornberi ssp. *thornberi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria thornberi ssp. *yaquensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tlalocii = *Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *tlalocii*
Mammillaria tolimensis = *Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa*
Mammillaria tonalensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tropica = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*
Mammillaria uberiformis = *Mammillaria longimamma*
Mammillaria uncinata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria unihamata = *Mammillaria weingartiana*
Mammillaria vagaspina = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria vallensis = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria variabilis = *Mammillaria fittkaui*
Mammillaria varieaculeata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria vaupelii = *Mammillaria haageana*
Mammillaria verhaertiana = *Mammillaria phitauiana*
Mammillaria verticealba = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *mccarteni*
Mammillaria vetula: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria vetula ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria vetula ssp. *vetula*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria viereckii = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *viereckii*
Mammillaria viescens = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*
Mammillaria viperina = *Mammillaria sphacelata* ssp. *viperina*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Mammillaria virginis = *Mammillaria spinosissima*ssp. *spinosissima*
Mammillaria viridiflora = *Mammillaria barbata*
***Mammillaria voburnensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *eichlamii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *voburnensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria wagneriana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria weingartiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria wiesingeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *wiesingeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria wilcoxii = *Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*
Mammillaria wildii = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*
***Mammillaria winterae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *aramberrii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria woburnensis = *Mammillaria voburnensis*
Mammillaria wohlschlagerei = *Mammillaria lasiacantha*ssp. *hyalina*
Mammillaria woodsii = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *woodsii*
***Mammillaria wrightii*: (E) Wright's Fishhook Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wrightii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria wuthenauiana = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*
***Mammillaria xaltianguiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria xaltianguiensis* ssp. *bambusiphila*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria xaltianguiensis* ssp. *xaltianguiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria xanthina = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria xochipilli = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria yaquensis = *Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *yaquensis*
Mammillaria yucatanensis = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*
Mammillaria zacatecasensis = *Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *zacatecasensis*
Mammillaria zahiana = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae*
***Mammillaria zeilmanniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria zephyranthoides*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria zeyeriana = *Mammillaria grisonii*
Mammillaria zopilotesensis = *Mammillaria guerreronis*
Mammillaria zuberi = *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *zuberi*
Mammillaria zuccariniana = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
***Mammilloidia candida*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammilloidia candida ssp. *ortizrubiana* = *Mammilloidia candida*
***Manniella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
 Manú (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
 Mara (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Marenopuntia marenae = *Opuntia marenae*
 Margarita de otoño (S): *Sternbergia* spp.
Margbensonia neriifolia = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
***Margelliantha* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Mariariqueta = *Cheirostylis*
***Marojeja darianii*: II PALMAE**
 Marsh Rose (E): *Orothamnus zeyheri*
Marsupiarica = *Maxillaria*
***Masdevallia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia andreettae = *Dracula andreettae*
Masdevallia astuta = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*
Masdevallia astuta var. *gaskelliana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia backhousiana = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia bella = *Dracula bella*
Masdevallia benedictii = *Dracula benedictii*
Masdevallia bomboiza = *Dracula lotax*
Masdevallia burbridgeana = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia callifera = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia carderi = *Dracula inaequalis*
Masdevallia carderi var. *mosquerae* = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia carderiopsis = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia chesterstonii = *Dracula chesterstonii*
Masdevallia chimaera = *Dracula chimaera*/*Dracula nycterina*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *aurantiaca* = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *backhousiana* = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *gorgona* = *Dracula gorgona*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *robleorum* = *Dracula robleorum*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *roezlii* = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *senilis* = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *severa* = *Dracula severa*

Masdevallia chimaera var. *wallisii* = *Dracula wallisii*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *winniana* = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia deltoidea = *Dracula deltoidea*
Masdevallia dodsonii = *Dracula dodsonii*
Masdevallia erythrochaete = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia erythrochaete var. *astuta* = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*
Masdevallia erythrochaete var. *gaskelliana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia felix = *Dracula felix*
Masdevallia fuliginosa = *Dracula radiella*
Masdevallia gaskelliana = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia gigas = *Dracula gigas*
Masdevallia gorgo = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*
Masdevallia houtteana = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia inaequalis = *Dracula inaequalis*
Masdevallia iricolor = *Dracula trichroma*
Masdevallia janetiae = *Dracula janetiae*
Masdevallia johannis = *Dracula pusilla*
Masdevallia lactea = *Dracula velutina*
Masdevallia lotax = *Dracula lotax*
Masdevallia lowii = *Dracula platycrater*
Masdevallia macrochila = *Dracula chesterstonii*
Masdevallia medellinensis = *Dracula radiosa*
Masdevallia microglochis = *Dracula velutina*
Masdevallia mopsus = *Dracula mopsus*
Masdevallia mosquerae = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia nycterina = *Dracula nycterina*
Masdevallia platycrater = *Dracula platycrater*
Masdevallia polyphemus = *Dracula polyphemus*
Masdevallia psittacina = *Dracula psittacina*
Masdevallia psyche = *Dracula psyche*
Masdevallia pusilla = *Dracula pusilla*
Masdevallia quilichaoensis = *Dracula trichroma*
Masdevallia radiosa = *Dracula radiosa*
Masdevallia roezlii = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia roezlii var. *rubra* = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia roezlii var. *rubrum* = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia senilis = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia severa = *Dracula severa*
Masdevallia sodiroi = *Dracula sodiroi*
Masdevallia spectrum = *Dracula severa*
Masdevallia tarantula = *Dracula tu beana*
Masdevallia triceratops = *Dracula mopsus*
Masdevallia trichroma = *Dracula trichroma*
Masdevallia tricolor = *Dracula trichroma*
Masdevallia trinema = *Dracula platycrater*/*Dracula velutina*
Masdevallia troglodytes = *Dracula benedictii*
Masdevallia tubeana = *Dracula tubeana*
Masdevallia vampira = *Dracula vampira*
Masdevallia velutina = *Dracula velutina*
Masdevallia venosa = *Dracula venosa*
Masdevallia vespertilio = *Dracula vespertilio*
wallisii = *Dracula wallisii*
Masdevallia wallisii var. *discoidea* = *Dracula wallisii*
Masdevallia wallisii var. *stupenda* = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia Masdevallia winniana = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia woolwardiae = *Dracula woolwardiae*
Mastigion = *Bulbophyllum*
***Matucana aurantiaca*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Matucana aureiflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Matucana blancii = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Matucana breviflora = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*
Matucana calliantha = *Matucana krahnii*
Matucana calocephala = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Matucana calvescens = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Matucana celendinensis = *Matucana aureiflora*
Matucana cereoides = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
***Matucana comacephala*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Matucana crinifera = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Matucana currundayensis = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis*
Matucana elongata = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
***Matucana formosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Matucana fruticosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Matucana hastifera = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis*
Matucana haynei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana haynei ssp. *haynei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana haynei ssp. *herzogiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana haynei ssp. *hystrix*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana haynei ssp. *myriacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana herzogiana = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Matucana huagalensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana humboldtii = *Cleistocactus icosagomus*
Matucana hystrix = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*
Matucana intertexta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana krahni: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana madisoniorum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana megalantha = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Matucana multicolor = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*
Matucana myriacantha = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Matucana oreodoxa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana pallarensis = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Matucana paucicostata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana polzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana pujupatii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana purpureoalba = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Matucana ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana supertexta = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Matucana tuberculata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana tuberculosa = *Matucana tuberculata*
Matucana variabilis = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Matucana weberbaueri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana winteri = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Matucana yanganucensis = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Maturna = *Gomesa*
Maxillaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria goeringii = *Cymbidium goeringii*
May-apple, Himalayan (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Meciclis = *Coryanthes*
Meconopsis regia: (E) Himalayan Poppy: #1 III PAPAVERACEAE
Mecosa = *Habenaria*
Mediocactus hahnianus = *Echinopsis hahniana*
Mediocactus pomifer = *Hylocereus trigonus*
Mediocalcar spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mediolobivia hirsutissima = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Medusea fructus-pini = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Medusea globosa = *Euphorbia globosa*
Medusea hamata = *Euphorbia hamata*
Medusea major = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Medusea patula = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Medusea tessellata = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Medusea tridentata = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Medusea tuberculata = *Euphorbia tuberculata*
Megaclinium = *Bulbophyllum*
Megalorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Megalotus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Megastylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Meiracyllium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Melaxis = *Liparis*
Meliclis = *Coryanthes*
Melocactus actinacanthus = *Melocactus matanzanus*
Melocactus acunae = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus acunae ssp. *logunaensis* = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus acunae var. *acunae* = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus acunae var. *flavispinus* = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus amethystinus = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus ammotrophus = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus amoenus = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*
Melocactus amstutziae = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus andinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus arcuatispinus = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus axiniphorus = *Melocactus concinnus*
Melocactus azulensis = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus azureus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus azureus ssp. *azureus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus azureus ssp. *ferreophilus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus bahiensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus bahiensis ssp. *amethystinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus bahiensis ssp. *bahiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus barbarae = *Melocactus macracanthos*
Melocactus bellavistensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus bellavistensis ssp. *bellavistensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus bellavistensis ssp. *onychacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus borhidii = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus bozsingianus = *Melocactus macracanthos*
Melocactus broadwayi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus caesius = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*
Melocactus canescens = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus caroll-linnaei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus communis = *Melocactus intortus*
Melocactus concinnus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus conoideus: (E) Conelike Turl's-cap cactus I CACTACEAE
Melocactus cremnophilus = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *cremnophilus*
Melocactus curvicornis = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus curvispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus curvispinus ssp. *caesius*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus curvispinus ssp. *curvispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus curvispinus ssp. *dawsonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus dawsonii = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *dawsonii*
Melocactus deinacanthus: (E) Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap Cactus I CACTACEAE
Melocactus deinacanthus ssp. *florschuetzianus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus deinacanthus ssp. *longicarpus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus delessertianus = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus depressus = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *violaceus*
Melocactus diersianus = *Melocactus levitestatus*
Melocactus dourdaensis = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus ellemetii = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *margaritaceus*
Melocactus ernestii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus ernestii ssp. *ernestii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus ernestii ssp. *longicarpus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus erythracanthus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus erythranthus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus estevesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus evae = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus ferreophilus = *Melocactus azureus* ssp. *ferreophilus*
Melocactus florschuetzianus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus fortalezensis = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus giganteus = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus glaucescens: (E) Woolly waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap cactus I CACTACEAE
Melocactus glauxianus = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus griseoloviridis = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus guaricensis = *Melocactus neryi*
Melocactus guitartii = *Melocactus curvispinus*
Melocactus harlowii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus helvolilaniatus = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus hispaniolicus = *Melocactus lemairei*
Melocactus holguensis = *Melocactus curvispinus*
Melocactus huallancaensis = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus inclinatus = *Melocactus macracanthos*
Melocactus inconcinnus = *Melocactus salvadorensis*
Melocactus interpositus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus intortus: (E) Pope's Head, Red-topped Barrel Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus intortus ssp. *dominguensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus intortus ssp. *intortus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus jakusii = *Melocactus curvispinus*
Melocactus janseni = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus kraenzianus = *Melocactus azureus* ssp. *azureus*
Melocactus lanssensianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus laui = *Melocactus macracanthos*
Melocactus lemairei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus lensslinkianus = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus levitestatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus lobelii = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*
Melocactus loboguerreroi = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus longicarpus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus longispinus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus macracanthos: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus macrodsicus = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus margaritaceus = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *margaritaceus*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Melocactus matanzanus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus maxonii = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*

Melocactus mazelianus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus melocactoides = *Melocactus violaceus*

Melocactus montanus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*

Melocactus mulequensis = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*

Melocactus nagy = *Melocactus harlowii*

Melocactus neomontanus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*

Melocactus neryi: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus nitidus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*

Melocactus oaxacensis = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*

Melocactus obtusipetalus = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*

Melocactus ocujalii = *Melocactus harlowii*

Melocactus onychacanthus = *Melocactus bellavistensis* ssp. *onychacanthus*

Melocactus oreas: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus oreas ssp. *bahiensis* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*

Melocactus oreas ssp. *cremnohilus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus oreas ssp. *ernestii* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*

Melocactus oreas ssp. *oreas*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus oreas ssp. *rubrisaetosus* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*

Melocactus pachyacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus pachyacanthus ssp. *pachyacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus pachyacanthus ssp. *viridis*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus paucispinus: (E) Few-spined Turk's-cap Cactus I CACTACEAE

Melocactus pederalensis = *Melocactus intortus* ssp. *dominguensis*

Melocactus perezassoi: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus peruvianus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus pruinosus = *Melocactus concinnus*

Melocactus radoczii = *Melocactus harlowii*

Melocactus robustispinus = *Melocactus concinnus*

Melocactus roraimensis = *Melocactus smithii*

Melocactus rubrisaetosus = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*

Melocactus rubrispinus = *Melocactus levitestatus*

Melocactus ruestii = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*

Melocactus ruestii ssp. *cintalapensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*

Melocactus ruestii ssp. *maxonii* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*

Melocactus ruestii ssp. *oaxacensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*

Melocactus ruestii ssp. *sanctae-rosae* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*

Melocactus salvador = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*

Melocactus salvadorensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus saxicola = *Melocactus zehntneri*

Melocactus schatzlii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus schulzianus = *Melocactus neryi*

Melocactus securituberculatus = *Melocactus levitestatus*

Melocactus smithii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus trujilloensis = *Melocactus peruvianus*

Melocactus uebelmannii = *Melocactus levitestatus*

Melocactus unguispinus = *Melocactus peruvianus*

Melocactus violaceus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus violaceus ssp. *margaritaceus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus violaceus ssp. *natalensis* = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *violaceus*

Melocactus violaceus ssp. *ritteri*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus violaceus ssp. *violaceus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus warasii = *Melocactus levitestatus*

Melocactus zehntneri: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus zehntneri ssp. *canescens* = *Melocactus zehntneri*

Melocactus zehntneri ssp. *robustispinus* = *Melocactus concinnus*

Menadena = *Maxillaria*

Menadenium = *Zygosepalum*

Mendoncella = *Galeottia*

Menephora = *Paphiopedilum*

Mesadenella = *Stenorrhynchos*

Mesadenus = *Brachystele*

Mesicera = *Habenaria*

Mesoceras = *Habenaria*

Mesoclastes = *Luisia*

Mesodactylis = *Apostasia*

Mesoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Mesoptera = *Liparis*

Mesospinidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Metachilum = *Appendicula*

Mexican Mahogany (E): *Swietenia humilis*

Mexicoa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Mexipedium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Mexipedium xerophyticum = *Phragmipedium xerophyticum*

Meyerocactus horizionthalonius = *Echinocactus horizionthalonius*

Micranthocereus albicephalus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Micranthocereus aureispinus = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*

Micranthocereus auriazureus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Micranthocereus densiflorus = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*

Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Micranthocereus estevesii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Micranthocereus flaviflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Micranthocereus flaviflorus ssp. *densiflorus* = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*

Micranthocereus haematocarpus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*

Micranthocereus lehmannianus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*

Micranthocereus monteazulensis = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*

Micranthocereus polyanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Micranthocereus purpureus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Micranthocereus ruficeps = *Micranthocereus purpureus*

Micranthocereus streckeri: #4 II CACTACEAE

Micranthocereus uilianus = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*

Micranthocereus violaciflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Microchilus = *Erythroxes*

Microcoelia = *Angraecum*

Microcaelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Microcycas calocoma: (E) Palm Corcho, (S) Palma corcho I ZAMIACEAE

Microepidendrum = *Epidendrum*

Microholmesia = *Angraecopsis*

Micropera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Microphytanthe = *Dendrobium*

Micropora = *Camarotis*

Micropuntia barkleyana = *Opuntia pulchella*

Micropuntia brachyrhopalica = *Opuntia pulchella*

Micropuntia gracilicylindrica = *Opuntia pulchella*

Micropuntia pulchella = *Opuntia pulchella*

Micropuntia pygmaea = *Opuntia pulchella*

Micropuntia tuberculosphicalica = *Opuntia pulchella*

Micropuntia weigandii = *Opuntia pulchella*

Microsaccus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Microstylis = *Malaxis*

Microstylis humilis = *Encyclia pygmaea*

Microtatorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Microterangis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Microtheca = *Cynorkis*

Microthelys = *Brachystele*

Microtis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Mila albiseta = *Mila pugionifera*

Mila alboareolata = *Mila nealeana*

Mila breviseta = *Mila nealeana*

Mila caespitosa: #4 II CACTACEAE

Mila caespitosa ssp. *nealeana* = *Mila nealeana*

Mila cereoides = *Mila pugionifera*

Mila colorea: #4 II CACTACEAE

Mila densiseta = *Mila nealeana*

Mila fortalezensis = *Mila pugionifera*

Mila kubeana = *Mila nealeana*

Mila lurinensis = *Mila nealeana*

Mila nealeana: #4 II CACTACEAE

Mila pugionifera: #4 II CACTACEAE

Mila sublanata = *Mila pugionifera*

Miltonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Miltonia anceps = *Miltonia flava*

Miltonia bicolor = *Miltonia spectabilis*

Miltonia x binotii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Miltonia bismarckii = *Miltoniopsis bismarckii*

Miltonia x bluntii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Miltonia candida = *Anneliesia candida*

Miltonia candida var. *flavescens* = *Anneliesia candida*

Miltonia candida var. *purpurea-violacea* = *Anneliesia candida*

Miltonia x castanea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Miltonia cereola = *Miltonia regnelli*
***Miltonia clowesii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Miltonia clowesii var. *castanea* = *Miltonia* x *castanea*
Miltonia clowesii var. *lamarckiana* = *Miltonia* x *lamarckiana*
***Miltonia* x *cogniauxiae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Miltonia cogniauxiae var. *bicolor* = *Miltonia* x *cogniauxiae*
Miltonia cogniauxiae var. *massiana* = *Miltonia* x *cogniauxiae*
Miltonia cogniauxiae var. *pallida* = *Miltonia* x *cogniauxiae*
Miltonia cuneata = *Anneliesia cuneata*
Miltonia cyrtochiloides = *Miltonia* x *festiva*
Miltonia endresii = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*
***Miltonia* x *festiva*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Miltonia flava*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Miltonia flavescens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Miltonia flavescens var. *grandiflora* = *Miltonia flavescens*
Miltonia flavescens var. *stellata* = *Miltonia flavescens*
Miltonia flavescens var. *typica* = *Miltonia flavescens*
Miltonia joiceyana = *Miltonia* x *lamarckiana*
Miltonia karwinskii = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Miltonia kayasimae = *Anneliesia kayasimae*
Miltonia laevis = *Miltonioides laevis*/Odontoglossum laevis
***Miltonia* x *lamarckiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Miltonia lawrenceana = *Miltonia* x *castanea*
***Miltonia* x *leucoglossa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Miltonia leucomelas = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Miltonia loddigesii = *Miltonia flavescens*
Miltonia moreliana = *Miltonia spectabilis*
***Miltonia odorata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Miltonia parva = *Cischweinfia parva*
Miltonia peetersiana = *Miltonia* x *bluntii*
Miltonia phalaenopsis = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*
Miltonia pinelli = *Miltonia flava*
Miltonia pulchella = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*
Miltonia quadriuga = *Anneliesia russeliana*
***Miltonia regnelli*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Miltonia regnelli var. *travassiana* = *Miltonia regnelli*
Miltonia regnelli var. *veitchiana* = *Miltonia regnelli*
Miltonia reichenheimii = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*
Miltonia roezlii = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*
Miltonia roezlii ssp. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*
Miltonia roezlii subvar. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*
Miltonia rosea = *Miltonia spectabilis*
***Miltonia* x *rosina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Miltonia schroederiana = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Miltonia schroederianum = *Odontoglossum confusum*
Miltonia speciosa = *Anneliesia cuneata*
***Miltonia spectabilis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Miltonia spectabilis var. *lineata* = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia spectabilis var. *morelliana* = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia spectabilis var. *virginialis* = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia stellata = *Miltonia flavescens*
Miltonia stenoglossa = *Miltonioides leucomelas*, *Odontoglossum stenoglossum*
Miltonia superba = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*
Miltonia velloziana = *Anneliesia cuneata*
Miltonia vexillaria = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *carolina* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *hilliana* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *kienastiana* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *leopoldii* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *leucoglossa* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *rosea* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *rubella* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *stupenda* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *superba* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia warneri = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia warscewiczii = *Chamaelorchis warscewiczii*
***Miltonioides* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Miltonioides carinifera*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Miltonioides confusa = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
***Miltonioides karwinskii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Miltonioides laevis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Miltonioides leucomelas*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Miltonioides oviedomotae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Miltonioides pauciflora = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
***Miltonioides reichenheimii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Miltonioides schroederiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Miltonioides stenoglossum = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Miltonioides warscewiczii = *Chamaelorchis warscewiczii*
***Miltoniopsis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Miltoniopsis bismarckii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Miltoniopsis roezlii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *roezlii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Miltoniopsis santanaei = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*
***Miltoniopsis santanaei*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Miltoniopsis vexillaria*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Minicolumna = *Epidendrum*
Miqueliopuntia miquelii = *Opuntia miquelii*
Mirabella albicaulis = *Cereus albicaulis*
Mirabella minensis = *Cereus mirabella*
Mirandorchis = *Habenaria*
Mischobulbon = *Mischobulbum*
***Mischobulbum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Mitopetalum = *Tainia*
Mitostigma = *Amistostigma*
Mitrocereus fulviceps = *Pachycereus fulviceps*
Mitrocereus militaris = *Pachycereus militaris*
Mitrocereus ruficeps = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*
***Mobilabium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Moerenhoutia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Monacanthus = *Catasetum*
Monacanthus = *Catasetum*
Monacanthus bushnani = *Catasetum discolor*
Monacanthus cristatus = *Catasetum cristatum*
Monacanthus discolor = *Catasetum discolor*
Monacanthus discolor var. *bushnani* = *Catasetum discolor*
Monacanthus discolor var. *viridiflorus* = *Catasetum discolor*
Monacanthus fimbriatus = *Catasetum* x *roseo-album*
Monacanthus longifolius = *Catasetum longifolium*
Monacanthus roseo-albus = *Catasetum* x *roseo-album*
Monacanthus viridis = *Catasetum cernuum*
***Monadenia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Monadenia basutorum = *Disa basutorum*
Monadenia junodiana = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*
Monadenia leydenburgensis = *Disa stachyoides*
Monadenia tenuis = *Disa tenuis*
Monanthos = *Dendrobium*
Monanthus = *Dendrobium*
Monixus = *Angraecum*
Monixus aporum = *Angraecum podochiloides*
Monixus clavigera = *Angraecum clavigerum*
Monixus graminifolius = *Angraecum pauciramulosum*
Monixus multiflorus = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Monixus striatus = *Angraecum striatum*
Monixus teretifolius = *Angraecum teretifolium*
Monkey Puzzle (E): Araucaria araucana
Monochilus = *Zeuxine*
***Monomeria* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Monophyllorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Monorchis = *Herminium*
***Monosepalum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Monotris = *Holothrix*
Montolivaea = *Habenaria*
Monustes = *Spiranthes*
Monvillea adelmarii = *Cereus adelmarii*
Monvillea albicaulis = *Cereus albicaulis*
Monvillea apoloensis = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*
Monvillea ballivianii = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*
Monvillea chacoana = *Praecereus saxicola*
Monvillea ebenacantha = *Cereus spegazzinii*
Monvillea haageana = *Cereus haageanus*
Monvillea insularis = *Cereus insularis*
Monvillea jaenensis = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *jaenensis*
Monvillea kroenleinii = *Cereus kroenleinii*
Monvillea leucantha = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Monvillea lindenzweigianus = *Cereus spegazzinii*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Monvillea minensis* = *Cereus mirabella*
Monvillea parapietensis = *Praecereus saxicola*
Monvillea phatnosperma = *Cereus phatnospermus*
Monvillea saddiana = *Cereus saddianus*
Monvillea spegazzinii = *Cereus spegazzinii*
Moorea = *Neomoorea*
Morangaya pensilis = *Echinocereus pensilis*
Mormodes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Momolyca spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Muluorchis = *Tropidia*
Myanthus = *Catasetum*
Myanthus barbatus = *Catasetum barbatum*
Myanthus callosus = *Catasetum callosum*
Myanthus ceruus = *Catasetum cernuum*
Myanthus cristatus = *Catasetum cristatum*
Myanthus deltoideus = *Catasetum deltoideum*
Myanthus fimbriatus = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Myanthus grandiflorum = *Catasetum callosum*
Myanthus landsbergii = *Catasetum callosum*
Myanthus sanguineus = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Myanthus spinosus = *Catasetum barbatum/Catasetum spinosum*
Myanthus warszewiczii = *Clowesia warszewiczii*
Mycaranthes = *Eria*
Mycaridanthus = *Eria*
Myoda = *Ludisia*
Myodium = *Ophrys*
Myoxanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecichis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecophila spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Myrobroma = *Vanilla*
Myrosnodes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Myrtillocactus chiotilla = *Escontria chiotilla*
Myrtillocactus cocha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Myrtillocactus eichlamii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Myrtillocactus geometrizans: #4 II CACTACEAE
Myrtillocactus grandiaerolatus = *Myrtillocactus geometrizans*
Myrtillocactus schenckii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mystacidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mystacidium angustum = *Angraecum angustum*
Mystacidium appendiculatum = *Aerangis appendiculata*
Mystacidium arthrophyllum = *Angraecum pungens*
Mystacidium astroarche = *Angraecum astroarche*
Mystacidium calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Mystacidium caulescens = *Angraecum caulescens*
Mystacidium caulescens ssp. *multiflorum* = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Mystacidium cilaosianum = *Angraecum cilaosianum*
Mystacidium clavatum = *Angraecum multinominatum*
Mystacidium costatum = *Angraecum costatum*
Mystacidium crassifolium = *Angraecum crassifolium*
Mystacidium curwonianum = *Angraecum curwonianum*
Mystacidium dauphinense = *Angraecum dauphinense*
Mystacidium distichum = *Angraecum distichum*
Mystacidium distichum ssp. *grandifolium* = *Angraecum aporoides*
Mystacidium germinyanum = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Mystacidium gladiifolium = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Mystacidium graminifolium = *Angraecum pauciramosum*
Mystacidium gravenreuthii = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Mystacidium hermannii = *Angraecum hermannii*
Mystacidium inapertum = *Angraecum inapertum*
Mystacidium infundibulare = *Angraecum infundibulare*
Mystacidium keniae = *Angraecum keniae*
Mystacidium leonis = *Angraecum leonis*
Mystacidium longinode = *Angraecum longinode*
Mystacidium mauritianum = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Mystacidium minutum = *Angraecum minutum*
Mystacidium multiflorum = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Mystacidium nanum = *Angraecum nanum*
Mystacidium obversifolium = *Angraecum obversifolium*
Mystacidium ochraceum = *Angraecum ochraceum*
Mystacidium pectinatum = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Mystacidium pingue = *Angraecum pingue*
Mystacidium pseudo-petiolatum = *Angraecum pseudopetiolatum*
Mystacidium salazianum = *Angraecum salazianum*
Mystacidium sesquipedale = *Angraecum sesquipedale*
Mystacidium spicatum = *Angraecum spicatum*
Mystacidium striatum = *Angraecum corderoyi*
Mystacidium tenellum = *Angraecum tenellum*
Mystacidium trichoplectron = *Angraecum trichoplectron*
Mystacidium undulatum = *Angraecum undulatum*
Mystacidium verrucosum = *Angraecum conchiferum*
Mystacidium viride = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*
Nabaluia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Nageia angustifolia = *Podocarpus parlatorei*
Nageia discolor = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Nageia endlicheriana = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Nageia leptostachya = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Nageia neglecta = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Nageia neriifolia = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Nageliella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Nambar (S): Platymiscium pleiostachyum
Nambar (S): Platymiscium pleiostachyum
Nanodes = *Epidendrum*
Nardostachys grandiflora: #3 II VALERIANACEAE
Narica = *Sarcoglottis*
Nasonia = *Centropetalum*
Navenia = *Lacaena*
Navajoa fickeisenii = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Navajoa peeblesianus ssp. *fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Navenia = *Lacaena*
Neippergia = *Acineta*
Nelis = *Goodyera*
Nemaconia = *Ponera*
Nematoceras = *Corybas*
Nemuranthes = *Habenaria*
Neobabbottia grantiana = *Leptocereus grantianus*
Neobabbottia paniculata = *Leptocereus paniculatus*
Neobartlettia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobathiea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobennettia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobenthamia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobesseyia asperispina = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *asperispina*
Neobesseyia missouriensis = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Neobesseyia notesteinii = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Neobesseyia rosiflora = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Neobesseyia similis = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Neobesseyia wissmannii = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Neobolusia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia laui: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia macrocephala: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis var. *multiareolata* = *Neobuxbaumia multiareolata*
Neobuxbaumia multiareolata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia polylopha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia sanchezmejoradae = *Neobuxbaumia laui*
Neobuxbaumia scoparia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia squamulosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia tetetzo = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo*
Neobuxbaumia tetetzo: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neocardenasia herzogiana = *Neoraimondia herzogiana*
Neochilenia arocarpa = *Eriosyce arocarpa*
Neochilenia andreaeana = *Eriosyce andreaeana*
Neochilenia aricensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neochilenia aspillagae = *Eriosyce aspillagae*
Neochilenia atra = *Eriosyce odieri*
Neochilenia calderana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia carneoflora = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens*
Neochilenia chilensis = *Eriosyce chilensis*
Neochilenia chorosensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia confinis = *Eriosyce confinis*
Neochilenia derhdiana = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia dimorpha = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neochilenia duripulpa = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*
Neochilenia eriocephala = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neochilenia erioscyoides = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neochilenia esmeraldana = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
Neochilenia floccosa = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neochilenia fobeania = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neochilenia fusca = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Neochilenia glabrescens = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens*
Neochilenia glaucescens = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neochilenia gracilis = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia hankaana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neochilenia huascensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neochilenia imitans = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*
Neochilenia intermedia = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia iquiquensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neochilenia jussieu = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia krausii = *Eriosyce krausii*
Neochilenia kunzei = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neochilenia lembckei = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*
Neochilenia malleolata = *Eriosyce krausii*
Neochilenia mitis = *Eriosyce napina*
Neochilenia monte-amargensis = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*
Neochilenia napina = *Eriosyce napina*
Neochilenia neofusca = *Eriosyce taltalensis*
Neochilenia neoreichei = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*
Neochilenia nigriscoparia = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*
Neochilenia occulta = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia odieri = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*
Neochilenia odoriflora = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neochilenia paucicostata = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neochilenia pilispina = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*
Neochilenia pseudoreichei = *Eriosyce odieri*
Neochilenia pulchella = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia pygmaea = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia recondita = *Eriosyce recondita*
Neochilenia reichei = *Eriosyce odieri*
Neochilenia residua = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neochilenia robusta = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neochilenia rupicola = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia scoparia = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia setosiflora = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neochilenia simulans = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*
Neochilenia taltalensis = *Eriosyce taltalensis*
Neochilenia tenebrica = *Eriosyce tenebrica*
Neochilenia totoralensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neochilenia residua = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neochilenia trapichensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia wagenknechtii = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neoclemensia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neocogniauxia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neocribbia = *Solerangis*
Neodawsonia apicicephalum = *Cephalocereus nizardensis*
Neodawsonia nizardensis = *Cephalocereus nizardensis*
Neodawsonia totalapensis = *Cephalocereus totalapensis*
Neodryas spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neotypis decaryi: (E) Feather palm, Triangle palm: #1 II PALMAE
Neoescobaria = *Helcia*
Neovansia zopilotensis = *Peniocereus zopilotensis*
Neofinetia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neogardneria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neogomesia agavoides = *Ariocarpus agavoides*
Neogyne spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neogyne = *Neogyne*
Neokoehleria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neolaucha = *Isabelia*
Neolehmannia = *Epidendrum*
Neolindleya = *Platanthera*
Neolloydia ceratites = *Neolloydia conoidea*
Neolloydia clavata = *Coryphantha clavata*
Neolloydia conoidea: (E) Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neolloydia erectocentra = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Neolloydia erectocentra var. *acunensis* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acunensis*
Neolloydia erectocentra var. *erectocentra* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *erectocentra*
Neolloydia gautii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Neolloydia grandiflora = *Neolloydia conoidea*
Neolloydia intertexta = *Sclerocactus intertextus*
Neolloydia intertexta var. *dasyacantha* = *Sclerocactus intertextus*
Neolloydia johnsonii = *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
Neolloydia mariposensis = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*

Neolloydia matehualensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neolloydia odorata = *Coryphantha odorata*
Neolloydia pilispina = *Mammillaria pilispina*
Neolloydia pulleineana = *Coryphantha pulleineana*
Neolloydia texensis = *Neolloydia conoidea*
Neolloydia viereckii = *Turbincarpus viereckii*
Neolloydia warnockii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Neolobivia echinata = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia hertrichiana = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia incaica = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia minuta = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia vilcabambae = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia winteriana = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Neomoorea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neoporteria andreaeana = *Eriosyce andreaeana*
Neoporteria aricensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neoporteria armata = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neoporteria aspillagae = *Eriosyce aspillagae*
Neoporteria atrispinosa = *Eriosyce villosa*
Neoporteria atroviridis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neoporteria backebergii = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Neoporteria bicolor = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Neoporteria bulbocalyx = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Neoporteria calderana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neoporteria carrizalensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neoporteria castanea = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*
Neoporteria castaneoides = *Eriosyce subgibbosa*
Neoporteria cephalophora = *Eriosyce villosa*
Neoporteria chilensis = *Eriosyce chilensis*
Neoporteria choapensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neoporteria chorosensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neoporteria clavata = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria clavata var. *clavata* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria clavata var. *nigrihorrida* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria coimasensis = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *coimasensis*
Neoporteria confinis = *Eriosyce confinis*
Neoporteria crispa = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*
Neoporteria curvispina = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neoporteria deherdtiana = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neoporteria dimorpha = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neoporteria dubia = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Neoporteria echinus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neoporteria engleri = *Eriosyce engleri*
Neoporteria eriocephala = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neoporteria eriosyzoides = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neoporteria esmeraldana = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
Neoporteria floccosa = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neoporteria fusca = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neoporteria garaventae = *Eriosyce garaventae*
Neoporteria gerocephala = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *senilis*
Neoporteria hankaana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neoporteria heinrichiana = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neoporteria heteracantha = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*
Neoporteria horrida = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neoporteria horrida var. *armata* = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neoporteria horrida var. *aspillagae* = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neoporteria huascensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*
Neoporteria intermedia = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neoporteria iquiquensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neoporteria islayensis = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Neoporteria jussieu = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neoporteria krainziana = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Neoporteria kunzei = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neoporteria laniceps = *Eriosyce villosa*
Neoporteria limariensis = *Eriosyce limariensis*
Neoporteria litoralis = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*
Neoporteria marksiana = *Eriosyce marksiana*
Neoporteria meglitolii = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Neoporteria melamcantha = *Eriosyce villicumensis*
Neoporteria microsperma = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria monte-amargensis = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*
Neoporteria multicolor = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *senilis*
Neoporteria napina = *Eriosyce napina*
Neoporteria nidus = *Eriosyce kunzei*

Neoporteria nidus var. *gerocephala* = *Neoporteria kunzei* var. *kunzei*
Neoporteria nigricans = *Eriosyce limariensis*
Neoporteria nigrihorrida = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria occulta = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neoporteria odieri = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*
Neoporteria omasensis = *Eriosyce omasensis*
Neoporteria paucicostata = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neoporteria pilispina = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*
Neoporteria polyraphis = *Eriosyce villosa*
Neoporteria pulchella = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neoporteria recondita = *Eriosyce recondita*
Neoporteria reichii = *Eriosyce odieri*
Neoporteria residua = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neoporteria ritteri = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neoporteria robusta = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *coimasensis*
Neoporteria rupicola = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neoporteria sarjuanensis = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Neoporteria scoparia = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neoporteria setiflora = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Neoporteria setosiflora = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neoporteria simulans = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*
Neoporteria sociabilis = *Eriosyce sociabilis*
Neoporteria strausiana = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Neoporteria subaiana = *Eriosyce garaventae*
Neoporteria subcylindrica = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*
Neoporteria subgibbosa = *Eriosyce subgibbosa*
Neoporteria taltalensis = *Eriosyce taltalensis*
Neoporteria totoralensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neoporteria transiens = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neoporteria transitensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neoporteria tuberculata = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neoporteria umadeave = *Eriosyce umadeave*
Neoporteria vallenarensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*/*Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria villicumensis = *Eriosyce villicumensis*
Neoporteria villosa = *Eriosyce villosa*
Neoporteria volliana = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Neoporteria wagenknechtii = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria woutersiana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neoraimondia arequipensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neoraimondia aticensis = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*
Neoraimondia gigantea = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*
Neoraimondia herzogiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neoraimondia macrostibas = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*
Neoraimondia peruviana = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*
Neoraimondia roseiflora = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*
Neotainiopsis = *Eriodes*
Neotinea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neottia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neottianthes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neottidium = *Neottia*
Neo-urbania = *Maxillaria*
Neowerdermannia chilensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neowerdermannia chilensis ssp. chilensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neowerdermannia chilensis ssp. peruviana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neowerdermannia peruviana = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *peruviana*
Neowerdermannia vorwerkii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neowilliamsia = *Epidendrum*
népenthés (F): *Nepenthes* spp.
Nepenthes spp.: (E) tropical Pitcher plants, (F) népenthés, (S) cántaros: #1 I/II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes adnata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes alata = *Nepenthes eustachya*
Nepenthes alata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes alata f. *variegata* = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes alata var. *biflora* = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes alata var. *ecristata* = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes alba = *Nepenthes gracillima*
Nepenthes albocincta = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albocincta var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albolineata = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes albomarginata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes albomarginata f. *sanguinea* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albomarginata var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*

Nepenthes albomarginata var. *tomentella* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albomarginata var. *typica* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albomarginata var. *villosa* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes aliceae = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes ampullacea = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes ampullaria: (E) Narrow-lidded Pitcher-plant: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *geelvinkiana* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *guttata* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *longicarpa* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *microsepala* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *racemosa* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *vittata* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ananensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes angasanensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes angustifolia = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes argentei: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes aristolochioides: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes armbrustae = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes beccariana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes bellii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes benstonei: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes bernaysii = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes bicalcarata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes blancoi = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes bongso = *Nepenthes dubia*/*Nepenthes inermis*/*Nepenthes taltalensis*/*Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes bongso x *pectinata* = *Nepenthes densiflora*
Nepenthes bongso: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes borneensis = *Nepenthes boschiana*
Nepenthes boschiana = *Nepenthes maximalis*/*Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes boschiana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes boschiana var. *lowii* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes boschiniana = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
Nepenthes boschiniana var. *sumatrana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
Nepenthes brachycarpa = *Nepenthes philippinensis*
Nepenthes burbidgeae: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes burbidgei = *Nepenthes burbidgeae*
Nepenthes burkei: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes burkei var. *burkei*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes burkei var. *excellens* = *Nepenthes burkei*
Nepenthes burkei var. *prolifera*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes campanulata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes carunculata = *Nepenthes bongso*
Nepenthes carunculata var. *robusta* = *Nepenthes bongso*
Nepenthes celebica = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes chapmanii = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes cholmondeleyi = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes clipeata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes copelandii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes cristata = *Nepenthes alata*/*Nepenthes madagascariensis*
Nepenthes curtisii = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes curtisii var. *hybrida* = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes curtisii var. *superba* = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes danseri: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes deaniana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes decurrens = *Nepenthes northiana*
Nepenthes densiflora: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes dentata = *Nepenthes hamata*
Nepenthes distillatoria = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes diatras: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes distillatoria = *Nepenthes gracilis*/*Nepenthes khasiana*/*Nepenthes madagascariensis*/*Nepenthes mirabilis*/*Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes distillatoria: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes distillatoria var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes dubia = *Nepenthes tenuis*
Nepenthes dubia: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes dyak = *Nepenthes bicalcarata*
Nepenthes echinostoma = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes edgeworthii = *Nepenthes edwardsiana*
Nepenthes edwardsiana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes edwardsiana ssp. *macrophylla* = *Nepenthes macrophylla*
Nepenthes ehippiata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Nepenthes eustachia = *Nepenthes eustachya*
***Nepenthes eustachya*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes eustachys = *Nepenthes eustachya*
***Nepenthes eymae*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes faizaliana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes fallax = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes fimbriata = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes fimbriata var. *leptostachya* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
***Nepenthes fusca*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes garrawayae = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes geoffrayi = *Nepenthes ananensis*
***Nepenthes glabrata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes globamphora = *Nepenthes bellii*
***Nepenthes globamphora*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes graciliflora = *Nepenthes alata*
***Nepenthes gracilis*: (E) Slender Pitcher-plant: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes gracilis f. *angustifolia* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *angustifolia* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *arenaria* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *longinodis* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *major* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *teysmanniana* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracillima = *Nepenthes ramispina*
***Nepenthes gracillima*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes gracillima var. *major* = *Nepenthes ramispina*
***Nepenthes gymnamphora*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes gymnamphora var. *haematamphora* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes hainanensis = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
***Nepenthes hamata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes hemsleyana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
***Nepenthes hirsuta*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes hirsuta var. *glabrata* = *Nepenthes hirsuta*
Nepenthes hirsuta var. *glabrescens* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
***Nepenthes hispida*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes hookeriana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes humilis = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
***Nepenthes inermis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes infundibuliformis = *Nepenthes eymae*
***Nepenthes insignis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes jacquelineae*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes jardinei = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes kamptiana = *Nepenthes ananensis*/*Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes kennedyana = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes kennedyi = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
***Nepenthes khasiana*: (E) Indian Pitcher-plant, (S) Cántaro de India I NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes klossii*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes kookeriana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes korthalsiana = *Nepenthes gracilis*/*Nepenthes reinwardiana*
Nepenthes laevis = *Nepenthes albo-marginata*/*Nepenthes gracilis*
***Nepenthes lamii*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes lanata = *Nepenthes veitchii*
***Nepenthes lavicola*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes leptochila = *Nepenthes hirsuta*
***Nepenthes leptochila*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes leptoptera = *Nepenthes neoguineensis*
***Nepenthes longifolia*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes longinodis = *Nepenthes gracilis*
***Nepenthes lowii*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes macfarlanei*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes macrophylla*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes macrostachya = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
***Nepenthes macrovulgaris*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes madagascariensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes madagascariensis var. *cylindrica* = *Nepenthes madagascariensis*
Nepenthes madagascariensis var. *macrocarpa* = *Nepenthes madagascariensis*
***Nepenthes mapuluensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes masaolensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes maxima = *Nepenthes boschiana*/*Nepenthes fusca*/*Nepenthes stenophylla*/*Nepenthes sumatrana*
***Nepenthes maxima*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

Nepenthes maxima var. *lowii* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes maxima var. *minor* = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes maxima var. *sumatrana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
Nepenthes maxima var. *superba* = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes megamphora = *Nepenthes truncata*
Nepenthes melamphora = *Nepenthes alata*/*Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes melamphora = *Nepenthes khasiana*
Nepenthes melamphora var. *haematamphora* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes melamphora var. *lucida* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes melamphora var. *pubescens* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes melamphora var. *tomentella* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
***Nepenthes merrilliana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes merrillii = *Nepenthes merrilliana*
Nepenthes micholitzii = *Nepenthes ananensis*
***Nepenthes miki*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes mindanaoensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes mira*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes mirabilis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes mirabilis f. *ananensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mirabilis f. *simensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mirabilis var. *bijflora* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mirabilis var. *echinostoma* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mirabilis var. *smilesii* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
***Nepenthes mollis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes moluccensis = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes montrouzieri = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes moorei = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
***Nepenthes muluensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes murudensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes neglecta = *Nepenthes hirsuta*
***Nepenthes neglecta*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes neocaledonica = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes neoguineensis = *Nepenthes papuana*
***Nepenthes neoguineensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes nigropurpurea = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes northiana = *Nepenthes northiana*
***Nepenthes northiana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes northiana var. *pulchra* = *Nepenthes northiana*
Nepenthes oblanceolata = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes obrieniana = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
***Nepenthes ovata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes paniculata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes papuana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes pascoensis = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes pectinata = *Nepenthes ovata*/*Nepenthes gymnamphora*
***Nepenthes pectinata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes pervillei*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes petiolata = *Nepenthes mindanaoensis*
***Nepenthes petiolata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes philippinensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes phyllamphora = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes phyllamphora = *Nepenthes khasiana*
Nepenthes phyllamphora var. *macrantha* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes phyllamphora var. *pediculata* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes phyllamphora var. *platyphylla* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes pilosa = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
***Nepenthes pilosa*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes pyriformis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes rafflesiana = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
***Nepenthes rafflesiana*: (E) Raffles' Pitcher-plant: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *alata* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *ambigua* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *glaberrima* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *hookeriana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *insignis* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *minor* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *nigropurpurea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *nivea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
***Nepenthes rajah*: (E) Giant Pitcher plant, Giant Tropical Pitcher Plant, Kinabalu Pitcher Plant, (S) Cántaro tropical gigante I NEPENTHACEAE**

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

***Nepenthes ramispina*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

Nepenthes reinwardtiana = *Nepenthes khasiana*

***Nepenthes reinwardtiana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

Nepenthes reinwardtiana var. *samarindaensis* = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana*

Nepenthes reinwardtii = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana*

Nepenthes rhombicaulis = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*

***Nepenthes rhombicaulis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

***Nepenthes rosulata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

Nepenthes rowanae = *Nepenthes mirabilis*

Nepenthes rubra = *Nepenthes distillatoria*/*Nepenthes khasiana*

Nepenthes sandakanensis var. *egandulosa* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*

Nepenthes sandakanensis var. *ferruginea* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*

Nepenthes sanderiana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*

Nepenthes sanguinea = *Nepenthes veitchii*

***Nepenthes sanguinea*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

***Nepenthes sibuyanensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

Nepenthes singalana = *Nepenthes bongso*/*Nepenthes*

densiflora/*Nepenthes gracillima*/*Nepenthes*

gymnamphora/*Nepenthes spatulata*

***Nepenthes singalana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

Nepenthes smilesii = *Nepenthes mirabilis*

***Nepenthes spatulata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

***Nepenthes spectabilis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

***Nepenthes spinosa*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

***Nepenthes stenophylla*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

Nepenthes sumatrana = *Nepenthes longifolia*

***Nepenthes sumatrana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

Nepenthes surigaensis = *Nepenthes merrilliana*

***Nepenthes talangensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

***Nepenthes tentaculata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

Nepenthes tentaculata var. *imberbis* = *Nepenthes tentaculata*

Nepenthes tentaculata var. *tomentosa* = *Nepenthes tentaculata*

***Nepenthes tenuis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

Nepenthes teysmanniana = *Nepenthes albomarginata* / *Nepenthes gracilis*

***Nepenthes thorelii*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

Nepenthes thorelii f. *rubra* = *Nepenthes thorelii*

***Nepenthes tobaica*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

Nepenthes tomentella = *Nepenthes albomarginata*

***Nepenthes tomoriana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

Nepenthes treubiana = *Nepenthes sumatrana*

***Nepenthes treubiana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

Nepenthes trichocarpa = *Nepenthes distillatoria*

***Nepenthes truncata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

Nepenthes tubulosa = *Nepenthes mirabilis*

Nepenthes tupmanniana = *Nepenthes albomarginata*

Nepenthes veitchii = *Nepenthes fusca*

***Nepenthes veitchii*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

***Nepenthes ventricosa*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

Nepenthes vieillardii = *Nepenthes lamii*/*Nepenthes mirabilis*

***Nepenthes vieillardii*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

Nepenthes vieillardii var. *deplanchei* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*

Nepenthes vieillardii var. *humilis* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*

Nepenthes vieillardii var. *minima* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*

Nepenthes vieillardii var. *montrouzieri* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*

Nepenthes villosa = *Nepenthes edwardsiana*/*Nepenthes veitchii*

***Nepenthes villosa*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

Nepenthes wilkiei = *Nepenthes philippinensis*

Nepenthes xiphioides = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*

Nepenthes zeylanica = *Nepenthes distillatoria*

Nepenthes zeylanica var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*

***Nephelaphyllum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Nephelea cuspidata = *Cyathea cuspidata*

Nephelea fulgens = *Cyathea fulgens*

Nephelea grevilleana = *Cyathea grevilleana*

Nephelea imrayana var. *basilaris* = *Cyathea basilaris*

Nephelea imrayana var. *imrayana* = *Cyathea imrayana* var. *imrayana*

Nephelea polystichoides = *Cyathea polystichoides*

Nephelea woodwardioides var. *cubensis* = *Cyathea woodwardioides*

var. *cubensis*

Nephelea woodwardioides var. *hieronymi* = *Cyathea woodwardioides*

var. *hieronymi*

Nephelea woodwardioides var. *woodwardioides* = *Cyathea*

woodwardioides var. *woodwardioides*

***Nephrangis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Nephranthera = *Renanthera*

Nephranthera matutina = *Renanthera matutina*

Nerissa = *Ponthieva*

***Nervilia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Newwiedia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

New River Agave (E): *Agave arizonica*

Nezahualcoyotli = *Cranichis*

***Nidema* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Nidus = *Neottia*

Nidus-avis = *Neottia*

Niemeyera = *Apostasia*

Nienokuea = *Polystachya*

***Nigritella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Nipponorchis = *Neofinetia*

***Nolina interrata*: (E) Dehesa bear-grass, San Diego bear-grass I**

AGAVACEAE

Nopalea auberi = *Opuntia auberi*

Nopalea cochenillifera = *Opuntia cochenillifera*

Nopalea dejecta = *Opuntia dejecta*

Nopalea esculintensis = *Opuntia inaperta*

Nopalea gaumeri = *Opuntia inaperta*

Nopalea guatemalensis = *Opuntia lutea*

Nopalea inaperta = *Opuntia inaperta*

Nopalea karwinskiana = *Opuntia karwinskiana*

Nopalea lutea = *Opuntia lutea*

Nopalea nuda = *Opuntia nuda*

Nopalxochia ackermannii = *Disocactus ackermannii*

Nopalxochia ackermannii var. *ackermannii* = *Disocactus ackermannii*

Nopalxochia ackermannii var. *conzattianum* = *Disocactus ackermannii*

Nopalxochia conzattiana = *Disocactus ackermannii*

Nopalxochia horichii = *Disocactus kimmachii*

Nopalxochia macdougallii = *Disocactus macdougallii*

Nopalxochia phyllanthoides = *Disocactus phyllanthoides*

Noma = *Calypso*

***Notheria* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Nothodoritis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Nothostele* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Notiophrys = *Platylops*

Notocactus arnostianus = *Parodia arnostiana*

Notocactus brederoianus = *Parodia tabularis* ssp. *bommeljei*

Notocactus campestris = *Parodia oxycostata*

Notocactus cristatoides = *Parodia mammulosa*

Notocactus curvispinus = *Parodia curvispina*

Notocactus erubescens = *Parodia erubescens*

Notocactus erythracanthus = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *erythracantha*

Notocactus eugeniae = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *eugeniae*

Notocactus ferrugineus = *Parodia werdermanniana*

Notocactus glomeratus = *Parodia rudibuenekei* ssp. *glomerata*

Notocactus grandensis = *Parodia ottonis*

Notocactus gutierrezii = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *gutierrezii*

Notocactus incomptus = *Parodia oxycostata*

Notocactus leucocarpus = *Parodia sellowii*

Notocactus macambarensis = *Parodia mammulosa*

Notocactus macracanthus = *Parodia sellowii*

Notocactus macrogonus = *Parodia sellowii*

Notocactus maldonadensis = *Parodia neoarechavaletae*

Notocactus megalanthus = *Parodia mammulosa*

Notocactus memorialis = *Parodia werdermanniana*

Notocactus meonacanthus = *Parodia meonacantha*

Notocactus miniatispinus = *Parodia oxycostata*

Notocactus neoarechavaletae = *Parodia neoarechavaletae*

Notocactus olimarensis = *Parodia concinna*

Notocactus ottonis = *Parodia ottonis* ssp. *ottonis*

Notocactus paulus = *Parodia mammulosa*

Notocactus permutatus = *Parodia permutata*

Notocactus polyacanthus = *Parodia langsdorfii*

Notocactus pseudoherteri = *Parodia herteri*

Notocactus pulvinatus = *Parodia langsdorfii*

Notocactus rauschii = *Parodia nothoruschii*

Notocactus ritterianus = *Parodia mammulosa*

Notocactus roseiflorus = *Parodia rutilans*

Notocactus rubriflorus = *Parodia herteri*

Notocactus rubropedatus = *Parodia curvispina*

Notocactus rudibuenekei = *Parodia rudibuenekei*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Notocactus schaeferianus = *Parodia turbinata*
Notocactus schlosseri = *Parodia erubescens*
Notocactus soldianus = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *scopa*
Notocactus spinibarbis = *Parodia nothorauschi*
Notocactus stegmannii = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus stockingeri = *Parodia stockingeri*
Notocactus submammulosus = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *submammulosa*
Notocactus veenianus = *Parodia rutilans* ssp. *veeniana*
Notocactus winkleri = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *winkleri*
Notylia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Notyliopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Nuevo Leon Living-rock Cactus (E): *Ariocarpus scaphiostriis*
Nyctocereus chontalensis = *Selenicereus chontalensis*
Nyctocereus guatemalensis = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*
Nyctocereus hirschtianus = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*
Nyctocereus neumannii = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*
Nyctocereus oaxacensis = *Peniocereus oaxacensis*
Nyctocereus serpentinus = *Peniocereus serpentinus*
Nyctocereus serpentinus var. *pietatus* = *Peniocereus serpentinus*
Nyctocereus serpentinus var. *serpentinus* = *Peniocereus serpentinus*
Nyctosma = *Epidendrum*
 Oak, copey (E): *Quercus copeyensis*
Oakes-Amesia = *Sphyrastylis*
Oberonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Obregonia denegrii: (E) Artichoke Cactus, (S) Cacto alcachofa I CACTACEAE
Ocampo = *Cranichis*
Ochyrella = *Pteroglossa*
Ochyrorchis = *Habenaria*
Oconee bells (E): *Shortia galacifolia*
Octadesmia = *Dilomilis*
Octandrorchis = *Ocotomia*
Octarrhena spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ocotomia = *Eria*
Ocotomia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Octopus plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Odontectis = *Isotria*
Odontochilus = *Anoetochilus*
Odontoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Odontoglossum anceps = *Miltonia flava*
Odontoglossum cariniferum = *Miltonioides carinifera*
Odontoglossum clowesii = *Miltonia clowesii*
Odontoglossum confusum = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Odontoglossum confusum var. *album* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Odontoglossum grande = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *aureum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *citrinum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *excelsior* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *flavidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *hibernum* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *magnificum* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *pallidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *pittianum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *sanderæ* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *splendens* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *superbum* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *williamsianum* = *Rossioglossum williamsianum*
Odontoglossum insleyi = *Rossioglossum insleyi*
Odontoglossum insleyi var. *aureum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *imschootianum*
Odontoglossum insleyi var. *imschootianum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *imschootianum*
Odontoglossum insleyi var. *leopardinum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* var. *leopardinum*
Odontoglossum insleyi var. *macranthum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*

Odontoglossum insleyi var. *pantherinum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *pantherinum*
Odontoglossum insleyi var. *splendens* = *Rossioglossum splendens*
Odontoglossum karwinskii = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Odontoglossum laeve = *Miltonioides laevis*
Odontoglossum laeve var. *auratum* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Odontoglossum laeve var. *karwinskii* = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Odontoglossum laeve var. *reichenheimii* = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*
Odontoglossum lawrenceanum = *Rossioglossum insleyi*/ *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*
Odontoglossum leucomelas = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Odontoglossum pauciflorum = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Odontoglossum phalaenopsis = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*
Odontoglossum powellii = *Rossioglossum powellii*
Odontoglossum reichenheimii = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*
Odontoglossum roezlii = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*
Odontoglossum roezlii var. *album* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum ssp. *acutum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum var. *citrinum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum var. *flavidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum var. *pretiosum* = *Rossioglossum powellii*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum var. *xuathinum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum schroederianum = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Odontoglossum splendens = *Rossioglossum splendens*
Odontoglossum stenoglossum = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Odontoglossum vexillarium = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Odontoglossum warscewiczianum = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*
Odontoglossum warscewiczii = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*/ *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*
Odontoglossum williamsianum = *Rossioglossum williamsianum*
Odontorrhynchus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Odontostyles = *Bulbophyllum*
Oeceoclades spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oehmea beneckeii = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Ononia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ononiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oerstedella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oestlundorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ojoche macho (S): *Batocarpus costaricensis*
Olgasis = *Oncidium*
Oligophyton spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oliveriana spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ommatodium = *Pterygodium*
Omoea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium anceps = *Miltonia flava*
Oncidium cariniferum = *Miltonioides carinifera*
Oncidium clowesii = *Miltonia clowesii*
Oncidium flavescens = *Miltonia flavescens*
Oncidium insleyi = *Rossioglossum insleyi*
Oncidium karwinskii = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Oncidium laeve = *Miltonioides laevis*
Oncidium leopardinum = *Rossioglossum splendens* var. *leopardinum*
Oncidium oviedomotae = *Miltonioides oviedomotae*
Oncidium regnellii = *Miltonia regnellii*
Oncidium reichenheimii = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*
Oncidium schroederianum = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Oncidium spectabile = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Oncidium stellatum = *Miltonia flavescens*
Oncodia = *Bractia*
Onkeripus = *Xylobium*
Onychium = *Dendrobium*
Onychium affine = *Dendrobium affine*
Onychium crumenatum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Onychium fimbriatum = *Dendrobium blumei*
Onychium gracile = *Dendrobium gracile*
Onychium japonicum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Onychium lamellatum = *Dendrobium lamellatum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Onychium mutabile = *Dendrobium mutabile*
Onychium nudum = *Dendrobium nudum*
Onychium tenellum = *Dendrobium tenellum*
Onychium tetradre = *Dendrobium tetradre*
Onychium tricuspe = *Dendrobium tricuspe*
Ophidionspp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ophioglossella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys bivalvata = *Disa bivalvata*
Ophrys patens = *Disa tenuifolia*
Oporanthus colchiciflorus = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Oporanthus fisherianus = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Oporanthus luteus = *Sternbergia lutea*
Oporanthus luteus var. *angustifolia* = *Sternbergia lutea*
Oporanthus luteus var. *latifolia* = *Sternbergia lutea*
Opuntia abyssii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia acanthocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia acanthocarpa ssp. *acanthocarpa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia acanthocarpa ssp. *ganderi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia acaulis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia aciculata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia aggeria: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia agglomerata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia albisaetacens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia alcahes: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia alcerrecensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia alexanderi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia alko-tuna: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia allairei = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia ammophila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia amyclaea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia anacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia anahuacensis = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia angustata = *Opuntia phaeacantha*
Opuntia anteojoiensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia antillana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia aoracantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia apurimacensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia arbuscula: (E) Pencil Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia arcei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia archiconoidea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia arechavaletae = *Opuntia monacantha*
Opuntia arenaria = *Opuntia polyacantha*
Opuntia argentina = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia armata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia arrastradillo = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia articulata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia asplundii = *Opuntia bokdinghii*
Opuntia assumptionis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia atacamensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia atrispina: (E) Border Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia atropicensis = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia atroglobosa = *Opuntia nigripina*
Opuntia atropes: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia atrovirens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia atroviridis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia auberi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia aurantiaca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia aurea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia aureispina: (E) Golden-spined Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia austrina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia azurea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia backebergii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bahamana = *Opuntia stricta*
Opuntia bahiensis = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia ballii = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia basilaris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bella: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia benzonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bergeriana = *Opuntia elatior*
Opuntia berterii = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia bigelovii: (E) Teddy-bear Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bisetosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bispinosa = *Opuntia anacantha*

Opuntia blancii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia boldinghii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia boliviana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia boliviensis = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Opuntia bonaerensis = *Opuntia paraguayensis*
Opuntia bonplandii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia boringuensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia brachyacantha = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *brachyacantha*
Opuntia brachyarthra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia brachyclada: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bradleyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bradtiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia brasiliensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia brasiliensis ssp. *bahiensis* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia brasiliensis ssp. *subacarpa* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia bravoana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia brevispina = *Opuntia alcahes*
Opuntia bruchii = *Opuntia alexanderi*
Opuntia brunneogemma = *Opuntia monacantha*
Opuntia brunnescens = *Opuntia sulphurea*
Opuntia bulbispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia burrageana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia calcicola = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia californica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia camachoii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia camanchica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia campestris = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia candelabriflora = *Opuntia spinulifera*
Opuntia canina = *Opuntia anacantha*
Opuntia cantabrigiensis = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia cantherae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia caracasana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cardenche: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cardiosperma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia caribaea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cederreniana = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Opuntia chaffeyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia chakensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia chavensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia chichensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia chilhuahuensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia chisosensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia chlorotica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cineracea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ciribe = *Opuntia bigelovii*
Opuntia clavarioides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia clavata: (E) Club Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cochabambensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cochenillifera: (E) Cochineal Cactus, Roast Pork, Smooth Pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cognata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia colorea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia colubrina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia compressa = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia conjungens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia conoidea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cordobensis = *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Opuntia corotilla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia corrugata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia crassa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia crassicylindrica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia crassipina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cretochaeta = *Opuntia hyptiacantha*
Opuntia crispicrinia = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia crystalina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cuija = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia cumulicola = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia curassavica: (E) Pin-cushion, Suckers: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cylindricartulata = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Opuntia cylindrica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cylindrolanata = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia cymochila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia dactylifera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia darrahiana: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Opuntia darwinii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia davisii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia deamii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia decumbens: (S) Arpón, Lengua de vaca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia dejecta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia delaetiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia delicata = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia densispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia depauperata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia depressa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia dilleanii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia dimorpha = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia discata = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia discolor: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia distans = *Opuntia quimilo*
Opuntia dobbieana = *Opuntia soederstromiana*
Opuntia domeykoensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia domingensis = *Opuntia antillana*
Opuntia drummondii = *Opuntia pusilla*
Opuntia dumetorum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia durangensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia echinacea = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Opuntia echinocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia echios: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia edwardsii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia eichlamii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ekmanii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia elata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia elatior: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia elizondoana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia emoryi: (E) Devil's Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia engelmannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia erectoclada: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia erinacea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia estevesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia excelsa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia falcata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia feracantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ferocior = *Opuntia chichensis*
Opuntia ficus-indica: (E) Indian fig, (S) Higo chumbo, Tuna, Tuna de España, Tuna mansa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia flexospina = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia flexuosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia floccosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia fragilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia fragilis ssp. *brachyarthra* = *Opuntia brachyarthra*
Opuntia frigida: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia fulgida: (E) Sonoran Jumping Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia fuliginosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia fulvicoma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia fuscoatra = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia galapageia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia galerasensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ganderi = *Opuntia acanthocarpa* ssp. *ganderi*
Opuntia geometrica = *Opuntia alexanderi*
Opuntia glaucescens = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia glomerata = *Opuntia articulata*
Opuntia glomerata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia gosseliniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia grahamii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia grandis = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia grosseana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia guatemalensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia guatinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia guerrana = *Opuntia robusta*
Opuntia guilanchi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia haitiensis = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Opuntia halophila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia hamiltonii = *Opuntia rosarica*
Opuntia heacockiae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia heliabravoana = *Opuntia spinulifera*
Opuntia heliae = *Opuntia puberula*
Opuntia helleri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia herrfeldtii = *Opuntia rufida*
Opuntia heteromorpha: #4 II CACTACEAE

Opuntia hickenii = *Opuntia darwinii*
Opuntia hirschii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia hitchcockii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia hoffmannii = *Opuntia pubescens*
Opuntia hondurensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia howeyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia huajuapensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia humifusa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia hyptiacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia hystricina = *Opuntia polyacantha*
Opuntia ianthinantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ignescens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ignota = *Opuntia corotilla*
Opuntia imbricata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia impedata = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia inaequilateralis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia inamoena: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia inaperta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia infesta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia insularis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia invicta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia italica = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia jaliscaña: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia jamaicensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia joconostle: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia juniperina = *Opuntia sphaerocarpa*
Opuntia karwinskiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia keyensis = *Opuntia stricta*
Opuntia kiska-loro = *Opuntia anacantha*
Opuntia kleiniae: (E) Candle Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia kuehnrhichiana = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia kunzei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia laevis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lagopus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lagunae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia larreyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lasiacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lata = *Opuntia ammophila*
Opuntia leoncito = *Opuntia glomerata*
Opuntia leptocaulis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia leucophaea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia leucotricha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lilae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia limitata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lindheimeri = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia lindsayi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia linguiformis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia littoralis: (E) Coastal prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia llanos-de-huanta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lloydii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia longiareolata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia longispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lubrica = *Opuntia rufida*
Opuntia lutea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia macatei = *Opuntia pusilla*
Opuntia macbridei = *Opuntia quitensis*
Opuntia mackensii = *Opuntia cymochila*
Opuntia macracantha: (S) Alpargata, Tuna de cruz: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia macracantha = *Opuntia stricta*
Opuntia macrocalyx = *Opuntia microdasys*
Opuntia macrocentra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia macrorhiza: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia magnifica = *Opuntia stricta*
Opuntia mamillata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia mandragora = *Opuntia minuta*
Opuntia marenae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia marnieriana = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia martiniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia matudae = *Opuntia hyptiacantha*
Opuntia maxonii = *Opuntia puberula*
Opuntia megacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia megapota mica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia megarhiza: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia megasperma: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Opuntia melanosperma = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia microcarpa = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia microdasys: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE
Opuntia microdisca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia mieckleyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia militaris = *Opuntia triacantha*
Opuntia millsbaughii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia minuscula: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia minuta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia miquelii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia mira = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia mistiense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia moelleri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia mojaveensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia molesta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia molinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia monacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia monacantha ssp. *brunneogemma* = *Opuntia monacantha*
Opuntia moniliformis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia montevidensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia multiareolata = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Opuntia multigeniculata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia munzii: (E) Munz cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia nashii: (E) Nash's prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia nejapensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia nemoralis = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia neoargentina = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia neochrysantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia neuquensis = *Opuntia darwinii*
Opuntia nicholii = *Opuntia polyacantha*
Opuntia nigrispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia nitens = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia noodiae = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Opuntia nuda: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia obliqua = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Opuntia orbiculata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia oricola: (E) Chaparral Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia orurensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ovata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pachona: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pachypus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia paediophila = *Opuntia aoracantha*
Opuntia pailana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pallida = *Opuntia rosea*
Opuntia palmadora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia palmeri = *Opuntia chlorotica*
Opuntia papyracantha = *Opuntia articulata*
Opuntia paraguayensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia parishii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia parryi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia parviclada: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pascoensis = *Opuntia pubescens*
Opuntia patagonica = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Opuntia penicilligera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pennellii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pentlandii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pes-corvi = *Opuntia pusilla*
Opuntia pestifer = *Opuntia pubescens*
Opuntia phaeacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia picardae = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Opuntia picardoii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pilifera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pittieri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pitulitosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia platyacantha = *Opuntia darwinii*
Opuntia plumbea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia poecilacantha = *Opuntia microdisca*
Opuntia pollardii = *Opuntia austrina*
Opuntia polyacantha: (E) Sand prickly pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia polycarpa = *Opuntia austrina*
Opuntia pottii = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia prasina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia procumbens = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia prolifera: (E) Coastal Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pseudo-udonis = *Opuntia floccosa*

Opuntia puberula: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pubescens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia puelchana = *Opuntia tunicata*
Opuntia pulchella: (E) Sand Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pumila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia punia-caillar: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia purpurea = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Opuntia pusilla: (E) Little Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pycnantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pyriformis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pyrrhacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pyrrhantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia quimilo: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia quitensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rafinesquei = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia rahmeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ramosissima: (E) Lead-pencil Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rastrea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rauhii = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia rauppiana = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia reflexispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia reicheana = *Opuntia glomerata*
Opuntia repens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia retrorsa = *Opuntia anacantha*
Opuntia rhodantha = *Opuntia polyacantha*
Opuntia rileyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia riviereana = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia robinsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia roborensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia robusta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rosarica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rosea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rossiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rubescens: (E) Tree cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rubiflora = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia rufida: (E) Blind Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia russellii = *Opuntia ovata*
Opuntia rutila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rzedowskii = *Opuntia lasiacantha*
Opuntia salagria: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia salmiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia salvadorensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sanctae-barbarae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sanguinea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia santamaria: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia santa-rita: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia saxatilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia saxicola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia scheeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia scheinvariana = *Opuntia puberula*
Opuntia schickendantzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia schottii: (E) Schott's Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia schulzii = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia schumannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia securigera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia serpentina = *Opuntia californica*
Opuntia setispina = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia shaferei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia shreveana = *Opuntia santa-rita*
Opuntia silvestris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia soederstromiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia soehrensii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sphaerica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sphaerocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia spinosior: (E) Cane Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia spinosissima: (E) Prickly Pear Tree, Semaphore Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia spinulifera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia spraguei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia stanlyi = *Opuntia emoryi*
Opuntia stenantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia stenopetala: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia streptacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia stricta: #4 II CACTACEAE

¹³ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Opuntia subarmata = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia subsphaerocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia subterranea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia subulata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sulphurea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sulphurea ssp. *brachyacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sulphurea ssp. *spinibarbis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sulphurea ssp. *sulphurea*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia superbospina: (E) Kingman's Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tapona: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tarapacana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tardospina = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia tayapayensis = *Opuntia pubescens*
Opuntia taylorii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tehuacana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tehuantepecana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tenuiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tenuispina = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia tephrocactoides = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia tesajo: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia testudinis-crus = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Opuntia thornberi = *Opuntia acanthocarpa*
Opuntia thurberi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ticnamarensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tilcarensis = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Opuntia tomentella: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tomentosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tracyi = *Opuntia pusilla*
Opuntia treleasei: (E) Bakersfield Beavertail Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia triacantha: (E) Big Pine Key Prickly -pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia trichophora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tricolor = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia tumida: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tuna: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tuna-blanca = *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Opuntia tunicata: (E) Tuna Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia turbinata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia turgida = *Opuntia ammophila*
Opuntia udonis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia undulata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia unguispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia urbaniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia utkilio = *Opuntia anacantha*
Opuntia vaginata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia velutina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia verschaaffeltii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia versicolor: (E) Stag-horn Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia verticosa = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia vestita: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia vilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia violacea = *Opuntia macrocentra*
Opuntia viridirubra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia viridirubra ssp. *rubrogemma*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia vitelliniflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia vitelliniflora ssp. *interjeca*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia vitelliniflora ssp. *vitelliniflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia vulgaris = *Opuntia monacantha*
Opuntia vulpina = *Opuntia sulphurea*
Opuntia wagenknechtii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia weberi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia weingartiana = *Opuntia shajeri*
Opuntia wentiana = *Opuntia caracasana*
Opuntia werneri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia wetmorei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia whipplei: (E) Whipple's Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia whitneyana = *Opuntia basilaris*
Opuntia wigginsii: (E) Wiggins Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia wilcoxii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia wolfei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia woodsii = *Opuntia phaeacantha*
Opuntia wootonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia wrightiana = *Opuntia kunzei*

Opuntia yanganucensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia zacana = *Opuntia echios*
Opuntia zebrina = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia zehnderi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Orchiastrum = *Spiranthes*
Orchid, Christmas (E): *Cattleya trianaei*
Orchid, Drury's Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum druryi*
Orchid, Holy Ghost (E): *Peristeria elata*
Orchid, Hong Kong slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Orchid, Red Vanda (E): *Renanthera imschootiana*
ORCHIDACEAE spp.: (E) orchids, (S) orchidéas, (F) orkidées: #8 I/II¹⁵
orchidéas (F): ORCHIDACEAE spp.
Orchidion = *Arethusa*
Orchidium = *Calypso*
Orchidofunkia = *Cryptarrhena*
Orchidotypus = *Pachyphyllum*
orchids (E): ORCHIDACEAE spp.
orchids, Asian slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp.
orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp./ *Phragmipedium* spp.
orchids, South American slipper (E): *Phragmipedium* spp.
Orchiodes = *Goodyera*
***Orchipedum* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Orchis* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis cornuta = *Disa cornuta*
Orchis draconis = *Disa draconis*
Orchis filicornis = *Disa filicornis*
Orchis lanigera = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Orchis mauritiana = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Orchis sagittalis = *Disa sagittalis*
Orchis tenella = *Disa tenella*
Orchis tenuifolia = *Disa tenella*
Orchis tripetaloides = *Disa tripetaloides*
Orchis triplicata = *Calanthe triplicata*
Orchites = *Traunsteinera*
Orejas de conejo (S): *Ariocarpus scaphiostriis*
Orejitas (S): *Ariocarpus scaphiostriis*
Oreocereus australis = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
***Oreocereus celsianus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Oreocereus doeltzianus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Oreocereus hempelianus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Oreocereus leucotrichus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Oreocereus piscoensis = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*
***Oreocereus pseudofossulatus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Oreocereus ritteri*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Oreocereus tacnaensis*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Oreocereus trollii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Oreocereus varicolor*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Oreomunnea pterocarpa*:** (S) Gavilán, Gavilán blanco: #1 II JUGLANDACEAE
***Oreorchis* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Orestias* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Orleanesia* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ormerodia = *Cleisostoma*
Ormostema = *Dendrobium*
Ormostema albiflora = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Ormostema purpurea = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Ornitharium = *Pteroceras*
Ornithidium = *Maxillaria*
***Ornithocephalus* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Ornithochilus* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithophora = *Sigmatostalix*
***Orothamnus zeyheri*:** (E) Marsh rose: #1 II PROTEACEAE
Oroya baumannii = *Oroya peruviana*
***Oroya borchersii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Oroya peruviana*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
orqidéas (S): ORCHIDACEAE spp.
orqidées (F): ORCHIDACEAE spp.
Orsádice = *Thrixspermum*
***Ortegocactus macdougallii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Orthoceras* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Orthochilus = *Eulophia*
Orthopenthea = *Disa*
Orthopenthea atricapilla = *Disa atricapilla*
Orthopenthea bivalvata = *Disa bivalvata*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Orthopenthea bodkinii* = *Disa bodkinii*
Orthopenthea elegans = *Disa elegans*
Orthopenthea fasciata = *Disa fa sciata*
Orthopenthea minor = *Disa minor*
Orthopenthea obtusa = *Disa richardiana*
Orthopenthea richardiana = *Disa richardiana*
Orthopenthea rosea = *Disa rosea*
Orthopenthea schizodioides = *Disa schizodioides*
Orthopenthea telipogonis = *Disa telipogonis*
Orthopenthea triloba = *Disa oligantha*
Ortmannia = *Geodorum*
Orxera = *Aerides*
Osmoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ossiculum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Osyricera = *Bulbophyllum*
Otandra = *Geodorum*
Otochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Otoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Otopetalum = *Pleurothallis*
Otostylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oxyanthera = *Thelasis*
Oxysepala = *Bulbophyllum*
Oxystophyllum = *Dendrobium*
Oxystophyllum macrostoma = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Pa porci (S): *Cyclamen balearicum*
Pabstia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pabstiella = *Pleurothallis*
Pachites spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pachycentron = *Pachyplectron*
Pachycereus chrysomallus = *Pachycereus militaris*
Pachycereus columna-trajani = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani*
Pachycereus fulviceps: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus gatesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus gaumeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus grandis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus hollianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus lepidanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus marginatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus militaris: (E) Grenadier's cap, Teddy-bear cactus I CACTACEAE
Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus pringlei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus ruficeps = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*
Pachycereus schottii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus weberi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachychilus = *Pachystoma*
Pachyclada dendroides = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Pachyne = *Phaius*
Pachyphyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pachyplectron spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pachypodium spp.: (E) elephant trunks, (S) trompa de elefante: #1 I/II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium ambongense: I APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium baronii: I APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium baronii var. baronii: I APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium baronii var. *erythreum* = *Pachypodium baronii* var. *baronii*
Pachypodium baronii var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium baronii* var. *baronii*
Pachypodium baronii var. windsorii: I APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium bicolor = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum* f. *bicolor*
Pachypodium bispinosum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium brevicalyx = *Pachypodium densiflorum*
Pachypodium brevicale: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium cactipes = *Pachypodium rosulatum*
Pachypodium champensisianum = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium decaryi: I APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium densiflorum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium densiflorum var. *brevicalyx* = *Pachypodium densiflorum*
Pachypodium drakei = *Pachypodium rosulatum*
Pachypodium eburneum = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *eburneum*
Pachypodium geayi: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium giganteum = *Pachypodium lealii*
Pachypodium glabrum = *Pachypodium bispinosum*
Pachypodium gracilius = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *gracilius*
Pachypodium griquense = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Pachypodium horombense: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium inopinatum = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *inopinatum*
Pachypodium jasminiflorum = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Pachypodium lamerei: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium lamerei var. *lamerei* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium lamerei var. *ramosum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium lamerei var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium lealii: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium lealii ssp. lealii: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium lealii ssp. saundersii: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium menabeum = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium meridionale = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *meridionale*
Pachypodium namaquanum: (E) Elephant's trunk: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium ramosum = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium rosulatum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum f. bicolor: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *delphinense* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *drakei* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. eburneum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum var. gracilius: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *horombense* = *Pachypodium horombense*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. inopinatum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum var. rosulatum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum var. rosulatum f. bicolor: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *stenanthum* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum*
Pachypodium rutenbergianum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rutenbergianum f. *lamerei* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. meridionale: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. *perrieri* = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *sofiense*
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. rutenbergianum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. sofiense: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *rutenbergianum*
Pachypodium saundersii = *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *saundersii*
Pachypodium sofiense = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *sofiense*
Pachypodium succulentum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium tomentosum = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Pachypodium tuberosum = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Pachypodium tuberosum var. *loddigesii* = *Pachypodium bispinosum*
Pachypodium windsorii = *Pachypodium baronii* var. *windsorii*
Pachyrrhizanthé = *Cymbidium*
Pachyrrhizanthé aberrans = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Pachyrrhizanthé aphyllum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Pachyrrhizanthé macrorhizon = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Pachyrrhizanthé nipponicum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Pachyrrhizanthé sagamiense = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Pachystele = *Scaphyglottis*
Pachystelis = *Pachystele*
Pachystoma spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pachystylis = *Pachystoma*
Paliris = *Liparis*
Palisandro del Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
Palissandre du Brésil (F): *Dalbergia nigra*
Palm Corcho (E): *Microcycas calocoma*
Palm, Butterfly (E): *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens*
Palm, Feather (E): *Neodopsis decaryi*
Palm, Malayan Fern (E): *Cycas rumphii*
Palm, Red-lemur (E): *Lemurophoenix halleuxii*
Palma corcho (S): *Microcycas calocoma*
Palmas del pan (S): *Encephalartos* spp.
Palmita de terra fria (S): *Cyathea costaricensis*
Palmoglossum = *Pleurothallis*
Palmorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Palms, Bread (E): *Encephalartos* spp.
 Palo de la vida (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*
 Palo de vida (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
 Palo santo (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
 Palomón (S): *Peristeria elata*
 Palosanto (S): *Guaiacum* spp.
Palumbina spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Panax ginseng: (E) Ginseng, Red Ginseng: #3 II¹⁸ ARALIACEAE
Panax quinquefolius: (E) American Ginseng, (S) Ginseng Americano
 (F) Ginseng d'Amérique.; #3 II ARALIACEAE
Panisea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Panstrepis = *Coryanthes*
Pantlingia = *Stigmatodactylus*
Paphinia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum spp.: (E) Asian slipper orchids, slipper orchids, (S)
 sandalia de Venus I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum acmodontum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum adductum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum aestivalum = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Paphiopedilum affine = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum*
Paphiopedilum amabile = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum ambonensis = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var.
celebesense
Paphiopedilum angustatum = *Paphiopedilum malipoense*
Paphiopedilum angustifolium = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Paphiopedilum anitum = *Paphiopedilum adductum*
Paphiopedilum appletonianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum appletonianum var. *poynitzianum* = *Paphiopedilum*
appletonianum
Paphiopedilum argus: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum argus var. *srivaniae* = *Paphiopedilum argus*
Paphiopedilum armeniacum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bacanam = *Paphiopedilum schoseri*
Paphiopedilum barbatum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum barbatum ssp. *lawrenceanum* = *Paphiopedilum*
lawrenceanum
Paphiopedilum barbatum var. *argus* = *Paphiopedilum argus*
Paphiopedilum barbatum var. *nigratum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Paphiopedilum barbigerum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum barbigerum f. *aureum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bellatulum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum birkii = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
Paphiopedilum bodegomii = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var.
wilhelminae
Paphiopedilum boissierianum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Paphiopedilum bougainvillaeum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum boxallii = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Paphiopedilum braemii = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* var. *braemii*
Paphiopedilum brevilabium: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bullenianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bullenianum var. *amabile* = *Paphiopedilum*
bulleanum
Paphiopedilum bullenianum var. *bulleanum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bullenianum var. *celebesense*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum burbridgei = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Paphiopedilum burmanicum = *Paphiopedilum wardii*
Paphiopedilum callosum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum callosum f. *viridiflorum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum callosum ssp. *callosum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum callosum ssp. *sublaeve* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
 var. *sublaeve*
Paphiopedilum callosum var. *angustipetalum* = *Paphiopedilum*
callosum
Paphiopedilum callosum var. *schmidianum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Paphiopedilum callosum var. *sublaeve*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum caobangense = *Paphiopedilum tranlienianum*
Paphiopedilum caricinum = *Phragmipedium caricinum*
Paphiopedilum caudatum = *Phragmipedium caudatum*
Paphiopedilum caudatum var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Paphiopedilum caudatum var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*
Paphiopedilum celebesense = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var.
celebesense
Paphiopedilum ceramensis = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var.
celebesense

Paphiopedilum cerveranum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum ssp. *liemianum* = *Paphiopedilum*
liemianum
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum var. *liemianum* = *Paphiopedilum*
liemianum
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum*
primulinum
Paphiopedilum chaoi = *Paphiopedilum henryanum*
Paphiopedilum charlesworthii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum charlesworthii f. *crawshawiae*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum chiwanum = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*
Paphiopedilum ciliolare: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum ciliolare var. *miteauanum* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Paphiopedilum coccineum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum concolor: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum concolor var. *niveum* = *Paphiopedilum niveum*
Paphiopedilum cothurnum = *Catasetum trulla*
Paphiopedilum cromwellii = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Paphiopedilum curtisii = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*
Paphiopedilum dariense = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Paphiopedilum dayanum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum dayanum var. *petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Paphiopedilum delenatii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum delicatum = *Paphiopedilum helenae*
Paphiopedilum dennisii = *Paphiopedilum wentworthianum*
Paphiopedilum densissimum = *Paphiopedilum villosum*
Paphiopedilum devogelii = *Paphiopedilum supardii*
Paphiopedilum dianthum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum dilectum = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Paphiopedilum dollii = *Paphiopedilum henryanum*
Paphiopedilum druryi: (E) Drury's Slipper Orchid I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum elliottianum = *Paphiopedilum adductum*/*Paphiopedilum*
rothschildianum
Paphiopedilum emersonii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum exul: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum fairrieianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum fowliei: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum fowliei f. *sangianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum gardineri = *Paphiopedilum*
glanduliferum/*Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*
Paphiopedilum gigantifolium: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum var. *gardineri* = *Paphiopedilum*
glanduliferum
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum var. *gardineri* = *Paphiopedilum*
glanduliferum
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum var. *glanduliferum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum var. *praestans* = *Paphiopedilum*
glanduliferum
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum var. *wilhelminae*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum var. *glaucophyllum*: I
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum var. *moquetteanum*: I
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum globulosum = *Paphiopedilum micranthum*
Paphiopedilum godefroyae: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum godefroyae var. *godefroyae*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum godefroyae var. *leucochitum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum gratixianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hainanense = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Paphiopedilum hangianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum haynaldianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum helenae: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hennisianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hennisianum f. *christiansenii*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hennisianum var. *fowliei* = *Paphiopedilum fowliei*
Paphiopedilum henryanum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum henryanum f. *christae*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hermannii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hiepii = *Paphiopedilum malipoense* var. *hiepii*
Paphiopedilum hilmarii = *Paphiopedilum vietnamense*
Paphiopedilum hincksianum = *Phragmipedium longifolium*

¹⁸ **Panax ginseng** Only the population of the Russian Federation. / Sólo la población de la Federación de Rusia. / Seulement la population de la Fédération de Russie.

- Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum***: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum f. *viride*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum var. *chivuanum* = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* var. *esquirolei: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* var. *hirsutissimum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hookerae: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hookerae f. *sandowiae*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hookerae var. *bulleanianum* = *Paphiopedilum bulleanianum*
Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *hookerae: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum huonglanae = *Paphiopedilum emersonii*
Paphiopedilum insigne: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum insigne f. *sanderiae*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum insigne f. *sanderianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum insigne var. *barbigerum* = *Paphiopedilum barbigerum*
Paphiopedilum insigne var. *exul* = *Paphiopedilum exul*
Paphiopedilum intaniae: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum javanicum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *javanicum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum johorensis = *Paphiopedilum bulleanianum*
Paphiopedilum kalinae = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*
Paphiopedilum klotzschianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Paphiopedilum kolopakii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum laevigatum = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum leucochilum = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* var. *leucochilum*
Paphiopedilum liemianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum liemianum var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum primulinum*
Paphiopedilum lindleyanum = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*
Paphiopedilum linii = *Paphiopedilum bulleanianum*
Paphiopedilum longifolium = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Paphiopedilum lowii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *lowii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *richardianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum lynnianae = *Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *lynnianae*
Paphiopedilum malipoense: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum malipoense var. *hiepii*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum markianum = *Paphiopedilum tigrinum*
Paphiopedilum mastersianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum micranthum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum micranthum f. *glazeanum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum microchilum = *Paphiopedilum wardii*
Paphiopedilum mirabile = *Paphiopedilum vietnamense*
Paphiopedilum mohrianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum moquetteanum = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* var. *moquetteanum*
Paphiopedilum nicholsonianum = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Paphiopedilum nigrum = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Paphiopedilum niveum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum niveum f. *album*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum ooii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum orbum = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Paphiopedilum papuanum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum pardinum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Paphiopedilum parishii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum parishii var. *dianthum* = *Paphiopedilum dianthum*
Paphiopedilum parnatatum = *Paphiopedilum usitanum*
Paphiopedilum petri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Paphiopedilum philippinense: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum philippinense var. *cannarianum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *philippinense: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum platyphyllum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum potentianum = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *potentianum*
Paphiopedilum praestans = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Paphiopedilum praestans ssp. *wilhelminae* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*
Paphiopedilum praestans var. *kimbaliannum* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Paphiopedilum primulinum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum primulinum* var. *primulinum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum primulinum* var. *purpurascens: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum puberulum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Paphiopedilum purpurascens = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*
Paphiopedilum purpuratum: (E) Hong Kong Slipper Orchid I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum randsii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum reflexum = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Paphiopedilum regnierii = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Paphiopedilum rhizomatosum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum richardianum = *Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *richardianum*
Paphiopedilum robinsonii = *Paphiopedilum bulleanianum*
Paphiopedilum roebelenii = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*
Paphiopedilum rothschildianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum rothschildianum var. *elliottianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Paphiopedilum saccopetalum = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* var. *esquirolei*
Paphiopedilum sanderianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum sangii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum schlimii = *Phragmipedium schlimii*
Paphiopedilum schoseri: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum singhii = *Paphiopedilum hangianum*
Paphiopedilum sinicum = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Paphiopedilum smaragdinum = *Paphiopedilum tigrinum*
Paphiopedilum socco = *Catasetum trulla*
Paphiopedilum spicerianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum sriwanianae = *Paphiopedilum argus*
Paphiopedilum stonei: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum striatum = *Paphiopedilum wilhelminae*
Paphiopedilum sublaeve = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
Paphiopedilum sugiyamanum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum sukhakulii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum supardii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum superbiens: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum superbiens ssp. *ciliolare* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *superbiens: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum thailandense = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
Paphiopedilum tigrinum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum tonsum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum tonsum* var. *braemii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum tonsum* var. *tonsum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum topperi = *Paphiopedilum kolopakii*
Paphiopedilum tortipetalum = *Paphiopedilum bulleanianum*
Paphiopedilum tranlienianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum tridentatum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Paphiopedilum urbanianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum usitanum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum vejvarianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum venustum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum venustum var. *pardinum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Paphiopedilum 'victoria' = *Paphiopedilum supardii*
Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina ssp. *glaucophyllum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* var. *moquetteanum*
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae ssp. *glaucophyllum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae ssp. *liemianum* = *Paphiopedilum liemianum*
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum primulinum*
Paphiopedilum vietnamense: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum villosum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum villosum var. *affine* = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum*
Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *annanense: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum villosum var. *gratixianum* = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum*
Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *villosum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum viniferum = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *viniferum*
***Paphiopedilum violascens*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum violascens var. *gautierense* = *Paphiopedilum violascens*
Paphiopedilum virens = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*
Paphiopedilum vittatum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Paphiopedilum volonteum = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteum*
***Paphiopedilum wardii*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum wenshanense = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*
***Paphiopedilum wentworthianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum wilhelminae = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*
Paphiopedilum wolterianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Paphiopedilum zieckianum = *Paphiopedilum papuanum*
***Papilionanthe* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Papilioopsis = *Oncidium*
***Papillilabium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Papperitzia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Papuaea* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Paracalanthe = *Calanthe*
Paracalanthe reflexa = *Calanthe reflexa*
Paracalanthe tricarinata = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Paracaleana = *Caleana*
***Paradisanthus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Paragnathis = *Diplomeris*
Parapactis = *Epipactis*
***Paraphalaenopsis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Paraphalaenopsis denevei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis labukensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis laycockii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis serpentina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis x thornstonii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Parapteroceras* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Parasarcocylus = *Pteroceras*
***Parhabenaria* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Parlatorea = *Sanderella*
Parodia aconquijensis = *Parodia microsperma*
***Parodia alacriportana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia alacriportana ssp. *alacriportana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia alacriportana ssp. *brevihamata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia alacriportana ssp. *buenekei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia alacriportana ssp. *catarinensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia allosiphon: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia arnostiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia aureicentra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia ayopayana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia backebergiana = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia bellavistana = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia belliiata = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia bermejoensis = *Parodia maassii*
Parodia bilbaensis = *Parodia taratensis*
***Parodia buiningii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia buxbaumiana = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia caespitosa = *Parodia concinna*
Parodia camblayana = *Parodia ritteri*
***Parodia carambeiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia carrerana = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia castanea = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia chirimoyana = *Parodia formosa*
***Parodia chrysacanthior*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia claviceps = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *claviceps*
***Parodia columnaris*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia comarapana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia commutans*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia compressa = *Parodia ocampo*
***Parodia concinna*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia concinna ssp. *agnetae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia concinna ssp. *blauwiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia concinna ssp. *concinna*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia cotacajensis = *Parodia ayopayana*
***Parodia crassigibba*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia curvispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia elachisantha = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*
Parodia elachista = *Parodia ocampo*
Parodia elegans = *Parodia microsperma*

***Parodia erinacea*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia erubescens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia escayachensis = *Parodia maassii*
***Parodia formosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia fusca*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia gibbulosa = *Parodia ocampo*
Parodia glischrocarpa = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia gracilis = *Parodia procera*
Parodia graessneri = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*
Parodia gutekunstiana = *Parodia stuermeri*
***Parodia haselbergii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *haselbergii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia hausteiniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia herteri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia herzogii = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*
***Parodia horstii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia ignorata = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia koehresiana = *Parodia maassii*
Parodia krahni = *Parodia taratensis*
***Parodia langsdorffii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia laui = *Parodia hausteiniana*
***Parodia leninghausii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia liliputana = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
***Parodia linkii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia lychmosa = *Parodia procera*
***Parodia maassii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia magnifica*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia mairanana = *Parodia comarapana*
***Parodia mammosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia mammosa ssp. *brasiliensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mammosa ssp. *erythracantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mammosa ssp. *eugeniae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mammosa ssp. *mammosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mammosa ssp. *submammosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
***Parodia meonacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia microsperma*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia microsperma ssp. *horrida*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia microsperma ssp. *microsperma*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia miguillensis = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia minuta = *Parodia ocampo*
Parodia miranda = *Parodia subterranea*
***Parodia mueller-melchersii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *gutierrezii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *mueller-melchersii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *winkleri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia multicostata = *Parodia tuberculata*
***Parodia muricata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia nana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia neglecta = *Parodia comarapana*
***Parodia neorechavaletae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia neohorstii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia nigrispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia nivosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia nothominuscula*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia nothorauschi*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia ocampo*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia occulta = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia otaviana = *Parodia maassii*
***Parodia ottonis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia ottonis* ssp. *horstii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia ottonis* ssp. *ottonis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia oxycostata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia oxycostata ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia oxycostata ssp. *oxycostata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia paraguayensis = *Parodia ottonis*
***Parodia penicillata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Parodia permutata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia perplexa = *Parodia procera*
***Parodia procera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Parodia pseudayopayana = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia pseudosubterranea = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia punae = *Parodia ocampo*
***Parodia rechensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Parodia rigidispina = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia rubrispina = *Parodia stuemeri*
Parodia rudibueneri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia rudibueneri ssp. *glomerata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia rudibueneri ssp. *rudibueneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia rutilans: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia rutilans ssp. *rutilans*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia rutilans ssp. *veeniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia saint-pieana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia schumanniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia schumanniana ssp. *claviceps*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia schumanniana ssp. *schumanniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia schwebsiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia scopa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia scopasp. *marchesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia scopasp. *neobueneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia scopasp. *scopa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia scopasp. *succinea*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia sellowii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia setifera = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia sottomayorensis = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia splendens = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia stockingeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia stuemeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia subterranea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia subtilhamata = *Parodia procera*
Parodia succinea = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *succinea*
Parodia sucrensis = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia tabularis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia tabularis ssp. *bommeljei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia tabularis ssp. *tabularis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia taratensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia tenuicylindrica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia tilcarensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia tillii = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia tojoensis = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia tredecimcostata = *Parodia procera*
Parodia tuberculata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia tucumanensis = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*
Parodia turbinata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia turecekiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia warasii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia werdermanniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia wernerii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia wernerii ssp. *pleicephala*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia wernerii ssp. *wernerii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia yamparaezii = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia zaletaewana = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia zecheri = *Parodia ocampoi*
Pattonia = *Grammatophyllum*
Paxtonia = *Spathoglottis*
 Pear, Vine (E): *Pilosocereus royerii*
Pecteilis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pectinaria = *Angraecum*
Pectinaria thourarsii = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Pedilanthus lycioides = *Euphorbia pedilanthoides*
Pedilea = *Malaxis*
Pedilochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilonum = *Dendrobium*
Pedilonum adelphi = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilonum aegle = *Dendrobium erosum*
Pedilonum aemulans = *Dendrobium erosum*
Pedilonum aldervereltianum = *Dendrobium aldervereltianum*
Pedilonum angustiflorum = *Dendrobium angustiflorum*
Pedilonum anthrene = *Dendrobium anthrene*
Pedilonum apertum = *Dendrobium apertum*
Pedilonum aphanochilum = *Dendrobium aphanochilum*
Pedilonum asperifolium = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilonum auroroseum = *Dendrobium nudum*
Pedilonum begoniicarpum = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Pedilonum biflorum = *Dendrobium gemellum*
Pedilonum brachyphyta = *Dendrobium vexillarium* var. *uncinatum*
Pedilonum bracteosum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Pedilonum brevicale = *Dendrobium brevicale*

Pedilonum brevilabium = *Dendrobium brevilabium*
Pedilonum brichangense = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Pedilonum bursigerum = *Dendrobium secundum*
Pedilonum caespitificum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Pedilonum calcarium = *Dendrobium brevicale* ssp. *calcarium*
Pedilonum calicopsis = *Dendrobium calicopsis*
Pedilonum caliculimentum = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*
Pedilonum capituliflorum = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
Pedilonum cerasinum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilonum chlorinum = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *chlorinum*
Pedilonum chrysoglossum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilonum chrysornis = *Dendrobium decockii*
Pedilonum coccinellum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilonum cochleatum = *Dendrobium cochleatum*
Pedilonum concavissimum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilonum cornutum = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Pedilonum crenatifolium = *Dendrobium crenatifolium*
Pedilonum crocatum = *Dendrobium crocatum*
Pedilonum cuthbertsonii = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilonum cyanocephalum = *Dendrobium cyanocephalum*
Pedilonum cyperifolium = *Dendrobium violaceum* ssp. *cyperifolium*
Pedilonum decockii = *Dendrobium decockii*
Pedilonum delicatulum = *Dendrobium delicatulum*
Pedilonum derryi = *Dendrobium calicopsis*
Pedilonum dichaeoides = *Dendrobium dichaeoides*
Pedilonum dichroma = *Dendrobium dichroma*
Pedilonum discrepans = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilonum dryadum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilonum eitapense = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Pedilonum eoum = *Dendrobium cumulatum*
Pedilonum erosum = *Dendrobium erosum*
Pedilonum euphues = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilonum flammula = *Dendrobium flammula*
Pedilonum flavispiculum = *Dendrobium cyanocephalum*
Pedilonum fornicatum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilonum frigidum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Pedilonum fulgidum = *Dendrobium fulgidum*
Pedilonum geluanum = *Dendrobium helwigianum*
Pedilonum geminiflorum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilonum gemma = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Pedilonum glosotis = *Dendrobium catillare*
Pedilonum gnomus = *Dendrobium gnomus*
Pedilonum goldschmidtianum = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*
Pedilonum hasseltii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Pedilonum helwigianum = *Dendrobium helwigianum*
Pedilonum holtrungii = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Pedilonum hymenopterum = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*
Pedilonum inopinatum = *Dendrobium erosum*
Pedilonum jacobsonii = *Dendrobium jacobsonii*
Pedilonum junzaingense = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Pedilonum keysseri = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Pedilonum kuhlii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*/*Dendrobium thyrsoides*
Pedilonum lamellatum = *Dendrobium lamellatum*
Pedilonum lancilabium = *Dendrobium lancilabium*
Pedilonum lapeyrouseoides = *Dendrobium cyanocephalum*
Pedilonum lateriflorum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilonum lawesii = *Dendrobium lawesii*
Pedilonum leucocochysum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Pedilonum loesenerianum = *Dendrobium loesenerianum*
Pedilonum lombobotangense = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*
Pedilonum longicalcaratum = *Dendrobium chameleon*
Pedilonum maboroense = *Dendrobium undatilatum*
Pedilonum macrogenion = *Dendrobium macrogenion*
Pedilonum malvicolor = *Dendrobium malvicolor*
Pedilonum melinanthum = *Dendrobium melinanthum*
Pedilonum microblepharum = *Dendrobium vexillarium* var. *microblepharum*
Pedilonum mimiense = *Dendrobium constrictum*
Pedilonum minutum = *Dendrobium delicatulum*
Pedilonum mitriferum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Pedilonum miyakei = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*
Pedilonum mohlianum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Pedilonum molle = *Dendrobium molle*
Pedilonum montigenum = *Dendrobium decockii*

Pedilium murkelense = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Pedilium nardoides = *Dendrobium nardoides*
Pedilium nebularium = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Pedilium neobudatum = *Dendrobium mohlium*
Pedilium nubigenum = *Dendrobium nubigenum*
Pedilium obtusum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilium occultum = *Dendrobium laevifolium*
Pedilium oligoblepharon = *Dendrobium nardoides*
Pedilium ophioglossum = *Dendrobium smilliae*
Pedilium oreocharis = *Dendrobium subcaule*
Pedilium oreodoxa = *Dendrobium oreodoxa*
Pedilium oreogenum = *Dendrobium trichostomum*
Pedilium pachyceras = *Dendrobium smilliae*
Pedilium panduriferum = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Pedilium pentagonum = *Dendrobium brevicale ssp. pentagonum*
Pedilium pentapterum = *Dendrobium pentapterum*
Pedilium petiolatum = *Dendrobium petiolatum*
Pedilium phlox = *Dendrobium subcaule ssp. phlox*
Pedilium pityphyllum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilium pumilio = *Dendrobium masarangense ssp. masarangense*
Pedilium puniceum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilium purpureum = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Pedilium putnamii = *Dendrobium putnamii*
Pedilium pyropum = *Dendrobium crocatum*
Pedilium quadrialatum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Pedilium quinquecostatum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilium rarum = *Dendrobium rarum*
Pedilium reinwardtii = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Pedilium retroflexum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*
Pedilium rhaphiotes = *Dendrobium helwigianum*
Pedilium rhodobotrys = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilium rindjaniense = *Dendrobium rindjaniense*
Pedilium roseipes = *Dendrobium roseipes*
Pedilium rupestre = *Dendrobium rupestre*
Pedilium salmoneum = *Dendrobium salmoneum*
Pedilium sanguinolentum = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*
Pedilium saruwagedicum = *Dendrobium brevicale ssp. pentagonum*
Pedilium scarlatinum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilium scotiifolium = *Dendrobium violaceum ssp. cyperifolium*
Pedilium secundum = *Dendrobium secundum*
Pedilium separatum = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
Pedilium seranicum = *Dendrobium seranicum*
Pedilium serpens = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Pedilium smilliae = *Dendrobium smilliae*
Pedilium sophronites = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilium strictum = *Dendrobium subcaule*
Pedilium subcaule = *Dendrobium subcaule*
Pedilium subclausum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Pedilium subuliferum = *Dendrobium subuliferum*
Pedilium sulphureum = *Dendrobium sulphureum*
Pedilium talaudense = *Dendrobium purpureum ssp. candidulum*
Pedilium tenuicalcar = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilium theionanthum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Pedilium trachyphyllum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilium trialatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Pedilium trichostomum = *Dendrobium trichostomum*
Pedilium tricoctatum = *Dendrobium subcaule*
Pedilium triviale = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
Pedilium tumidulum = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Pedilium uncinatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Pedilium undatlatum = *Dendrobium undatlatum*
Pedilium undulatum = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum*
Pedilium verruculosum = *Dendrobium verruculosum*
Pedilium vexillarius = *Dendrobium vexillarius*
Pedilium victoriae-reginae = *Dendrobium victoriae-reginae*
Pedilium violaceum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilium vitellinum = *Dendrobium mohlium*
Pedilium woluiense = *Dendrobium woluiense*
Pediocactus bradyi: (E) Brady's Pincushion Cactus **I** CACTACEAE
Pediocactus bradyi ssp. bradyi: **I** CACTACEAE
Pediocactus bradyi ssp. despainii: **I** CACTACEAE
Pediocactus bradyi ssp. winkleri: **I** CACTACEAE
Pediocactus breviamatus ssp. tobuschii = *Sclerocactus breviamatus ssp. tobuschii*

Pediocactus conoideus = *Neolloydia conoidea*
Pediocactus fickeisenii = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Pediocactus hermannii: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Pediocactus knowltonii: (E) Knowlton's Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion Cactus **I** CACTACEAE
Pediocactus mariposensis = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Pediocactus nigrispinus: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Pediocactus nigrispinus ssp. beatonii: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Pediocactus nigrispinus ssp. nigrispinus: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Pediocactus nigrispinus ssp. puebloensis: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Pediocactus papyracanthus = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
Pediocactus paradinef: (E) Houserock Valley cactus, Kaibab Pincushion Cactus, Park Pincushion-cactus **I** CACTACEAE
Pediocactus peeblesianus: (E) Peebles' Navajo cactus **I** CACTACEAE
Pediocactus peeblesianus var. fickeiseniae: (E) Fickeisen Hedgehog-Cactus **I** CACTACEAE
Pediocactus peeblesianus var. peeblesianus: (E) Peebles' Hedgehog-cactus **I** CACTACEAE
Pediocactus robustior = *Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. robustior*
Pediocactus sileri: (E) Siler's Pincushion Cactus **I** CACTACEAE
Pediocactus simpsonii: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. bensonii: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. idahoensis: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. indranus: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. robustior: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. simpsonii: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Pelatantheria spp.: #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE
Pelecypophora spp.: (E) hatchet cacti, pine cane cacti, (S) peyotillo **I** CACTACEAE
Pelecypophora aselliformis: (E) Hatchet cactus, Woodlouse cactus **I** CACTACEAE
Pelecypophora pseudopectinata = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus*
Pelecypophora pulcherrima = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus*
Pelecypophora strobiliformis: (E) Pine cone cactus **I** CACTACEAE
Pellexia spp.: #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE
Pelma (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*
Pelma = *Bulbophyllum*
Peltantheria = *Pelatantheria*
Peniocereus castellae: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Peniocereus cuixmalensis: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Peniocereus fosterianus: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Peniocereus greggii: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Peniocereus hirschtianus: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Peniocereus johnstonii: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Peniocereus macdougalii: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Peniocereus maculatus: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Peniocereus marianus: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Peniocereus oaxacensis: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Peniocereus occidentalis: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Peniocereus rosei: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Peniocereus serpentinus: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Peniocereus striatus: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Peniocereus tepalcatepecanus: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Peniocereus viperinus: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Peniocereus zopilotesensis: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Pennilabium spp.: #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE
Penthea = *Disa*
Penthea atricapilla = *Disa atricapilla*
Penthea elegans = *Disa elegans*
Penthea filicornis = *Disa filicornis*
Penthea melaleuca = *Disa bivalvata*
Penthea minor = *Disa minor*
Penthea obtusa = *Disa richardiana*
Penthea patens = *Disa temifolia*
Penthea reflexa = *Disa filicornis*
Penthea triloba = *Disa oligantha*
Pentstemon = *Caladenia*
Pentstemon = *Xylobium*
Peramium = *Goodyera*
Perceneige (F): *Galanthus* spp.
Pereskia aculeata: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Pereskia aureiflora: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Pereskia bahiensis: #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Pereskia bleo: #4 **II** CACTACEAE

Pereskia colombiana = *Pereskia guamacho*
Pereskia cubensis = *Pereskia zinniiflora*
Pereskia diaz-romeroana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia grandifolia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia grandifolia ssp. *grandifolia*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia grandifolia ssp. *violacea*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia guamacho: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia horrida: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia horrida ssp. *horrida*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia horrida ssp. *rauhii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia humboldtii = *Pereskia horrida* ssp. *horrida*
Pereskia lychnidiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia marcanoï: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia nemorosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia portulacifolia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia quisqueyana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia sacharosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia stenantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia weberiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia zinniiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskioips aquosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskioips blakeana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskioips diguetii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskioips gatesii = *Pereskioips porteri*
Pereskioips kellermanii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskioips opuntiiflora = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
Pereskioips porteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskioips rotundifolia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskioips scandens = *Pereskioips kellermanii*
Pereskioips spatulata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pergamena = *Dactyloctenium*
Pericopsis elata: (E) African Teak, (S) Afromosia, Teca africana (F)
 Assamela, Teck d'Afrique.; #5 II LEGUMINOSAE
Peristeranthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria spp.: #7 I/II ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria elata: (E) Holy Ghost Orchid, (S) Espiritu Santo, Palomón I
 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Perrieriella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Perularia = *Platanthera*
Pescatorea = *Pescatoria*
Pescatoria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pesomeria = *Phaius*
Petalocentrum = *Sigmatostalix*
Petalochilus = *Caladenia*
Petronia = *Batemammia*
Petrorchis = *Pterostylis*
Pterostylis = *Pterostylis*
 Peyote (S): *Lophophora diffusa*
 Peyotillo (S): *Pelecypora* spp.
 Pezúña de venado (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
Pfeiffera brevispina = *Lepismium brevispinum*
Pfeiffera crenata = *Lepismium crenatum*
Pfeiffera erecta = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera gracilis = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera ianthothele = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera incahuasina = *Lepismium monacanthum*
Pfeiffera matralensis = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera micrantha = *Lepismium micranthum*
Pfeiffera miyagawae = *Lepismium miyagawae*
Pfeiffera monacantha = *Lepismium monacanthum*
Pfeiffera multigona = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera parangoniensis = *Lepismium parangoniense*
Pfitzeria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Phadrosanthus = *Epidendrum*, *Oncidium*
Phadrosanthus cohleatus = *Encyclia cohleata*
Phaius spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius actinomorpha = *Calanthe actinomorpha*
Phaius calathoides = *Calanthe halconensis*
Phaius epiphyticus = *Calanthe densiflora*
Phaius vestitus = *Calanthe vestita*
Phalaenopsis spp.: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis acutifolia = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*
Phalaenopsis alcornis = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*
Phalaenopsis amabilis = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*

Phalaenopsis amabilis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *ambigua* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *aphrodite* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *amabilis* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *aurea* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *cinerascens* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var.
moluccana
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *dayana* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *erubescens* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *formosa* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *fournieri* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *fuscata* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *'gloriosa'* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *gracillima* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *longifolia* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *moluccana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *papua* = *Phalaenopsis rosenstromii*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *ramosa* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *rimestadiana* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *rimestadiana-alba* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *rosenstromii* = *Phalaenopsis rosenstromii*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *rotundifolia* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *ruckeri* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var.
moluccana
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *sanderiana* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana*
Phalaenopsis ambigua = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis ambioensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis aphrodite: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis aphrodite var. *aphrodite* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis aphrodite var. *dayana* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis x aphrodite-equestri = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis aphrodite var. *gloriosa* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis aphrodite var. *sanderiae* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana*
Phalaenopsis appendiculata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis babuana = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis barrii = *Phalaenopsis tetraspis*
Phalaenopsis bastianii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis bellina = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
Phalaenopsis boxallii = *Phalaenopsis mamii*
Phalaenopsis x brymeriana = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis casta = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x casta = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x casta var. *superbissima* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis celebensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis celebica = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*
Phalaenopsis cochlearis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis conringiana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis cornucervi: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis cornucervi var. *cornucervi*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis cornucervi var. *picta*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis cruciata = *Phalaenopsis maculata*
Phalaenopsis cumingiana = *Phalaenopsis conringiana*
Phalaenopsis cumowiana = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*
Phalaenopsis x cynthia = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis delicata = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis deltonii = *Phalaenopsis bastianii*
Phalaenopsis denevei = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei*
Phalaenopsis denevei var. *alba* = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentina*
Phalaenopsis denisiana = *Phalaenopsis fuscata*
Phalaenopsis denticulata = *Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *denticulata*
Phalaenopsis devriesiana = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*
Phalaenopsis x diezii = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis equestris: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis equestris var. *alba*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis equestris var. *equestris*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis equestris var. *leucaspis*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis equestris var. *leucotantha*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis equestris var. *rosea*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis erubescens = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis fasciata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis fimbriata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis fimbriata var. *fimbriata*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis fimbriata var. *sumatrana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis fimbriata var. *tortilis* = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Phalaenopsis floresensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis foerstermannii = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Phalaenopsis forbesii = *Phalaenopsis viridis*
Phalaenopsis formosana = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis formosum = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis fuscata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis fuscata var. *kunstleri* = *Phalaenopsis kunstleri*
Phalaenopsis x gersenii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis x gertrudeae = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*
Phalaenopsis gibbosa: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis gigantea: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis gigantea var. *decolorata* = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata*
Phalaenopsis gloriosa = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis grandiflora = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis hombronii = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*
Phalaenopsis imperati = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *imperatrix*
Phalaenopsis inscriptiosinensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis x intermedia: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *brymeriana* = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *diezii* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *portea* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *portei* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *vesta* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis javanica: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis kimbaliiana = *Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana*
Phalaenopsis kunstleri: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis labukensis = *Paraphalaenopsis labukensis*
Phalaenopsis lamelligera: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis latiseptala = *Phalaenopsis javanica*
Phalaenopsis laycockii = *Paraphalaenopsis laycockii*
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda var. *casta* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda var. *synthia* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda var. *grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis lindenii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis listeri = *Phalaenopsis lobbia*
Phalaenopsis lobbia = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis lobbia: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lowii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana ssp. *pulchra* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *delicata*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *hieroglyphica* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *lueddemanniana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *ochracea*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *palawanensis* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *pallens* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *pulchra* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *purpurea* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *surigaensis* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*
Phalaenopsis lueddemannii = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana*
Phalaenopsis luteola = *Phalaenopsis pantherina*
Phalaenopsis maculata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis manni: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis mariae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis mariae var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *alba*
Phalaenopsis micholitzii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis modesta: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis modesta var. *bella*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis modesta var. *modesta*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis musicola = *Phalaenopsis maculata*
Phalaenopsis mysorensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis ochracea = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *ochracea*
Phalaenopsis pallens: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis pallens var. *alba*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis pallens var. *denticulata*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis pallens var. *pallens*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis pallens var. *trullifera* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Phalaenopsis pantherina: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis parishii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis parishii var. *lobbia* = *Phalaenopsis lobbia*
Phalaenopsis paucivittata = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *paucivittata*
Phalaenopsis philippinensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis pleihary = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis x portei = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x portei = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis proboscidioides = *Phalaenopsis lowii*
Phalaenopsis psilantha = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*
Phalaenopsis pulchra: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis rimetadana = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis riteiwanensis = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Phalaenopsis robinsonii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis rosea = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Phalaenopsis rosea var. *aurantiaca* = *Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucotantha*
Phalaenopsis rosea var. *deliciosa* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Phalaenopsis rosea var. *leucaspis* = *Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucaspis*
Phalaenopsis x rothschildiana = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x rothschildiana var. *tatsuta* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis sanderiana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis sanderiana ssp. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*
Phalaenopsis sanderiana ssp. *marmorata* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *marmorata*
Phalaenopsis sanderiana ssp. *punctata* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *marmorata*
Phalaenopsis sanderiana var. *alba*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis sanderiana var. *marmorata*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis sanderiana var. *pulcherrima* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*
Phalaenopsis sanderiana var. *punctata* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *marmorata*
Phalaenopsis sanderiana var. *sanderiana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana ssp. *immaculata* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana ssp. *vestalis* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *advena* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *compacta-nana* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *delicata* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *splendens*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *immaculata*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *major* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *splendens*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *odorata* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *purpurea*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *schilleriana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *splendens*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *stuartiana* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *vestalis* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *viridi-maculata* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana*
Phalaenopsis x schilleriana = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis serpentilingua = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua*
Phalaenopsis simonsei = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua*
Phalaenopsis x singuliflora = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*
Phalaenopsis speciosa: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis speciosa ssp. *christiana* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *christiana*
Phalaenopsis speciosa ssp. *imperatrix* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *imperatrix*
Phalaenopsis speciosa var. *christiana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis speciosa var. *imperatrix*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis speciosa var. *maculata* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Phalaenopsis speciosa var. *purpurata* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *imperialis*

Phalaenopsis speciosa var. *speciosa*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis speciosa var. *tetraspis* = *Phalaenopsis tetraspis*

Phalaenopsis staurolottis = *Phalaenopsis equestris*

Phalaenopsis stobartiana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis stuartiana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis stuartiana var. *bella* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*

Phalaenopsis stuartiana var. *nobilis* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*

Phalaenopsis stuartiana var. *punctatissima* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*

Phalaenopsis stuartiana var. *punctulata* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*

Phalaenopsis sumatrana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis sumatrana ssp. *sumatrana* = *Phalaenopsis conringiana*

Phalaenopsis sumatrana var. *alba*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis sumatrana var. *gersenii* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*

Phalaenopsis sumatrana var. *kimballiana* = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*

Phalaenopsis sumatrana var. *paucivittata*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis sumatrana var. *sanguinea* = *Phalaenopsis conringiana*

Phalaenopsis sumatrana var. *sumatrana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis tetraspis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis thalebanii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis x thorntonii = *Paraphalaenopsis x thorntonii*

Phalaenopsis x valentinii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis x veitchiana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis x veitchiana var. *brachyodon* = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*

Phalaenopsis veitchii = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*

Phalaenopsis venosa: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis x vesta = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*

Phalaenopsis violacea: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis violacea ssp. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *alba*

Phalaenopsis violacea var. *alba*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis violacea var. *bellina* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*

Phalaenopsis violacea var. *bowringiana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis violacea var. *chloracea* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*

Phalaenopsis violacea var. *murtoniana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis violacea var. *punctata*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis violacea var. *schroederi* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*

Phalaenopsis violacea var. *schroederiana* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*

Phalaenopsis violacea var. *violacea*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis x virataii = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*

Phalaenopsis viridis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis wilsonii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Phalaenopsis x youngiana = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*

Phalaenopsis x youngii = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*

Phalaenopsis zebрина = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*

Phalaenopsis zebрина var. *gersenii* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*

Phalaenopsis zebрина var. *lilacina* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*

Phaniasia = *Gymnadenia*

Pharochilum = *Pterostylis*

Phellosperma tetrancistra = *Mammillaria tetrancistra*

Philippicereus castaneus = *Eulychnia castanea*

Philippinaea = *Orchepedum*

Phlebidia = *Disa*

Phloeophila = *Pleurothallis*

Pholidota spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Phormangis = *Ancistrorhynchus*

Phragmipedium = *Phragmipedium*

Phragmipedium sargentianum = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*

Phragmipedium spp.: (E) slipper orchids, South American slipper orchids I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium besseae: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium besseae f. *flavum*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium boissierianum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium brasiliense: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium cajamarcae = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*

Phragmipedium caricinum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium caudatum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium caudatum var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*

Phragmipedium chapadense = *Phragmipedium longifolium* var. *chapadense*

Phragmipedium christiansenianum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium czerniakowianum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*

Phragmipedium dariense = *Phragmipedium longifolium*

Phragmipedium ecuadorensis = *Phragmipedium pearcei*

Phragmipedium exstaminodium: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium fischeri: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium hartwegii = *Phragmipedium longifolium*

Phragmipedium hincskianum = *Phragmipedium longifolium*

Phragmipedium hirtzii: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium humboldtii: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium kaieituum = *Phragmipedium lindenianum* var. *kaieituum*

Phragmipedium klotzschianum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium kovachii: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium lindenii: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium lindenianum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium lindenianum var. *kaieituum*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium lindenianum var. *lindenianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium longifolium: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium pearcei: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium peruvianum = *Phragmipedium kovachii*

Phragmipedium phalaenopsis: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium portillae: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium reticulatum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*

Phragmipedium richteri: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium roezlii = *Phragmipedium longifolium*

Phragmipedium sargentianum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium schlimii: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium sedenii: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium tetralafianum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium vittatum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium wallisii: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmipedium warszewiczianum = *Phragmipedium caudatum*

Phragmipedium xerophyticum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Phragmopedium = *Phragmipedium*

Phragmorhiza spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Phreatia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Phyllomphax = *Brachycorythis*

Phyllorchis lichenastrum = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*

Phyllorkis = *Bulbophyllum*

Phymatidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Physanthera = *Rodriguezia*

Physarus = *Erythrodes*

Physinga = *Epidendrum*

Physoceras spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Physogyne = *Schiedeella*

Physosiphon = *Pleurothallis*

Physothallis = *Pleurothallis*

Physurus = *Erythrodes*

Picrorhiza kurroa: #3 II SCROPHULARIACEAE

Pie de elefante (S): *Dioscorea deltoidea*

Pierardia = *Dendrobium*

Pierrebraunia bahiensis = *Arrojadoa bahiensis*

Pilgerodendron uviferum: (F) cyprès, (S) cedro, ciprés chileno, ciprés de las Guaitecas, ciprés de las Guayatecas, ciprés de las Islas Len, lahuán I CUPRESSACEAE

Pilocopiapoa solaris = *Copiapoa solaris*

Pilophyllum = *Chrysoglossum*

Pilosocereus albisummus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Pilosocereus alensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Pilosocereus arrabidae: #4 II CACTACEAE

Pilosocereus aureispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Pilosocereus aurilanus = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurilanus*

Pilosocereus aurisetus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *aurilanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *aurisetus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Pilosocereus azulensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Pilosocereus azureus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*

Pilosocereus bahamensis = *Pilosocereus polygonus*

Pilosocereus bradei = *Cipocereus bradei*

Pilosocereus brasiliensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Pilosocereus brasiliensis ssp. *brasiliensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Pilosocereus brasiliensis ssp. *ruschianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Pilosocereus braunii = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*

Pilosocereus catingicola: #4 II CACTACEAE

Pilosocereus catingicola ssp. *atingicola*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Pilosocereus catingicola ssp. *salvadorensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Pilosocereus chrysacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Pilosocereus chrysostele: #4 II CACTACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Pilosocereus coerulescens = *Pilosocereus aurisetus*
Pilosocereus collinsii = *Pilosocereus purpusii*
Pilosocereus cometes = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Pilosocereus cristalinensis = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus deeringii = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Pilosocereus densiareolatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus diersianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus flexibilispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus floccosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus floccosus ssp. *floccosus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus floccosus ssp. *quadrilocatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus ssp. *fulvilanatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus ssp. *rosae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gaumeri = *Pilosocereus royerii*
Pilosocereus glaucocrochus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gounellei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gounellei ssp. *gounellei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gounellei ssp. *zehntneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gruberi = *Cereus mortensenii*
Pilosocereus guerreronis = *Pilosocereus alensis*
Pilosocereus juariensis = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus lanuginosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus leucocephalus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus lindaianus = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus machrisii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus magnificus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus minensis = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *minensis*
Pilosocereus monochlorus = *Pilosocereus royerii*
Pilosocereus moritzianus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus mortensenii = *Cereus mortensenii*
Pilosocereus multicostatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus oligolepis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pachycladus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pachycladus ssp. *pachycladus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pachycladus ssp. *pernambucoensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus parvus = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus ssp. *pentaedrophorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus ssp. *robustus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pernambucoensis = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pernambucoensis*
Pilosocereus piahyensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pleurocarpus = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *pleurocarpus*
Pilosocereus polygonus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus purpusii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pusillibaccatus = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus pusilliflorus = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus*
Pilosocereus quadridentatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus quadridentatus = *Pilosocereus floccosus* ssp. *quadridentatus*
Pilosocereus robinii = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Pilosocereus rosae = *Pilosocereus fulvilanatus* ssp. *rosae*
Pilosocereus royerii: (E) Vine pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus rupicola = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*
Pilosocereus ruschianus = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis* ssp. *ruschianus*
Pilosocereus salvadorensis = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*
Pilosocereus sartorianus = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Pilosocereus saudadensis = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus sublanatus = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis*
Pilosocereus tehuacanus = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Pilosocereus tuberculatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus tuberculatus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus tweedyanus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus ulei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus urbanianus = *Pilosocereus royerii*
Pilosocereus vilaboensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus zehntneri = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*
Pitumna = *Trichopilia*
Pin du Chili (F): *Araucaria araucana*
Pinabete (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
Pinalia = *Eria*

Pin-cushion (E): *Opuntia curassavica*
Pine, Chilean (E): *Araucaria araucana*
Pinelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pinelianthe = *Pinelia*
Pino araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino araucaria (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino chileno (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino de cerro (S): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
Pino de Chile (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino hachado (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino piñonero (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino solo (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pinus araucana = *Araucaria araucana*
Pinus cupressoides = *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Piperia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Piptanthocereus aethiops = *Cereus aethiops*
Piptanthocereus bageanus = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*
Piptanthocereus cabralensis = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Piptanthocereus calcirupicola = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Piptanthocereus cipoensis = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Piptanthocereus colosseus = *Cereus lamprosperrus*
Piptanthocereus comarapanus = *Cereus comarapanus*
Piptanthocereus crassiseptalus = *Cipocereus crassiseptalus*
Piptanthocereus dayamii = *Cereus stenogonus*
Piptanthocereus goiasensis = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *goiasensis*
Piptanthocereus huilunchu = *Cereus huilunchu*
Piptanthocereus lanosus = *Cereus lanosus*
Piptanthocereus lindenzweigianus = *Cereus spagazzinii*
Piptanthocereus neonesiotticus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Piptanthocereus pachyrhizus = *Cereus pachyrhizus*
Piptanthocereus sericifer = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *sericifer*
Piptanthocereus stenogonus = *Cereus stenogonus*
Piptanthocereus uruguayanus = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*
Piptanthocereus xanthocarpus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Pitahaya (S): *Leptocereus wrightii*
Pitaya, Correll's Green (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *correllii*
Pitaya, Davis' Green (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *davisii*
Pitcher-plant, Alabama Canebreak (E): *Sarracenia alabamensis*
Pitcher-plant, Giant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
Pitcher-plant, Giant Tropical (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
Pitcher-plant, Green (E): *Sarracenia oreophila*
Pitcher-plant, Hooded (E): *Sarracenia minor*
Pitcher-plant, Indian (E): *Nepenthes khasiana*
Pitcher-plant, Kinabalu (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
Pitcher-plant, Mountain Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
Pitcher-plant, Narrow-lidded (E): *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Pitcher-plant, Pale (E): *Sarracenia alata*
Pitcher-plant, Parrot (E): *Sarracenia psittacina*
Pitcher-plant, Raffles' (E): *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Pitcher-plant, Red-flowered Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Pitcher-plant, Slender (E): *Nepenthes gracilis*
Pitcher-plant, Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
Pitcher-plant, Wherry's (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*
Pitcher-plant, White-topped (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Pitcher-plant, Winged (E): *Sarracenia alata*
Pitcher-plant, Yellow (E): *Sarracenia alata*/*Sarracenia flava*
pitcher-plants (E): *Nepenthes* spp.
Pittierella = *Cryptocentrum*
Pittosporum ferrugineum var. *filarium* = *Aquilaria audeata*
Pittosporum filarium = *Aquilaria audeata*
Pityphyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Placostigma = *Podochilus*
Plantaginorchis = *Habenaria*
Platanthera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platantheroides = *Habenaria*
Platyclinis = *Dendrochilum*
Platycoryne spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platylottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platylepis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platymiscium pleiostachyum: (S) Cachimbo, Gristóbal, Macacuaba, Nambur, Nambur, Roble Colorado: #1 II LEGUMINOSAE
Platyopuntia albisetaeacens = *Opuntia albisetaeacens*
Platyopuntia apurimacensis = *Opuntia apurimacensis*

- Platyopuntia atroglobosa* = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Platyopuntia brachyacantha = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *brachyacantha*
Platyopuntia brunneogemmia = *Opuntia monacantha*
Platyopuntia cardiosperma = *Opuntia cardiosperma*
Platyopuntia chilensis = *Opuntia alcerrecensis*
Platyopuntia cognata = *Opuntia cognata*
Platyopuntia conjungens = *Opuntia conjungens*
Platyopuntia cordobensis = *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Platyopuntia corrugata = *Opuntia corrugata*
Platyopuntia discolor = *Opuntia discolor*
Platyopuntia dumetorum = *Opuntia dumetorum*
Platyopuntia ianthinantha = *Opuntia ianthinantha*
Platyopuntia inaequilateralis = *Opuntia inaequilateralis*
Platyopuntia inamoena = *Opuntia inamoena*
Platyopuntia infesta = *Opuntia infesta*
Platyopuntia interjecta = *Opuntia vitelliniflora* ssp. *interjecta*
Platyopuntia invicta = *Opuntia invicta*
Platyopuntia kiska-loro = *Opuntia anacantha*
Platyopuntia limitata = *Opuntia limitata*
Platyopuntia microdisca = *Opuntia microdisca*
Platyopuntia nana = *Opuntia pubescens*
Platyopuntia nigrispina = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Platyopuntia orurensis = *Opuntia orurensis*
Platyopuntia pituitosa = *Opuntia pituitosa*
Platyopuntia pyrrhantha = *Opuntia pyrrhantha*
Platyopuntia quimilo = *Opuntia quimilo*
Platyopuntia quitensis = *Opuntia quitensis*
Platyopuntia retrorsa = *Opuntia anacantha*
Platyopuntia salmiana = *Opuntia salmiana*
Platyopuntia saxatilis = *Opuntia saxatilis*
Platyopuntia soehrensii = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Platyopuntia spinibarbis = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *spinibarbis*
Platyopuntia sulphurea = *Opuntia sulphurea*
Platyopuntia viridirubra = *Opuntia viridirubra*
Platyopuntia vitelliniflora = *Opuntia vitelliniflora*
Platyopuntia vulgaris = *Opuntia monacantha*
Platypus = *Eulophia*
Platyrhiza spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platysma = *Podochilus*
Platystele spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platystylis = *Liparis*
Platythelys spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platyzamia rigida = *Dioon edule*
Plectorrhiza spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrelminthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrelminthus spiculatus = *Aerangis spiculata*
Plectrophora spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Plectranthus = *Tipularia*
Pleione spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione alba = *Pleione forrestii*
Pleione albiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione amoena: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione aurita = *Pleione chunii*
Pleione birmanica = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione bulbocodioides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione chiwua = *Pleione yunnanensis*
Pleione chunii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione communis = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione communis var. *subotusum* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione concolor = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione x confusa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione coronaria: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione delavayi = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione diantha = *Pleione humilis*
Pleione diphylla = *Pleione maculata*
Pleione fargesii = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione formosana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione forrestii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione ganchuenensis = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione grandiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione henryi = *Pleione speciosa*
Pleione hookeriana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione hookeriana var. *brachyglossa* = *Pleione hookeriana*
Pleione hui = *Pleione formosana*
Pleione humilis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione humilis var. *adnata* = *Pleione humilis*
Pleione humilis var. *pulchella* = *Pleione humilis*
Pleione humilis var. *purpurascens* = *Pleione humilis*
Pleione x kohlsii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione x lagenaria: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione laotica = *Pleione hookeriana*
Pleione limprichtii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione maculata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione maculata var. *arthuriana* = *Pleione maculata*
Pleione maculata var. *virginea* = *Pleione maculata*
Pleione mairei = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione pinkepankii = *Pleione albiflora*
Pleione pogonioides = *Pleione bulbocodioides*/*Pleione speciosa*
Pleione praecox: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione praecox var. *alba* = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione praecox var. *birmanica* = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione praecox var. *candida* = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione praecox var. *sanguinea* = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione praecox var. *wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione pricei = *Pleione formosana*
Pleione reichenbachiana = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione rhombilabia = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione saxicola: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione scopulorum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione smithii = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione speciosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione wallichiana = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione yunnanensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleuranthium = *Epidendrum*
Pleuroblepharon spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurobotryum = *Pleurothallis*
Pleurothallis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallopsis = *Octomeria*
Plexaure = *Phreatia*
Plocoglottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Plocostigma = *Podochilus*
Pomillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
Poaephyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pockwood (E): *Guaiacum* spp.
Podandria = *Habenaria*
Podandriella = *Habenaria*
Podangis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Podanthera = *Epipogium*
Podocarp, *Parlatore's* (E): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
Podocarp (S): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
Podocarpus angustifolius = *Podocarpus parlatorei*
Podocarpus decipiens = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus discolor = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus endlicherianus = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus junghuhnianus = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus leptostachys = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus macrophyllus var. *acuminatissima* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus neglectus = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus neriifolius: #1 III PODOCARPACEAE
Podocarpus neriifolius var. *decipiens* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus neriifolius var. *linearis* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus neriifolius var. *membranaceus* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus neriifolius var. *penibukanensis* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus neriifolius var. *polyanthus* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus neriifolius var. *staintonii* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus parlatorei: (E) *Parlatore's* podocarp, (S) pino de cerro, podocarp I PODOCARPACEAE
Podochilopsis = *Adenoncos*
Podochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Podofilo del Himalaya (S): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Podophyllum emodi = *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Podophyllum hexandrum: (E) Himalayan May-apple, (S) *Podofilo del Himalaya*: #2 II BERBERIDACEAE
Pogochilus = *Galeola*
Pogonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pogonia foliosa = *Bletilla foliosa*
Pogoniopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Poicilanthe spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Poinsettia pedunculata = *Euphorbia strigosa*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Poinsettia radians = *Euphorbia radians*
Poinsettia strigosa = *Euphorbia strigosa*
Polaskia chende: #4 II CACTACEAE
Polaskia chichipe: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pollinirhiza = *Listera*
Polybactrum = *Pseudorchis*
Polychilos = *Phalaenopsis*
Polychilos amboinensis = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*
Polychilos cochlearis = *Phalaenopsis cochlearis*
Polychilos conringiana = *Phalaenopsis conringiana*
Polychilos cornucervi = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*
Polychilos fasciata = *Phalaenopsis fasciata*
Polychilos fimbriata = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata*
Polychilos fuscata = *Phalaenopsis fuscata*
Polychilos gigantea = *Phalaenopsis gigantea*
Polychilos hieroglyphica = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*
Polychilos javanica = *Phalaenopsis javanica*
Polychilos kunstleri = *Phalaenopsis kunstleri*
Polychilos lobbii = *Phalaenopsis lobbii*
Polychilos lowii = *Phalaenopsis lowii*
Polychilos lueddemanniana = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana*
Polychilos maculata = *Phalaenopsis maculata*
Polychilos mannii = *Phalaenopsis mannii*
Polychilos mariae = *Phalaenopsis mariae*
Polychilos micholitzii = *Phalaenopsis micholitzii*
Polychilos modesta = *Phalaenopsis modesta*
Polychilos pallens = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Polychilos pantherina = *Phalaenopsis pantherina*
Polychilos parishii = *Phalaenopsis parishii*
Polychilos pulchra = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*
Polychilos speciosa = *Phalaenopsis speciosa*
Polychilos sumatrana = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*
Polychilos venosa = *Phalaenopsis venosa*
Polychilos violacea = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
Polychilos viridis = *Phalaenopsis viridis*
Polycynis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Polyotidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Polyradicion spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Polyrrhiza = *Dendrophyla*, *Polyradicion*
Polystachya spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Polystylus = *Phalaenopsis*
Polystylus cornucervi = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*
Polystylus cornucervi var. *picta* = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi* var. *picta*
Polytoma = *Bletilla*
Pomatocalpa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ponera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ponerorchis = *Gymnadenia*, *Habenaria*
Ponthieva spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pope's Head (E): *Mammillaria nivosa* / *Melocactus intortus*
Poppy, Himalayan (E): *Meconopsis regia*
Portiera angustifolia = *Guaiacum angustifolium*
Porolabium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porpax spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porphyrodesme spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porphyrodesme elongata = *Renanthera elongata*
Porphyroglossis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porphyrostachys spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porrhachis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Portillia = *Masdevallia*
Praecereus euchlorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecereus euchlorus ssp. *amazonicus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecereus euchlorus ssp. *diffusus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecereus euchlorus ssp. *euchlorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecereus euchlorus ssp. *jaenensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecereus euchlorus ssp. *smithianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecereus saxicola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecoxanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Preptanthe = *Calanthe*
Preptanthe rubens = *Calanthe rubens*
Preptanthe vestita = *Calanthe vestita*
Preptanthe villosa = *Calanthe vestita*
Prescottia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Prickly-pear, Big Pine Key (E): *Opuntia triacantha*

Prickly-pear, Blind (E): *Opuntia rigida*
Prickly-pear, Border (E): *Opuntia atrispina*
Prickly-pear, Cane (E): *Opuntia spinosior*
Prickly-pear, Chaparral (E): *Opuntia oricola*
Prickly-pear, Coastal (E): *Opuntia littoralis*
Prickly-pear, Devil's (E): *Opuntia emoryi*
Prickly-pear, Golden-spined (E): *Opuntia aureispina*
Prickly-pear, Kingman's (E): *Opuntia superbospina*
Prickly-pear, Little (E): *Opuntia pusilla*
Prickly-pear, Nash's (E): *Opuntia nashii*
Prickly-pear, Sand (E): *Opuntia polyacantha*
Prickly-pear, Schott's (E): *Opuntia schottii*
Pristiglossis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea = *Epidendrum*
Prosthechea glauca = *Encyclia glauca*
Protea odorata: (E) Ground-rose: #1 II PROTEACEAE
Protoceras spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Prunus africana: (E) African Cherry, Kanda Stick, Red Stinkwood: #1 II ROSACEAE
Pseudocoridium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudelleanthus = *Elleanthus*
Pseudencyclia = *Encyclia*
Pseudepidendrum = *Epidendrum*
Pseuderia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseuderioopsis = *Eriopsis*
Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudocentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudocoeloglossum = *Habenaria*
Pseudocranichis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudoctomeria = *Pleurothallis*
Pseudodiphryllum = *Platanthera*
Pseudoeria = *Pseuderia*
Pseudoespostoa mela nostele = *Espostoa melanostele*
Pseudoespostoa nana = *Espostoa nana*
Pseudoeurystyles = *Eurystyles*
Pseudogoodyeria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudohemipilia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudohexadesmia = *Hexadesmia*
Pseudolaelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudoliparis = *Malaxis*
Pseudolobivia acanthoplegma = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Pseudolobivia ancistrophora = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Pseudolobivia aurea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Pseudolobivia boyuibensis = *Echinopsis boyuibensis*
Pseudolobivia callichroma = *Echinopsis callichroma*
Pseudolobivia calorubra = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Pseudolobivia carmineoflora = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia ferox = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudolobivia hamatacantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Pseudolobivia kermesina = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
Pseudolobivia kratochviliana = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
Pseudolobivia lecoriensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudolobivia leucorhodantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Pseudolobivia longispina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudolobivia luteiflora = *Echinopsis aurea*
Pseudolobivia obrepanda = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia orozasana = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia pelecyrhachis = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Pseudolobivia polyancistra = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Pseudolobivia potosina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudolobivia rojasii = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia toralapana = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia torrecillasensis = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
Pseudolobivia wilkeae = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudomacodes = *Macodes*
Pseudomammillaria kraehenbuehlii = *Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii*
Pseudomaxillaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudonopalxochia conzattiana = *Disocactus ackermannii*
Pseudoperistylus = *Habenaria*
Pseudopilocereus bradei = *Cipocereus bradei*
Pseudoponera = *Ponera*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Pseudorchis* = *Liparis*
***Pseudorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Pseudorhipsalis acuminata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudorhipsalis alata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudorhipsalis horichii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudorhipsalis lank esteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudorhipsalis macrantha = *Disocactus macranthus*
Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudorleanesia = *Orleanesia*
Pseudostelis = *Pleurothallis*
***Pseudovanilla* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Pseudozygocactus epiphyllodes = *Hatoriia epiphyllodes*
Psilanthemum = *Epidendrum*
***Psilochilus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Psittacoglossum = *Maxillaria*
Psychechilos = *Hetaeria*, *Zeuxine*
***Psychilis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Psychochilus = *Zeuxine*
***Psychopsiella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Psychopsis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Psychomorphis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pterichis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Pterocactus araucanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus australis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus fischeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus gonjianii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus hickenii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus kuntzei = *Pterocactus tuberosus*
Pterocactus meglolioli: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus reticulatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus skottsbergii = *Pterocactus hickenii*
Pterocactus tuberosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus valentini: #4 II CACTACEAE
***Pterocarpus santalinus*: (E) Red Sandalwood, Saunderswood, (S) Sándalo rojo (F) Santal rouge; #7 II LEGUMINOSAE**
***Pteroceras* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Pteroceras caligae = *Vanda lilacina*
Pterocereus foetidus = *Pachycereus gaumeri*
Pterocereus gaumeri = *Pachycereus gaumeri*
Pterochilus = *Malaxis*
***Pteroglossa* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pteroglossaspis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pterostemma* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pterostylis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pterygodium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Pterygodium = *Pterygodium*
Ptychochilus = *Tropidia*
Ptilocnema = *Pholidota*
Ptychochilus = *Tropidia*
Ptychogyne = *Coelogyne*
Puna bonnieae = *Opuntia subterranea*
Puna clavarioides = *Opuntia clavarioides*
Puna subterranea = *Opuntia subterranea*
Puntia exaltata = *Opuntia subulata*
purselanes (E): *Anacampteros* spp.
Pygeum africanum = *Prunus africana*
***Pygmaeocereus bieblii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Pygmaeocereus hylesianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Pygmaeocereus familiaris*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Pygmaeorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pyrorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Pyrrhocactus andicola = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus aricensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Pyrrhocactus armatus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus aspillagae = *Eriosyce aspillagae*
Pyrrhocactus atropinosus = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus atroviridis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Pyrrhocactus bulbocalyx = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Pyrrhocactus calderamus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus carrizalensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Pyrrhocactus chantarensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Pyrrhocactus chilensis = *Eriosyce chilensis*
Pyrrhocactus choapensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus chorosensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Pyrrhocactus coliguayensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus confinis = *Eriosyce confinis*
Pyrrhocactus crispus = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*
Pyrrhocactus curvispinus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus deherdtianus = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Pyrrhocactus dimorphus = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Pyrrhocactus dubius = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Pyrrhocactus echinus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Pyrrhocactus engleri = *Eriosyce engleri*
Pyrrhocactus eriosyoides = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Pyrrhocactus floccosus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Pyrrhocactus floribundus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Pyrrhocactus garaventa = *Eriosyce garaventa*
Pyrrhocactus glaucescens = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Pyrrhocactus gracilis = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus grandiflorus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus horridus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus huascensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*
Pyrrhocactus intermedius = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus iquiquensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Pyrrhocactus jussieu = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Pyrrhocactus krausii = *Eriosyce chilensis*
Pyrrhocactus limariensis = *Eriosyce limariensis*
Pyrrhocactus lissocarpus = *Eriosyce marksiana*
Pyrrhocactus marayensis = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Pyrrhocactus marksianus = *Eriosyce marksiana*
Pyrrhocactus meglolioli = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Pyrrhocactus melanacanthus = *Eriosyce villicumensis*
Pyrrhocactus neohankeanus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Pyrrhocactus occultus = *Eriosyce occulta*
Pyrrhocactus odoriflorus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus pachacoensis = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus pamaensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus paucicostatus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Pyrrhocactus pilispinus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*
Pyrrhocactus platyacanthus = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus pulchellus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus pygmaeus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus reconditus = *Eriosyce recondita*
Pyrrhocactus residuus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Pyrrhocactus rupicola = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus sanjuanensis = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus saxifragus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Pyrrhocactus scoparius = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus setiflorus = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus setosiflorus = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Pyrrhocactus simulans = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*
Pyrrhocactus strausianus = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus subaianus = *Eriosyce garaventa*
Pyrrhocactus taltalensis = *Eriosyce taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus tenuis = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus tataralensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Pyrrhocactus transiens = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus transitensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Pyrrhocactus tropichensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Pyrrhocactus truncatipetalus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus umadeave = *Eriosyce umadeave*
Pyrrhocactus vallenarensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Pyrrhocactus vertongenii = *Eriosyce vertongenii*
Pyrrhocactus vexatus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *recondita*
Pyrrhocactus villicumensis = *Eriosyce villicumensis*
Pyrrhocactus vollianus = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus wagenknechtii = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Queen of the night (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
***Quekettia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Queteletia = *Orchipedum*
***Quiabentia verticillata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Quiabentia zehntneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Quisqueya* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Quiver tree, bastard (E): *Aloe pillansii*
Radinocion = *Aerangis*
Radinocion flexuosa = *Aerangis flexuosa*
Rainbow trumpet (E): *Sarracenia minor*
ramin (E): *Gonystylus* spp.
Ramonia = *Scaphyglottis*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Ramphidia = *Hetaeria*
Rangaeris spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ranorchis = *Pterostylis*
Rathbunia sonorensis = *Stenocereus alamosensis*
Rauhiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rauhocereus riosaniensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rauhocereus riosaniensis ssp. *jaenensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rauhocereus riosaniensis ssp. *riosaniensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rauvolfia serpentina: (E) Snake-root devil-pepper: #2 II APOCYNACEAE
Ravenea louvelii: II PALMAE
Ravenea rivularis: II PALMAE
Raycadenco spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rebutia albiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia albopectinata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia arenacea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia aureiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia brunescens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia caineana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia canigueralii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia canigueralii ssp. *canigueralii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia canigueralii ssp. *crispata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia canigueralii ssp. *pulchra*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia cardenasiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia cylindrica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia diminuta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia einsteinii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia fabrisii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia famatinensis = *Echinopsis famatinensis*
Rebutia fidaiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia fidaiana ssp. *cintiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia fidaiana ssp. *fidaiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia fiebrigii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia flavistyla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia fulviseta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia gonjianii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia heliosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia huasiensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia jujuyana = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia kieslingii = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia leucanthema: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia margarethae = *Rebutia padcayensis*
Rebutia marsoneri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia mentosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia mentosa ssp. *mentosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia mentosa ssp. *purpurea*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia minuscula: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia muscula = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia narvaecensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *neocumingii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *pilcomayensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *riograndensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *saipinensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *trollii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neumanniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia nigricans: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia oligacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia padcayensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia perplexa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia pseudodiminuta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia pulvinosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia pygmaea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia simoniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia spegazziniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia spinosissima: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinbachii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *kruegeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *steinbachii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *tiraquensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *verticillacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinmannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia walteri = *Rebutia spinosissima*
Rebutia wessneriana: #4 II CACTACEAE

Rebutia xanthocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Regnellia = *Bletia*
Reichenbachanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Reicheocactus floribundus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Reicheocactus neoreichei = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembeckei*
Reicheocactus pseudoreicheanus = *Echinopsis famatinensis*
Reina de la noche (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Renanthera spp.: #7 I/II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera alba = *Arachnis alba*
Renanthera amabilis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera angustifolia = *Renanthera matutina*
Renanthera annamensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera arachnites = *Arachnis flosaeris*
Renanthera auyongi = *Renantherella histriónica*
Renanthera bella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera bilinguis = *Arachnis labrosa*
Renanthera citrina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera coccinea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera coccinea var. *holtumii* = *Renanthera coccinea*
Renanthera edefeldtii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera elongata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera evrardii = *Arachnis annamensis*
Renanthera flosaeris = *Arachnis flosaeris*
Renanthera hennisia = *Renanthera annamensis*
Renanthera histriónica = *Renantherella histriónica*
Renanthera hookeriana = *Arachnis hookeriana*
Renanthera imschootiana: (E) Red vanda orchid, (S) Vanda roja I ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera isosepala: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera labrosa = *Arachnis labrosa*
Renanthera leptantha = *Arachnis labrosa*
Renanthera lowei = *Dimorphorchis lowii*
Renanthera maincathi = *Arachnis maingayi*
Renanthera maingayi = *Arachnis maingayi*
Renanthera matutina = *Renanthera elongata*/*Renanthera imschootiana*/*Renanthera isosepala*
Renanthera matutina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera micrantha = *Renanthera elongata*
Renanthera moluccana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera monachica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera moschifera = *Arachnis flosaeris*
Renanthera papilio = *Renanthera imschootiana*
Renanthera philippinensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera pulchella = *Renanthera annamensis*
Renanthera ramuana = *Sarcophilus moorei*
Renanthera rohaniana = *Arachnis hookeriana*
Renanthera sarcanthoides = *Porphirodesme sarcanthoides*
Renanthera storiei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera storiei forma *citrina* = *Renanthera storiei*
Renanthera storiei var. *philippinensis* = *Renanthera philippinensis*
Renanthera striata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera sulingi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera sulingi = *Arachnis sulingi*
Renanthera trichoglottis = *Vanda hastifera*
Renantherella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renantherella histriónica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renata = *Pseudolaelia*
Renzorchis = *Habenaria*
Repandra = *Disa*
Restrepia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Reymondia = *Myoxanthus*
Rhaesteria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhamphidia = *Hetaeria*
Rhamphorhynchus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhaphidorrhynchus = *Microcoelia*
Rhaphidorrhynchus articulatus = *Aerangis articulata*
Rhaphidorrhynchus batesii = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Rhaphidorrhynchus bilobus = *Aerangis biloba*
Rhaphidorrhynchus citratus = *Aerangis citrata*
Rhaphidorrhynchus curnowianus = *Aerangis curnowiana*
Rhaphidorrhynchus fastuosus = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Rhaphidorrhynchus kotschy = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Rhaphidorrhynchus luteo-albus = *Aerangis luteo-alba*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Rhaphidorrhynchus modestus = *Aerangis modesta*
Rhaphidorrhynchus modestus ssp. *sanderianus* = *Aerangis modesta*
Rhaphidorrhynchus rohlfianus = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Rhaphidorrhynchus spiculatus = *Aerangis spiculata*
Rhaphidorrhynchus stylosus = *Aerangis cryptodon*/*Aerangis stylosa*
Rhaphidorrhynchus umbonatus = *Aerangis fuscata*
***Rhinerrhiza* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Rhinerrhizopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhipidoglossum = *Diaphanthe*
Rhipidoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri = *Hatiora gaertneri*
Rhipsalidopsis rosea = *Hatiora rosea*
Rhipsalis aculeata = *Lepismium aculeatum*
Rhipsalis asperula = *Lepismium micranthum*
***Rhipsalis baccifera*: (E) Mistletoe Cactus II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *baccifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *erythrocarpa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *hileiabaiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *horrida*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *mauritanica*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *shaferi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis boliviana = *Lepismium bolivianum*
Rhipsalis brevispina = *Lepismium brevispinum*
Rhipsalis brevispina = *Lepismium brevispinum*
***Rhipsalis burchellii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis campos-portoana*: II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis cassutha = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
***Rhipsalis cereoides*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis cereuscula*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis chloroptera = *Rhipsalis elliptica*
Rhipsalis chrysantha = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Rhipsalis chrysocarpa = *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*
***Rhipsalis clavata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis crenata = *Lepismium crenatum*
***Rhipsalis crispata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis cuneata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis dissimilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis dusenii = *Rhipsalis pachyptera*
***Rhipsalis elliptica*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis ewaldiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis fasciculata = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
***Rhipsalis floccosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *floccosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *hohenauensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *oreophila*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pittieri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *tucumanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis goebeliana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis gonocarpa = *Lepismium warmingianum*
***Rhipsalis grandiflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis hadrosoma = *Rhipsalis grandiflora*
Rhipsalis herminiae = *Hatiora herminiae*
***Rhipsalis hoelleri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis horrida = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *horrida*
Rhipsalis houlettiana = *Lepismium houlettianum*
Rhipsalis hylaea = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis incachacana = *Lepismium incachacana*
***Rhipsalis juengeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis kirbergii = *Rhipsalis micrantha*
Rhipsalis leucoraphis = *Lepismium lumbricoides*
***Rhipsalis lindbergiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis linearis = *Lepismium warmingianum*
Rhipsalis loefgrenii = *Lepismium lumbricoides*
Rhipsalis lorentziana = *Lepismium lorentzianum*
Rhipsalis lumbricoides = *Lepismium lumbricoides*
***Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoides*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis micrantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis miyagawae = *Lepismium miyagawae*
Rhipsalis myosurus = *Lepismium cruciforme*
***Rhipsalis neves-armondii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis oblonga*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis occidentalis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis olivifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis ormdoi*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis* ssp. *catenulata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis* ssp. *pacheco-leonis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis pachyptera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis paradoxa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis paradoxa* ssp. *paradoxa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis paradoxa* ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis paranganiensis = *Lepismium paranganiense*
***Rhipsalis pentaptera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis pilocarpa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis pulchra*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis pulvinigera = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*
***Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis rigida = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
***Rhipsalis russellii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis squamulosa = *Lepismium cruciforme*
***Rhipsalis sulcata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis teres*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis trigona*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis warmingiana = *Lepismium warmingianum*
***Rhizanthella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Rhizocarallon = *Corallorrhiza*
Rhomboda = *Zetxine*
Rhophostemon = *Pogonia*
Rhynchadenia = *Macradenia*
Rhynchandra = *Corymborkis*
Rhynchanthera = *Corymborkis*
***Rhynchogyna* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Rhyncholaela* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Rhynchopora = *Pleurothallis*
***Rhynchophreatia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Rhynchostele = *Leochilus*
***Rhynchostylis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Rhynchostylis coelestis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Rhynchostylis densiflora = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
***Rhynchostylis gigantea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *gigantea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Rhynchostylis gigantea subvar. *petotiana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Rhynchostylis gigantea var. *harrisoniana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Rhynchostylis guralica = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhynchostylis guttata = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhynchostylis hirsutus = *Chaerophyllum hirsutum*
Rhynchostylis latifolia = *Schoenorchis latifolia*
Rhynchostylis papillosa = *Acampe papillosa*
Rhynchostylis praemorsa = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
***Rhynchostylis retusa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Rhynchostylis retusa ssp. *macrostachya* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhynchostylis violacea = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*/*Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhynchostylis violacea var. *berkeleyi* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhytionanthos = *Bulbophyllum*
Ridleya = *Risleya*
Ridleya = *Thrixspermum*
***Ridleyella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Rimacola* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Risleya* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Ritaia = *Ceratostylis*
Ritterocereus fimbriatus = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*
Roast-pork (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
***Robiquetia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Roble colorado (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
Roca viviente (S): *Ariocarpus* spp.
Rodentiophila atacamensis = *Eriocyce rodentiophila*
Rodentiophila megacarpa = *Eriocyce rodentiophila*
Rodrigoa = *Masdevallia*
***Rodriguezia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Rodriguezia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Rodriguezopsis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Roeperocharis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Roetiella = *Sigmatostalix*
Rolfea = *Palmorchis*
Rolfeella = *Benthamia*
Romboda = *Hetaeria*
Rookshya euphorbioides = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Rophostemon = *Pogonia*
Roprostemon = *Pogonia*
Roseocactus fissuratus = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
Roseocactus intermedius = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus ssp. *macdowellii* = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
Roseocactus lloydii = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
Roseocereus tephacanthus = *Harrisia tetraacantha*
Rosewood, Bahia (E): Dalbergia nigra
Rosewood, Brazilian (E): Dalbergia nigra
Rosewood, Rio (E): Dalbergia nigra
Rossioglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum grande: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum grande var. *aureum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum grande var. *grande*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum insleyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum powellii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum schlieperianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum schlieperianum var. *flavidum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum schlieperianum var. *schlieperianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum splendens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum splendens ssp. *imschootianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum splendens ssp. *pantherinum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum splendens var. *leopardinum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum splendens var. *splendens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum williamsianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rudolfiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rusbyella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saccidium = *Holothrix*
Saccophilus = *Saccolabium*
Saccoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabium albolineatum = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Saccolabium ampullaceum = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*
Saccolabium aurantiacum = *Ascocentrum aurantiacum*
Saccolabium berkeleyi = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium blumei = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium blumei ssp. *major* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium blumei var. *russellianum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium coeleste = *Rhynchostylis coelestis*
Saccolabium coriaceum = *Angraecum coriaceum*
Saccolabium curvifolium = *Ascocentrum curvifolium*/*Ascocentrum miniatum*
Saccolabium furcatum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium giganteum = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Saccolabium gurwalicum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium guttatum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium harrisonianum = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Saccolabium heathii = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium hendersonianum = *Ascocentrum hendersoniana*
Saccolabium himalaicum = *Ascocentrum himalaicum*
Saccolabium holfordianum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium littorale = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium macrostachyum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium microphyton = *Angraecum tenellum*
Saccolabium miniatum = *Ascocentrum miniatum*
Saccolabium praemorsum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium pumilum = *Ascocentrum pumilum*
Saccolabium reflexum = *Renanthera elongata*
Saccolabium retusum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium rheedii = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium rubrum = *Ascocentrum rubrum*
Saccolabium spicatum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium squamatum = *Angraecum bracteosum*
Saccolabium striatum = *Angraecum striatum*
Saccolabium turnei = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium violaceum = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*/*Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*
Sacodon = *Cypripedium*
Sacodon macranthum = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Sacoila spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sago-palm (E): Cycas circinalis

Salacistic = *Hetaeria*
Salpistele spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Samaipaticereus corroanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Samaipaticereus inquisivensis = *Yungasocereus inquisivensis*
Sandalia de Venus (S): Paphiopedilum spp.
Sándalo rojo (S): Pterocarpus santalinus
Sandalwood, red (E): Pterocarpus santalinus
Sanderella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Santal rouge (F): Pterocarpus santalinus
Sarcanthopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthopsis muelleri = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Sarcanthus = *Cleisostoma*
Sarcanthus guttatus = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Sarcobodium = *Epigeneium*
Sarcochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus caligaris = *Vanda lilacina*
Sarcoglossum = *Cirrhaea*
Sarcoglottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcoglyphis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcophyton spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcopodium = *Epigeneium*
Sarcopodium parvulum = *Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum*
Sarcopodium prasinum = *Dendrobium prasinum*
Sarcorhynchus = *Diaphanthe*
Sarcostoma spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarmenticola spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarothrochilus = *Trichoglottis*
Sarracenella = *Pleuriothallis*
Sarracenia spp.: (S) cántaros, jarras: #1 I/II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia acuta = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia adunca = *Sarracenia minor*
Sarracenia alabamensis = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*
Sarracenia alabamensis ssp. *alabamensis* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*
Sarracenia alabamensis ssp. *wherryi* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*
Sarracenia alata: (E) Pale Pitcher-plant, Winged Pitcher-plant, Yellow Pitcher-plant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia alba = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia atropurpurea = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*
Sarracenia atrosanguinea = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*
Sarracenia aurea = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
Sarracenia calceolata = *Sarracenia psittacina*
Sarracenia catesbaei = *Sarracenia alata*/*Sarracenia oreophila*
Sarracenia crispata = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia drummondii = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *alba* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *albiflora* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *atropurpurea* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *major* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *undulata* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia erythropus = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia fildesii = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*
Sarracenia flava = *Sarracenia alata*/*Sarracenia oreophila*
Sarracenia flava: (E) Yellow Pitcher-plant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava f. *rugelii* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia flava var. *atropurpurea*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. *atrosanguinea* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*
Sarracenia flava var. *catesbaei* = *Sarracenia alata*/*Sarracenia oreophila*
Sarracenia flava var. *crispata* = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia flava var. *cuprea*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. *erythropus* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia flava var. *flava*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. *gigantea* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia flava var. *limbata* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia flava var. *major* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia flava var. *media* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*
Sarracenia flava var. *minima* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*
Sarracenia flava var. *oreophila* = *Sarracenia oreophila*
Sarracenia flava var. *ornata*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. *picta* = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia flava var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

***Sarracenia flava* var. *rubricorpora*:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
***Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia gronovii var. *alata* = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia gronovii var. *drummondii* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia gronovii var. *flava* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*
Sarracenia gronovii var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia heterophylla = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
Sarracenia intermedia = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia jonesii = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*/*Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*
Sarracenia laciniata = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia lacunosa = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
***Sarracenia leucophylla*:** (E) Crimson Pitcherplant, Whitetopped Pitcherplant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia media = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia mexicana = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia minor = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
***Sarracenia minor*:** (E) Hooded Pitcher-plant, Rainbow Trumpet: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia nigra = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
***Sarracenia oreophila*:** (E) Green Pitcherplant I SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia parviflora = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*
***Sarracenia psittacina*:** (E) Parrot Pitcherplant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia psittacina var. *minor* = *Sarracenia psittacina*
Sarracenia pulchella = *Sarracenia psittacina*
***Sarracenia purpurea*:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
***Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea f. *incisa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
***Sarracenia purpurea* f. *luteola*:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea f. *plena* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
***Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*:** (E) Huntsman's Cap, Huntsman's Horn, Side-saddle plant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *purpurea* f. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
***Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa* var. *burkii* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa* var. *burkii* f. *luteola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa* var. *montana* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *montana*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *alata* = *Sarracenia alata*
***Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea var. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
***Sarracenia purpurea* var. *montana*:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea var. *ripicola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *stolonifera* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *terrae-novae* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *terrae-novae* f. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *venosa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*
Sarracenia rosea = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*
Sarracenia rosea f. *luteola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *luteola*
Sarracenia rubra = *Sarracenia psittacina*
***Sarracenia rubra*:** #1 I/II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra f. *jonesii* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
***Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*:** I SARRACENIACEAE
***Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *gulfensis*:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
***Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*:** (E) Mountain Sweet Pitcherplant, Sweet Pitcherplant I SARRACENIACEAE
***Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*:** (E) Red-flowered sweet Pitcherplant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
***Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*:** (E) Wherry's Pitcherplant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra var. *acuminata* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia rugelii = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia sledgei = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia sweetii = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia terre-novae = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia undulata = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia undulata var. *alba* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*

Sarracenia variolaris = *Sarracenia minor*
Sarracenia venosa = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*
Sarracenia viridis = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Satorkis = *Coeloglossum*
***Satranala decussilvae*:** II PALMAE
***Satyridium* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Satyrium = *Coeloglossum*
***Satyrium* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Satyrium calceatum = *Disa buchenaviana*
Satyrium cornutum = *Disa cornuta*
Satyrium cylindrica = *Disa cylindrica*
Satyrium draconis = *Disa draconis*
Satyrium excelsum = *Disa tripetaloides*
Satyrium ferrugineum = *Disa ferruginea*
Satyrium grandiflora = *Disa uniflora*
Satyrium sagittale = *Disa sagittalis*
Satyrium secundatum = *Disa racemosa*
Satyrium tenellum = *Disa tenella*
***Saundersia* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saunderswood (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
***Sauroglossum* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saurolophorkis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Saussurea costus*:** (E) *Costus* Root I COMPOSITAE
Saussurea lappa = *Saussurea costus*
Sayeria = *Dendrobium*
Sayeria aberrans = *Dendrobium aberrans*
Sayeria acutisepala = *Dendrobium acutisepalum*
Sayeria alexandrae = *Dendrobium alexandrae*
Sayeria amphigenya = *Dendrobium amphigenyum*
Sayeria armeniaca = *Dendrobium armeniacum*
Sayeria atroviolacea = *Dendrobium atroviolaceum*
Sayeria bairdiana = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
Sayeria bifalcis = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Sayeria bilocularis = *Dendrobium biloculare*
Sayeria convoluta = *Dendrobium convolutum*
Sayeria curvimentum = *Dendrobium curvimentum*
Sayeria dendrocolloides = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides*
Sayeria dicerias = *Dendrobium dicerias*
Sayeria euryantha = *Dendrobium euryanthum*
Sayeria eustachya = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Sayeria eximia = *Dendrobium eximium*
Sayeria finisterrae = *Dendrobium finisterrae*
Sayeria forbesii = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Sayeria hodgkinsonii = *Dendrobium hodgkinsonii*
Sayeria incurvilibia = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides*
Sayeria informis = *Dendrobium informe*
Sayeria johnsoniae = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
Sayeria laurensii = *Dendrobium laurensii*
Sayeria leucohybos = *Dendrobium leucohybos*
Sayeria macrophylla = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Sayeria mayandyi = *Dendrobium mayandyi*
Sayeria minutiflora = *Dendrobium minutiflorum*
Sayeria mooreana = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Sayeria muscifera = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Sayeria otaguroana = *Dendrobium otaguroanum*
Sayeria pachystele = *Dendrobium pachystele*
Sayeria paradoxa = *Dendrobium cruttwellii*
Sayeria pleurodes = *Dendrobium pleurodes*
Sayeria polysema = *Dendrobium polysema*
Sayeria pseudotokai = *Dendrobium macranthum*
Sayeria punamensis = *Dendrobium punamense*
Sayeria rhodosticta = *Dendrobium rhodostictum*
Sayeria rhomboglossa = *Dendrobium rhomboglossum*
Sayeria rigidifolia = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Sayeria ruginosa = *Dendrobium ruginosum*
Sayeria rutenii = *Dendrobium rutenii*
Sayeria simplex = *Dendrobium simplex*
Sayeria spectabilis = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Sayeria subquadrata = *Dendrobium subquadratum*
Sayeria terrestris = *Dendrobium terrestre*
Sayeria torricellensis = *Dendrobium torricellense*
Sayeria uncipes = *Dendrobium uncipes*
Sayeria violascens = *Dendrobium violascens*
Sayeria wisselensis = *Dendrobium wisselense*
Sayeria woodsii = *Dendrobium woodsii*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Scaphosepalum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scaredederis = *Dendrobium*
Scelochiloides spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schaenomorphus = *Tropidia*
Schidorhynchus = *Sauroglossum*
Schiedeella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schismaceras = *Dendrobium*
Schismoceras = *Dendrobium*
Schistostylus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schizochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schizodium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schizodium maculatum = *Disa maculata*
Schizopodium = *Cypripedium*
Schlechterella = *Rudolfiella*
Schlechterorchis = *Habenaria*
Schlimmia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schlumbergera bridgesii = *Schlumbergera russelliana*
Schlumbergera x *buckleyi* (*S. russelliana* x *S. truncata*): #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera candida = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* ssp. *candida*
Schlumbergera x *exotica* (*S. opuntiioides* x *S. truncata*)
Schlumbergera gaertneri = *Hatiora gaertneri*
Schlumbergera kautskyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera microsphaerica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera microsphaerica ssp. *candida*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera microsphaerica ssp. *microsphaerica*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera obtusangula = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*
Schlumbergera opuntiioides: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera orssichiana: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera x *reginae* (*S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata*): #4 II CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera russelliana: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera truncata: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera truncata ssp. *kautskyi* = *Schlumbergera kautskyi*
Schoenleinia = *Ponthieva*
Schoenomorphus = *Schaenomorphus*
Schoenorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schomburgkia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schultemania spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schunkea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schwarzkopffia = *Brachycorythis*
Sclerocactus blainei = *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
Sclerocactus breviamatus: (E) Tobusch Fishhook Cactus I/II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus breviamatus ssp. *breviamatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus breviamatus ssp. *tobuschii*: I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus brevispinus = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
Sclerocactus contortus = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *parviflorus*
Sclerocactus erectocentrus: I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus erectocentrus var. *acuenensis*: (E) Acuña Cactus I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus erectocentrus var. *erectocentrus*: (E) Needle-spined Pineapple Cactus I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus glaucus: (E) Vinta Basin Hookless Cactus I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus intermedius = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *intermedius*
Sclerocactus intertextus: (E) White Butterfly -cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus johnsonii: (E) Johnson's Butterfly-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus mariposensis: (E) Lloyd's Mariposa Cactus, (S) Huevo de buey I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus mesae-verdae: (E) Mesa-Verde Cactus I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus nyensis: (E) Tonopah Fishhook Cactus I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus papyracanthus: (E) Paper-spine Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus parviflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. *havasupaiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. *intermedius*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. *parviflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. *terrae-canyonae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus polyancistrus: (E) Mohave Fishhook Cactus: #4 II

CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus pubispinus: I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus pubispinus var. *pubispinus*: I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus pubispinus var. *spinosior*: I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus scheeri: (E) Scheer's fishhook-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus schlesseri = *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
Sclerocactus sileri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus spinosior: (E) Desert Valley Fishhook-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus spinosior ssp. *blainei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus spinosior ssp. *spinosior*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus terrae-canyonae = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *terrae-canyonae*
Sclerocactus uncinatus: (E) Chihuahuan Fish-hook Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus uncinatus ssp. *crassihamatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus uncinatus ssp. *uncinatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus uncinatus ssp. *wrightii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus unguispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus warnockii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus wetlandicus = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
Sclerocactus wetlandicus ssp. *ilseae* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
Sclerocactus whipplei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus whipplei ssp. *busekii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus whipplei ssp. *whipplei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus wrightiae: (E) Wright's Fishhook Cactus I CACTACEAE
Scleropterys = *Cirrhaea*
Scoliichilus = *Appendicula*
Scopularia = *Holothrix*
Scorpaena spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scuticaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scyphoglottis = *Scaphyglottis*
Sedirea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Seegeriella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Seidenfadenia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Seidenfadeniella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Selenicereus anthonyanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus atropilosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus boeckmannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus brevispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus chontalensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus chrysocardium: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus confiflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus donkelaarrii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus grandiflorus: (E) Night-blooming Cereus, Queen of the Night, (S) Cardón, Reina de la noche: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus hamatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus hondurensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus inermis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus innesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus kunthianus = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Selenicereus macdonaldiae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus maxonii = *Selenicereus urbanianus*
Selenicereus megalanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus murrillii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus nelsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus pteranthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus rothii = *Selenicereus macdonaldiae*
Selenicereus setaceus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus spinulosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus testudo: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus tricae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus urbanianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus vagans: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus validus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus vaupelii = *Selenicereus boeckmannii*
Selenicereus wercklei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus wittii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenipedium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Selenipedium boissierianum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Selenipedium caricinum = *Phragmipedium caricinum*
Selenipedium caudatum = *Phragmipedium caudatum*
Selenipedium caudatum var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Selenipedium caudatum var. *wropedium* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Selenipedium caudatum var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*

¹³ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Selenipedium dariense = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Selenipedium duboisii = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Selenipedium duboisierianum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Selenipedium eltiottianum = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Selenipedium kaieteurum = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteurum*
Selenipedium klotzschianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Selenipedium laevigatum = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Selenipedium lindenii = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Selenipedium lindleyanum = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*
Selenipedium lindleyanum var. *kaieteurum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteurum*
Selenipedium longifolium = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Selenipedium parishii = *Paphiopedilum parishii*
Selenipedium paulistanum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Selenipedium pearcei = *Phragmipedium pearcei*
Selenipedium reichenbachii = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Selenipedium sargentianum = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*
Selenipedium schlimii = *Phragmipedium schlimii*
Selenipedium schomburgkianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Selenipedium vittatum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Selenipedium wallisii = *Phragmipedium wallisii*
Sello de oro (S): *Adonis vernalis*
Semiphaeus = *Eulophia*
Senghasia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Senghasiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sepalosaccus = *Maxillaria*
Sepalosiphon = *Glossorhyncha*
Seraphyta = *Epidendrum*
Serapias spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Serapias melaleuca = *Disa bivalvata*
Serapias patens = *Disa tenuifolia*
Serapiastrum = *Serapias*
Serrastylis = *Macradenia*
Sertifera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sessilibulbum = *Scaphyglottis*
Sestochilos = *Bulbophyllum*
Seticereus chlorocarpus = *Browningia chlorocarpa*
Seticereus humboldtii = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Seticereus icosagonus = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Seticereus roezlii = *Cleistocactus roezlii*
Seticleistocactus dependens = *Cleistocactus dependens*
Seticleistocactus piraymirensis = *Cleistocactus piraymirensis*
Setiechinopsis mirabilis = *Echinopsis mirabilis*
Shortia galacifolia: (E) Oconee Bells, (S) campanas de Oconee: #1 II
DIAPENSIACEAE
Siagonanthus = *Maxillaria*
Siccobaccatus dolichospermaticus = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus*
Siccobaccatus estevesii = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
Siccobaccatus estevesii ssp. *grandiflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
Siccobaccatus estevesii ssp. *insigniflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
Sidesaddle-plant (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sieberia = *Platanthera*
Sievekingia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sigmatochilus = *Chelonistele*
Sigmatogyne = *Panisea*
Sigmatostalix spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Silvorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sinopodophyllum hexandrum = *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Sinorchis = *Cephalanthera*
Sirhookera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sirindhornia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Skeprostachys spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Smallia = *Eulophia*
Smithorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Smithsonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Smitinandia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Smooth-pear (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
Snowdrop, Common (E): *Galanthus nivalis*
Snowdrop, Giant (E): *Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *elwesii*
Snowdrop, Plicate-leaved (E): *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
snowdrops (E): *Galanthus* spp.
Sobennikoffia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Sobralia citrina = *Encyclia citrina*
Sodiroella = *Stellilabium*
Soehrensia bruchii = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Soehrensia formosa = *Echinopsis formosa*
Soehrensia grandis = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Soehrensia ingens = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Soehrensia korethroides = *Echinopsis korethroides*
Soehrensia oreopepon = *Echinopsis formosa*
Soehrensia smrčiana = *Echinopsis smrčiana*
Soehrensia uebelmanniana = *Echinopsis formosa*
Solenangis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Solenidiopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Solenidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Solenocentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Solisia pectinata = *Mammillaria pectinifera*
Sophronia = *Sophronitis*
Sophronia cernua = *Sophronitis cernua*
Sophronitella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitella violacea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis acuensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis australis = *Constantia australis*
Sophronitis bicolor: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis brevipedunculata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis cernua: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis cernua var. *pterocarpa* = *Sophronitis pterocarpa*
Sophronitis coccinea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis coccinea ssp. *mantiqueirae* = *Sophronitis mantiqueirae*
Sophronitis coccinea ssp. *pygmaea* = *Sophronitis pygmaea*
Sophronitis coccinea var. *parviflora* = *Sophronitis mantiqueirae*
Sophronitis coccinea var. *rossiteriana* = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis grandiflora = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis grandiflora var. *rosea* = *Sophronitis wittigiana*
Sophronitis hoffmannseggii = *Sophronitis cernua*
Sophronitis lowii = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis mantiqueirae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis militaris = *Sophronitis pygmaea*/*Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis modesta = *Sophronitis cernua*
Sophronitis nutans = *Sophronitis cernua*
Sophronitis pterocarpa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis purpurea = *Sophronitis wittigiana*
Sophronitis pygmaea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis rosea = *Sophronitis wittigiana*
Sophronitis rossiteriana = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis rupestris = *Constantia rupestris*
Sophronitis violacea = *Sophronitella violacea*/*Sophronitella wittigiana*
Sophronitis wittigiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis wittigiana var. *brevipedunculata* = *Sophronitis brevipedunculata*
Soterosanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sowbread (E): *Cyclamen hederifolium*
Spathiger = *Epidendrum*
Spathium = *Epidendrum*
Spathoglottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Specklinia = *Pleurothallis*
Speculantha = *Pterostylis*
Speiranthus = *Spiranthes*
Sphaeropteris albosetacea = *Cyathea albosetacea*
Sphaeropteris crinita = *Cyathea crinita*
Sphaeropteris elongata = *Cyathea poeppigii*
Sphaeropteris insignis = *Cyathea insignis*
Sphaeropteris lepidifera = *Cyathea lepidifera*
Sphyrarhynchus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sphyrostylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Spiculaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Spongiola spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Spring pheasant's-eye (E): *Adonis vernalis*
Spurge, Cliff (E): *Euphorbia misera*
Spurge, Gomeran (E): *Euphorbia lambii*
spurges (E): *Euphorbia* spp.
Stachyanthus = *Bulbophyllum*
Stachyobium = *Dendrobium*
Stalkyas spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stammorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Stangeria eriopus: (E) Cycad, Hottentot's Head I STANGERIACEAE

Stangeria paradoxa = *Stangeria eriopus*

Stanhopea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopeastrum = *Stanhopea*

Stauranthus = *Trichoglottis*

Staurites = *Phalaenopsis*

Staurites violacea = *Phalaenopsis violacea*

Staurochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Stauroglottis = *Phalaenopsis*

Stauroglottis equestris = *Phalaenopsis equestris*

Stauroglottis riteiwanensis = *Phalaenopsis equestris*

Stauroopsis = *Trichoglottis*

Stauroopsis batemanii = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*

Stauroopsis chinensis = *Vandopsis gigantea*

Stauroopsis gigantea = *Vandopsis gigantea*/*Vandopsis lissochiloides*

Stauroopsis lissochiloides = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*

Stauroopsis pallens = *Phalaenopsis pallens*

Stauroopsis polyantha = *Vandopsis undulata*

Stauroopsis shanica = *Vandopsis shanica*

Stauroopsis undulata = *Vandopsis undulata*

Stauroopsis violacea = *Phalaenopsis violacea*

Steliopsis = *Stelis*

Stelis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Stellilabium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Stellorchis = *Nervilia*

Stellorkis = *Nervilia*

Stenia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Stenocactus arrigens = *Stenocactus crispatus*

Stenocactus boedekerianus = *Stenocactus sp.*

Stenocactus bustamantei = *Stenocactus ochoterrenanus*

Stenocactus coptonogonus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocactus crispatus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocactus hastatus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocactus heteracanthus = *Stenocactus ochoterrenanus*

Stenocactus kellerianus = *Stenocactus crispatus*

Stenocactus lamellosus = *Stenocactus crispatus*

Stenocactus lloydii = *Stenocactus multicostatus*

Stenocactus multicostatus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocactus obvallatus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocactus ochoterrenanus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocactus phyllacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocactus rectispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocactus sulphureus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocactus vaupelianus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocactus zacatecasensis = *Stenocactus multicostatus*

Stenocereus alamosensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus aragonii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus beneckei: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus chachalapensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus chrysocarpus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus dumortieri: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus eichlamii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus eruca: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus fimbriatus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus fricii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus griseus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus gummosus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus hystris = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*

Stenocereus kerberi: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus laevigatus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus martinezii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus montanus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus pruinosus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus queretaroensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus quevedonis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus standleyi: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus stellatus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus thurberi: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus thurberi ssp. littoralis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus thurberi ssp. thurberi: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus treleasei: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocereus yuncckeri: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenocoryne = *Bifrenaria*

Stenoglossum = *Epidendrum*

Stenoglottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Stenopolen = *Stenia*

Stenoptera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Stenorrhynchos spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Stenorrhynchus = *Stenorrhynchos*

Stephanocereus leucostele: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stephanocereus luetzelburgii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stephanothelys spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Stereochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Stereosandra spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Sterigmanthe bojeri = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*

Sterigmanthe splendens = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*

Sternbergia spp.: (E) *sternbergias*, (S) *margarita de otoño*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Sternbergia aetnensis = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

Sternbergia alexandrae = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

Sternbergia aurantiaca = *Sternbergia lutea*

Sternbergia candida: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Sternbergia citrina = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

Sternbergia clusiana: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Sternbergia colchiciflora: (E) *Slender Sternbergia*, (F) *Sternbergie à fleurs de colchique*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Sternbergia colchiciflora var. *aetnensis* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

Sternbergia colchiciflora var. *alexandrae* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

Sternbergia colchiciflora var. *dalmatica* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

Sternbergia dalmatica = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

Sternbergia exscapa = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

Sternbergia fischeriana: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Sternbergia fischeriana f. *hissarica* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*

Sternbergia fischeriana ssp. *hissarica* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*

Sternbergia grandiflora = *Sternbergia clusiana*

Sternbergia greuteriana: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Sternbergia latifolia = *Sternbergia clusiana*

Sternbergia lutea = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

Sternbergia lutea: (E) *Common sternbergia*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Sternbergia lutea ssp. *sicula* = *Sternbergia sicula*

Sternbergia lutea var. *graeca* = *Sternbergia sicula*

Sternbergia lutea var. *sicula* = *Sternbergia sicula*

Sternbergia macrantha = *Sternbergia clusiana*

Sternbergia pulchella: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Sternbergia schubertii: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Sternbergia sicula: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Sternbergia spaffordiana = *Sternbergia clusiana*

Sternbergia stipitata = *Sternbergia clusiana*

Sternbergia vernalis = *Sternbergia fischeriana*

Sternbergia, *Common* (E): *Sternbergia lutea*

Sternbergia, *Slender* (E): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

Sternbergie à fleurs de colchique (F): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

Stetsonia coryne: #4 II CACTACEAE

Stenienella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Steniorchis = *Stenienella*

Stichorkis = *Liparis*

Stictophyllorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Stictophyllum = *Stictophyllorchis*

Stigmatodactylus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Stigmatorthos spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Stigmatosema spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Stilifolium = *Trichocentrum*

Stimegas = *Paphiopedilum*

Stimegas venustum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*

Stinkwood, *red* (E): *Prunus africana*

Stolzia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Strateuma = *Orchis*/*Zexine*

Strombocactus spp.: I CACTACEAE

Strombocactus denegrii = *Obregonia denegrii*

Strombocactus disciformis: (E) *Disc cactus* I CACTACEAE

Strombocactus disciformis ssp. disciformis: I CACTACEAE

Strombocactus disciformis ssp. esperanzae: I CACTACEAE

Strombocactus jarmilae = *Strombocactus disciformis*

Strombocactus laui = *Turbinicarpus laui*

Strombocactus polskii = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp.

schwarzii

Strombocactus pulcherrimus = *Strombocactus disciformis* ssp.

esperanzae

Strombocactus roseiflorus = *Turbinicarpus roseiflorus*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Sturmia = *Liparis*
Styloglossum = *Calanthe*
Styloglossum nervosum = *Calanthe pulchra*
Suarezia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Submatucana aurantiaca = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Submatucana aureiflora = *Matucana aureiflora*
Submatucana calvescens = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Submatucana currunderensis = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currunderensis*
Submatucana formosa = *Matucana formosa*
Submatucana formosa var. *minor* = *Matucana formosa*
Submatucana intertexta = *Matucana intertexta*
Submatucana madisoniorum = *Matucana madisoniorum*
Submatucana myriacantha = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Submatucana paucicostata = *Matucana paucicostata*
Submatucana ritteri = *Matucana ritteri*
Subpilocereus atroviridis = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus grenadensis = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus horrispinus = *Cereus horrispinus*
Subpilocereus mortensenii = *Cereus mortensenii*
Subpilocereus ottonis = *Cereus horrispinus*
Subpilocereus remolinensis = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus repandus = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus repandus ssp. *micracanthus* = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus repandus var. *repandus* = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus repandus var. *weberi* = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus russelianus = *Cereus fricii*
Suckers (E): *Opuntia curassavica*
Sulcorebutia cardenasiana = *Rebutia cardenasiana*
Sulcorebutia chilensis = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *chilensis*
Sulcorebutia vorwerkii = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii*
Sulpitia = *Encyclia*
Summerhayesia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sutrina spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Svenkoeltzia = *Funkiella*
Swari (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
Swietenia humilis: (E) Honduras mahogany, Mexican mahogany, (S) caoba de Honduras, caoba de Pacífico, cobano: #1 II MELIACEAE
Swietenia macrophylla: (E) Bigleaf Mahogany, Brazilian Mahogany, Honduras Mahogany, (S) aguano, ahuanio, caoba, mara (F) acajou d'Amérique, acajou des Antilles, mahogani à grandes feuilles, swiéténie #6 II¹⁹ MELIACEAE
Swietenia mahagoni: (E) American Mahogany, Cuban Mahogany, West Indian Mahogany, (S) Caoba española (F) Mahogani de Saint-Dominique, Mahogani à petites feuilles.: #5 II MELIACEAE
Swiéténie (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Sylvalismis = *Calanthe*
Sylvalismis = *Calanthe*
Sylvorchis = *Silvorchis*
Symmeria = *Habenaria*
Symphyglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Symphyosepalum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Symptera = *Trichoglottis*
Synadena = *Phalaenopsis*
Synadena amabilis = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Synanthes = *Eurystyles*
Synarmosepalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Synassa = *Sauroglossum*
Symmeria = *Habenaria*
Synoplectris = *Sarcoglottis*
Synptera = *Trichoglottis*
Systeloglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tacinga braunii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Tacinga funalis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Taeniophyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Taeniorrhiza spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Tainia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tainiopsis = *Eriodes*
Talauma hodgsonii = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
Talpinaria = *Pleurothallis*
Tapayorkis = *Malaxis*
Tangitsinia = *Cephalanthera*
Tankervillia = *Phaius*
tapacapón (S): *Ceratocamia* spp.
Tapeinoglossum = *Bulbophyllum*
Taprobanea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Taprobanea spathulata = *Vanda spathulata*
Taurantha = *Pterostylis*
Taurostalis = *Bulbophyllum*
Taxus baccata ssp. *cuspidata* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*
Taxus baccata ssp. *cuspidata* var. *chinensis* = *Taxus chinensis* var. *chinensis*
Taxus baccata ssp. *wallichiana* = *Taxus wallichiana*
Taxus baccata var. *cuspidata* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*
Taxus baccata var. *cuspidata* var. *latifolia* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*
Taxus baccata var. *microcarpa* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*
Taxus baccata var. *sinensis* = *Taxus chinensis* var. *chinensis*
Taxus baccata var. *umbraculifera* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*
Taxus caespitosa = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*
Taxus chinensis: #10 II²⁰ TAXACEAE
Taxus chinensis var. *chinensis*: #10 II²⁰ TAXACEAE
Taxus chinensis var. *mairei*: #10 II²⁰ TAXACEAE
Taxus chinensis var. *yunnanensis* = *Taxus wallichiana*
Taxus contorta = *Taxus wallichiana*
Taxus cuspidata: #10 II²⁰ TAXACEAE
Taxus cuspidata f. *nana* = *Taxus chinensis* var. *nana*
Taxus cuspidata var. *chinensis* = *Taxus chinensis* var. *chinensis*
Taxus cuspidata var. *compacta* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *nana*
Taxus cuspidata var. *cuspidata*: #10 II²⁰ TAXACEAE
Taxus cuspidata var. *latifolia* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*
Taxus cuspidata var. *nana*: #10 II²⁰ TAXACEAE
Taxus fuana: #10 II²⁰ TAXACEAE
Taxus mairei = *Taxus chinensis* var. *mairei*
Taxus nucifera = *Taxus wallichiana*
Taxus orientalis = *Taxus wallichiana*
Taxus sumatrana: #10 II²⁰ TAXACEAE
Taxus wallichiana: (E) Himalayan Yew, (S) Tejo del Himalaya (F) If de l'Himalaya.: #10 II²⁰ TAXACEAE
Taxus wallichiana var. *chinensis* = *Taxus chinensis* var. *Chinensis*
Taxus wallichiana var. *mairei* = *Taxus chinensis* var. *mairei*
Taxus wallichiana var. *yunnanensis* = *Taxus wallichiana*
Taxus yunnanensis = *Taxus wallichiana*
Teagueia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Teak, African (E): *Pericopsis elata*
Teca africana (S): *Pericopsis elata*
Teck d'Afrique (F): *Pericopsis elata*
Tejo del Himalaya (S): *Taxus wallichiana*
Telipogon spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tephrocactus albiscoparius = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Tephrocactus alexanderi = *Opuntia alexanderi*
Tephrocactus articulatus = *Opuntia articulata*
Tephrocactus asplundii = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Tephrocactus atacamensis = *Opuntia atacamensis*
Tephrocactus atroglobosus = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Tephrocactus atroviridis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus blancii = *Opuntia blancii*
Tephrocactus bolivianus = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Tephrocactus camachoii = *Opuntia camachoii*
Tephrocactus chichensis = *Opuntia chichensis*
Tephrocactus coloremus = *Opuntia colorea*
Tephrocactus conoideus = *Opuntia conoidea*
Tephrocactus corotilla = *Opuntia corotilla*
Tephrocactus crassicylindricus = *Opuntia crassicylindrica*

¹⁹ **Swietenia macrophylla** Populations of the Neotropics / Las poblaciones de los neotrópicos. / Populations néotropicales.

²⁰ **Taxus chinensis**, **T. cuspidata**, **T. fuana**, **T. sumatrana**, **T. wallichiana** Whole artificially propagated plants in pots or other small containers, each consignment being accompanied by a label or document stating the name of the taxon or taxa and the text 'artificially propagated', are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. / Las plantas enteras reproducidas artificialmente en macetas u otros contenedores pequeños, acompañándose cada envío con una etiqueta o documento, en el que se indique el nombre del taxón o de los taxa y el texto: "reproducida artificialmente", no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. / Les plants complets en pot ou autres conteneurs de petite taille et reproduits artificiellement, dont chaque envoi est accompagné d'une étiquette ou d'un document indiquant le nom du ou des taxons et la mention "reproduit artificiellement", ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Tephrocactus crispicrinatus = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus cylindarticulatus = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Tephrocactus cylindrolanatus = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus dactylifer = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Tephrocactus darwinii = *Opuntia darwinii*
Tephrocactus dimorphus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus echinaceus = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Tephrocactus ferocior = *Opuntia chichensis*
Tephrocactus flexosus = *Opuntia flexuosa*
Tephrocactus floccosus = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus fulvicornis = *Opuntia fulvicoma*
Tephrocactus geometricus = *Opuntia alexanderi*
Tephrocactus glomeratus = *Opuntia glomerata*
Tephrocactus heteromorphus = *Opuntia heteromorpha*
Tephrocactus hickenii = *Opuntia darwinii*
Tephrocactus hirschii = *Opuntia hirschii*
Tephrocactus ignescens = *Opuntia ignescens*
Tephrocactus kuehnrichianus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus lagopus = *Opuntia lagopus*
Tephrocactus malyanus = *Opuntia lagopus*
Tephrocactus mandragora = *Opuntia minuta*
Tephrocactus melanacanthus = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Tephrocactus microclados = *Opuntia rossiana*
Tephrocactus microsphaericus = *Opuntia alexanderi*
Tephrocactus minor = *Opuntia backebergii*
Tephrocactus minusculus = *Opuntia minuscula*
Tephrocactus minutus = *Opuntia minuta*
Tephrocactus mirus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus mistiense = *Opuntia mistiense*
Tephrocactus molinensis = *Opuntia molinensis*
Tephrocactus muellerianus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus multiareolatus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus neuquensis = *Opuntia darwinii*
Tephrocactus nigrispinus = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Tephrocactus nootidiae = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Tephrocactus ovalis = *Opuntia glomerata*
Tephrocactus ovatus = *Opuntia aoracantha*
Tephrocactus ovatus = *Opuntia ovata*
Tephrocactus paediophilus = *Opuntia aoracantha*
Tephrocactus pentlandii = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Tephrocactus platyacanthus = *Opuntia darwinii*
Tephrocactus pseudo-udonis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus punta-caillan = *Opuntia punta-caillan*
Tephrocactus pyrrhacanthus = *Opuntia pyrrhacantha*
Tephrocactus rarissimus = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Tephrocactus rauhii = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus reicheanus = *Opuntia glomerata*
Tephrocactus russellii = *Opuntia ovata*
Tephrocactus silvestris = *Opuntia silvestris*
Tephrocactus sphaericus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus subinermis = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Tephrocactus subterraneus = *Opuntia subterranea*
Tephrocactus tarapacanus = *Opuntia tarapacana*
Tephrocactus udonis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus variflorus = *Opuntia subterranea*
Tephrocactus verticosus = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus wilkeanus = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Tephrocactus yanganucensis = *Opuntia yanganucensis*
Tetracentron sinense: #1 III TETRACENTRACEAE
Tetragamestus = *Scaphyglottis*
Tetramicra spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tetrapeltis = *Otochilus*
Tetrodon = *Dendrobium*
Teuscheria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thaia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thecopus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thecostele spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thelasis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thelocactus aguirreanus = *Escobaria aguirreana*
Thelocactus bicolor: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus bicolorssp. **bicolor**: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus bicolorssp. **flavidispinus**: (E) Straw Spine cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus bicolorssp. **schwarzii**: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus buekii = *Thelocactus tulensis* ssp. *buekii*

Thelocactus conothelos: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus conothelosssp. **argenteus**: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus conothelosssp. **aurantiacus**: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus conothelosssp. **conothelos**: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus flavidispinus = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus*
Thelocactus garciae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus hastifer: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus heterochromus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus hexaedrophorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus hexaedrophorus ssp. **hexaedrophorus**: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus hexaedrophorus ssp. **lloydii**: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus krainzianus = *Thelocactus tulensis*
Thelocactus lausseri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus leucacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus macdowellii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus matudae = *Thelocactus tulensis* ssp. *matudae*
Thelocactus rinconensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus rinconensis ssp. **hintonii**: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus rinconensis ssp. *nidulans* = *Thelocactus rinconensis*
Thelocactus rinconensis ssp. *phymatothelo* s = *Thelocactus rinconensis*
Thelocactus rinconensis ssp. **rinconensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus roseanus = *Escobaria roseana*
Thelocactus schwarzii = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *schwarzii*
Thelocactus setispinus: (E) Miniature Barrel cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus tulensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus tulensis ssp. **buekii**: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus tulensis ssp. **matudae**: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus tulensis ssp. **tulensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE
Theloccephala aerocarpa = *Eriosyce aerocarpa*
Theloccephala duripulpa = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*
Theloccephala esmeraldana = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
Theloccephala fankhauseri = *Eriosyce tenebrica*
Theloccephala fulva = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *fulva*
Theloccephala glabrescens = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens*
Theloccephala krausii = *Eriosyce krausii*
Theloccephala lembckei = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*
Theloccephala longirapa = *Eriosyce krausii*
Theloccephala malleolata = *Eriosyce krausii*
Theloccephala napina = *Eriosyce napina*
Theloccephala nuda = *Eriosyce aerocarpa*
Theloccephala odieri = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*
Theloccephala reichei = *Eriosyce odieri*
Theloccephala tenebrica = *Eriosyce tenebrica*
Thelychiton = *Dendrobium*
Thelychiton brachypus = *Dendrobium brachypus*
Thelymitra spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thelypogon = *Telipogon*
Thelyschista spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Theodora = *Rodriguezella*
Thicunia = *Dendrobium*
Thiebatia = *Bletia*
Thisbe = *Hermidium*
Thorvaldsenia = *Chysis*
Thrixanthocereus blossfeldiorum = *Espostoa blossfeldiorum*
Thrixanthocereus cullmannianus = *Espostoa senilis*
Thrixanthocereus longispinus = *Espostoa senilis*
Thrixanthocereus senilis = *Espostoa senilis*
Thrixspermum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thuja tetragona = *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Thulinia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thunia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thylacis = *Thrixspermum*
Thysanochilus = *Eulophia*
Thysanoglossa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ticoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tillandsia harrisii: (E) Harris' Tillandsia, (S) clavel del aire: #1 II BROMELIACEAE
Tillandsia kamarii: (E) Kamm's Tillandsia, (S) clavel del aire: #1 II BROMELIACEAE
Tillandsia kautskyi: (E) Kautsky's Tillandsia, (S) clavel del aire: #1 II BROMELIACEAE
Tillandsia maurayana: (E) Maury's Tillandsia, (S) clavel del aire: #1 II BROMELIACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Tillandsia sprengeliana : (E) Sprengel's Tillandsia, Sprengel's tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire: #1 **II BROMELIACEAE**

Tillandsia sucrei: (E) Sucre Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire: #1 **II BROMELIACEAE**

Tillandsia xerographica: (E) Xerographic Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire: #1 **II BROMELIACEAE**

Tillandsia, Harris' (E): *Tillandsia harrisii*

Tillandsia, Kamm's (E): *Tillandsia kammii*

Tillandsia, Maury's (E): *Tillandsia mauryana*

Tillandsia, Sprengel's (E): *Tillandsia sprengeliana*

Tillandsia, Sprengel's (E): *Tillandsia sprengeliana*

Tillandsia, Sucre (E): *Tillandsia sucrei*

Tillandsia, Xerographic (E): *Tillandsia xerographica*

Tinaea = *Neotinea*

Tipularia spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**

Tirucallia aequoris = *Euphorbia aequoris*

Tirucallia alata = *Euphorbia alata*

Tirucallia alluaudii = *Euphorbia leucodendron*

Tirucallia alluaudii ssp. *onoclada* = *Euphorbia onoclada*

Tirucallia amarifontana = *Euphorbia amarifontana*

Tirucallia angrae = *Euphorbia angrae*

Tirucallia antisiphilitica = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*

Tirucallia aphylla = *Euphorbia aphylla*

Tirucallia arceuthobioideis = *Euphorbia arceuthobioideis*

Tirucallia aspericaulis = *Euphorbia aspericaulis*

Tirucallia berotica = *Euphorbia berotica*

Tirucallia bottae = *Euphorbia bottae*

Tirucallia brachiata = *Euphorbia brachiata*

Tirucallia burmannii = *Euphorbia burmannii*

Tirucallia calamiformis = *Euphorbia calamiformis*

Tirucallia cameronii = *Euphorbia cameronii*

Tirucallia carunculifera = *Euphorbia carunculifera*

Tirucallia carunculifera var. *fasciata* = *Euphorbia carunculifera* ssp. *subfastigiata*

Tirucallia cassythoides = *Euphorbia cassythoides*

Tirucallia caterviflora = *Euphorbia caterviflora*

Tirucallia chersina = *Euphorbia chersina*

Tirucallia cibdela = *Euphorbia cibdela*

Tirucallia congestiflora = *Euphorbia congestiflora*

Tirucallia corymbosa = *Euphorbia corymbosa*

Tirucallia cuneata = *Euphorbia cuneata*

Tirucallia curocana = *Euphorbia curocana*

Tirucallia damarana = *Euphorbia damarana*

Tirucallia densiflora = *Euphorbia mundtii*

Tirucallia dregeana = *Euphorbia dregeana*

Tirucallia enterophora = *Euphorbia enterophora*

Tirucallia ephedroides var. *imminuta* = *Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *imminuta*

Tirucallia ephedroides = *Euphorbia ephedroides*

Tirucallia ephedroides var. *debilis* = *Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *debilis*

Tirucallia fihrenensis = *Euphorbia fihrenensis*

Tirucallia gentilis = *Euphorbia gentilis*

Tirucallia giessii = *Euphorbia giessii*

Tirucallia goetzei = *Euphorbia goetzei*

Tirucallia gossypina = *Euphorbia gossypina*

Tirucallia gossypina var. *coccinea* = *Euphorbia gossypina* var. *coccinea*

Tirucallia gregaria = *Euphorbia gregaria*

Tirucallia gummifera = *Euphorbia gummifera*

Tirucallia herrei = *Euphorbia herrei*

Tirucallia indecora = *Euphorbia indecora*

Tirucallia indurens = *Euphorbia indurens*

Tirucallia intisy = *Euphorbia intisy*

Tirucallia juttiae = *Euphorbia juttiae*

Tirucallia karroensis = *Euphorbia karroensis*

Tirucallia lactiflora = *Euphorbia lactiflora*

Tirucallia larica = *Euphorbia larica*

Tirucallia lateriflora = *Euphorbia lateriflora*

Tirucallia lignosa = *Euphorbia lignosa*

Tirucallia macella = *Euphorbia macella*

Tirucallia mainty = *Euphorbia mainty*

Tirucallia mauritanica = *Euphorbia mauritanica*

Tirucallia mixta = *Euphorbia mixta*

Tirucallia muricata = *Euphorbia muricata*

Tirucallia negromontana = *Euphorbia negromontana*

Tirucallia nubica = *Euphorbia nubica*

Tirucallia paxiana = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*

Tirucallia perpera = *Euphorbia perpera*

Tirucallia plagiantha = *Euphorbia plagiantha*

Tirucallia platyclada = *Euphorbia platyclada*

Tirucallia platyclada var. *hardyi* = *Euphorbia platyclada* var. *hardyi*

Tirucallia rectirama = *Euphorbia rectirama*

Tirucallia rhombifolia = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*

Tirucallia rudolfii = *Euphorbia rudolfii*

Tirucallia sarcostemmatoides = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*

Tirucallia schimperi = *Euphorbia schimperi*

Tirucallia spartaria = *Euphorbia spartaria*

Tirucallia spicata = *Euphorbia spicata*

Tirucallia spinea = *Euphorbia spinea*

Tirucallia stapelioides = *Euphorbia stapelioides*

Tirucallia stenoclada = *Euphorbia stenoclada*

Tirucallia stolonifera = *Euphorbia stolonifera*

Tirucallia tenax = *Euphorbia tenax*

Tirucallia tirucalli = *Euphorbia tirucalli*

Tirucallia transvaalensis = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*

Tirucallia verruculosa = *Euphorbia verruculosa*

Tirucallia virgata = *Euphorbia lamarckii*

Tirucallia virgata var. *berthelotii* = *Euphorbia berthelotii*

Tirucallia virgata var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*

Tirucallia virgata var. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*

Tirucallia virgata var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*

Tirucallia virgata var. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*

Titania = *Oberonia*

Tithymalus aphyllus = *Euphorbia aphylla*

Tithymalus attenuatus = *Euphorbia silenifolia*

Tithymalus bergii = *Euphorbia silenifolia*

Tithymalus brachypus = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*

Tithymalus braunii = *Euphorbia longituberculosa*

Tithymalus bupleurifolius = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia*

Tithymalus crispus = *Euphorbia crispa*

Tithymalus dendroides = *Euphorbia dendroides*

Tithymalus ecklonii = *Euphorbia ecklonii*

Tithymalus ellipticus = *Euphorbia silenifolia*

Tithymalus laetus = *Euphorbia dendroides*

Tithymalus longipetiolatus = *Euphorbia silenifolia*

Tithymalus mauritanicus = *Euphorbia mauritanica*

Tithymalus piscatorius = *Euphorbia piscatoria*

Tithymalus silenifolius = *Euphorbia silenifolia*

Tithymalus tirucalli = *Euphorbia tirucalli*

Tithymalus tuberosus = *Euphorbia tuberosa*

Tithymalus zeyheri = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*

Todaroa = *Campylocentron*

Tolumnia spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**

Tomotris = *Corymborkis*, *Tropidia*

Tonzanonia spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**

Torch-plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*

Townsonia spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**

Trachelosiphon = *Eurystyles*

Trachoma = *Tuberolabium*

Trachypetalum = *Habenaria*

Trachyrhizum = *Dendrobium*

Tradescantia = *Telipogon*

Traunsteinera spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**

Tree of Life (S): *Guaiacum* spp.

Tree, Guaiac (E): *Guaiacum officinale*

Tree, Maiden's Quiver (E): *Aloe ramosissima*

Tree, Prickly Pear (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*

Treisia clava = *Euphorbia clava*

Treisia erosa = *Euphorbia cereiformis*

Treisia hystrix = *Euphorbia loricata*

Treisia tuberculata = *Euphorbia pubigland*

Trevoria spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**

Triangle Palm (E): *Neodopsis decaryi*

Triaristella = *Trisetella*

Triaristellina = *Trisetella*

Trias spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**

Tribachia = *Bulbophyllum*

Triceratorhynchus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Trichipteris costaricensis = *Cyathea costaricensis*
Trichipteris leucolepis = *Cyathea axillaris*
Trichipteris mexicana = *Cyathea valdecrenata*
Trichipteris microdonta = *Cyathea microdonta*
Trichipteris microphylla = *Cyathea squamata*
Trichipteris nigra = *Cyathea lasiosora*
Trichipteris nigripes var. *brunnescens* = *Cyathea brunnescens*
Trichipteris nigripes var. *nigripes* = *Cyathea nigripes*
Trichipteris pubescens = *Cyathea bipinnatifida*
Trichipteris schiedeana = *Cyathea schiedeana*
Trichipteris ursina = *Cyathea ursina*
Trichocaulon delaetianum = *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *delaetiana*
Trichocaulon flavum = *Hoodia flava*
Trichocaulon officinale = *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *officinalis*
Trichocaulon pubiflorum = *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *officinalis*
Trichocaulon rusticum = *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *officinalis*
Trichocaulon triebneri = *Hoodia triebneri*

Trichocentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Trichocereus angelesii = *Echinopsis angelesiae*
Trichocereus antezanae = *Echinopsis antezanae*
Trichocereus arboricola = *Echinopsis arboricola*
Trichocereus bertramianus = *Echinopsis bertramiana*
Trichocereus bridgesii = *Echinopsis lageniformis*
Trichocereus bruchii = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Trichocereus camarguensis = *Echinopsis camarguensis*
Trichocereus candicans = *Echinopsis candicans*
Trichocereus catamarcensis = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus cephalomacrostibas = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas*
Trichocereus chalaensis = *Echinopsis chalaensis*
Trichocereus chiloensis = *Echinopsis chiloensis*
Trichocereus clavatus = *Echinopsis clavatus*
Trichocereus conaconensis = *Echinopsis conaconensis*
Trichocereus coquimbans = *Echinopsis coquimbana*
Trichocereus courantii = *Echinopsis candicans*
Trichocereus cuzcoensis = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis*
Trichocereus deserticola = *Echinopsis deserticola*
Trichocereus eremophilus = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Trichocereus escayachensis = *Echinopsis escayachensis*
Trichocereus fabrisii = *Echinopsis fabrisii*
Trichocereus formosus = *Echinopsis formosa*
Trichocereus fulvilanus = *Echinopsis deserticola*
Trichocereus glaucus = *Echinopsis glauca*
Trichocereus grandiflorus = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus grandis = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Trichocereus herzogianus = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*
Trichocereus huascha = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus ingens = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Trichocereus knuthianus = *Echinopsis knuthiana*
Trichocereus korethroides = *Echinopsis korethroides*
Trichocereus lamprochlorus = *Echinopsis lamprochlora*
Trichocereus litoralis = *Echinopsis litoralis*
Trichocereus lobivoides = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus macrogonus = *Echinopsis macrogona*
Trichocereus manguinii = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Trichocereus narvaecensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Trichocereus neolamprochlorus = *Echinopsis candicans*
Trichocereus orurensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
Trichocereus pachanoi = *Echinopsis pachanoi*
Trichocereus pasacana = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Trichocereus peruvianus = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*
Trichocereus poco = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Trichocereus pseudocandicans = *Echinopsis candicans*
Trichocereus puquiensis = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *puquiensis*
Trichocereus quadratumbonatus = *Echinopsis quadratumbonatus*
Trichocereus randallii = *Echinopsis formosa*
Trichocereus rivierei = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Trichocereus rowleyi = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus rubinghianus = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*
Trichocereus santaensis = *Echinopsis santaensis*
Trichocereus santiaguensis = *Echinopsis spachiana*
Trichocereus schickendantzii = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Trichocereus schoenii = *Echinopsis schoenii*
Trichocereus scopulicola = *Echinopsis scopulicola*
Trichocereus serenanus = *Echinopsis coquimbana*

Trichocereus shaferi = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Trichocereus skottsbergii = *Echinopsis skottsbergii*
Trichocereus smrzianus = *Echinopsis smrziana*
Trichocereus spachianus = *Echinopsis spachiana*
Trichocereus spinibarbis = *Echinopsis spinibarbis*
Trichocereus strigosus = *Echinopsis strigosa*
Trichocereus tacaquirensis = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis*
Trichocereus tacnaensis = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*
Trichocereus taquimbalensis = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* ssp. *taquimbalensis*
Trichocereus taratensis = *Echinopsis taratensis*
Trichocereus tarijensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Trichocereus tarmaensis = *Echinopsis tarmaensis*
Trichocereus tenuispinus = *Echinopsis bridgesii*
Trichocereus terscheckii = *Echinopsis terscheckii*
Trichocereus thelegonoides = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*
Trichocereus thelegonus = *Echinopsis thelegona*
Trichocereus totataensis = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*
Trichocereus totoensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *totoensis*
Trichocereus trichosus = *Echinopsis trichosa*
Trichocereus tulhuayacensis = *Echinopsis tulhuayacensis*
Trichocereus tunariensis = *Echinopsis tunariensis*
Trichocereus uyupampensis = *Echinopsis uyupampensis*
Trichocereus validus = *Echinopsis uyupampensis*
Trichocereus vasquezii = *Echinopsis vasquezii*
Trichocereus vatteri = *Echinopsis vatteri*
Trichocereus volcanensis = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Trichocereus vollianus = *Echinopsis volliana*
Trichocereus walteri = *Echinopsis walteri*
Trichocereus werdermannianus = *Echinopsis terscheckii*

Trichoceros spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Trichochilus = *Dipodium*
Trichoglottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis pallens = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Trichomanes squarrosa = *Dicksonia squarrosa*
Trichopilia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichorhiza = *Luisia*

Trichosalpinx spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Trichosia = *Trichotisia*
Trichosma = *Eria*
Trichostema = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
Trichostema miserum = *Euphorbia misera*
Trichotisia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Trichochilus = *Dipodium*
Tridachne = *Notylia*

Tridactyle spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Trigonanthe = *Dryadella*
Trigonanthus = *Ceratostylis*
Trigonidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonochilum = *Oncidium*
Trimarindillo (S): *Guaiacum* spp.
Triorchis = *Spiranthes*
Triorchos = *Pteroglossaspis*

Triphora spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Tripleura = *Zeuxine*
Triplorhiza = *Pseudorchis*
Trisetella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tritelandra = *Epidendrum*
Trizeuxis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trompa de elefante (S): *Pachypodium* spp.

Trophianthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Tropidia = *Dendrobium*
Tropilis = *Dendrobium*
Tropilis adae = *Dendrobium adae*
Tropilis aemula = *Dendrobium aemulum*
Tropilis comptonii = *Dendrobium comptonii*
Tropilis x delicata = *Dendrobium x delicatum*
Tropilis drake-castilloi = *Dendrobium comptonii*
Tropilis falcorostra = *Dendrobium falcorostrum*
Tropilis fleckeri = *Dendrobium fleckeri*
Tropilis gracilicaulis = *Dendrobium gracilicaule*
Tropilis x gracillimum = *Dendrobium x gracillimum*
Tropilis kingiana = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Tropilis moorei = *Dendrobium moorei*
Tropilis ruppiana = *Dendrobium jonesii*

- Tropilis speciosa* = *Dendrobium speciosum*
Tropilis x suffusa = *Dendrobium x suffusum*
Tropilis tetragona = *Dendrobium tetragonum*
Trudelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trudelia alpina = *Vanda alpina*
Trudelia chlorosantha = *Vanda chlorosantha*
Trudelia cristata = *Vanda cristata*
Trudelia griffithii = *Vanda griffithii*
Trudelia pumila = *Vanda pumila*
Tryphia = *Holothrix*
Tsaiorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tsotria = *Isotria*
Tsuga mairei = *Taxus chinensis* var. *mairei*
Tuberolabium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tubilabium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tulexis = *Brassavola*
Tulexis bicolor = *Brassavola tuberculata*
Tulotis = *Platanthera*
Tumalis bojeri = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Tuna (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Tuna de cruz (S): *Consolea macracantha*/*Opuntia macracantha*
Tuna de España (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Tuna mansa (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Turbinicact o (S): *Turbinicarpus* spp.
Turbinicarps (E): *Turbinicarpus* spp.
Turbinicarpus spp.: (E) *turbinicarps*, (F) (S) *turbinicact o* I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus alonsoi: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus beguinii: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus bonatii: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus booleanus: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus dicksoniae = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus*ssp. *dicksoniae*
Turbinicarpus flaviflorus = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *flaviflorus*
Turbinicarpus gautii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus gracilis = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus*ssp. *gracilis*
Turbinicarpus hoferi: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus horripilus: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus jauernigii: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus klinkerianus = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *klinkerianus*
Turbinicarpus knuthianus: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus kranzianus = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele*
Turbinicarpus laui: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus lophophoroides: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus lophophoroides ssp. *jauernigii* = *Turbinicarpus jauernigii*
Turbinicarpus macrochele = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *macrochele*
Turbinicarpus mandragora: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus polaskii = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*
Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele ssp. *kranzianus* = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele*
Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele ssp. *lausseri:* I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele ssp. *pseudomacrochele:* I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus rioverdensis: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus roseiflorus: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus saueri: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *dicksoniae:* I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *flaviflorus:* I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *gracilis:* I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *klinkerianus:* I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *macrochele:* I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *schmiedickeanus:* I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *schwarzii:* I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus schwarzii = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*
Turbinicarpus subterraneus: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus swoboda: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus valdezianus: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus viereckii: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus viereckii ssp. *major:* I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus viereckii ssp. *viereckii:* I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus ysabelae: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus zaragozae: I CACTACEAE
Turk's head (E): *Melocactus communis*
Tussaca = *Goodyera*
Tylexis = *Brassavola*
Tylochilus = *Cyrtopodium*
Tylostigma spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tylostylis = *Eria*
Uebelmannia spp.: I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia buinigii: I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia flavispina = *Uebelmannia pectinifera* ssp. *flavispina*
Uebelmannia gummifera: I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia gummifera ssp. *meninensis* = *Uebelmannia gummifera*
Uebelmannia meninensis = *Uebelmannia gummifera*
Uebelmannia pectinifera: I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia pectinifera ssp. *flavispina:* I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia pectinifera ssp. *horrida:* I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia pectinifera ssp. *pectinifera:* I CACTACEAE
Ulantha = *Chloraea*
Uleiorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Uncifera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Urochilus = *Pterostylis*
Uropedium = *Phragmipedium*
Uropedium lindenii = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Urostachya = *Eria*
Vanda spp.: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda alpina: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda amesiana = *Holcoglossum amesianum*
Vanda amiensis = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda arbuthnotiana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda arcuata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda azul (S): *Vanda coerulea*
Vanda batemanii = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*
Vanda bensonii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda bicaudata = *Diploprora championii*
Vanda bicolor: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda bidupensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda boxallii = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda boxallii ssp. *cobbiana* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda x boumaniae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda brunnea = *Vanda liouvillei*
Vanda brunnea: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda cathcarti = *Esmeralda cathcartii*
Vanda celebica: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda x charlesworthii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda chlorosantha: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda clarkei = *Esmeralda clarkei*
Vanda clittellaria = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda coerulea: (E) Autumn Lady's Tresses Orchid, Blue Vanda, (S) *Vanda azul* #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda coerulea ssp. *hennisiane* = *Vanda coerulea*
Vanda coerulea ssp. *sanderi* = *Vanda coerulea*
Vanda coerulea var. *concolor* = *Vanda coerulea*
Vanda coerulescens = *Vanda coerulea*
Vanda coerulescens: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda coerulescens ssp. *boxallii:* #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda concolor: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda x confusa: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda congesta = *Acampe congesta*
Vanda crassiloba: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda cristata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda cruenta: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda cumingii = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda dearei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda denevei = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei*
Vanda denisoniana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda denisoniana var. *hebraica* = *Vanda brunnea*
Vanda denisoniana var. *tessellata* = *Vanda denisoniana*
Vanda densiflora = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Vanda densiflora var. *petotiana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 27.

Vanda devoogtii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda doritoides = *Ornithochilus delavayi*
Vanda esquirolei = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda falcata = *Neofinetia falcatum*
Vanda fasciata = *Acampe wightiana*
Vanda fimbriata = *Gastrochilus acaulis*
Vanda flabellatum = *Aerides flabellata*
Vanda flavobrunnea: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda foetida: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda furva = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda fuscoviridis = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda gibbsiae = *Vanda hastifera*
Vanda gigantea = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Vanda griffithii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda guangxiensis = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda guibertii = *Staurochilus guibertii*
Vanda hainanensis = *Rhynchosstylis gigantea*
Vanda hastifera: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda hastifera var. *gibbsiae* = *Vanda hastifera*
Vanda helvola: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda henryi = *Vanda brunnea*
Vanda hindsii = *Vanda tricolor*
Vanda hindsii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda hookeriana = *Papilionanthe hookeriana*
Vanda insignis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda insignis var. *schroederiana* = *Vanda insignis*
Vanda jainii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda javierae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda kimballiana = *Hologlossum kimballianum*
Vanda kwangtungensis = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda lamellata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lamellata forma *flava* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata var. *boxallii* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata var. *calayana* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata var. *cobbiana* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata var. *remediosae* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda laotica = *Vanda lilaciana*
Vanda leucostele: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lilacina: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda limbata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lindeni: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lindeni = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda lindleyana = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Vanda liouvillei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lissochiloides = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*
Vanda lombokensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda longifolia = *Acampe rigida*
Vanda lowei = *Arachnis lowei*
Vanda lowii = *Dimorphorchis lowii*
Vanda luzonica: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda masperoae = *Papilionanthe pedunculata*
Vanda merrillii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda merrillii var. *immaculata* = *Vanda merrillii*
Vanda merrillii var. *rotorii* = *Vanda merrillii*
Vanda micholitzii = *Vanda denisoniana*
Vanda moorrei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda muelleri = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Vanda multiflora = *Acampe rigida*
Vanda nasughuana = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda obliqua = *Gastrochilus obliquum*
Vanda paniculata = *Cleisostoma paniculatum*
Vanda parishii = *Hygrochilus parishii*
Vanda parishii var. *marriottiana* = *Hygrochilus parishii*
Vanda parishii var. *purpurea* = *Hygrochilus parishii*
Vanda parviflora = *Vanda lilaciana*/*Vanda testacea*
Vanda parviflora var. *albiflora* = *Vanda lilacina*
Vanda pauciflora: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda peduncularis = *Cottonia peduncularis*
Vanda petersiana = *Vanda stangeana*
Vanda pseudo-coerulescens = *Rhynchosstylis coelestis*
Vanda pulchella = *Gastrochilus acaulis*
Vanda pumila: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda punctata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda pusilla = *Trichoglottis pusilla*
Vanda recurva = *Cleisostoma rostratum*

Vanda roeblingiana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda roja (S): *Renanthera imschootiana*
Vanda rostrata = *Cleisostoma rostratum*
Vanda roxburghii = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda roxburghii var. *unicolor* = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda sanderiana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda sanderiana var. *albata* = *Vanda sanderiana*
Vanda sanderiana var. *froebelliana* = *Vanda sanderiana*
Vanda sanderiana var. *labello-viridi* = *Vanda sanderiana*
Vanda saprophytica = *Holcoglossum saprophyticum*
Vanda saxatilis = *Vanda lindeni*
Vanda scandens: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda scripta = *Grammatophyllum speciosum*
Vanda simondii = *Cleisostoma simondii*
Vanda spatulata = *Vanda testacea*
Vanda spatulata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda stangeana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda stella = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda storiei = *Vanda cristata*
Vanda striata = *Vanda cristata*
Vanda suaveolens = *Vanda tricolor*
Vanda suavis = *Vanda densonianum*/*Vanda hindsii*/*Vanda tricolor* ssp. *suavis*
Vanda subconcolor: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda subconcolor var. *disticha* = *Vanda subconcolor*
Vanda subulifolia = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*
Vanda sulingi = *Renanthera sulingi*
Vanda sulingii = *Arachnis sulingii*
Vanda sumatrana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda superba = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda taiwaniana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda teres = *Papilionanthe teres*
Vanda teres var. *candida* = *Papilionanthe teres*
Vanda teretifolia = *Cleisostoma simondii*
Vanda tessellata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda tessellata var. *lutescens* = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda tessellata var. *ryfescens* = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda tesselloides = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda testacea: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda thwaitesii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda trichorhiza = *Luisia trichorhiza*
Vanda tricolor = *Vanda denisoniana*/*Vanda luzonica*
Vanda tricolor: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda tricolor forma *patersonii* = *Vanda tricolor*
Vanda tricolor* ssp. *suavis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda tricolor var. *patersonii* = *Vanda tricolor*
Vanda tricuspidata = *Papilionanthe tricuspidata*
Vanda truncata = *Vanda hindsii*
Vanda undulata = *Vandopsis undulata*
Vanda unicolor = *Vanda lamellata*/*Vanda tessellata*
Vanda vandarum = *Papilionanthe vandarum*
Vanda vidalii = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda viminea = *Acampe rigida*
Vanda violacea = *Rhynchosstylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*
Vanda vipanii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda vitellina = *Vanda testacea*
Vanda watsoni = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*
Vanda whiteana = *Vanda hindsii*
Vanda wightiana = *Acampe praemorsa*
Vanda wightii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda yamiensis = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda, Blue (E): *Vanda coerulea*
***Vandopsis* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis beccarii = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Vandopsis breviscapa = *Arachnis breviscapa*
Vandopsis celebica = *Arachnis celebica*
Vandopsis chalmersiana = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis chinensis = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Vandopsis curvata = *Sarcanthopsis curvata*
Vandopsis davisii = *Trichoglottis loheriana*
Vandopsis gigantea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis hansemannii = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis imthurnii = *Arachnis beccarii* var. *imthurnii*
Vandopsis kupperiana = *Trichoglottis luzonensis*
Vandopsis leytenis = *Trichoglottis fasciata*

Vandopsis lissochiloides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Vandopsis longicaulis = *Arachnis longicaulis*

Vandopsis lowii = *Dimorphorchis lowii*

Vandopsis lucheensis = *Trichoglottis lushuensis*

Vandopsis muelleri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Vandopsis nagarensis = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*

Vandopsis pantherina = *Sarcanthopsis pantherina*

Vandopsis parishii = *Hygrochilus parishii*

Vandopsis praealta = *Sarcanthus praealtus*

Vandopsis quajpei = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*

Vandopsis raymundi = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*

Vandopsis shanica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Vandopsis undulata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Vandopsis warocqueana = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*

Vandopsis woodfordii = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*

Vanilla spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Vanillophorum = *Vanilla*

Vargasiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Vasquezziella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Vatricania guentheri = *Espositoa guentheri*

Ventricularia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Vermeulenia = *Orchis*

Vesicisepalum = *Bulbophyllum*

Vexillabium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Veyretella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Veyretia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Vieillardorchis = *Goodyera*

Vietorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Voanioala gerardii: II PALMAE

Volubilis = *Vanilla*

Vonroemeria = *Octarrhena*

Vrydagzynea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Wailesia = *Dipodium*

Wairea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Wallnoeferia = *Helonoma*

Waltuewa = *Leochilus*

Warszewiczella = *Chondrorhyncha*

Warszewitzia = *Catasetum*

Warmingia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Warrea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Warreella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Warreopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Warscaea = *Cyclopogon*

Warszewiczella = *Chondrorhyncha*

Warszewiczia = *Catasetum*

Weberbauerocereus cephalomacrostibas = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas*

Weberbauerocereus churinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberbauerocereus johnsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberbauerocereus longicomus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberbauerocereus rauhii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberbauerocereus torataensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberbauerocereus winterianus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberocereus biolleyi: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberocereus bradei: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberocereus glaber: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberocereus imitans: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberocereus panamensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberocereus rosei: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberocereus tonduzii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberocereus trichophorus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberocereus tunilla: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weingartia attenuata = *Rebutia neocumingii*

Weingartia chilensis = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *chilensis*

Weingartia columnaris = *Rebutia neocumingii*

Weingartia kargliana = *Rebutia neumanniana*

Weingartia miranda = *Rebutia neocumingii*

Weingartia neglecta = *Rebutia neocumingii*

Weingartia neumanniana = *Rebutia neumanniana*

Weingartia oligacantha = *Rebutia oligacantha*

Weingartia vorwerkii = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii*

Welwitschia bainesii = *Welwitschia mirabilis*

Welwitschia mirabilis: #1 II WELWITSCHIAEAE

Werckleocereus glaber = *Weberocereus glaber*

Werckleocereus imitans = *Weberocereus imitans*

Werckleocereus tonduzii = *Weberocereus tonduzii*

White-column (E): *Escobaria albicolumnaria*

Wilcoxia albiflora = *Echinocereus leucanthus*

Wilcoxia kroenleinii = *Echinocereus poselgeri*

Wilcoxia nerispina = *Echinocereus schmollii*

Wilcoxia papillosa = *Peniocereus viperinus*

Wilcoxia poselgeri = *Echinocereus poselgeri*

Wilcoxia schmollii = *Echinocereus schmollii*

Wilcoxia tamaulipensis = *Echinocereus poselgeri*

Wilcoxia tuberosa = *Echinocereus poselgeri*

Wilcoxia viperina = *Peniocereus viperinus*

Wilmattea minutiflora = *Hylocereus minutiflorus*

Wilmattea venezuelensis = *Hylocereus lemairei*

Winika = *Dendrobium*

Wittia amazonica = *Disocactus amazonicus*

Wittia panamensis = *Disocactus amazonicus*

Wittiocactus amazonicus = *Disocactus amazonicus*

Wittiocactus panamensis = *Disocactus amazonicus*

Wood of life (E): *Guaiacum* spp.

Wulschlaegelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Xaritonía = *Oncidium*

Xeilathum = *Oncidium*

Xenikophyton spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Xerorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Xiphizusa = *Bulbophyllum*

Xiphophyllum = *Cephalanthera*

Xiphosium = *Eria*

Xylobium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Yerba de Adonis (S): *Adonis vernalis*

Yew, Himalayan (E): *Taxus wallichiana*

Yoania spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Yoania aberrans = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*

Yolanda = *Brachionidium*

Ypsilopus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Yungasocereus inquisivensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Zamia allison-armourii = *Zamia pumila*

Zamia altensteinii = *Encephalartos altensteinii*

Zamia amazonum: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia amblyphyllidia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia amplifolia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia angustifolia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia angustifolia var. *angustissima* = *Zamia angustifolia*

Zamia angustifolia var. *floridana* = *Zamia integrifolia*

Zamia angustifolia var. *stricta* = *Zamia angustifolia*

Zamia angustifolia var. *yatesii* = *Zamia angustifolia*

Zamia angustissima = *Zamia angustifolia*

Zamia atropurpurea: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia aurea = *Encephalartos horridus*

Zamia baraquiniana = *Zamia poeppigiana*

Zamia biserrulata: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia boliviana: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia brongniartii = *Zamia boliviana*

Zamia caffra = *Encephalartos caffer*

Zamia calocoma = *Microcycas calocoma*

Zamia chamberlainii = *Zamia pygmaea*

Zamia chigua: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia crassifolia = *Encephalartos caffer*

Zamia cremnophila: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia cunaria: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia cupatiensis = *Zamia ulei*

Zamia cycadifolia = *Macrozamia fraseri*/*Zamia loddigesii*

Zamia cycadifolia = *Encephalartos cycadifolia*

Zamia debilis = *Zamia pumila*

Zamia dentata = *Zamia integrifolia*

Zamia disodon: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia dressleri: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia elegantissima: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia encephalartoides: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia erosa = *Zamia integrifolia*

Zamia fairchildiana: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia fischeri: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia floridana = *Zamia integrifolia*

Zamia floridana var. *purshiana* = *Zamia integrifolia*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Zamia floridana var. *purshiana* f. *silvicola* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia friderici-guilielmi = *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi*
***Zamia furfuracea*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia furfuracea var. *trevii* = *Zamia furfuracea*
Zamia galeotti = *Zamia loddigesii*
***Zamia gentryi*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia guggenheimiana = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia gutierrezii = *Zamia muricata*
***Zamia herrerae*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia heyderi = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia hildebrandtii = *Encephalartos hildebrandtii*
Zamia horrida = *Encephalartos horridus*
Zamia humilis = *Zamia pumila*
***Zamia hymenophyllidia*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia inermis*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia integrifolia*: (E) Florida arrowroot/Florida coontie: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia ipetiensis*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia jirijirimensis = *Zamia lecointei*
Zamia kickxii = *Zamia pygmaea*
***Zamia lacandona*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia lanuginosa = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Zamia latifoliolata = *Zamia pumila*
Zamia lawsoniana = *Zamia loddigesii*
***Zamia lecointei*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia leiboldii = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia leiboldii var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia leiboldii var. *latifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia lindeni = *Zamia poeppigiana*
***Zamia loddigesii*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia loddigesii var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *cycadifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *longifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *obtusifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *spartea* = *Zamia spartea*
Zamia longifolia = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Zamia lucayana = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia mackenzii = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
Zamia madida = *Zamia manicata*
Zamia maeleni = *Dioon edule*
***Zamia manicata*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia media = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *commeniliana* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *gutierrezii* = *Zamia muricata*
Zamia media var. *gutierrezii* f. *calcicola* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *jacquiniana* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *jacquiniana* f. *brevipinnata* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *tenuis* = *Zamia integrifolia*
***Zamia melanorrhachis*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia mexicana = *Zamia loddigesii*
***Zamia montana*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia monticola*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia multifoliolata = *Zamia angustifolia*
***Zamia muricata*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia muricata var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia muricata*
Zamia muricata var. *obtusifolia* = *Zamia muricata*
***Zamia neurophyllidia*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia obidensis = *Zamia lecointei*
***Zamia obliqua*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia ottonis = *Zamia pygmaea*
***Zamia paucijuga*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia picta*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia poeppigiana*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia polymorpha*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia portoricensis*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia prasina*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia pseudomonticola*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia pseudoparasitica*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia pseudoparasitica var. *latifolia* = *Zamia pseudoparasitica*
***Zamia pumila*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia pumila ssp. *pygmaea* = *Zamia pygmaea*
***Zamia purpurea*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia pygmaea*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia pygmaea var. *kickxii* = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia pygmaea var. *ottonis* = *Zamia pygmaea*

Zamia pygmaea var. *wrightii* = *Zamia pygmaea*
***Zamia roezlii*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia silicea = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia silvicola = *Zamia integrifolia*
***Zamia skinneri*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia soconuscensis*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia spartea*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia spiralis = *Macrozamia spiralis*
***Zamia splendens*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia standleyi*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia stricta = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia sylvatica = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia tenuis = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia tricuspidata = *Encephalartos horridus*
***Zamia tuerckheimii*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia ulei*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia ulei ssp. *lecointei* = *Zamia lecointei*
Zamia umbrosa = *Zamia integrifolia*
***Zamia urep*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia variegata*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia vasquezii*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia versaffeltii*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia villosa = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
Zamia vroomii = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
***Zamia wallisii*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia weilandii = *Zamia poeppigiana*
Zamia yatesii = *Zamia angustifolia*
ZAMIACEAE spp.: (E) cycads/(S) cicadas/(F) cycades: #1 I/II
Zeduba = *Calanthe*
Zehntnerella chaetacantha = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Zehntnerella polygona = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Zehntnerella squamulosa = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Zelenkoa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Zetagyne* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Zeuxine* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Zeuxinella = *Zeuxine*
Zhukowskia = *Sarcoglottis*
Zoduba = *Calanthe*
Zoduba masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Zoophora = *Orchis*
Zootrophion = *Pleurothallis*
Zosterostylis = *Cryptostylis*
Zygoglossum = *Bulbophyllum*
Zygopetalon = *Zygopetalum*
***Zygopetalum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Zygosepalum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Zygostates* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

REFERENCES

REFERENCIAS

Fauna/Faune

Mammalia

- Wilson, D. E. and Reeder, D. M. 1993. *Mammal Species of the World: a Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Second edition. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington. [for all mammals – with the exception of the recognition of the following names for wild forms of species (in preference to names for domestic forms)/para todos los mamíferos – a excepción del reconocimiento de los nombres siguientes para las formas silvestres de las especies (se prefieren a los nombres de las formas domesticadas)/Pour les mammifères, à l'exception de l'acceptation des noms suivants pour les formes sauvages des espèces (de préférence aux noms des formes domestiquées): *Bos gaurus*, *Bos mutus*, *Bubalus arnee*, *Equus africanus*, *Equus przewalskii*, *Ovis orientalis ophion*]
- Alperin, R. 1993. *Callithrix argentata* (Linnaeus, 1771): taxonomic observations and description of a new subspecies. *Boletim do Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi, Serie Zoologia* 9: 317-328. [for/para/pour *Callithrix marçai*]
- Dalebout, M. L., Mead, J. G., Baker, C. S., Baker, A. N. and van Helden, A. L. 2002. A new species of beaked whale *Mesoplodon perrini* sp. n. (Cetacea: Ziphiidae) discovered through phylogenetic analyses of mitochondrial DNA sequences. *Marine Mammal Science* 18: 577-608. [for/para/pour *Mesoplodon perrini*]
- Ferrari, S. F. and Lopes, M. A. 1992. A new species of marmoset, genus *Callithrix* Erxleben 1777 (Callitrichidae, Primates) from western Brazilian Amazonia. *Goeldiana Zoologia* 12: 1-13. [for/para/pour *Callithrix nigriceps*]
- Flannery, T. F. and Groves, C. P. 1998. A revision of the genus *Zaglossus* (Monotremata, Tachyglossidae), with description of new species and subspecies. *Mammalia* 62: 367-396. [for/para/pour *Zaglossus attenboroughi*]
- Groves, C. P. 2000. The genus *Cheirogaleus*: unrecognized biodiversity in dwarf lemurs. *International Journal of Primatology* 21: 943-962. [for/para/pour *Cheirogaleus minusculus* & *Cheirogaleus ravyi*]
- van Helden, A. L., Baker, A. N., Dalebout, M. L., Reyes, J. C., van Waerebeek, K. and Baker, C. S. 2002. Resurrection of *Mesoplodon traversii* (Gray, 1874), senior synonym of *M. bahamondi* Reyes, van Waerebeek, Cárdenas and Yáñez, 1995 (Cetacea: Ziphiidae). *Marine Mammal Science* 18: 609-621. [for/para/pour *Mesoplodon traversii*]
- Honess, P. E. and Bearder, S. K. 1997. Descriptions of the dwarf galago species of Tanzania. *African Primates* 2: 75-79. [for/para/pour *Galagoides rondoensis* & *Galagoides udzungwensis*]
- Kingdon, J. 1997. *The Kingdon field guide to African mammals*. Academic Press, London. [for/para/pour *Miopithecus ogouensis*]
- Kobayashi, S. and Langguth, A. 1999. A new species of titi monkey, *Callicebus* Thomas, from north-eastern Brazil (Primates, Cebidae). *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia* 16: 531-551. [for/para/pour *Callicebus coimbrai*]
- Mittermeier, R. A., Schwarz, M. and Ayres, J. M. 1992. A new species of marmoset, genus *Callithrix* Erxleben, 1777 (Callitrichidae, Primates) from the Rio Maues Region, State of Amazonas, central Brazilian Amazonia. *Goeldiana Zoologia* 14: 1-17. [for/para/pour *Callithrix mauesi*]

- Rasoloarison, R. M., Goodman, S. M. and Ganzhorn, J. U. 2000. Taxonomic revision of mouse lemurs (*Microcebus*) in the western portions of Madagascar. *International Journal of Primatology* 21: 963-1019. [for/para/pour *Microcebus berthae*, *Microcebus sambiranensis* & *Microcebus tavaratra*]
- Rice, D. W. 1998. *Marine Mammals of the World. Systematics and distribution*. Special Publication Number 4: i-ix, 1-231. The Society for Marine Mammals. [for/para/pour *Balaenoptera*]
- Richards, G. C. and Hall, L. S. 2002. A new flying-fox of the genus *Pteropus* (Chiroptera: Pteropodidae) from Torres Strait, Australia. *Australian Zoologist* 32: 69-75. [for/para/pour *Pteropus banakrisi*]
- van Roosmalen, M. G. M., van Roosmalen, T., Mittermeier, R. A. and Rylands, A. B. 2000. Two new species of marmoset, genus *Callithrix* Erxleben, 1777 (Callitrichidae, Primates), from the Tapajós/Madeira interfluvium, south Central Amazonia, Brazil. *Neotropical Primates* 10 (Suppl.): 2-18. [for/para/pour *Callicebus bernhardi* & *Callicebus stephennashi*]
- van Roosmalen, M. G. M., van Roosmalen, T., Mittermeier, R. A. and da Fonseca, G. A. B. 1998. A new and distinctive species of marmoset (Callitrichidae, Primates) from the lower Rio Aripuana, State of Amazonas, central Brazilian Amazonia. *Goeldiana Zoologia* 22: 1-27. [for/para/pour *Callithrix humilis*]
- van Roosmalen, M. G. M., van Roosmalen, T., Mittermeier, R. A. and Rylands, A. B. 2000. Two new species of marmoset, genus *Callithrix* Erxleben, 1777 (Callitrichidae, Primates), from the Tapajós/Madeira interfluvium, south Central Amazonia, Brazil. *Neotropical Primates* 8: 2-18. [for/para/pour *Callithrix acariensis* & *Callithrix manicorensis*]
- Schwartz, J. H. 1996. *Pseudopotto martini*: a new genus and species of extant loriform primate. *Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History* 78: 1-14. [for/para/pour *Pseudopotto martini*]
- Silva Jr, J. and Noronha, M. 1996. Discovery of a new species of marmoset in the Brazilian Amazon. *Neotropical Primates* 4: 58-59. [for/para/pour *Callithrix saterei*]
- Thalmann, U. and Geissmann, T. 2000. Distributions and geographic variation in the western woolly lemur (*Avahi occidentalis*) with description of a new species (*A. unicolor*). *International Journal of Primatology* 21: 915-941. [for/para/pour *Avahi unicolor*]
- Wang, J. Y., Chou, L. S. and White, B. N. 1999. Mitochondrial DNA analysis of sympatric morphotypes of bottlenose dolphins (genus *Tursiops*) in Chinese waters. *Molecular Ecology* 8: 1603-1612. [for/para/pour *Tursiops aduncus*]
- Zimmerman, E., Cepok, S., Rakotoarison, N., Zietemann, V. and Radespiel, U. 1998. Sympatric mouse lemurs in north west Madagascar: a new rufous mouse lemur species (*Microcebus ravelobensis*). *Folia Primatologica* 69: 106-114. [for/para/pour *Microcebus ravelobensis*]

Aves

- Morony, J. J., Bock, W. J. and Farrand, J., Jr. 1975. *A Reference List of the Birds of the World*. American Museum of Natural History. [for order- and family-level names for birds/para los nombres de las aves a nivel de orden y familia/pour les noms d'oiseaux aux niveaux de l'ordre et de la famille]
- Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1990. *Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven; &

- Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1993. *Supplement to the Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven. [for bird species, except for/para las especies de aves, excepto para/pour les espèces aviennes sauf Psittaciformes & Trochilidae]
- Collar, N. J. 1997. Family Psittacidae (parrots). Pp. 280-477 in del Hoyo, J., Elliot, A. and Sargatal, J. eds. *Handbook of the Birds of the World*. Vol. 4. Sandgrouse to Cuckoos. Lynx Edicions, Barcelona. [for/para/pour Loriidae & Psittacidae]
- Gaban-Lima, R., Raposo, M. A. and Hofling, E. 2002. Description of a new species of *Pionopsitta* (Aves: Psittacidae) endemic to Brazil. *Auk* 119: 815-819.
- Howell, S. N. G. and Robbins, M. B. 1995. Species limits of the Least Pygmy-Owl (*Glaucidium minutissimum*) complex. *Wilson Bulletin* 107: 7-25. [for/para/pour *Glaucidium parkeri*]
- Lafontaine, R. M. and Moulart, N. 1998. A new species of scops owl (*Otus*: Aves): taxonomy and conservation status. *Journal of African Zoology* 112: 163-169. [for/para/pour *Otus moheliensis*]
- Lambert, F. R. and Rasmussen, P. C. 1998. A new scops owl from Sangihe Island, Indonesia. *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club* 204-217. [for/para/pour *Otus collari*]
- Olsen, J., Wink, M., Sauer-Gürth, H. and Trost, S. 2002. A new *Ninox* owl from Sumba, Indonesia. *Emu* 102: 223-231. [for/para/pour *Ninox sumbaensis*]
- Rasmussen, P. C. 1998. A new scops-owl from Great Nicobar Island. *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club* 118: 141-153. [for/para/pour *Otus alius*]
- Rasmussen, P. C. 1999. A new species of hawk-owl *Ninox* from North Sulawesi, Indonesia. *Wilson Bulletin* 111: 457-464. [for/para/pour *Ninox ios*]
- Robbins, M. B. and Stiles, F. G. 1999. A new species of pygmy-owl (Strigidae: *Glaucidium*) from the Pacific slope of the northern Andes. *Auk* 116: 305-315. [for/para/pour *Glaucidium nubicola*]
- Rowley, I. 1997. Family Cacatuidae (cockatoos). Pp. 246-279 in del Hoyo, J., Elliot, A. and Sargatal, J. eds. *Handbook of the Birds of the World*. Vol. 4. Sandgrouse to Cuckoos. Lynx Edicions, Barcelona. [for/para/pour Cacatuidae]
- Schuchmann, K. L. 1999. Family Trochilidae (hummingbirds). Pp. 468-680 in del Hoyo, J., Elliot, A. and Sargatal, J. eds. *Handbook of the Birds of the World*. Vol. 5. Barn-owls to Hummingbirds. Lynx Edicions, Barcelona. [for/para/pour Trochilidae]
- da Silva, J. M. C., Coelho, G. and Gonzaga, P. 2002. Discovered on the brink of extinction: a new species of pygmy-owl (Strigidae: *Glaucidium*) from Atlantic forest of northeastern Brazil. *Ararajuba* 10 (2): 123-130. [for/para/pour *Glaucidium mooreorum*]
- Whittaker, A. 2002. A new species of forest-falcon (Falconidae: *Micrastur*) from southeastern Amazonia and the Atlantic rainforests of Brazil. *Wilson Bulletin* 114: 421-445. [for/para/pour *Micrastur mintoni*]

Reptilia

Note that no standard references have been adopted for/Sírvase tomar nota de que no se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para/Notez qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Hoplodactylus* spp., *Naultinus* spp., *Uroplatus* spp., *Brachylophus* spp., *Conolophus* spp., *Cyclura* spp., *Iguana* spp., *Dracaena* spp. & *Heloderma* spp.

Andreone, F., Mattioli, F., Jesu, R. and Randrianirina, J. E. 2001. Two new chameleons of the genus *Calumma* from north-east Madagascar, with observations on hemipenial morphology in the *Calumma furcifer* group (Reptilia, Squamata, Chamaeleonidae). *Herpetological Journal* 11: 53-68. [for/para/pour *Calumma vatosoa* & *Calumma vencesi*]

Avila Pires, T. C. S. 1995. Lizards of Brazilian Amazonia. *Zoologische Verhandelingen* 299: 706 pp. [for/para/pour *Tupinambis*]

Böhme, W. 1997. Eine neue Chamäleon art aus der *Calumma gastrotaenia* - Verwandtschaft Ost-Madagaskars. *Herpetofauna* (Weinstadt) 19 (107): 5-10. [for/para/pour *Calumma glawi*]

Böhme, W. 2003. Checklist of the living monitor lizards of the world (family Varanidae). *Zoologische Verhandelingen* Leiden 341: 4-43. [for/para/pour *Varanus*]

Broadley, D. G. 2002. CITES Standard reference for the species of *Cordylus* (Cordylidae, Reptilia) prepared at the request of the CITES Nomenclature Committee. Document / Documento CoP12 Inf. 14. [for/para/pour *Cordylus*]

Cei, J. M. 1993. *Reptiles del noroeste, nordeste y este de la Argentina – herpetofauna de las selvas subtropicales, puna y pampa*. Monografía XIV, Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali. [for/para/pour *Tupinambis*]

Colli, G. R., Péres, A. K. and da Cunha, H. J. 1998. A new species of *Tupinambis* (Squamata: Teiidae) from central Brazil, with an analysis of morphological and genetic variation in the genus. *Herpetologica* 54: 477-492. [for/para/pour *Tupinambis cerradensis*]

Dirksen, L. 2002. *Anakondas*. NTV Wissenschaft. [for/para/pour *Eunectes beniensis*]

Hallmann, G., Krüger, J. and Trautmann, G. 1997. *Faszinierende Taggeckos – Die Gattung Phelsuma*. Natur & Tier-Verlag. [for/para/pour *Phelsuma*]

Harvey, M. B., Barker, D. B., Ammerman, L. K. and Chippindale, P. T. 2000. Systematics of pythons of the *Morelia amethystina* complex (Serpentes: Boidae) with the description of three new species. *Herpetological Monographs* 14: 139-185. [for/para/pour *Morelia clastolepis*, *Morelia nauta* & *Morelia tracyae*, and elevation to species level of/y elevación a nivel de especie de/et élévation au niveau de l'espèce de *Morelia kinghorni*].

Hedges, B. S., Estrada, A. R. and Diaz, L. M. 1999. New snake (*Tropidophis*) from western Cuba. *Copeia* 1999(2): 376-381. [for/para/pour *Tropidophis celiae*]

Hedges, S. B. and Garrido, O. 1999. A new snake of the genus *Tropidophis* (Tropidophiidae) from central Cuba. *Journal of Herpetology* 33: 436-441. [for/para/pour *Tropidophis spiritus*]

Hedges, B. S. and Garrido, O. 2002. A new snake of the genus *Tropidophis* (Tropidophiidae) from eastern Cuba. *Journal of Herpetology* 36:157-161. [for/para/pour *Tropidophis hendersoni*]

- Hedges, B. S., Garrido, O. and Diaz, L. M. 2001. A new banded snake of the genus *Tropidophis* (Tropidophiidae) from north-central Cuba. *Journal of Herpetology* 35: 615-617. [for/para/pour *Tropidophis morenoi*]
- Jacobs, H. J. 2003. A further new emerald tree monitor lizard of the *Varanus prasinus* species group from Waigeo, West Irian (Squamata: Sauria: Varanidae). *Salamandra* 39(2): 65-74. [for/para/pour *Varanus boehmei*]
- Jesu, R., Mattioli, F. and Schimenti, G. 1999. On the discovery of a new large chameleon inhabiting the limestone outcrops of western Madagascar: *Furcifer nicosiai* sp. nov. (Reptilia, Chamaeleonidae). *Doriana* 7(311): 1-14. [for/para/pour *Furcifer nicosiai*]
- Karl, H.-V. and Tichy, G. 1999. Die Taxonomie von *Homopus bergeri* Lindholm 1906 (Testudines: Testudinoidea). *Mauritiana* 17: 277-284. [for synonymy of/para la sinonimia de/pour synonymie entre *Homopus bergeri* with/con/et *Psammobates tentorius*]
- Keogh, J. S., Barker, D. G. and Shine, R. 2001. Heavily exploited but poorly known: systematics and biogeography of commercially harvested pythons (*Python curtus* group) in Southeast Asia. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* 73: 113-129. [for/para/pour *Python breitensteini* & *Python brongersmai*]
- Klaver, C. J. J. and Böhme, W. 1997. Chamaeleonidae. *Das Tierreich* 112: 85 pp. [for/para/pour *Bradypodion*, *Brookesia*, *Calumma*, *Chamaeleo* & *Furcifer* – except for the recognition of/excepto para el reconocimiento de/sauf pour la reconnaissance de *Calumma andringitaensis*, *C. guillaumeti*, *C. hilleniusi* & *C. marojejensis* as valid species/como especies válidas/en tant qu'espèces valides]
- Manzani, P. R. and Abe, A. S. 1997. A new species of *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1802 (Squamata, Teiidae) from central Brazil. *Boletim do Museu Nacional Nov. Ser. Zool.* 382: 1-10. [for/para/pour *Tupinambis quadrilineatus*]
- Manzani, P. R. and Abe, A. S. 2002. A new species of *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1803 from southeastern Brazil (Squamata, Teiidae). *Arquivos do Museu Nacional*, Rio de Janeiro 60(4): 295-302. [for/para/pour *Tupinambis palustris*]
- Massary, J.-C. de and Hoogmoed, M. 2001. The valid name for *Crocodylurus lacertinus* auctorum (nec Daudin, 1802) (Squamata: Teiidae). *Journal of Herpetology* 35: 353-357. [for/para/pour *Crocodylurus amazonicus*]
- McCord, W. P., Iverson, J. B., Spinks, P. Q. and Shaffer, H. B. 2000. A new genus of Geoemydid turtle from Asia. *Hamadryad* 25: 86-90. [for/para/pour *Leucocephalon*]
- McCord, W. P. and Pritchard, P. C. H. 2002. A review of the softshell turtles of the genus *Chitra*, with the description of new taxa from Myanmar and Indonesia (Java). *Hamadryad* 27 (1): 11-56. [for/para/pour *Chitra vandijki*]
- McDiarmid, R. W., Campbell, J. A. and Touré, T. A. 1999. *Snake Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Volume 1. The Herpetologists' League, Washington, DC. [for/para/pour Loxocemidae, Pythonidae, Boidae, Bolyeriidae, Tropidophiidae & Viperidae – except for the retention of the genera/excepto para la retención de los géneros/sauf pour le maintien des genres *Acrantophis*, *Sanzinia*, *Calabaria* & *Lichanura* and the recognition of *Epicrates maurus* as a valid species/y el reconocimiento de *Epicrates maurus* como especie válida/et la reconnaissance d'*Epicrates maurus* en tant qu'espèce valide]

- Nussbaum, R. A., Raxworthy, C. J., Raselimanana, A. P. and Ramanamanjato, J. B. 2000. New species of day gecko, *Phelsuma* Gray (Reptilia: Squamata: Gekkonidae), from the Reserve Naturelle Intégrale d'Andohahela, south Madagascar. *Copeia* 2000: 763-770. [for/para/pour *Phelsuma malamakibo*]
- Perälä, J. 2001. A new species of *Testudo* (Testudines: Testudinidae) from the Middle East, with implications for conservation. *Journal of Herpetology* 35: 567-582. [for/para/pour *Testudo werneri*]
- Pough, F. H., Andrews, R. M., Cadle, J. E., Crump, M. L., Savitzky, A. H. and Wells, K. D. 1998. *Herpetology*. [for delimitation of families within the Sauria/para delimitar las familias dentro de Sauria/pour délimiter les familles au sein de Sauria]
- Rösler, H., Obst, F. J. and Seipp, R. 2001. Eine neue Taggecko-Art von Westmadagaskar: *Phelsuma hielscheri* sp. n. (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Zoologische Abhandlungen, Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde, Dresden* 51: 51-60. [for/para/pour *Phelsuma hielscheri*]
- Slowinski, J. B. and Wüster, W. 2000. A new cobra (Elapidae: *Naja*) from Myanmar (Burma). *Herpetologica* 56: 257-270. [for/para/pour *Naja mandalayensis*]
- Tilbury, C. 1998. Two new chameleons (Sauria: Chamaeleonidae) from isolated Afromontane forests in Sudan and Ethiopia. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 47: 293-299. [for/para/pour *Chamaeleo balebicornutus* & *Chamaeleo conirostratus*]
- Webb, R. G. 2002. Observations on the Giant Softshell Turtle, *Pelochelys cantorii*, with description of a new species. *Hamadryad* 27 (1): 99-107. [for/para/pour *Pelochelys signifera*]
- Wermuth, H. and Mertens, R. 1996 (reprint). *Schildkröte, Krokodile, Brückenechsen*. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Jena. [for/para/pour Crocodylia, Testudinata & Rhynchocephalia]
- Wilms, T. 2001. *Dornschwanzagamen: Lebensweise, Pflege, Zucht*. Herpeton Verlag. [for/para/pour *Uromastix*]
- Wüster, W. 1996. Taxonomic change and toxinology: systematic revisions of the Asiatic cobras *Naja naja* species complex. *Toxicon* 34: 339-406. [for/para/pour *Naja atra*, *N. kaouthia*, *N. naja*, *N. oxiana*, *N. philippinensis*, *N. sagittifera*, *N. samarensis*, *N. a siamensis*, *N. sputatrix* & *N. sumatrana*]

Amphibia

- Frost, D. R., ed. 2002. *Amphibian Species of the World: a taxonomic and geographic reference*. <http://research.amnh.org/herpetology/amphibia/index.html> as of 23 August 2002/a partir de 23 agosto de 2002/à partir de 23 août 2002

Elasmobranchii, actinopterygii & sarcopterygii

- Eschmeier, W. N. 1998. *Catalog of Fishes*. 3 vols. California Academy of Sciences. [for all fishes/para todos los peces /pour tous les poissons]
- Horne, M. L. 2001. A new seahorse species (Syngnathidae: *Hippocampus*) from the Great Barrier Reef. *Records of the Australian Museum* 53: 243-246. [for/para/pour *Hippocampus queenslandicus*]

Kuiter, R. H. 2001. Revision of the Australian seahorses of the genus *Hippocampus* (Syngnathiformes: Syngnathidae) with a description of nine new species. *Records of the Australian Museum* 53: 293-340. [for/para/pour *Hippocampus alatus*, *H. grandiceps*, *H. hendriki*, *H. jugumus*, *H. montebelloensis*, *H. multispinus*, *H. semispinosus*]

Kuiter, R. H. 2003. A new pygmy seahorse (Pisces: Syngnathidae: *Hippocampus*) from Lord Howe Island. *Records of the Australian Museum* 55: 113-116. [for/para/pour *Hippocampus colemani*]

Lourie, S. A. and Randall, J. E. 2003. A new pygmy seahorse, *Hippocampus denise* (Teleostei: Syngnathidae), from the Indo-Pacific. *Zoological Studies* 42: 284-291. [for/para/pour *Hippocampus denise*]

Lourie, S. A., Vincent, A. C. J. and Hall, H. J. 1999. *Seahorses. An identification guide to the world's species and their conservation*. Project Seahorse (Second edition available on CD-ROM). [for/para/pour *Hippocampus*]

Arachnida

Lourenço, W. R. and Cloudsley-Thompson, J. C. 1996. Recognition and distribution of the scorpions of the genus *Pandinus* Thorell, 1876 accorded protection by the Washington Convention. *Biogeographica* 72(3): 133-143. [for/para/pour *Pandinus*]

Platnick, N. I. 2004 and updates. The World Spider Catalog. Online edition at the following URL: <http://research.amnh.org/entomology/spiders/catalog/THERAPHOSIDAE.html> [for/para/pour *Brachypelma*]

Insecta

Note that no standard references have been adopted for / Sírvase tomar nota de que no se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para / Notez qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Colophon* spp. & *Bhutanitis* spp.

Matsuka, H. 2001. Natural History of Birdwing Butterflies: Matsuka Shuppan, Tokyo. [for/para/pour Ornithoptera, Trogonoptera and Troides]

Mollusca

Note that no standard references have been adopted for/Sírvase tomar nota de que no se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para/Notez qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Tridacnidae* spp. & *Achatinella* spp.

Cnidaria

Note that no standard references have been adopted for/Sírvase tomar nota de que no se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para/Notez qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Antipatharia* spp., *Scleractinia* spp., *Milleporidae* spp. and *Stylasteridae* spp.

Two references have been used as a basis for the last three groups/Dos referencias se han utilizado como base para los tres últimos grupos/Deux références ont été utilisées comme base pour les trois derniers groupes:

Cairns, S. D., Hoeksema, B. W. and van der Land, J. 1999. List of extant stony corals. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 459: 13-46. [for/para/pour Cnidaria: *Scleractinia*, *Milleporina* & *Stylasterina*]; supplemented by/completado por/complété par

Veron, J. E. N. 2000. *Corals of the world*. 3 vols. Australian Institute of Marine Science and CRR Qld Pty Ltd. [for/para/pour *Scleractinia*]

Flora/Flore

Genera/Géneros/Genres

Mabberley, D. J. 1997. *The Plant-Book*. Second edition. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. (reprinted with corrections 1998) [for generic names, unless superseded by standard checklists listed below/para los nombres genéricos, salvo que hayan sido reemplazados por las listas normalizadas citadas a continuación/Pour les noms de genres, à moins qu'ils ne soient remplacés par les listes normalisées indiquées ci-dessous]

Willis, J. C. 1973. *A Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns*. Eighth edition, revised by H. K. Airy Shaw. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. [for generic synonyms not mentioned in Mabberley (1997)/para los sinónimos genéricos no mencionados en Mabberley (1997)/pour les synonymes génériques ne figurant pas dans Mabberley (1997)]

Species/Especies/Espèces

Note that no standard references have been adopted for/Sírvase tomar nota de que no se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para/Notez qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Hoodia* spp., *Cyatheaceae* spp., *Didiereaceae* spp., *Anacampseros* spp., *Avonia* spp., *Aquilaria* spp., *Gonystylus* spp., *Gyrinops* spp. & *Guaiaacum* spp.

Arx, B. von, Schlauer, J. and Groves, M. 2001. *CITES Carnivorous Plant Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Dionaea*, *Nepenthes* & *Sarracenia*]

Bonn Botanic Garden and the Federal Agency for Nature Conservation, Bonn, Germany (compilers) 2003. *Dicksonia* species of the Americas. Unpublished.

Carter, S. and Eggli, U. 2003. *The CITES Checklist of Succulent Euphorbia Taxa (Euphorbiaceae)*. Second edition. German Federal Agency for Nature Conservation. [for succulent/para suculentas/pour les succulentes *Euphorbia*]

Davis, A. P. and McGough, N. 1999. *CITES Bulb Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Cyclamen*, *Galanthus* & *Sternbergia*]

Eggli, U. ed. 2001. *CITES Aloe and Pachypodium Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Aloe* & *Pachypodium*]

Farjon, A. 2001. *World Checklist and Bibliography of Conifers*. Second edition. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Taxus*]

Hunt, D. 1999. *CITES Cactaceae Checklist*. Second edition. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Cactaceae*]

Roberts, J. A., Anuku, S., Burdon, J., Mathew, P., McGough, H. N. and Newman, A. 2001. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 3. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Aerangis*, *Angraecum*, *Ascocentrum*, *Bletilla*, *Brassavola*, *Calanthe*, *Catasetum*, *Miltonia*, *Miltonioides*, *Miltoniopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Renantherella*, *Rhynchosstylis*, *Rossioglossum*, *Vanda*, & *Vandopsis*]

Roberts, J. A., Beale, C. R., Benseler, J. C., McGough, H. N. and Zappi, D. C. 1995. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 1. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Cattleya*, *Cypripedium*, *Laelia*, *Paphiopedilum*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Phragmipedium*, *Pleione*, & *Sophranitis*]

- Roberts, J. A., Allman, L. R., Beale, C. R., Butter, R. W., Crook, K. R. and McGough, H. N. 1997. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 2. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium* (selected sections only/únicamente las partes seleccionadas/uniquement les parties sélectionnées), *Disa*, *Dracula*, & *Encyclia*]
- Stevenson, D. W., Osborne, R. and Hill, K. D. 1995. A world list of cycads. Pp. 55-64 in P. Vorster (ed.) *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Cycad Biology*. Cycad Society of South Africa. [for/para/pour Cycadaceae, Stangeriaceae & Zamiaceae]



Checklist of CITES
species and Annotated
CITES Appendices
and reservations

Lista de especies
CITES y Apéndices
y reservas anotados
de la CITES

Liste des espèces
CITES et Annexes
et réserves CITES
annotées

CITES
www.cites.org

2005

This publication represents an essential tool in the implementation of the Convention. It provides the list of CITES species, their scientific synonyms, their English, French and Spanish common names, and an indication of the Appendix in which they are included. The enclosed CD-ROM also includes a section that provides the original listing date of all taxa and populations specifically named in the current or past Appendices. It indicates all reservations ever made by Parties, when these entered into force and, for past reservations, when they were withdrawn.

Esta publicación constituye un instrumento esencial para aplicar la Convención. Ofrece la lista de las especies CITES, sus sinónimos científicos, sus nombres comunes en español, inglés y francés, y el Apéndice en que están incluidas. El CD-ROM adjunto contiene una sección en la que se indica la fecha de inclusión original de todos los taxa y las poblaciones citadas específicamente en los Apéndices vigentes y pasados. Se indican todas las reservas formuladas por las Partes, con las fechas de entrada en vigor y, en el caso de reservas pasadas, las fechas en que se retiraron.

La présente publication est un outil indispensable pour bien appliquer la Convention. Elle inclut la liste des espèces CITES avec indication de l'annexe à laquelle elles sont inscrites, leurs synonymes scientifiques, et leurs noms communs en français, en anglais et en espagnol. Dans le CD-ROM qui l'accompagne, l'utilisateur trouvera la date de première inscription de tous les taxons et des populations spécifiées dans les annexes actuelles ou passées, ainsi que toutes les réserves jamais formulées par les Parties avec leur date d'entrée en vigueur et, dans le cas des réserves passées, leur date de retrait.



CITES Secretariat
International Environment House
Chemin des Anémones
CH 1219 Châtelaine (Geneva)
Switzerland
Tel: + 41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40
Fax: + 41 (0) 22 797 34 17

www.cites.org

